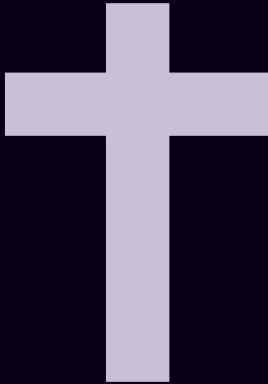


# BUKU BAEMOLE



The Shorter Bible (New Testament and selected portions of  
the Old Testament) in the Kyaka Enga language of Papua New  
Guinea

**BUKU BAEPOLE**  
**The Shorter Bible (New Testament and selected**  
**portions of the Old Testament) in the Kyaka Enga**  
**language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Buk Baibel long tokples Kyaka Enga**

Copyright © 1973, 1980, 1987 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

© Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Kyaka Enja (Kyaka Enga)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

8949d805-1f35-50b7-ae5d-683fec0bae65

## Contents

MATYU . . . . .	1
MAKE . . . . .	92
LUKU . . . . .	150
JONE . . . . .	244
APOSELENA	
YULU . . . . .	310
OROME . . . . .	400
1 KORINA . . . . .	440
2 KORINA . . . . .	475
GALASIA . . . . .	499
EPESASA . . . . .	513
PILIPAI . . . . .	526
KOLOSI . . . . .	536
1 TESALONAIKA	545
2 TESALONAIKA	553
1 TIMOTI . . . . .	558
2 TIMOTI . . . . .	569
TAITESA . . . . .	577
PILIMONE . . . . .	582
IPURU . . . . .	585
JEMESA . . . . .	612
1 PITA . . . . .	622
2 PITA . . . . .	633
1 JONE . . . . .	639
2 JONE . . . . .	650
3 JONE . . . . .	652
JUTI . . . . .	654
OREPALAISANE	658

## MATYU

Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Akali mende eparamo dokona lao Anatu baame Ole Tesamene dokona banya wambu dupwa pipya lalu lao lao lamaiya. Dokona lao Yesu Koraisa epeyamo dokopa Anatunya pii leyamo doko angi kapa wai piya. Matyu baame banya waili pii keyange doko pyao reto Yesu baa Pyuo Nyingi Akali epo otelyamo lao lasaka piya.

Yesu baa Juu wambu role pyao kareyaminyi dupwana lao waili pii keyange doko epeyande daa. Wambu yuu muu peparaena lao waili pii keyange dake epeya.

Matyu baame banya waili pii piyamo doko poraiyuo kandokondali pyuo suu pyao pyao reteya. Kanda soo Yesu mandeyaminyi pii dokona pyao reto enakana Yesu bapitisimo niyiyamo dokope Satane baame Yesu makande piyamo dokope pii dolapona lao piya. Pyapala yuu Galili dokona Yesumi wambu dupwa Anatunya pii polo lamaiyuo mana lao wambu anga pingi dupwa pyuo nyuo kareyamo dokona lao pyao reteya. Pyao reta-pala Matyu baame Yesu baa yuu Galili karo Jerusaleme peyamo dokona lao piya. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona karo oo repeta kumuyamo dokopa apa piya lao dupwape Matyumi piya. Yesu baa isa mamando dokona

kumuo paleya dokope dee malu anda palipala lopo epeyamo doko dupwapena lao Matyumi pyao reteya.

Matyunya Waili Pii dak-ena Yesu baa Mana Lenge kamame andake karengelao mana nyilyamano. Yesu baa porainya rengelao palelyamopa Anatunya Mawa Pii rolaelo polo lamaiyuo dee Anatunya Isingi Yulu dokona lao kapa mana lamaiyuo pingi. Banya mana leyamo dupwana pii kingi paki pyasi palamo. (1) Yesu baa yuu kyau dokona piso banya wambu dupwa apa pyuo yulu pyuo pii lao rengya nyera dupwana apa pyuo pisirami lao lao mana lamaiya (Rombo 5-7). (2) Yesumi disaepole dupwa banya yulu pela neta pena lao mana lamaiya pii doko (Rombo 10). (3) Yesumi yake pandana isingi yulu dokona lao kongwalu pii lapo mana lamaiya (Rombo 13). (4) Wambu dupwa banya disaepole ingyuo apa pyuo kararami lao Yesumi mana lamaiya (Rombo 18). (5) Isa wambu karamano yuu gii doko lumwa piramopa yake pandana isingi yulu pyaka seramo doko mana lamaiya (Rombo 24-25).

Matyumi Ole Tesamene poropeta pii dupwa angi epo pyaka silyamo lao yuu malu ingyuo lapa lapa piya. Baame Yesu baa Koraisa doko Kiji dokoŋo, leya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Yesu anja piso ingyamo

- dokope Yesu Koraisa mandeyami pii dokopa 1:1–2:23
2. Jone Bapitismo pii lao yulu piyamo doko 3:1-12
  3. Yesu bapitismo nyiyamo dokope Sataneme baa makande piyamo dokope pii dolapo 3:13–4:11
  4. Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona panembena yulu pyuo kareya 4:12–18:35
  5. Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona karo Jerusaleme peya 19:1–20:34
  6. Koro mendakinya Yesu yuu Jerusaleme repeta karo enakana kumuya 21:1–27:66
  7. Yesu Koraisa baa lopo epeya dokope pano banya puu minyingi dupwa lasaka piya dokope 28:1-20

*Yesunya Rora Ambasupi Ingyuo Epeyamo Dupwa (Lu 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Pii pyasi dake Yesu Koraisana rora ambasu dupwana lao pyasi palamo. Yesu baa Dapitinya rara dokona dee Dapiti baa Aporakamena rara dokona.

<sup>2</sup> Aporakameme Aisake manjo, Aisakame Jekope manjo, Jekopeme Jutamoo banya yangonge dusipa pipya manjo piya. <sup>3</sup> Jutame enda Tama nyepala Peresapa Sarapa manjo, Peresame Esorone manjo, Esorone Oramo manjo piya.

<sup>4</sup> Oramome Aminatape

manjo, Aminatapeme Nasoneme manjo, Nasoneme Salomane manjo piya. <sup>5</sup> Salomaneme enda Oreapa nyepala Boasa manjo, Boasame enda Uruti nyepala, Opeta manjo, Opetame Jese manjo piya. <sup>6</sup> Jeseme Dapiti kinji akali doko mandeya.

Dopa pipala Dapitimi Yuraya kumuyamo dokona enda waiya nyepala Solomone mandeya. <sup>7</sup> Solomoneme Oriapome manjo, Oriapome Apaisa manjo, Apaisame Esa manjo, <sup>8</sup> Esame Jiosapata manjo, Jiosapatame Jorama manjo, Joramame Usaya manjo piya. <sup>9</sup> Usayame Jotame manjo, Jotameme Easa manjo, Easame Esekaya manjo piya. <sup>10</sup> Esekayame Manasa manjo, Manasame Emosa manjo, Emosame Josaya manjo piya. <sup>11</sup> Josayame Jekenayamoo yangonge dusipa pipya manjo piya. Dopa piyamopa yuu Babilone range dupwame Juu wambu pyao anjo lanyuo peyami.

<sup>12</sup> Yuu Babilone dokona pyao anjo lanyuo peyaminyipa kareyaminyi dokopa Jekenayame Siatiele manjo, Siatieleme Serapapele manjo piya. <sup>13</sup> Serapapeleme Apiata manjo, Apiatame Elayakimi manjo, Elayakimi Eso manjo piya. <sup>14</sup> Esome Saitoko manjo, Saitokome Ekimi manjo, Ekimimi Elayata manjo piya. <sup>15</sup> Elayatame Eliesa manjo, Eliesame Matana manjo,

Mataname Jekope manjo piya. <sup>16</sup> Jekopeme Josepe mandeya. Dokopa enda Mariame Yesu kingi Koraisa lenge doko mandeya. Enda doko Josepeme nyiya.

<sup>17</sup> Aporakame kareya dokona piso rakange akalisa mendaki ipisu kisima karo kumuo peyami dokona epo Dapiti mandeyami. Dee Dapiti kareyamo dokona piso epo yuu Bapilone dokona Juu wambu dupwa pyao waiku nyuo lanyuo peyami dokona rakange akalisa mendaki ipisu kisima karo kumuo peyamioko. Dokona piso rakange akalisa mendaki dee ipisu kisima ando karo papeyami dokona epo Yesu mandeyami.

*Yesu Koraisa Mandeyami  
Pii Doko  
(Lu 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Koraisa mandeyami doko dopa pyuo mandeyami. Josepeme Maria ene nyelana mokoriya pyao kareyamo dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasimi renge kuiyamosa wane rombanda palyamo lao Mariame soo peteya. <sup>19</sup> Josepeme Maria mokoriya piyamo doko elya maiyuo pano daa laro ramo doko elyara lao suu pyapala yalu pyuo nembaro lao suu piya. <sup>20</sup> Dopa piru lao suu pyao kareyamo dokopa Kamongona anjala mende kombeyame epapala baa lamaiyuo, Josepe Dapitinya para pyasi embena enda Maria wane petamo doko Imambu Poo Pyasimi

renge kuiyapya dokona nyerono lao paka napipi. <sup>21</sup> Baame wane mende manjiramopa wane dokome banya wambunya koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo pyuo nyera dokona embame banya kingi Yesu lare leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa piranja lao Kamongo dokome poropeta akali keta leya dokona palyuo pyaka siya. <sup>23</sup> Doko enda mapwae mende wane pisaramopa wane mende manjira dokopa banya kingi Imanuele larami leya. (Kingi Imanuele doko Anatu namwa pipya role pyao karamo dopale.)

<sup>24</sup> Josepe lenge rapala dokopa Kamongona anjala dokome leyamuli pyuo Maria nyepala kaeya. <sup>25</sup> Niyiamopape enda wane manjapa naya dokopa role pyao palipa nayambi. Enakana wane kando niyiamo dokopa Josepeme kingi Yesu leya.

## 2

*Akali Dusipa Neta  
Pyakaenge Dorena Karo Jutia  
Epeyami*

<sup>1</sup> Eroteme kinji yulu pyuo kareyamo gii dokopa Yesu yuu Beteleme doko yuu Jutia dokona siyamo dokona mandeyami. Dokopa akali lapo bui karenge dupwana yulu dupwa soo gisingi dusipa neta pyakaenge dorena karo yuu Jerusaleme epapala dopa leyami. <sup>2</sup> Juu wambunya kinji manjimini

doko anja silyamo? Neta pyakaenge dorena karo banya bui doko kandapala baa mupwa lao yako lala epelyamano, leyami. <sup>3</sup> Pii doko sepala kinji Erote Jerusaleme wambu dupwa peparapepe mona yanyi piyamo kareyami. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa baame purisi akali mupwa dupwape, Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape, sukusa sukusa pinya lapala, Koraisa anja manjarami, lao nakama piso siya. <sup>5</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Yuu Jutia dokona yuu Beteleme doko silyamo dokona manjarami ingilyamo. Anatumya poropeta akali dokome dopa lao pyao retea.

<sup>6</sup> Yuu Juta dokona Beteleme taone doko kuki ingya napala

taone doloma pipya Beteleme yapo kingi londara.

Dokona ingyuo Beteleme range akali mende sipurao

Kamongo ingyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa mondo lao rapu pyuo karara leya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa Eroteme upunili akali yuu donorena range dusipa yalu pyuo epena lapala, Yuu gii anjokorape bui doko kanda soo maro leyase? lao piso sepala lamaiyaminyi siya. <sup>8</sup> Sepala yuu Beteleme dokona pena lao dopa lamaiya. Wane doko mondo lao kotala pupwa. Namba opetae baa mupwa lao yako lala eparo lao suu pilyu

dokona wane kando nyepala dokopa namba langyala ipupwape leya. <sup>9</sup> Kinji akali dopa leyamo sepala dokopa nakama kata nyuo peyami. Pao dokopa bui wamba neta pyakaenge dorena kandeyami doko dee maro leya. Maro lapala wambo pao wane siyamo dokona ketae kanda kanda kareya. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa bui doko kandapala ama mona pyakalyuo pyao kareyami. <sup>11</sup> Karapala anda dokona kolando papala wane doko endangi Mariapa peteyambinyi kandapala pongwa nao baa mupwa lao mona maiyuo peteyami. Pisipala nakamana bokote dusipa lumbwapala bange keyange palyuo miniyaminyi kana rao kuikui lasipi wakaiya dopale rendamu pingipi mamba rendamu pingipi dupwa maiyami. <sup>12</sup> Maipala, Erote karamo kata dokona paa nalapape lao kombeyame pii repa repa pyuo lamaiyasa kata wakale mendena yuu range dokona peyami.

### *Isipi Dokona Paka Peyami*

<sup>13</sup> Papeyaminyi dokopa Kamongona anjala mende kombeyame Josepe paleya dokona pano epapala dopa leya. Sipurapala wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo yuu Isipi dokona paka pupwa. Yuu dokona mee isaro karo nambame pupwa laro dokopako parami leya. Erote baame wane pyalana kotara ingilyamo

leya. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa baa sipurapala wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo kukwama Isipi dokona peya. <sup>15</sup> Papala Erote ene kumapa nayamo dokopa yuu dokona mee kareyami. Dopa piyami doko Kamongo dokome dopa piranja lao wamba poropeta akali keta dopa lamaiya. Nambana ikinyingi doko yuu Isipi dokona karapala epena laroŋo, leyamo, dokona ingyuo peya.

*Eroteme Wane Dupwa Pyao Kumakaya*

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Eroteme bui dupwana yulu singi akali dusipame namba minyoko pyuo langiyamilyamo lao soo gisapala ama imbua dokome sii leyamo kareya. Sii leyasa bui dupwana yulu singi akali dusipame, wane manjimilyamo leyami pii dokona suu pyapala yuu Beteleme dokonape yuu dokona kipwa kipwa dupwanape wane ee kana lama epo pasi dupwape nyanja dupwape peparae pyao kumakana leya. <sup>17</sup> Doko Anatunya poropeta akali Jeremaya dokome pii mende leya doko leyamuli pyuo pyaka siya. Baa dopa leya.

<sup>18</sup> Yuu Orama dokona pii mende leyamo siyami. Ee andake lao kumaraleralo nyuo lao enda Oresolo banya wane wanakepe dupwana lao ee lao peteya.

Mona minyarambu nyisalana leyami dokopa

lete pisa nalyaminyinji dokona daa leya.

*Yuu Isipi Piso Kapu Kyuo Peyami*

<sup>19</sup> Enakana Erote kumapeyamo dokopa Kamongona anjala mendeme Josepe yuu Isipi paleya dokona kombeyame lamaiyuo, <sup>20</sup> Emba sipurapala wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo Isaraele yuu dokona puu. Wane doko pyalana piyami wambu dupwa kumuyami, leya. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa sipurapala wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo Isaraele yuu dokona peyami. <sup>22</sup> Papala akali Akelesa banya rakange Erote ene kinji yulu alowa pyuo nyiya doko sepala Josepe yuu dokona panya pakaya. Dokopa Anatumi kombeyame pii repa repa pyuo lamaiyasa pakiki palyama yuu Galili dokona peya. <sup>23</sup> Pao yuu taone Nasarete lenge dokona pao kareya. Dopa piyamo doko Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame, Baa Nasarete range larami, leyami pii dokona palyuo piya.

### 3

*Jone Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Baame Pii Boo Pyao Lao Kareya*

(Mak 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Jo 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dusipana Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi dokome epapala yuu Jutia dokona yuu muiyane siya dokona boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya. <sup>2</sup> Yake pandana



isingi yulu doko repeta pyaka selana pilyamo dokona mona enenge palyuo karalapape lao kareya. <sup>3</sup> Anatunya poropeta akali Aisayame pii mende leya doko baasa kando leya.

Yuu muiyane dokona pii mende dopa lao kyakale lao karara,

Kamongona kata doko mondo lao retalapa,

banya kata dupwa wapuo rolae pyuo karalapa, leya.

<sup>4</sup> Jone baa komau mena kamelena yamanji dokome wapusinde lisa marapu mendeme minyanyi pyuo wapwaro karo aimbupi amburali ipwangepe nao kareya. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa Jerusaleme wambu dupwape Jutia range peparaepe ipwa Jotane kipwa kipwa dupwana wambu dupwa peparaepe baa kareyamo dokona peyami. <sup>6</sup> Papala nakamana yulu koo dupwa polo leyaminyipa ipwa Jotane dokona baame bapitisimo nyakamipa pyuo kareya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa Parisi akalipi Satyusi akalipi malu bapitisimo nyela epeyaminyisa kandapala Joneme nakama kando dopa lamaiya. Nakama kau ikyane ingyuo mendakinya kaparao karaminyi dupwa kote andake palisara ralo pupwa lao apimi repe repe langipyasa epeyamisi? <sup>8</sup> Nakama mona enenge palyapala karaminyi doko panena lao yulu

keyange pyuo karalapape. <sup>9</sup> Aporakame namwana rakange kyawa ingiyamopa karamano lao nakama range ketae pyambuo laa nalapape. Dokona ingyuo Anatumi mee kana dupwa nyuo Aporakamena wane wanakepe ingyuo petena lao kapa wasara. <sup>10</sup> Ene epapu wua rumbiwa dokome isa dupwa pokwalana pyuo maliki maliki lao karamo. Dokona isa jingi keyange lyii nange dupwa peparaepokwapapu isare dokona pyambwapa pira ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Nambame nakama mona enenge palyuo karalapape lao mee ipwa dokome bapitisimo nyakao karo. Dopa pipunupape mende enakana epeyamo dokome namba kando porakai wakasa ingyuo karamo dokona kimbu suu lyolo doko polarono namba kwaeyamo dokome kapa ingya nalyamo. Baame Imambu Poo Pyasi dokopa isarepana nakama bapitisimo nyakara. <sup>12</sup> Baa witi jingi lukungi saporu andake doko minyaro karamo. Baa witi peparaepayo nyepala jingi angi dupwa anda retowa, imbu dupwa isare rao sulu singi dokona kisanyi nembara leya.

*Yesu Bapitisimo Nyiya  
(Mak 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Yesu Joneme bapitisimo nyakana lao yuu Galili karo ipwa Jotane maretta Jone kareya dokona epeya. <sup>14</sup> Joneme baa

kaeyapyali lapala, Embame namba bapitisimo nyakare doŋo nambame emba nyakalase lao epelese? leya. <sup>15</sup> Dopa leyamopa Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Dopa pyuo piramba ramo doko Anatunya yulu ro-lae dupwa peparae moko minyuo paramba ingilyamo leya. Leyamopa Jone kapalyamo lao soo nyiya. <sup>16</sup> Soo nyepala Yesu bapitisimo nyakamiyamo ipwana sipurao neta epeyamopa yake dulu lumbwapala Anatunya Imambu yaka wayamu dopale mende isa lupyuo baa keta epo peteyamo kandeya. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa yake dokona pii mende lao epapala, Nambana Ikinyingi mona retelyo dake. Nambame baa raeko maiyuo karo leya.

## 4

*Sataneme Yesu Makande Piya*

*(Mak 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Imambu dokome Yesu nyuo lanyuo yuu muiyane dokona peyamopa Sataneme baa makande piya. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa baa yuu akalisa kisimape kukwa akalisa kisimape nenge naa nao karapala enakana lopaya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Makande Pingi dokome epapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo doko kana dapwa borete inginya lare, leya. <sup>4</sup> Dopa leyamopape Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Dopa lao pyasi palamo.

Akali borete dokome iki nao lete kara narami.

Anatunya kambunya pii epelyamo dupwa soo lete kararami ingilyamo leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Sataneme baa nyuo lanyuo yuu poo pyasi anda malu palyuo karengge dokona papala tembole anda ketae londe mendena karena lao

<sup>6</sup> karapala baa dopa lamaiya. Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo doko emba range langa isa pyakala puu. Dokona lao pii pyasi dopa lao palamo,

Banya aŋala dupwa emba rapu pyakana lao jera, lao palipala,

embena kimbu doko kaname isa pyaa nana lao

nakamana kingi kapena emba ketae reto ny-erami, lao palamo, leya.

<sup>7</sup> Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya, Dee pii mende dopa lao pyasi palamo. Embena Kamongo Anatu doko apa pilyape lao kandalena makande pii nare, leya. <sup>8</sup> Dee Sataneme baa lanyuo yuu kyau kameya ketae mendena papala isa yuu dokona rara peparae au piyamopa kandena lao lasaka piya. <sup>9</sup> Lasaka pipala,

Emba pangu sepala namba embena mupwa lao yako lare ramo doko nambame dupwa peparae emba jero, leya. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya, Satane, emba puu. Buku Baepole dokona dopa lao pyasi palamo,

Embena Kamongo Anatu baako suu pyao

mona kando kingi lao karare.

Banya yulu iki pyuo karalapape leya. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa Satane doko baa yaki nyepala peyamopa anjala lapome epapala Yesu nyisiyami.

*Yesu Yuu Galili Kanda Soo Yulu Piya*

*(Mak 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesumi Jone baa karapusi anda palyamini leyaminyi sepala baa yuu Galili dokona peya. <sup>13</sup> Yuu Nasarete pao kando nyepala yuu Kapaneame doko ipwa muiyane pete maronge dokona Sepyulanepa Napatalaipa dolapona kanya siyamo dokona peya. <sup>14</sup> Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya mende piranja leyamo dokona karala peya.

<sup>15</sup> Pii doko yuu Sepyulanepa yuu Napatalaipa ipwa Jotane dumurena ipwa kota pete silyamo dorena singi, wambu rara wakale dupwana yuu Galili dokona wambu iminjiyamo dokona peteyami dupwa ama yanga paupau leyamo kandeyami.

<sup>16</sup> Wambu kumungi renge dokome yambe piyamo peteyami dupwana lao yanga paupau lenge doko pyaka sakamiyana lao palamo.

<sup>17</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Yesumi kanda soo boo pyao, Yake pandana isingi yulu pyaka

selena pilyamo dokona mona enenge palyuo karalapape, lao lao kareya.

*Yesumi Oma Nyingi Akali Kisima Kyakale Lao Nyiya*

*(Mak 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Galili ipwa muiyane pete nempa nembana pao dokopa ane yangonepa lama Saimone kingi mende Pita lenge doko banya yangonge Endurupa nakamba oma nyingi akali ingyuo karapala oma nyingi nyuu doko ipwa dokona pyao pyano malyuo kareyambinyi pao kando nyiya.

<sup>19</sup> Kando nyepala nakamba lamaiyuo, Namba paronuli pyuo ipupwape. Nakamba oma nyuo karambinyi doko suu pyao akali yango nyelapape lao piru, leya. <sup>20</sup> Leyamopa nakamba oma nyingi nyuu dusipa aopa yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa dokona karo mee mende lanapala dee ane yangongepa lama Jemesa Sepetena ikinyingi doko banya yangonge Jonepa kareyambinyi pao kando nyiya. Nakamba sipu dokona rakange Sepetemoo pipya oma nyingi nyuu dusipa lee kyaso paleyaminyi kanda-pala epena leya. <sup>22</sup> Nakamba aopa rakange bote dokona peteyamopa yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

*Yesumi Waili Pii Mana Lamaiyuo Wambu Pyuo Nyuo Piya*

*(Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa yuu Galili kapa kapa pyuo pao sinakoke anda dupwana mana lao Anatunya isingi yulu dokona waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lao wambu anga wakale wakale piyamo dupwape kingi kimbu kwaeyami dupwape peparae pyuo elya pyuo nyuo pyuo papiya.  
<sup>24</sup> Dokopa yuu Siria dupwana baa dopa pilyamo lao lao raeyamisa wambu anga pyao randa wakale wakale epeyamo dupwape imambu koo soo pyale leya dupwape manda rengeme mandeya dupwape papae rambungi dupwape anga rara wakale wakale piya dupwa peparae baa kareyamo dokona soo epeyaminyipa baame nakama pyuo elya pyuo nyuo kareya. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa Galili rangepe Dekapolisa rangepe Jerusaleme rangepe Jutia rangepe ipwa Jotane dumurena rangepe wambu ama malu rukuraka pyuo baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.

## 5

*Yesumi Yuu Kyau Dokona Pii  
 Mana Lamaiya*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu ama malu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyi kandapala baa yuu kyau dokona pulyuo peya. Pulyuo pao pisapeyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa baa peteya dokona epeyami.  
<sup>2</sup> Dokopa baame kambu roma lumbwapala dopa lao mana lamaiya.

*Rae Maingi Renge Angi  
 (Lu 6:20-23)*

- <sup>3</sup> Wambu range kuki lao suu pyapala inyimungu karaminyi dupwa yake pandana isingi yulu doko nakamana ingyuo silyamo dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.
- <sup>4</sup> Wambu monarename sakame kumungi dupwa mona minyarambu poraiyakamira dokona rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.
- <sup>5</sup> Wambu pau lasi dupwa yuu muu dupwa nakamana sera dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.
- <sup>6</sup> Wambu yulu rolae pimwali yaka lao nanome kumuo karenge dupwa sikya pira ingyiyamo dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.
- <sup>7</sup> Wambu yango sakame kumuo karenge wambu dupwa kando Anatumi kondoko karara dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.
- <sup>8</sup> Wambu mona mendaki palyuo karaminyi dupwame Anatu kandarami dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.
- <sup>9</sup> Pau lanyi pyambuo minyuo nyepa pingi wambu dupwa Anatunya wane ingyuo karaminyi larami dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>10</sup> Wambu lapo rolaena renge dokona lao randa ny-erami dupwa yake pandana isingi yulu doko nakamana silyamo dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nakama nambana wambu ingyuo kararaminyisa akali lapome nakama kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lao lekeleke ralamisi lao nakama yulu koo wakale wakale malu pinginji lao kyambo leyami kande dokopa nakama keta renge keyange paliramo kararami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa yake panda dokona renge kulisa andake nyerami lyakande. Dokona mona anda pyakalyuo pyao raeko maiyuo karalapape. Dokonako palyuo Anatumi banya poropeta akali wambo kareyami dupwa akali dupwame dopako pyuo lekeleke rena laa pyuo kareyami.

*Kurisene Wambu Dupwa Kotape Isare Lambepe Dopale Ingyuo Karaminyi*

*(Mak 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Nakama isa yuu dak-ena kota dopale ingyuo karaminyi. Karaminyipape kota kemara ramo doko apa pyuo keke pinya larami. Kemasi dokome angi mende kapa pii narama. Mee nembaramanopa akali dupwame kimbu yukuna dokome kalyarami ingilyamo.

<sup>14</sup> Nakama isa wambu dupwana kukwa kendapulinyi mendeke ingyuo karaminyi.

Yuu kyau dokona taone andake mende pirami ramo doko yalu pii nange. <sup>15</sup> Doko suu pyao wambu lambe kaipala penge mendena pee pii napala rate singi dokona retenge. Dokopa anda dongepe dupwa peparaena rao yanga paupau lenge. <sup>16</sup> Doko suu pyao nakama kukwana kendapulinya mendeke ingyuo wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokona karo yanga paupau lao karalapape. Dokopa nakamana yulu keyange pyuo kararami dupwa kandapala Rakange yake panda karamo doko ketae pyambwamili lao pyuo kararami.

*Mawa Pii Dokona Lao Mana Lamaiya*

<sup>17</sup> Mawa Pii dokope Anatunya poropeta lao kareyami akali dupwana pii dokope nambame isa pena lala epeeje lao suu pyaa nalapape. Isa pena lala epeyonde daa. Mawa pii leyami dupwa peparae namba keta angi ingyuo para. <sup>18</sup> Dokona lao kinyi langilyu, yake pandape isa yuupi pyakuiyuo isa paa nao mee seramopa pii palamuli pyuo peparae dokona mawa pii kuki mendepe pepa litinya silyamo dokona mendepe yuu gii ene pyaka sepa naramopa isa paa nara lao daa leto. <sup>19</sup> Dokona wamba mendeme mee Mawa Pii kuki dokona mende yalo papala wambu yango dupwa dopako pipwape lao mana lamairami

ramo doko yake pandana isingi yulu dokona karaminyi dupwana kamame isa pele lao karaminyi larami. Dopa laraminyipa wambu mendeme pii palamo dokonako palyuo pyuo dopa pimana pipwape lao mana lao kararami ramo doko yake pandana isingi yulu palamo sukusa karaminyi dupwana mupwa ingyuo karaminyi larami. <sup>20</sup> Dokona lao dopa langilyu. Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi dupwana yulu kapa ingya nayasa nakamana yulu rolae dokome dolomana yulu doko nyuo enaka nara ramo doko yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa paa narami leya.

*Mona Koo Palenge Dokona  
Mana  
Pii Lapo*

<sup>21</sup> Wambu yango pyaa nalapape lao mawa pii doko yuu wamba paleyamo siyami. Mendeme mendali pyara ramo doko kote larami ingilyamo, lenge doko nakama singi. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leyako doŋo nambame nakama dopa langilyu. Mendeme yangonge mende kando imbwuara ramo doko baa keta kote sera ingilyamo. Mendeme yangonge mende kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lara ramo doko kote andake doko baa keta palira ingilyamo. Mendeme yangonge mende kando, Emba kopyali lao koo keta palyuo lao nembara ramo doko baa isare panda para ingyuwale

karara. <sup>23</sup> Dokona suu pyao Anatu suu pyao mena kiso maingi rate dokona bange mende maiyala eparaminyipa yangonge mendeme namba kando ingi koo palyuo karapya kandapi lao range suu piyami kande doko. <sup>24</sup> Bange reto maingi dokona mairamili bange doko mee retapala kandakala pao wambo yangonge doko ingi keyange palyinyi pyambwapala enakana bange doko Anatu suu pyao maiyalapape.

<sup>25</sup> Dopako pyuo dee embapa kote laramo akali angi dokopa ene karara kote lala pao karo dokopa baapa waiya lao mona mendaki palyuo pako lapala kuma soo kandape. Dopa pipa nare ramo dokopa emba nyuo jasi keta mairasa dokome yanda singi mairamopa emba puu anda palyasasara. <sup>26</sup> Kinyi langilyu, kana kuki lasaka pirinyi dokopa mokwa nara. Kumasi kana maiyuo lyolo pirinyi gii dokopa emba moko nembara.

*Kepo Pingi Yulu Dokona  
Lao  
Mana Lamaiya*

<sup>27</sup> Kepo pyakami nalapape, lao kareyami doko nakama singi kandale. <sup>28</sup> Dopa leyako doŋo nambame mende langiru. Mendeme kepo pipuli lao suu pyara ramo doko banya suu pingi dokome enda dokopa kepo pyuo kae-yarasa pira. <sup>29</sup> Embena lenge rolae dokome emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyambuya

kande doko lukunyi nembape. Embena yongo dokona kuki pingyu isa para ramo doko kapa. Dokona donjo embena yanenge peparae isare panda nembarami doko ama kapa daa. <sup>30</sup> Dopako pyuo embena kingi rolae dokome emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyambuya kande doko pyao pyakepanyi nembape. Embena yanenge dokona mende isa para ramo doko kapa kuki. Dokoko donjo yongo peparae isare panda para ramo doko ama kapa daa.

*Enda Ramanyi Nembenge  
Dokona Lao Mana Lamaiya*

*(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12;  
Lu 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> Dee pii mende lao, Akali mendeme banya enda ramanyi nembara ramo doko pepa pase mende ramanyi nembelyo lao pyapala maira, lenge kandapi. <sup>32</sup> Dopa leyako donjo nambame pil mende langiru doko, Akali mendeme banya etenge dokome akali wakale mende kepo pii naramopa ramanyi nembara ramo doko enda doko kepo pyuo petena lao nembarsa pira. Akali mendeme enda ramanyi nembasi doko nyera ramo doko kepo pili laoko nyerasa pira.

*Kinyi Lalo Lao Lenge Pii  
Dokona Lao Mana Lamaiya*

<sup>33</sup> Yuu wamba dokopa mendeme Anatu kando karamo lapala mende piro lao kingi ketae nembara

ramo dokopa enakana kae-yaramo doko koo leyami kande. <sup>34</sup> Dopa pyuo leyami donjo nakama mende pinya lao lalu lao larami ramo dokopa, kingi ketae namba nawape yake panda doko Anatunya petenge isa dokona kingi laa nawape <sup>35</sup> isa yuu doko banya kimbu isa dokona kingi laa nawape dee Jerusaleme taone doko Kingi Andakena ingilyamo dokona kingi lao kingi ketae nembo laa nalapape leto. <sup>36</sup> Dee kyawasi minyuo pii kinyi leto lao laa nalapapeko. Dokona lao kyawa yaku doko pupu ranyi reto dee pupuri doko yaku epanyi sero piraminde daa. <sup>37</sup> Kinyi larama lao suu pyarami ramo doko mee, Waa, lalapape. Dee, Daa, larama lao suu pyarami ramo doko mee, Daa, lalapape. Pii mende dokona konda pyuo larami ramo doko kopetame suu pyapala laramisa pira.

*Wambu Isingi Pyarami  
Dokona Mana  
Pii Lapo*

*(Lu 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Wamba pii mende lao dokopa mendeme wambu yangonya lenge pyao ranjarami ramo dokopa banya lenge dokoko isingi pyao ranjarami. Nenge dokona mende pyao longwarami ramo dokopa banya nenge dokona mendeko isingi pyao longwarami, leyaminyi nakama singi kandale. <sup>39</sup> Dopa leyaminyiko donjo

nambame pii mende langilyu. Wambu koo mendeme emba randa jiya kande dokopa baa isingi pyaa nalapape. Wakena paki pyapeya kande dokopa baame dee pakirena pinya lao kapu kyelapape. <sup>40</sup> Mende doko, wambu mendeme kote lapala embena komau isa pee pingi doko nyiya kande dokopa dee komau ketae pee pingi doko opetae maipwape. <sup>41</sup> Dee, wambu mendeme emba puu maiyuo nanesale mendasa ipu leya kande dokopa dee kata dopale lama kamameko konda pyuo pupwape. <sup>42</sup> Bange mende mee julu joo jipili yaka leyami kande dokopa mee maipwape. Dee, range peyakaro lao jii leyami kande dokopa daa laa nalapape.

*Nyisu Petenge Wambu Dupwa Mona Retalapape*  
(Lu 6:27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Nakama pipya parali maki pyuo palenge wambu dupwa mona reto nyisu petenge wambu dupwa awa nao pyuo karalapape, leyaminyi nakama singi kandale. <sup>44</sup> Dopa leyaminyiko doŋo nambame nakama pii mende langiru. Nakama pipya nyisu petenge wambu dupwa mona reto, randa nalamisi lao piyami dupwa atena lakamyuo pyuo karalapape. <sup>45</sup> Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokopa nakamana Rakane yake panda karengedokona wane wanakepe ingyuo parami. Dokona lao baame banya neta doko

wambu koo keyangepe peparaena lao pyakalyapala rena lenge. Dopako pyuo apunda doko wambu rolae pingi rolae pii nangepe peparaena lao epena lenge. <sup>46</sup> Nakama mona retarami wambu dusipa yeelyo isingi mona retaraminde ramo doko keyange keta parama lao suu pyaa nalapape. Takisi nyingi akali dupwame dopako pii nangese? <sup>47</sup> Dee yangone dupwa iki yako lao kararami ramo doko mee wambu dopako pyuo karaminyi dokona nakamame aki yulu wakasa mende piramisa pirase? Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwa opetae dopako pii nangese? <sup>48</sup> Dokona nakamana Rakane yake panda karengedoko ama rolae wakasa pyuo karamo doko suu pyao nakama ama rolae wakasako pyuo karalapape.

## 6

*Wambu Yango Nyiso Bange Maingi Dokona Mana Pii Lamaiya*

<sup>1</sup> Akali wambu dupwame kandena lao nakamana lenge kambu dokona yulu keyange pisarama kando lao waso karalapape. Akali dupwame kandena lao pyuo kararami ramo doko nakamana Rakane yake panda karamo dokome kingi kisa nara. <sup>2</sup> Yanengena mamba kiso lao karengedupwame sinakoke anda dee kata dupwanape mee wambu dupwame namba kandamili



lao akali mende wambunya lenge kambu dokona wambo lakao pena lenge doko suu pyao wambu pendewa dupwa bange maiyuo dokopa mee wambu kandamili lao maiya nalapape. Namba kinyi kinyi langilyu, wambu dopa pingi dupwa kingi kiso nyeramili dupwa nyepelyaminyi. <sup>3</sup> Nakamame wambu pendewa dupwa kingi rolae dokome bange mee mairami dokopa kingi kyai dokome kanda nana lao yalu pyuo maipwape. <sup>4</sup> Nakamana yulu keyange dupwa maro laa nana lao dopa pipwape. Dopa pirami dokopa nakamana Rakaneme yulu maro laa narali dupwa kando karengenge dokome kandapala nakama renge kulisa jera.

*Ateja Larami Dokona Lao  
Mana Lamaiya  
(Lu 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Yanengena mamba kiso lao karengenge wambu dupwame wambu peparaeme kandamili lao suu pyapala sinakoke anda dupwanape kata kyukunaiya dupwanape wangu lakao ateja lao karengenge doko suu pyao nakama dopa pyuo ateja laa nalapape. Namba kinyi kinyi langilyu, wambu dopa pingi dupwa kingi kiso nyeramili dupwa nyepelyaminyi. <sup>6</sup> Dopa piraminyipape nakama ateja lalana dokopa panda donge dupwana papala kambu upi lapala yalu pyuo piso

wambumi kanda nana lao nakamana Rakane ateja lao lamaipwape. Dopa pirami dokopa nakamana Rakaneme maro laa narali yulu dupwa kandenge dokome renge kulisa jera.

<sup>7</sup> Renge mende doko, ateja lao dokopa Juu daa rara wakale dupwame mee kambunya pii malu konda konda pyuo lenge doko suu pyao nakamame laa nalapape. Nakamame pii malu larama ramo dokopa sakaraja lao suu pilyaminyi. <sup>8</sup> Nakama nakamana Rakane ene piso selana pirami dokopa wambo nakamana lao dopa pyakamirulyamo lao soo gisara dokona Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwame pinginyili pyuo pii nalapape. <sup>9</sup> Dokona ateja dapale lalapape.

Namwana Rakane yake panda karene doko, embena kingi doko poo pyasi ingyuo palenale.

<sup>10</sup> Embena isingi yulu doko epo palenale.

Yake panda dokona lapinyili pyuo karaminyi doko suu pyao isa yuu dakena pyuo kamanale.

<sup>11</sup> Yuu peparaeme namwa nenge napengele doko joo karape.

<sup>12</sup> Namwa kando koo pyakaenge dupwana koo dupwa

kame sakamilyamano dopako suu pyao namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakao karape.

13 Namwa makande pira in-  
gilyamo dokona  
embame namwa lanyuo paa  
napala  
koo dokome maralyasara lao  
kyawa minyuo karape.  
Pii dopale lao atenja lala-  
pape. 14 Dokona lao  
nakama akali nakama  
pipya kopetame pingi  
dupwa nyuo kame sakami-  
rami ramo dokopa naka-  
mana Rakane yake panda  
karengenge dokome nakamana  
koo dupwa nyuo kame  
sakarako. 15 Nakamame  
akali kopetame pingi dupwa  
nyuo kame sakami narami  
ramo dokopa nakamana  
Rakaneme nakamana  
kopetame pingi dupwa nyuo  
kame saka narako.

*Nenge Wasaka Pyuo  
Karengenge Dokona  
Pii Lapo*

16 Renge mende doko,  
nakama Anatu suu pyao  
nenge wasaka pyuo piso  
dokopa yanengena mamba  
kiso lao karengenge dupwame  
lenge kambu imi piro singi  
doko suu pyao pii nalapape.  
Dokona lao akali dupwame  
mee wambu dupwa nenge  
wasaka pyuo pisanelyamo  
lao kandamili lao suu pya-  
pala lenge kambu kokwa  
soo pee pyapala petenge.  
Kinyi langilyu, wambu dopa  
pingi dupwa keta rae maingi  
renge epo palirali doko epo  
palamo. 17 Dopa piramopape  
nakamame nenge wasaka  
pyuo piso dokopa kyawasi  
mamba kiso lenge kambu

wate pyuo pipala pisip-  
wape. 18 Nenge naa nao  
pisanelyamo lao mee wambu  
dupwame kanda nana lapala  
nakamana Rakanemoo pipya  
lao kana minyuo karala-  
pape. Dokopa nakamana  
Rakaneme maro laa nar-  
ali yulu dupwa kandenge  
dokome renge kulisa jera.

*Yake Panda Dokona Bange  
Kulisa Dupwa  
(Lu 12:33-34)*

19 Isa yuu dakena rungi  
rungi pingi bange lisi-  
wameme nao lulya rao  
mee kokwa soo, waa nyingi  
wambu dupwame anda pyao  
lalyapala waa nyuo pingi  
bange dupwa konda konda  
pyuo reto kara nalapape.  
20 Rungi rungi pingi renge  
kulisa yake panda singi  
dupwa lisiwameme naa  
naope lulya raa naope waa  
nyingi wambu dupwa anda  
pyao lalyapala waa nyii nao  
pirami renge dupwa konda  
konda pyuo sakana lao pyuo  
karalapape. 21 Dokona lao  
nakamana mona doko rungi  
rungi pingi bange retenge  
mate dokona yukwaro  
karamo.

*Yanengena Lambe Doko  
(Lu 11:34-36)*

22 Lenge doko yanengena  
lambe dopale. Embena  
lenge doko rao karara ramo  
doko yanenge peparae yan-  
garamopa karare. 23 Embena  
lenge doko kwaera ramo  
doko embena yanenge  
peparae isa sulusulu ing-  
yaramo karare dokome

lenge emba keta yangarali doko kaepala iminjara ramo doko ama iminjalu iminjolo iminjara.

*Anatu Baa Iki Namwana Kamongo*

*(Lu 16:13; 12:22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> Kendemande akali mendeme kamongo lamana yulu kapa pyakamyuo kara nara. Baame mende awa napala mende mona reto karara. Panda mendepa angingyuo puu minyuo karapala mende kando kilya kando pyuo karara. Anatupa kana monepa dolapo laparaena yulu kapa pyuo kara narami.

<sup>25</sup> Renge dokona lao, Aki nenge ipwape napala kapa kararo laope yanenge dokona aki komau pee piro laope suu pyakonda pyuo kara nalapape. Nenge dokome iki wambu kapa ingyarase? Yongo doko komau wapusi dokome iki elyape keta parase? Pii mende daase? <sup>26</sup> Yaka dupwa apa pyuo petaminyi lao kandape. Nakama ee wara pyuo manjo nenge retenge anda retao, waingi nyuo pii nalyaminyisa namwana Rakane yake panda karengenge dokome nenge pingi. Dokona nakama yaka dupwa nyuo anamasi minyuo kara nalyamisi? <sup>27</sup> Apimi suu pyale pyale karara dokome yuu gii lapo opetae konda pyuo lete kararase? <sup>28</sup> Akipamo nakama aki komau pee piro lao suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramo kararamisi?

Isako dupwana jingi apa pyuo andenge lao kandalapa. Dupwa yulu pii nao puu wale pyaa nao mee ando karengenge. <sup>29</sup> Solomoneme kinjinya komau au piyamo pyuo kareyamo doko isa jinginya au piyamo dupwame Solomonena au doko isa nembele laro karamo. <sup>30</sup> Dokona suu pyao isako dupwa epapu andelyamopa rakya dokopa isarena kisingi dupwa suu pyao Anatumi yanenge keyange au pyuo wapwakamiramo dokonako ingyuo nakamana reke lao wapwaka narase? Nakama Anatu kapa pira lao angingyuo suu pyao kara nalyaminyi. <sup>31</sup> Dokona aki nengepe ipwape narama laope komau aki wapurama laope suu pyao yanyi pyaramo kara nalapape. <sup>32</sup> Anatu suu pyaa nange wambu dupwame yanengena bange kotenge kandale. Nakamana Rakane yake panda karengenge dokome nakama isa bange dokorende nyepenge ingilyamo lao soo karamo. <sup>33</sup> Dokona yanyi pyaramo kara napala banya isingi yulu dokope yulu rolae dokope nyuo wambakao mupwa wakasa lao kando nyimwali lao karalapape. Dokopa bange dopale dupwa peparae konda pyuo nakamana ingyasi sera. <sup>34</sup> Dokona rakya apa pirama lao suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramo kara nalapape. Rakya dokopa mende pipengele ingyara ramo doko rakyana

yulu wakale. Yuu mendaki dokona randa epara ingyara dokona yeelyo iki suu pyao kondanyi nembalapape.

## 7

*Wambu Dopale Dapale  
Lao Lenge  
Pii Doko*

*(Lu 6:37-38; Lu 6:41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Emba kando yapalya yapana pinyi nembo laa namili lao suu pyao embame wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pinyi nembo laa napipi. <sup>2</sup> Dokona lao embame wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pinyi nembo larenyili pyuoko emba kando yapalya yapana pinyi nembo larami. Dopako pyuo mairinyili pyuo isingi nyere. <sup>3</sup> Akipamo yango mendena lenge sinjimu kuki doko kando lao pupinyipa isa lomasi andakende embena lenge dokona silyamo doko kanda nangese? <sup>4</sup> Embena lenge dokona isa lomasi andakende seramo dokome apa pyuo wambu yango mende doko kando, Embena lenge dokona sinjimu silyamo doko nyakawa larese? <sup>5</sup> Emba yanengena mamba kiso lao karengé doko. Wambo embena lenge dokona isa pyakepasi dopale silyamo doko neta nyuo nembape. Nembapala dokome embena yangonena sinjimu silyamo doko rolae kandapala kapa neta nyakamiri.

<sup>6</sup> Bange poo pyasi dupwa suwa maiya nao mola yapasi dupwa mena panda

pyambwa nao pyuo karalapape. Bange dupwa nyuo kalyapala dee kapu kyepala nakama nasara ingilyamo.

*Imambunya Yulu Koto  
Karengé*  
*(Lu 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Piso seraminyi dokopa jera. Kotaraminyi dokopa kando nyerami. Kambu dowa doko kapakapa piraminyi dokopa lumbwakara. <sup>8</sup> Dokona lao piso singi wambu dupwame kapa nyingi, kotenge wambu dupwameko kando nyingi, kambu kapakapa pirami dokopa lumbwakamira. <sup>9</sup> Nakama petaminyi dupwana mendalimi ikinyingi borete mende jii lara ramo dokopa mee kana mairamisi? <sup>10</sup> Dee oma jii lara ramo dokopa kau koo mairamisi? <sup>11</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakama koo ingyuo petaminyi dokome wane wanakepe dupwa bange keyange maingi doko suu pyao Rakane yake panda karengé doko wakasa ingyuo karamo dokome baa piso serami wambu dupwa rengé keyange mai narase? <sup>12</sup> Wambu yango dupwame emba keta yulu keyange pyakamili lao suu pilinyi doko suu pyao nakama keta pyakamyuo karape. Dopa pyuo pirinyi kata doko lowana rengé doko ingilyamo, Pii rengé doko poropeta dupwame leyamisa piya.

*Lete Karenge Kambu Kuki Doko*  
(Lu 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> Kambu pee lasi dokona kata kameya silyamopa awa awa pyuo penge dokona pao kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaeyasaraminji. Dokona ingyuo kambu dowa rambu rambu dokona pupwape. Kambu pee lasi dokona wambu malu penge. <sup>14</sup> Pelyaminyipape kambu kata rambu rambu dokona lekeleke rao penge dokona pao lete karalu karenge. Kata doko wambu mendasipame iki kando nyingi.

*Poropeta Kyambo Lenge Akali Waso Karamana*  
(Lu 6:43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Kyambo lenge poropeta akali dupwa kando waso karalapape. Akali dupwame yanenge dorena mena sipisipi ingyuo pau lasi epapala monarename yana suwa kararope andake asinjilinjili lao karenge dopale ingyuo epenge. <sup>16</sup> Nakama keta jingi lyeramo dupwa kandapala dokopa dokorekelamo lao kando singi doko suu pyao akali dupwa pyuo kararami dupwa kandapala dokome dopa pyuo dokome dopa pyuo pingilyamo lao kandarami. Nepereke dokona girapo jingi lyingisi? Dee ikyaikya dupwame piki jingi lyingisi? <sup>17</sup> Doko suu pyao isa angi dupwa peparae jingi keyange lyingi, isa koo dupwana jingi koo lyingi. <sup>18</sup> Isa angi dokome jingi koo

dupwa kapa lyii naramopa isa koo dokome jingi keyange kapa lyii narako ingilyamo. <sup>19</sup> Isa jingi koo lyingi dupwa peparae pokapala isare dokona pyambungi. <sup>20</sup> Doko suu pyao jingi lyeramo dupwa apiyakale lao kandapala nakama dokorendelamo lao kandarami.

*Yesumi Namba Emba Kanda Nange Lara*  
(Lu 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Namba kando, Kamongo, Kamongo larami wambu dupwa peparae yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa paraminde daa. Nambana Rakane yake panda karenge dokona pii warombo soo kararami dupwa yapo kapa parami. <sup>22</sup> Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa wambu malumi namba langyuo, Kamongo, Kamongo, embena kingi dokona lao Anatunya pii nolako lao, embena kingi dokona lao imambu koo dupwa rekya lanyi nembo, embena kingi dokonako lao yulu andake malu pyuo kara nayamase? larami. <sup>23</sup> Dopa larami dokopa nambame nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama kanda nange. Yulu koo pingi dupwa namba yaki nyepala pupwa, laro leya.

*Akali Lamame Anda Yulu Wakale Ingyuo Piyambi*  
(Lu 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Wambu nambana pii dusipa warombo serami dupwa peparae akali mona

palenge banya anda kana dokona ketae piya dopale ingyarami. <sup>25</sup> Baa anda piyamopa apunda epo ipwa palyuo poraiya minyuo pipala anda doko kana dokona ketae piyamo dokome poraiyasa lalyalana pyuo lisa piya. <sup>26</sup> Wambu nambana pii dusipa sepala dopa pii narami ramo dupwa peparae akali kopyali baame kee dokona anda piya dopale ingyarami. <sup>27</sup> Baame anda doko kee dokona piyamopa apunda epo, ipwa andake palyuo, porambaiye minyuo pipala anda doko pyao lalyiya. Kinyi anda doko koo keta palyuo lalyiya leya.

*Yesunya Pii Letamuli Pyuo Pingi*

<sup>28</sup> Pii dusipa lapeyamo dokopa wambu malu peteyami dupwame banya Mana Pii doko sepala mona nembeyami. <sup>29</sup> Dokona lao nakamana mawa pii mana lenge akali dupwame mana lao karenge dopale ingya napala baame porainya renge palyuo mana lamaiyuo kareya.

## 8

*Yesumi Rapa Akali Pyuo Nyiya Doko*

*(Mak 1:40-45; Lu 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu yuu kyau yaki nyuo lupyuo epeyamo dokopa wambu ama malu baa epeyamuli pyuo epeyami. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa akali rapa neya mende baa kareyamo dokona epapala lenge kambu siyamo dokona

wapambu pii pyaro pisipala Kamongo, Embame namba pyuo nyero lao suu pyare ramo kapa pyuo nyere, leya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Yesu banya kingi doko pyasinju lapala minyandapala, pyuo nyero lao suu pilyu emba elyape karape, leya. Dokopa banya rapa doko aopa loo leya. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Wambu mendali kando nambame dopa pipyanja lao lamai napipi. Purisi akali doko embena yanenge range lasaka pela puu. Moseseme wamba rete rapa loo laramo dokopa bange mende Anatu mairami leya dokoko embame mairi. Embena rete rapa kene loo lapyamo karapilyamo lao wambu dupwame sinyale lao mairi, leya.

*Yesumi Ami Yanda Singi Mupwa Akalinya Kendemande Akali Pyuo Nyiya*

*(Lu 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Anda malu palyuo karenge yuu Kapaneame lenge dokona sukusa peya dokopa yanda singi mupwa akali mende Yesu baa peyamo dokona laeyo epapala piso sokondali pyuo lao, <sup>6</sup> Kamongo nambana kendemande akali doko anda dokona papae rambwapala sii andake lapyamopa silyamo, leya. <sup>7</sup> Leyamopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Nambame pyuo nyakala eparowale leya. <sup>8</sup> Yesu dopa leyamo dokopa yanda singi akali mupwa dokome pii mende lamaiya. Kamongo,

namba kwaepyamo karo dokona nambana anda dokona andakare eparene doko kapa ingya naraŋa. Dokona mee piimi iki larene dokopa nambana kendemande akali doko mee inginya leya. <sup>9</sup> Dokona lao lapome namba dopa pii dapa pii lao rapu pyuo karaminyipa nambame mee yanda singi lapo dupwa rapu pyuo kareng'e. Karo dokopa, mendali lamaiyuo, Emba puu lenge dokopa baa penge, mendali lamaiyuo, Emba ipu lenge dokopa baa dopa pyuo pingi leya. <sup>10</sup> Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala Yesumi baa kando yamaranguya. Yamarangupala wambu lapo matarename epeyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba kinyi langilyu, Baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyao karamo suu pingi dokome Isaraele wambunya suu piyami dupwape isa palyuowale suu pilyamo leya. <sup>11</sup> Dopa langilyu, wambu malu neta pyakaenge dorenape neta anda penge dorenape karo epapala Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo pipya yake panda dokona role pyao nenge nao pisarami. <sup>12</sup> Pisaraminyipa yake panda sukusa pupingele dupwa iminjingi neta dorena nyuo pyambwara. Dokopa ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya. <sup>13</sup> Lapala Yesumi yanda singi akali mupwa doko lamaiyuo, Emba kapa pira lao suu pyapinyili pyuo

pira ingilyamo dokona anda paale leya. Leyamo yuu gii dokopakoko kendemande akali doko mee ingiya.

*Yesumi Wambu Malu Pyuo Nyiya*

*(Mak 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Pitana anda kolando peyamo dokopa Pitana enda imwange doko yanenge isare rao anga piyamo siyamo kandeya. <sup>15</sup> Baame banya kingi doko minyandeyamo dokopa yanenge isare reya doko pyai nao rali piyamopa baame sipurapala Yesunya nenge rapa rapa pyakamiya. <sup>16</sup> Alemanji dokopa wambu malu imambu koo soo pyale leyamo dupwa baa kareyamo dokona soo epeyami. Dokopa Yesumi imambu dupwa piimi lao ralinyi nembo wambu anga piyamo dupwa peparae pyuo nyuo pyuo kareya. <sup>17</sup> Dopa piya doko Anatumya poropeta akali Aisaya pii leyamuli pyuo pyaka siya. Pii leya doko dopa lao palamo, Baame namwana anga wakale wakale dupwa pyuo nyuo, namwana yanyi pingi renge dupwa rekyala lanyo nembakao kareya leya.

<sup>18</sup> Yesumi wambu ama malu rukuraka pyuo baa kareya dokona karo awali leyami doko kandapala ipwa dumuwangu monale leya. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akali mende baa kareyamo dokona epapala

dopa lamaiya. Mana lenge, emba papirinyili pyuo pa-pyuo kararo, leya. <sup>20</sup> Leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Yana suwa kararope dupwa yuu rumbyapala palyuo, yaka bii lao papingi dupwa anda pipala palyuo pilyaminyipa Ikinyingi Akali doko mendasa kyawa konjondapala karara ingya nange, leya. <sup>21</sup> Disaepole kareyami dokona wakale mendeme baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, Namba wambo rakane malu pipala enakana eparo doko kapase? leya. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Kumasi dupwa kumasi yango dupwame range malu pinya lapala namba paronuli pyuo ipu, leya.

*Yesumi Porambaiye Pyao Kumasiya*

*(Mak 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Lapala sipu dokona pyakambuya dokopa banya disaepole dupwa dokonako peyami. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa porambaiye andake minyuo epapala ipwa muiyane pete doko kasakole minyuo mango epapala sipu dokona simbwalana piya. Dopa piyamopape baa luu paleya. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa baa pao pyalerapala, Kamongo, namwa kumarama ingilyamo nyisape, leya. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Anatu kapa nyisara lao suu pyao kara napala akipamo pakalyamisi? leya. Lapala sipurapala porambaiyepe

ipwape pyalana pyuo kaena leya. Dokopa koo pyuku pyuku peya. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa akali dupwa yako lao mona nembapala, Porambaiye ipwape baa letamuli pyuo pingikolamo, baa aki akali? leya.

*Yesumi Imambu Koo Raka Lanyi Nembeya*

*(Mak 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa ipwa dumuwangu Gatata wambu palenge dokona epeyamo dokopa akali lama kopyali imambu koome soo pyale leyamo kareyambi. Dokona mendali kapa epo paa nayami dolapo yanyanda dokona karo baa epeyamo dokona epo kandamae nyiyambi. <sup>29</sup> Kandamae nyepala pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala, Anatumya Ikinyingi, embame nambwa apa pyuo pirisi? Yuu gii lekeleke rao kararamba doko pyaka sepa naramopa wambo lekeleke ralambisi lao epelepe? leyambi. <sup>30</sup> Yuu dokona mena malu repetale kambu nao kareyami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa imambu koo dupwame baa lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Namwa ralinyi nembare ramo doko mena karaminyi dupwana pupwala, leya. <sup>32</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Kapaŋa pupwa, leya. Dokopa mena dupwa peparae makandapala rondo dokona alayuwa lapala ipwa muiyane pete dokona pao yalyapala kumuyami. <sup>33</sup> Kumuyamisa akali mena



rapu pyuo kareyami dupwa ralo anda malu palyuo karenge dokona papala dopa pipya lao peparae polo lamaiyuo, akali imambu koo soo pyale lenge dolapo dopa pipya lamaiyuo piyami. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona wambu dupwa peparae Yesu baa kareya dokona kando nyela epeyami. Epo baa kandapala nakamana yuu doko kanjakala pupyali lao lamaiyuokandali piyami.

## 9

*Yesumi Akali Papae Rambungi Mende Pyuo Nyiya*  
(Mak 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Yesu bote mendena pyakambwapala piso oko soo epo anda repe repe pyuo karenge banya yuu range dokona epeya. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa akali papae rambungi mende luu palenge dokona siyamopa baa kareyamo dokona soo epeyami. Dokopa nakama Yesu kapa pyuo nyera lao suu pyao kaepala soo epeyamisa, kandapala Yesumi papae rambungi akali doko lamaiyuo, Rakane, emba porayapala sepe. Embena koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi silyamo, leya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akali kareyami dupwana lapome, Akali dakeme Anatumya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lalyamo, lao monare-nako suu piyami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa piyaminyipa Yesumi nakama

suu piyaminyi doko kandapala, Akipamo nakama monarena kopetame suu pilyamisi? <sup>5</sup> Yulu anjuku doko awa awa pyuo pingisi? Nambame koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamyuo kaeyasi silyamo lapu doko awa awa pyuo pingi panda sipurapala pena laro doko yulu awa awa pyuo pingisi? <sup>6</sup> Dokako doŋo Ikinyingi Akali renge palyuo koo dupwa isa yuu dakena kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira nakama selapa lao akali dake pyuo nyilyu, leya. Lapala papae rambungi akali doko lamaiyuo, Emba sipurapala embena luu palenge rate doko nyuo soo anda puu leto, leya. <sup>7</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa akali doko sipurapala anda peya. <sup>8</sup> Dopa piyamo doko kandapala wambu malu kareyaminyi dupwa pakayami. Pakapala, Anatumi isa akali renge palyuo yulu dopale pyuo karena lapyalyamo, lapala Anatu lakandeyami.

*Yesumi Matyu Kyakale Lao Nyiya*

(Mak 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Yuu doko yaki nyepala pao dokopa akali mende kingi Matyu lenge doko takisi nyingi anda dokona peteyamo kandeya. Kanda-pala baa lamaiyuo, Namba paronuli pyuo ipu, leya. Dokopa baa sipurapala Yesu peyamuli pyuo peya.

<sup>10</sup> Banya anda dokona nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa takisi nyingi akali

malupi yulu koo pingi malupi epapala Yesumoo banya disaepole dupwa role pyao peteyami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa piyaminyi kandapala Parisi dupwame banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Akipamo nakamana mana lenge doko baa takisi nyingi akali dupwa yulu koo pingi wambu dupwa pipa role pyao nenge nao petaminyi? leyami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa pii doko sepala baa dopa leya. Wambu porai mee karenge dupwa dokotame pyuo elya pyakana lao epa narami. Anga pingi dupwa iki dokotame pyuo nyingi. <sup>13</sup> Baepolena pii mende pyasi palamo doko, Nakamame mena pyao kiso jimili lao suu pyaa napala wambu yango kondo nyiso kararami doko keyange lao suu pilyu. Pii dokona renge doko palamo dupwa soo nyelapape. Dokona lao yulu rolae pingi dupwa epena lao sukusa nyela epeyonde daa, yulu koo pingi dupwa sukusa epena lala epeyo, leya.

*Anatu Suu Pyao Nenge Wasaka Pingi Dokona Pii Lapo*

*(Mak 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa Jonena disaepole dupwa baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa leyami. Akipamo namwape Parisi dupwape nenge naa nao pisimwanopa embena disaepole dupwa nenge mee nao petaminyi? leyami. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Akali enda

nyelana lara doko banya puu minyingi dupwa role pyao pisirami dokopa puu minyingi dupwame kondaramisi? Enda nyelana lara akali doko nakama yaki nyepala paramo yuu gii dokopako nenge naa nao pisirami leya.

<sup>16</sup> Dee wambu mendeme komau wambarae rokwaro dokopa yango enenge palyuo kii pipala wate pirami dokopa wambarae doko rokwaro. Rokwaramo dokopa komau andake ingyuo kwaro karara.

<sup>17</sup> Dee wambu mendeme mena yanengendeme kipwa pee wasisi wambarae dokona waene ipwange enenge kyano pii nange. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa waene ipwange enenge dokome penge doko momo napala enakana poro lara. Dokopa waene ipwange doko isa paramopa kipwa pee poro lasi sera. Dokopa waene ipwange enenge doko kipwa pee enenge dokona kyano pipingi. Dokona laparae kapa sera leya.

*Akali Mupwana Waningepa Enda Ranjama Mandeyamo Dokopana Pii*

*(Mak 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Baame nakama pii lamaiyuo kareyamo dokopa rapu pingi akali mende andakare epapala banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona wapambu pii pyaro pisipala, Nambana wanenge doko ene dakepa kumapalamo. Emba epapala embena kingi baa

ketae retakarene dokopa mee lete petenale bwua leya. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Yesu sipurapala akali doko peyamuli pyuo banya disaepole dupwa pipya peyami.

<sup>20</sup> Pao dokopa enda mende ee kana akalisa ipisu lama endana doko ipwa ingyuo guu lao kareyamopa pe-teyamo doko baa peyamo dokona matarena epapala banya komau pinjingi dusa minyandeya. <sup>21</sup> Nambame banya komau doko mee minyandaro ramo dokopa namba mee ingyara lao suu pyapala piya. <sup>22</sup> Yesu kapu kyo baa kandapala, Nambana wanenge, emba mona porayapala pisipi. Kapa pyuo nyakare lao suu pyapi dokome anga doko mee ingilyamo, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa aopa endana doko mee ingiya.

<sup>23</sup> Enakana Yesu rapu pingi akali dokona anda dokona epapala wambu kurulu lenge dupwape wambu malu kilyipu kilyipu karo kareyaminyi doko kanda-pala <sup>24</sup> baame lao, Kaepala pupwa. Wanake doko kuma napala mee luu palamoŋo leya. Dokopa nakamame baa kando gilya giyana piyami. <sup>25</sup> Dopa piyaminypa wambu malu dupwa ralinyi kama nembeyaminypa baa donge dokona papala wanake dokona kingi minyuo nyiyamo dokopa sipureya. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa baa dopa pipyaŋa lao yuu dokona

wambu dupwame soo kapa kapa piyami.

*Yesumi Akali Lenge  
Kwaenge Lama  
Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>27</sup> Dopa pipala Yesu panya yuu doko yaki nyepala pyuo peyamo dokopa akali lenge koo lamame baa peyamuli pyuo pao pii ama poraiyuo kaeyo lapala, Dapitinya ikinyingi, nambwa konda-pala pyuo nyii, leyambi.

<sup>28</sup> Baa anda mendena peyamo dokopa akali lenge koo lama dolapo baa kareya dokona epeyambi. Dokopa Yesumi nakamba lamaiyuo, Namba kapa piri lao suu pilyambisi? leya. Nakamba isingi lamaiyuo, Emba kapa piri lao suu pilyambano leyambi. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa baame nakambana lenge minyinyi pisakamipala, Nakambame kapa piri lao suu pyambinyili pyuo palena, leya. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa nakambana lenge doko mee reyambi. Dokopa Yesumi nakamba poraiyuo lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Dopa pipi lao sisasarami lao kando waso karalapape, leya. <sup>31</sup> Dopa leyamopape nakambame papala yuu dokona wambu kipwa kipwa dupwana lao raeyambi.

*Yesumi Akali Pii Laa  
Nange Mende  
Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>32</sup> Dolapo papeyambi dokopa imambu koome soo pyale letamopa pii laa nange akali mende baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa imambu koo doko raka lanyi nembeyamosa pii laa nange akali doko pii leya. Dokopa wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwame kando ayaka lao, Isaraele yuu dakena dopa pyuo mende pilyamo wamba kanda nange, leyami.

<sup>34</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape Parisi dupwame lao, Baa imambu koo dupwana kamongo dokome renge kuipyasa baame imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karamo, leyami.

*Yesumi Wambu Dupwa Kando Kondaya*

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa Yesumi taone dupwanape yuu kuki dupwa peparaenape papyuo nakamana sinakoke anda dupwana mana lao banya isingi yulu dokona waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lao anga pingi wakale wakale dupwa peparaepe kingi kimbupi kwaenge peparaepe pyuo nyepa pyuo kareya.

<sup>36</sup> Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyi dupwa mena sipisipi isingi akali yangilyasa ralo apa pimanane lao saka nao pyuo karenge dopale ingyuo pyuo kareyamisa Yesumi kandapala kondome kumuya.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Isa jingi wambu pipala kaikaro sipyamopa lyerami wambu dupwa mendasipa iki ingilyamo. <sup>38</sup> Dokona isa jingi wambu pipala silyamo dokona Kamongo dokome

yulu pingi wambu lapo lyela pena lapyali lao atenja lalapape, leya.

## 10

*Aposele Akali Akalisa Ipi-  
isu Lama Dupwana Kingi*  
(Mak 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi banya disaepole akalisa ipisu lama dusipa baa kareyamo dokona epena lapala imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembarami renge dokope anga pingi wakale wakale dupwa peparaepe kingi kimbupi kwaenge wakale wakale dupwa peparaepe pyuo nyerami renge dokope maiya.

<sup>2-3</sup> Aposele akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipana kingi dusipa, wambo Saimone kingi mende Pita lenge doko yangonge Endurupa, Jemesa Sepetena ikinyingi yangonge Jonepa, Pilipa Batolomyupa, Tomasa, Matyu takisi nyingi akali dokope, Jemesa Aopiasana ikinyingi doko Tatiasapa, <sup>4</sup> Saimone Orome gapomane awa nao kareya dokope Jutasa Isakeriote Yesu mata kando leya dokope, dusipa.

*Aposele Akali Akalisa Ipi-  
isu Lama Dupwana Yulu*  
(Mak 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Yesumi akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa neta pena lao dokopa dopa leya. Wambu rara wakale dupwa karaminyi dokona mendena paa nao Samaria wambu dupwana anda malu palyuo karenge dupwana mendena

sukusa paa nao pipala  
<sup>6</sup> Isaraele rara dupwa sipisipi ingyuo ralo karaminyi dupwana pupwape. <sup>7</sup> Pao pii boo pyao papyuo dokopa, Yake pandana isingi yulu doko pyaka selena silyamo, lao lao pupwape. <sup>8</sup> Anga pyara dupwa pyuo nyuo, kumasi dupwa lete sipurena lao, rapa nara dupwa loo lena lao, imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo pyuo pupwape. Nakama ropo pyaa nao nyepala pirami dokona suu pyao pyakalyuo lao ropo pinya laa nao pyuo pupwape. <sup>9</sup> Kana rao kuikui lengepe kana kyewa lengepe kumasi kana mendepe nakamana marapu dokona manja nao pupwape. <sup>10</sup> Kata pao nyuukwuanyi embenge emba nao komau mende lapo lao minya nao kimbu suu pii nao pangali minya nao mee pupwape. Dokona lao wambu nyisingi dupwa kando rae maipala nenge pingi kandale.

<sup>11</sup> Nakama taone dupwanape yuu anda kuki pyuo karengi dupwanape parami dokopa yuu range akali mende api kapa karengi lao sepala yuu doko kanjakala paa nao dokopa baamoo role pyao palipwape. <sup>12</sup> Anda dokona kolando pao dokopa nakama mona kyuu lao seramo petena lao yako lalapape. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa anda range wambu dupwame yako larami ramo doko nakamana yako lenge pii

doko mee ketae ingyuo paa nara. Yako laa narami dokopa yako lare pii doko mendena ketae ingyuo para leya. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa wambu mendalimi nakama yako lao nyii nao nakamana pii see nao pirami ramo dokopa anda dokope anda repe repe pyuo karengi dokopa yaki nyepala pao dokopa kimbu dokona sinjimu pisira doko pyarendo retama pupwape. <sup>15</sup> Kinyi langilyu, yuu gii kote paliramo kambuyanda piramo dokopa yuu Sotoma rangepe yuu Gomora rangepe dupwa randa kuki pyuo naraminyipa taone dakena wambu dupwa randa wakasa narami.

*Randa Eparamo Dupwa*  
 (Mak 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-17)

<sup>16</sup> Nambame nakama mena sipisipinde suwa rae lenge dokona nyuo suu lete lao nembelyo kande. Dokona yaka wayamu ingyuo dee kau kulasi dopale ingyuo pao mona angi palenge ingyuo pupwape. <sup>17</sup> Wambu nakama nyepala kote lenge dupwana pao maiyuo sinakoke anda dupwana pyaroko pyao pirami dupwa waso karalapape. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa nakamba nambana wambu karaminyiji lapala kote singi akalipi kinjinya lenge kambu dupwanape wambu rara wakale dupwana lenge kambu kote laraminyipa nakambame Anatunya kingi lamaiyuoko karalapape. <sup>19</sup> Kote lamanale lapala nakamba nyuo mairami

dokopa apa pyuo larama laope apa laparama laope mona yanyi pyaramopa kara nalapape. Yuu gii dokopa pii laramili dupwa pyongo pyara.<sup>20</sup> Nakamba pii mende range maso laraminde daa, Nakambana Rakanena Imambu dokome nakamba dopa lalapape lao langira.

<sup>21</sup> Yangonge mendeme banya yangonge pyao kumakana lao minyuo epo maira. Dokona ingyuo rakange mendeme banya wane doko dopako pira. Dokopa wane wanakepe dupwame endangi rakangepe kando kamba lapala pyao kumakana larami.<sup>22</sup> Wambu peparaeme nambana kingi reke lao kararami dokona nakama awa narami. Dopa piraminyipape mendeme mee randako nao kaeya nao pyuo karo otaramo doko baa Anatumi nyiso pyuo nyera.<sup>23</sup> Taone mendena randa jiyami kande dokopa taone mende maki pyuo karara dokona ralo papa pipape. Dokona lao kinyi langilyu, Isaraele wambu dupwana anda repe repe pyuo karengge dupwana nakama ene papipa naraminyipa Ikinyingi Akali epara.

<sup>24</sup> Mana nyingi akalimi banya mana lenge akali dokona baa andake ingyuo kararande daa. Dokako suu pyao yulu akali dokome banya kamongo dokopa baa andake ingyuo kara nara.<sup>25</sup> Mana nyingi

mendeme banya mana lamaingi dokako mendeke ingyuo para ramo doko kapa ingyara. Yulu akali mendeme banya kamongo nyuo enakaro lao suu pyaramo doko kapa daa. Dokona ingyuo nakamana kamongo kando Satane Belesapula larami ramo doko nakamana kingi kokwa sinya nembo larami ingya nalyase?

*Namwa Api Kando Pakaramase?*  
(Lu 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Nakama kando paka nalapape. Mende kyanga pyaro karengge ramo doko pinjingi minyalyara, mende yalu pyuo singi ramo doko panasi sera.<sup>27</sup> Nambame ene yango ipyamopa langilyu dupwa angi yangaramo dokopa lalapape. Isa isa pii serami doko andayange dokona pulyuo papala pii ketae palyuo lalapape.<sup>28</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakamana yanenge ketae iki pyao kumakapala imambu pyao kumakalana saka narami dupwa paka nalapape. Imambu yongope laparae isare panda dokona kapa kokwa sinyi nembara doko kando pakalapape.<sup>29</sup> Yaka kuki lama maiyapala kumasi kana mendaki iki nyii nangese? Dopa pingiko dojo yaka dokona mende nakamana Rakane kanda nao kamenge karelyamopa mee yuu dokona kumuo paa nange.<sup>30</sup> Nakamana kyawasi dupwa peparae yaka lasiko karamo.<sup>31</sup> Dokona lao

paka nalapape. Yaka kuki malu dupwa Anatumi rungi rungi pilyamopape nakama wakasa rungi rungi pingi.

*Koraisana Lao Wambu Pii Lakamaingi*

(Lu 12:2-9)

<sup>32</sup> Wambu mendeme isa wambunya lenge kambu dokona nambana lao polo larami dupwa peparae nambana Rakane yake panda karengé dokona lenge kambu dokona karo nambame nakama nyiso lao kararoko. <sup>33</sup> Laronopape isa akali dupwana lenge kambu dokona namba mata joo larami wambu dupwa peparae nambana Rakane yake panda karengé dokona lenge kambu dokona nambame nakama mata maiyuo laroko.

*Yesumi Mange Karo Nyiso*

*Karala  
Epa Naya*

(Lu 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Isa yuu dakena kui lao kararami lao epeenje lao suu pyaa nalapape. Kui lao kararami lao epeyonde daa. Wua gela minyuo yanda pyuo kararami lao epeyo. <sup>35</sup> Akali mendeme rakange kando sisu nyuo enda mendeme endangi kando sisu nyuo enda mendeme ayange kando sisu nyuo pirami lao epeyo. <sup>36</sup> Akali mendali banya ree palu dupwa pipya range sukusa yanda pimwai ingyara. <sup>37</sup> Mendeme namba mona reto karope endangi panda rakange kamame

wakasa mona reto karara ramo doko nambana ingyuo kapa kara nara. Dopako pyuo mendeme namba mona reto karope ikinyingi panda wanenge dokona kamame wakasa mona reto karara ramo doko nambana ingyuo kapa kara narako. <sup>38</sup> Dee, mendeme rangena isa mandando doko nyepala soo namba paronuli pyuo epa nara ramo doko nambana ingyuo kapa kara narako. <sup>39</sup> Mendeme range kyawa lete nyera ramo doko baa koo keta palirasa pira. Dee mendeme nambana reke lao kumaramo doko range lete wai pyao nyera ingyamo.

*Yano Nyingi Pii*

(Mak 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> Mendeme nakama yako lao nyera ramo doko baame namba yako lao nyerasa pira. Dee, mendeme namba yako lao nyera ramo doko baame namba mapanyi peeyamo doko yako lao nyerasa pira. <sup>41</sup> Mendeme Anatunya poropeta akali mende kando baa poropeta akalinji lao yako lao nyera ramo doko Anatunya poropeta akali keta renege kulisa epenge dopale baa keta eparako. Dopako pyuo mendeme rolae pingi akalilamo lao kanda-pala yako lao nyera ramo doko rolae pingi akali keta renege kulisa epenge doko baa keta eparako. <sup>42</sup> Dee, mendeme wambu kuki karaminyi dupwana mende kando baa Kurisenenje lao kandapala pengena ipwa

manda renge peteta maira ramo doko baa keta renge keyange yano nyera doko isa panaramo nyera leya Yesumi.

## 11

*Jonena Pii Wai Minyingi Akali Lama Yesu Pisala Epeyambi*

(Lu 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi banya disaepole akalisa ipisu lama dusipa mana lamaiyuo otapala wambu dupwana anda malu repe repe pyuo karengé dupwana mana lamaiyuo boo pyao lao papiya. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa Jone baa karapusi anda palyuo Koraisa dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo lao sepala banya disaepole lapo keta Yesu dokona dopa lao piso siya. <sup>3</sup> Mende epara doko emba panda wakale mende epeyape lao koto kararamase? leya. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Nakamame soo kando pilyaminyi dupwa Jone lamaiyala pupwa. <sup>5</sup> Lenge kwaenge dupwa lenge rao, kimbu koo dupwa kata papyuo, rapa nenge dupwa loo lao, kale poenge dupwa pii soo, kumasi dupwa sipu-rao epo, pendewa wambu dupwa waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamwanopa soo pilyaminyi. <sup>6</sup> Mendeme namba kando suu pingi lama manjo kara nara ramo doko baa rae maiyuo para lao Jone lamaiyala pupwape leya.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama papeyami dokopa Yesumi wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa kando, Jone dokona lao leya, Yuu muiyane dokona aki kandala peyamisi? Mee porambaiyeme yangi yoko pyao lakaki pisi karapyamo doko kandala pumisi? <sup>8</sup> Aki mende kandalana peyamisi? Wambu komau keyange au pyuo wapuo karengé dupwa kinji akali dupwana anda karengé kandale. <sup>9</sup> Aki mende kandarama lao dokona peyamisi? Anatumya poropeta akali mende kandala peyamisi? Kinyi, poropeta kandalana peyami doño baame poropeta doloma isa palyili lao karamo. <sup>10</sup> Pii mende baasa lao pyasi palamo doko, Embena lenge kambu dokona nambana wai minyingi akali wambo pena leto, kande.

Baame wambo pao embena kata wapwakao karara.

<sup>11</sup> Kinyi langilyu isa wambu dupwana wai pyao niyami dokona mendeme Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi dokopa kando wakasa ingyuo kara nalyaminyi. Kara nayaminyipape yake pandana isingi yulu sukusa dokona kamame kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwame baa kando kamame wakasa ingyuo karaminyi. <sup>12</sup> Joneme kanda soo waili pii lao kareyamo yuu gii dokopa piso epo akali enokonge dupwame yake pandana isingi yulu doko



nyelana kuli palyuo pyuo karo nyelana pilyaminyi. <sup>13</sup> Dokona lao Jone ene epapa nayamopa Mawa Pii dokonape Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa peparaena pii dokonape dopa pyuo pyaka sera lao paleya. <sup>14</sup> Dokonako palyuo Ilainja epara ingilyamo lao kareyaminyi doko suu pyao Jone epapala karamo. Pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyarami ramo doko selapa. <sup>15</sup> Nakamana kale kata singi ramo dokome selapape leto.

<sup>16</sup> Akali epapu yuu gii dakepana ando karaminyi dupwa aki mendena makande pyuo larose? Nakama wane wanakepe lapome makete pingi kamapisa piso role pyao male lenge yango lapo kando pii ketae palyuo kyakale larami dopale ingyuo karaminyi. <sup>17</sup> Namwa laikuli pyakao karamwano dokopape nakama kyaponga pyaa nami. Dee ee lao kumaralerale nyuo pisimwano dokopape nakama ee laa nawako pisimi. <sup>18</sup> Dokona lao Jone baa epapala dokopa nenge naa nao waene ipwange naa nao kareyamo dokona, baa imambu koo palipyamo karamo, leyami. <sup>19</sup> Dee Ikinyingi Akali epapala nenge nao waene ipwange nao pyuo karyamo kandapala nakamame baa kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapyamopa takisi nyingi akalipi dee yulu koo pingi wambupi dup-

wana puu minyingi ingilyamo, letaminyi. Dopa pyuo laminyipape Anatunya singinya renge dokome yulu angi kulisa doko potemelyamo.

*Wambu Taone Andake Dokona Palenge Dupwame Yesu Soo Nyii Nayami (Lu 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu baa taone laponawambo yulu andake wambumi pii nange dupwapyuo kareyamopa yuu range wambu dupwame mona kapu kyaa nayami dokona baame lao nembo dopa leya. <sup>21</sup> Yuu Korasina wambu dupwa, nakama keta randa narami. Betesaita wambu dupwa, nakama keta randa naramiko. Nakamana yuu dolapona yulu andake pyuo kareyo dupwa yuu Taya Saitonepa dolapona pyuo kareyoli doko nakama yuu wamba dokopa mona enenge palyuo karapala kumanda piso wapungi bange dupwanuyo yanenge yambe pyao wapupala pee pyambuo peteyamuli. <sup>22</sup> Dokona suu pyao dopa langilyu, Anatumi yapalya yapana pyuo laramo dokopa nakama randa andake naraminyipa Taya Saitonepa range dupwaranda kuki pyuo narami. <sup>23</sup> Nakama Kapaneame wambu dupwa yake panda dokona minyalyuo nyeramo parama lao suu pilyamipi? Daa, nakama Satane panda Aitisi dokona isa pyoopyambwara. Dokona lao nakamana yuu dokona

yulu andake pyuo kareyo dupwa yuu Sotoma dokona pyuo kareyoli doko yuu doko koo keta paa napala mee kapa sulu soo sipiyali. <sup>24</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakama dopa langilyu. Anatumi kote andake laramo yuu gii dokopa nakama randa andake naraminyipa yuu Sotoma range dupwa kuki randa narami, leya.

*Yesumi Namba Karo  
Dokona Imambu Sela Ipuwape  
Leya*

*(Lu 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Yesumi dopa leya, Rakane yake pandape isa pandape dolapona Kamongo karene doko embame akali mora petenge dee kendepuli suu pingi palengepe dupwa keta nolaka napala wambu koole dupwa keta panelene dokona ange leto. <sup>26</sup> Kinyi, Rakane dopa piro lao rae maiyuo suu pyapala pipilyamo. <sup>27</sup> Nambana Rakaneme bange peparae namba keta palena lao joo kaeya. Mendeme Ikinyingi doko soo gisa nange, Rakange baame iki soo gisingi. Dee wambu mendeme Rakange doko soo gisa nange, Ikinyingi dokome baa iki soo gisingi. Dee Ikinyingimi Rakange doko lasaka piramopa wambu lapo seramioko.

<sup>28</sup> Wambu yulu andake kendame kumuo pyuo karaminyi dupwa namba karo dokona ipuwape. Dokopa nambame nakama

mata kyakao nyero. <sup>29</sup> Yulu pingi bulamakao soo gisingi dokome isa mamando puu pyanyi palyapala soo mendeme mana lamaiyuo maki pyuo soo penge dokona suu pyao nambapa wambu mende larapu namba pironuli pyuo mana nyuo isa mamando role pyao soo papimbanale. Namba range monarena koonono ingyuo elya kalo karenge dokona nakama mona seramopa kararami. <sup>30</sup> Dokona lao nambana isa mamando palyuo puu pingi doko awa awa pyuo singi, nambana langena singi bange doko yaepenge, leya.

## 12

*Koro Petenge Dokona Lao  
Piso Siyami*

*(Mak 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Koro petenge dokopa Yesu witi jingi eendena sukusa peya. Peyamopa banya disaepole dupwa lopapala witi jingi nalena lyepala neyami. <sup>2</sup> Dopa pyuo piyami doko Parisi akali dupwame kandapala nakamame Yesu lamaiyuo, Kanda. Embena disaepole dupwame koro petenge dokopa kapa pii nange doko pilyaminyi, leyami. <sup>3</sup> Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dapiti lopo piyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa pipya mende piyami pii doko pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese? <sup>4</sup> Baame Anatunya anda kolando papala borete Anatu banya

lenge kambu dokona retenge doko baamoo baa role pyao kareyami dupwa pipya kapa naa naraminyipa purisi akali dupwame iki narami ingiya doko mee neyami kande. <sup>5</sup> Dee Mawa Pii pyasi palamo dokona, Koro petenge yuu gii dokopa tembole anda dokona purisi akali dupwame koro petenge mawa pii ukiaki minyuo karaminyipape kopetame pilyaminyi lao larama ingya nalyamo, dopa lao pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese? <sup>6</sup> Tembole anda doko makande pyuo renge kamame wakasa mende palamo lao langilyu. <sup>7</sup> Pii pyasi dokona, Mendali kondapala nyiso pyuo karamili lao suu pilyu, bange pyao kiso joo karamili lao suu paa nalyo. Pii pyasi dokona renge doko nakamame simili doko akali lapo keta kote renge pali nange dupwa kando kote lao kopetame pisa namili. <sup>8</sup> Ikinyingi Akali doko koro petenge dokona kamongo ingyuo karamo, leya.

*Akali Kingi Ponga Lyingi  
(Mak 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Lapala dokona karo pao nakamana sinakoke anda dokona kolando peya. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa akali mende banya kingi anjikipwa nengende peteya. Dokopa lapome Yesu kopetame lara ramo baa kote lamanale lapala baa piso soo, Koro petenge dokopa anga pingi doko kapa pyuo nyingipi mee? leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama karaminyi akali dokona mendena sipisipi mendaki karara doko misi lenge gii dokopa yuwale mendena yalyara ramo dokopa baame nyuo minyarapala minyalyuo neta nyii narase? <sup>12</sup> Namwa sipisipi kando rungi rungi pyao kararama ramo dokome akali yango mende kando angingyuo rungi rungi pyao kararama lyakande. Dokona koro petenge dokopa wambu kapa nyiso pyuo karenge leya. <sup>13</sup> Lapala akali doko lamaiyuo, Embena kingi pyasinju laa, leya. Dokopa akali dokona kingi pyasinju leya dokopa kingi pakirena dopale mee ingiya. <sup>14</sup> Dopa piyamopape Parisi dupwame potemo papala baa apa pyuo pyao kumakarama lao wato leyami.

*Anatunya Rombo Palyiya  
Kendemande Akali*

<sup>15-16</sup> Dopa pyuo leyaminyi doko Yesumi soo gisapala yuu doko yaki nyepala kakondo peya. Dokopa wambu malu baa peyamuli pyuo peyaminyi dokopa baame anga pingi dupwa peparae pyuo nyepapu dokopa baame dopa pipya lao mendali lamai nana lapa piya. <sup>17</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya lenge dokome pii leyamo doko pyaka siya.

<sup>18</sup> Nambana kendemande akali nambame nyuo rombo palyiyu,

nambame mona retelyo  
doko kando monarena  
raeko maiyuo karo  
doko kandalapa.

Baa keta nambana imambu  
doko maralyaronopa  
baame

rara wakale peparae yulu  
rolae dokona lao polo  
lamaira.

<sup>19</sup> Baa laiya lao pii rekyae lao  
laa naramopa

baa yuu taone dupwana kata  
dupwana pii rekyae  
lao lao kara nara.

<sup>20</sup> Baame angi kwaeyamo  
doko kokwa see nara.

Dee lambe kuki rao seramo  
doko kunjinyi namba  
nara.

Baa yulu rolae pingi  
doko wakasa inginyi  
pyambwara.

<sup>21</sup> Banya kingi dokona suu  
pyao rara peparae  
mona kare kare  
kararami leya.

*Yesupa Belesapulu Sa-  
tanepana Pii Doko*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa akali lenge koo  
pii laa nange imambu koo  
paleyao doko Yesu kareyamo  
dokona lanyuo epeyami.  
Dokopa akali pii laa nange  
doko pii lao lenge rao pinya  
lao pyuo nyiya. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa  
wambu peparame kanda-  
pala mona nembeyami Mona  
nembapala, Doko Dapitinya  
Ikinyingi daase? leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa leyaminypape Parisi  
dupwame sepala, Imambu  
koo dupwana kamongo  
Belesapulu lenge dokome  
baa minyapyasa imambu

koo dupwa rekyo lanyo nem-  
belyamo, leyami. <sup>25</sup> Nakama  
dopa lao suu pyamilyamo lao  
sepala Yesumi nakama dopa  
lamaiya. Rara mendena  
yango sukusa sisu nyuo  
kararami ramo doko ukiaki  
minyuo kararami. Dee, tao-  
nena palenge wambupi ree  
palu mendepe yango sukusa  
sisu nyuo kararami ramo  
doko kapa kara narami.

<sup>26</sup> Doko suu pyao Satane baa  
rangeme rekyo lanyo nem-  
bara ramo doko baa rangeme  
rangeko kando sisu nyerasa  
pira. Dopa pira ramo dokona  
banya isingi yulu doko apa  
pyuo kapa palirase? <sup>27</sup> Dee,  
Satane Belesapulu dokome  
namba minyapyamopa  
nambame imambu koo  
dupwa raka lanyo nem-  
baro ramo doko nakamana  
palu dupwa aki dokome  
minyapyamopa imambu  
koo dupwa raka lanyo  
nembelyamisi? Lao rolo  
langipwape leya. Nakama  
pii kopetame letaminyi lao  
sepala nakama rangena  
wambu lapome nakama  
kando larami ingilyamo  
leya. <sup>28</sup> Dopa piraminypape  
Anatunya Imambu dokome  
minyapyamopa imambu koo  
dupwa raka lanyo nembaro  
ramo doko Anatunya isingi  
yulu doko nakama keta  
ipyasa pipya.

<sup>29</sup> Dee, mendeme akali  
porai mendena anda dokona  
pao apa pyuo banya bange  
dupwa kendepo nao waa  
nyakamiramisi? Wambo  
akali porai doko puu mainyi

reta napala ramo dokopa kapa nyii narami. <sup>30</sup> Namba role pyao karo nyiso kara narami dupwa nambapa sisu nyuo kararamisa pira. Mendeme nambapa wambu nyuo sukusa sukusa pyuo kara naramba ramo doko baame nakama ralinyi nembarasa pira. <sup>31</sup> Dokona dopa langilyu. Akali dupwame yulu koo pyuo Anatunya yulu kokwa soo pii wakale wakale larami ramo Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa peparae kapa nyuo kame sakamira. Kame sakami-palape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi doko kokwa soo lao karara ramo doko Anatumi banya yulu koo doko nyuo kame sakami nara. <sup>32</sup> Mendeme Ikinyingi Akali doko kando pii mende lara ramo doko Anatumi pii doko nyuo kame sakamira. Dopa piramopape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi doko kando lao karara ramo doko Anatumi dakepape rengya rengyape pii doko nyuo kame sakami nara.

*Isa Doko Banya Jingi  
Dokopana Pii Doko  
(Lu 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Isa keyange dokome jingi keyangeko lyeramopa isa koo dokome range jingi koowako lyera ingilyamo. Doko suu pyao jingi dupwa kandapala dokopa isa doko apiyakale lao rolo singi kandale. <sup>34</sup> Nakama kau ikyane dupwa. Nakama koo ingyuo karapala dokopa apa pyuo pii keyange

laramisi? Mona anda palyuo simbuluyamo renge doko kambunya lumbuo lenge. <sup>35</sup> Akali keyange dokome banya pinjale rungi rungi pingi keyange dokona bange keyange dupwako range nyuo, akali koo dokome banya pinjale koo rungi rungi pingi dokonako bange koo dupwa range nyuo pingi. <sup>36</sup> Dopa langilyu, Anatumi kote lao kararamo gii dokopa wambu nakama pii langa lao karaminyi dupwa pepararena range larami ingilyamo. <sup>37</sup> Dokona lao nakamana pii dupwana minyuo emba rolae pingi laope kyai pingi laope pakana palyuo rolo lara ingilyamo, leya.

*Yulu Andake Wambumi Pii  
Nange Mende Pyuo Lasaka  
Pinya Leyami*

*(Mak 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape Parisi dupwapena lapome baa lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, Embame yulu andake mende wambumi pii nange dopale lasaka pii, leyami. <sup>39</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya, Wambu Anatupa rekya lapala koo ingyuo karengi dupwame yulu andake mende lasaka pii lenge. Letaminyako dorjo yulu andake mende lasaka pii nara. Anatumi poropeta akali Jona lenge baa keta yulu andake piyamo dopale mende lasaka pirono kandarami. <sup>40</sup> Doko Jona baa korakama

remape kukwa remape oma kameya dokona anda romba dokona paleya doko suu pyao lkinyingi Akali baa yuu koko dokona kukwa korakamape remako palira ingilyamo. <sup>41</sup> Anatumi kote laramo gii dokopa yuu Ninepa akali dupwame epapu ando karaminyi wambu dupwa kando kote larami ingilyamo. Yuu Ninepa range dupwame Joname boo pyao leyamo pii doko sepala nakama mona kapu kiyami dokome Anatunya kote laramo dokopa nakambame nakama kondo kote larami ingilyamo. Jona baa akali andake doŋo mende baapa manda manja nalyamo doko dae karamo leto leya.

<sup>42</sup> Kote laramo yuu gii dokopa enda mende kuini ingyuo yuu donorena peteya dokome epapu ando karaminyi dupwa pipya sipurapala nakama kando nama nalyamo lao kote larasa pira. Dokona lao baa yuu pinjingi donorena piso Solomonena pii rolae doko sela epeya doko suu pyao baame nakama kote lara ingilyamo. Dopa piya doko mendeme Solomone kando wakasa ingilyamo doko dae kata kande.

*Imambu Koo Mende Akali Keta Dee Epeya Doko*  
(Lu 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Imambu koo mende akali mende yaki nyuo dokopa yuu ipwa epa nange dupwana anja paliru lao koto papingi. <sup>44</sup> Palirali

mende kando nyii napala dopa lara. Nambana anda palyuo ipu dokona kapu kyo dee parole, lara. Laeyo epapala dokopa anda doko pii karo dee bange dupwa polanyi nembasi panda rolae soo piramo kandara. <sup>45</sup> Kandapala imambu yanda ipingi nyero baa yale daa, ama koo wakasa lapo lanyuo eparamopa dokona kolando pao palirami. Dokopa enakana akali doko wambo koo kareyamo dopale ingyuo kara nara, ama kamame koo ingyuo kararasa pira. Doko suu pyao epapu koo ando karaminyi dupwa keta dopako pira.

*Yesu Banya Endangimoo Yangongemoona Pii*

(Mak 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Baame wambu dupwa pii ene lamaiyuo kareyamo dokopa banya endangi yangongepe epo kamarena karapala baa pii mende lamaimwali yaka lapala lamaiyakana leyami. <sup>47</sup> Dokopa lapome Yesu lamaiyuo, Embena endakinyi yangonepe dupwame pii mende langimana lao kamarena karaminyi, leyami. <sup>48</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape baame akali doko lamaiyuo, Nambana endangi yangongepe dupwa apimoose? leya. <sup>49</sup> Lapala banya disaepole peteyami dorena kingi pyasinju lapala dopa leya. Nambana endangi yangongepe dupwa dae petaminyi kande.

50 Nambana Rakange yake panda karamo dokome lapyamuli pyuo pyuo karaminyi dupwa nambana yangonge pemalenge endan-gipi ingyuo pelyaminyi leya.

## 13

*Akali Ee Waingi Randa Lenge Dokona Kongwalu Pii (Mak 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dokopako Yesu anda dokona potemo papala ipwa muiyane pete maronge dokona peteya. <sup>2-3</sup> Dokopa wambu ama malu epo rukuraka pyuo baa nyuo kako piyamisa baa botena papala peteya. Dokopa wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa peparae kee dokona soo kareyami dokopa baame pii malu kongwalu lao lamaiyuo dopa leya.

Ee waingi wara pingi akali mendeme banya ee waingi randa lala peya. <sup>4</sup> Baame ee waingi pyao pyale pyale lao randa leyamo dokopa waingi lapo kata dokona peya. Dokona peyasa yaka dupwa epapala napeyami.

<sup>5</sup> Waingi lapo kana malu isa yuu dokona siyasa yuu kuki lama iki ketae siyamo dokona peyamo dupwa yuu maena siyamopa waiya lao kene piya. <sup>6</sup> Enakana neta pyakaeyapala epo rolae karapala ee waingi kene piyamo doko pingi pyaa nayamo dokome rao rakusi rapala yando neya. <sup>7</sup> Waingi lapo ikyaikya siyamo dokona pao siya. Siyamopa ikyaikya

ando palu manjipala lungwa lungwapala pyao neya. <sup>8</sup> Waingi lapo yuu keyangena peya. Doko andapala jingi lyiya. Lapo jingi akalisa pao akalisa lapo jingi akalisa pakinyamange nyero, dee lapo akalisa rema lyiya. <sup>9</sup> Kale kata singi ramo pii dake selapape, leya.

*Yesumi Kongwalu Pii Leyamo Dupwana Renge Doko (Mak 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Enakana disaepole dupwa epapala baa lamaiyuo, Akipamo embame pii lamainya dokopa kongwalunya palyuo lengese? leyami. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa baa isingi lao dopa leya. Nakamame yake pandana isingi yulu yalu pisi silyamo renge dupwa kapa silyaminyi. Siminyipape wambu menge dupwa kapa see nalyaminyi. <sup>12</sup> Dokona lao akali mendeme kuki lama soo karara ramo doko maiyuo konda piramopa malu sera. Akali mende angi poraiyuo minya nao karara ramo doko kuki lama seramo dolapo range nyera. <sup>13</sup> Renge dokona lao nambame kongwalu lao lamaingi. Nakama kanda pele pele pipala kando gisa nange. Kalena ketae sepala renge dupwa angingyuo soo nyepa nange. <sup>14</sup> Aisaya pii polo leya doko wambu dupwa keta pyaka silyamo. Pii doko dopa lao pyasi palamo.

Nakama soo pisipala renge  
angi soo gisa nalu nao  
narami.

Lengeme kandapala angi  
doko aki lao kando  
gisa narami.

15 Dokona lao wambu dap-  
wana monarena sin-  
jimu lombo palamo.

Nakama kalepoe ingya-  
pala lenge raa nao  
karaminyi.

Dopa pilyaminyi dokome  
nakamana lenge  
dokome angi kanda  
nao,

nakamana kale dokome see  
nao,

nakamana monarena soo  
gisa nao pyuo kara-  
pala

namba pyuo elya pyuo  
nyakalase lao kapu  
kyepala epa nalyaminyi,

lao pyasi palamo. 16 Dopa  
lao palipyamopape nakamba  
dae petaminyi dupwana  
lengge angi kandenge dokona  
lengge doko keta keyange  
palamo. Nakamana kale  
singi dokona kale doko  
keta keyangeko palamo.

17 Kinyi langilyu, Anatunya  
poropeta akalipi yulu rolae  
pyuo kareyami akalipi malu  
dupwame nakama epapu  
kandelyaminyi dupwa kan-  
damwali lao poraiyuo suu  
pyao kareyami doko kanda  
nayami. Dee, nakama  
silyaminyi dopa pyuo se-  
mane lao poraiyuo suu  
pyapala angi see nayami  
leya.

*Yesumi Ee Randa Lenge  
Kongwalu Pii Doko Polo Leya  
(Mak 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

18 Akali ee waingi randa  
leya kongwalu pii lapu  
dokona renge doko lan-  
giru, selapape. 19 Lapome  
Anatunya isingi yulu dokona  
rengge pii lapo sepala soo  
gisa naramopa monarena  
pii palira doko koo dokome  
epo pyaso nyuo nembara  
doko suu pyao waingi lapo  
kata dokona peya. 20 Waingi  
yuu kana malu palenge  
dokona peya doko suu  
pyao mendeme pii doko  
sepala aopa rae maiyuo yako  
lara ingilyamo. 21 Dopa  
piramopape waingi pingi  
angingyuo pyaa naya doko  
suu pyao baa monarena suu  
pyao poraiya nao karara.  
Yuu gii mendasipa suu  
pyale pyale kararamopa,  
enakana waili pii keyange  
dokona reke lao randa  
eparamo dokopa mona kuki  
palyuo kara napala waiya  
lao kaenge. 22 Waingi lapo  
ikyaikeya dokona peyamo  
doko suu pyao mendeme pii  
doko seramopa isa yuunya  
suu pingipi kana mone  
mona nyingipi dupwame  
pii doko lungwa lungwa-  
pala pyao narasa pendewa  
para. 23 Waingi lapo yuu  
keyange dokona peya doko  
suu pyao mendeme pii  
doko sepala angi soo gisara.  
Jingi angi lyiya doko suu  
pyao baame yulu keyange  
pyuo karara. Jingi lapo  
akalisa pao akalisa liyiyamo  
doko suu pyao mendeme



yulu keyange wakasa pyuo karara. Jingi lapo akalisa pao pakinyamange liyiyamo doko suu pyao mendeme yulu keyange andake pyuo karara. Jingi lapo akalisa pao rema liyiyamo doko suu pyao mendeme yulu keyange pyuo karara, leya.

*Ee Rano Epenge Kongwalu Pii Doko*

<sup>24</sup> Yesumi yake pandana isingi yulu dokona lao kongwalu pii mende nakama sinya lao dopa lamaiya. Akali mendeme banya yuu dokona waingi keyange randa leya. <sup>25</sup> Baa randa lao peyamopa kukwama wambu luu paleyaminyi dokopa banya yanda pimwai dokome epapala witi jingi randa leya dokona mee rana jingi dupwa rukuraka pyuo randa lanyi palyapala peya. <sup>26</sup> Dokona waingi angi dupwa andapala jingi liyiyami dokopa rano dupwa opetae kene piya. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa akali angi dokona ee range kendemande akali dupwame epapala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, embena yuu dokona waingi keyange randa laa naese? Apa pipyasa rano pulyiyamo? leyami. <sup>28</sup> Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Yanda pimwai mendeme dopa piyalyamo, leya. Kendemande dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa piya doko embame namwa rano wapwakala pumili lao suu pilipi mee? leyami. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa baame lao, Rano dupwa

yuku nyuo wapwarami dokopa witi pale pale yuku epasasarana daa leya. <sup>30</sup> Jingi lyingi gii epapa naramo dokopa laparae rukuraka pyuo andena kaeyalapa leya. Jingi lyingi gii dokopa pyakepao yake pingi wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Wamborano dupwa kisarama lao nyuo puu pyapala enakana witi jingi dupwa retenge anda dokona retena, laro, leya.

*Isa Masatana Waingi Kongwalu Pii Doko*

*(Mak 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesumi kongwalu pii mende nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Isa masatana waingi banya yulu doko suu pyao yake pandana isingi yulu doko dopale. <sup>32</sup> Waingi doko jingi ama kuki ingingi. Jingi menge dupwa pipya manda manja nange. Dopa pilyamopape kene pyao ando dokopa isa pusinai manjo karengewakale wakale lapo dupwa pipa kapa ingya nange. Doko isa andake wakasa ingyuo andenge. Dokopa wangya manjamu manjae pilyamopayaka dupwa bii lao epo wangya dupwana anda pyuopetenge, leya.

*Isi Boretana Retenge Dokona Kongwalu Pii*

*(Lu 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Kongwalu pii mende baame nakama lamaiya. Yake pandana isingi

yulu doko isi boretena retelyaminyi andenge dopale leya. Enda mendeme penge sosepyane dokome nenge nenge palawa lenge doko yuu rema ingyuo nyuo mendakinya retapala isi doko koko reteyamo dokopa isi dokome borete doko ando kameya ingiya, leya.

<sup>34</sup> Yesumi wambu ruku-raka pyuo peteyami dupwana mee pii mende laa napala kongwalunya iki palyuo lamaiya. <sup>35</sup> Anatunya poropeta akali dokome wamba dopa piru dopa piru lao kareyamo dokonako palyuo Yesumi kongwalu pii lamaiya. Poropeta akali dokome dopa leya.

Namba kambu roma lumb-wapala kongwalu pii wakale wakale laro, isa yuu dupwa pyuo ingyuo reteya dokona piso pii kyanga pyaro karalu kareyamo doko nam-bame laro lao leya. Leyamo pii dokonako palyuo lamaiyuo kareya.

*Ee Rano Dupwana Pii Doko*

<sup>36</sup> Lamaiyuo karapala wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa yaki nyepala andakare peya. Dokopa banya disaepole dupwa baa peteyamo dokona epapala, Emba kongwalu pii lao rano dupwa ee dokona andeya lalene kandapi dokona renge doko polo langipi, leyami. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa baame isingi lao dopa leya. Akali waingi keyange randa

leya doko Ikinyingi Akali dokonasa makande pyuo leto. <sup>38</sup> Ee doko isa yuu dopale. Waingi keyange doko Anatunya isingi pandana sukusa karenge wambu ingilyamo. Rano dupwa koo dokona wambu dupwa ingilyamo. <sup>39</sup> Yanda pimwai akali ranona jingi randa leya doko Satane. Jingi Iyerami doko suu pyao yuu muu dupwa lumwa pira dokonasa letamo. Jingi Iyerami wambu dupwa anjala. <sup>40</sup> Rano dupwa nyuo malu palyuo retapala isareme kisingi doko suu pyao yuu lumwa pira gii doko makande minyuo dopa pirami. <sup>41</sup> Ikinyingi Akali dokome banya anjala dupwa pena laramopa dupwame epo banya isingi panda dokona koo renge wakale wakale paliramo dupwa peparaepe koo pingi wambu kararami dupwa peparaepe yapalyuo ny-erami. <sup>42</sup> Yapalyuo nyepala isare Pete Uliyapu nyuo karara dokona pyamb-warami. Dokona nakamame ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa rolae pingi wambu dupwame nakamana Rakangena isingi panda sukusa dokona karo neta doko rao karenge doko suu pyao yanga paupau lao kararami. Mendeme kale kata singi ramo dokome pii dake selapape.

*Kana Yalu Piyamo Kong-walu Pii Doko*

<sup>44</sup> Yake pandana isingi yulu doko bange kulisa rungi

rungi pingi yuu mendena yalu pyuo sera dopale. Akali mendeme bange kulisa doko kando nyepala dee kyanga pyanyi palyara. Palyapala mona mona karo pao banya bange dupwa peparae ropo pyao maiyuo kana nyepala yuu angi bange yalu pyuo seramo doko pale pale baa ropo pyao nyera.

*Mola Kapa Keyange Kongwalu Pii Doko*

<sup>45</sup> Dee yake pandana isingi yulu doko bisinase akali mendeme mola kapa keyange lapo koto papyara dopale ingyuo pelyamo. <sup>46</sup> Baame mola kapa keyange wakasa mendaki mende kando nyepala dokopa pao banya bange dupwa peparae ropo pyao maiyuo kana nyepala mola keyange mendaki doko ropo pyao nyera.

*Oma Nyingi Nyuunya Kongwalu Pii Doko*

<sup>47</sup> Deeko, yake pandana isingi yulu doko oma nyingi nyuu ipwa kota dokona pyao pyambwapala oma rara wakale wakale dupwa minyarapala nyiyami doko dopale. <sup>48</sup> Nyuu doko simbuo paleyamo dokopa akali dupwame ipwa kota marengenge dokona oma nyuu doko ipyuo minyuo epeyami. Epapala isa pisipala oma keyange dupwa yapalyuo nyuo penge laponi reto koo dupwa yapanyi nembo pyuo peteyami. <sup>49-50</sup> Doko suu pyao yuu gii lumwa pira doko pyaka seramo dokopa

dopaleko ingyara. Anjala dupwame neta epapala koo dupwape keyange dupwape mendakinya seramopa koo dupwa yapalyuo nyepala isare pete dokona pyambwarami. Dokona akali dupwa ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya.

*Bange Enenge Wambaraepe Yapalyuo Nyingi*

<sup>51</sup> Yesumi kongwalu lapala, Namba pii lalono dupwa peparae soo nyelamipi? leya. Waa, leyami. <sup>52</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dokona suu pyao wambu Mawa Pii wambaraep dupwa soo giso karapala yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa parami dupwame, anda range akali mende banya bange kulisa rungi rungi pingi seramo dokona bange enengepe wambaraepe yapalyuo nyera dopale, ingyuo pelyaminyi leya.

*Yuu Nasarete Dokona Yesu Kando Epe Nasiyami*

(*Mak 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30*)

<sup>53</sup> Dopa lao kongwalu pii dupwa lao otapala, <sup>54</sup> Yesumi banya yuu range epapala nakamana sinakoke anda dokona mana lamaiyuo kareyamosa nakama mona nembo lao, Akali dake pii rolae letamo rengenge doko anjarae nyiyase? Yulu andake wambumi pii nange rengenge doko anjarae nyiyase? <sup>55</sup> Baa kaponda yulu pingi akali dokona ikinyingi daa lyasilisi? Banya endangi

Maria daakose? Banya yangonge dupwa Jemesamoo Josepemoo Saimonenoo Jutasamoo daako lyasilisi? <sup>56</sup> Banya pemalenge dupwa peparae namwa pipya pisi nalyami lyasili? Dopa lapala akali dake renge andake dapwa anjarae nyiyase? leyami. <sup>57</sup> Lapala baa kando epekanda nayami. Epekanda nayami doko kandapala Yesumi lao wambu peparae Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa lakanda minya minya pyuo karelyaminyipape banya yuu range wambu dupwame baa epekanda nao karengge leya. <sup>58</sup> Dokopa wambu yuu range dupwame baa kapa pira lao suu pyaa nayaminyisa yuu dokona Yesumi yulu andake pyuo kara naya.

## 14

*Jone Bapitismo Nyakamaingi Piyamo Dokona Pii*  
(Mak 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Kinji Erote yuu Galili rapu pyuo karo Yesunya kingi leyaminyi soo kareya. <sup>2-3</sup> Sepala baame banya yulu pingi akali lapo lamaiyuo, Akali doko Jone bapitismo nyakamaingi dokolyamo. Baa kumuo palipala lopo ipyalyamo. Epapala renge porai mende baa keta palipyasa yulu andake doko pyuo karalyamo, leya. Doko wamba Eroteme banya yangonge Pilipana etenge Eroteyase lenge doko mango nyiyamosa Joneme

Erote lamaiyuo, <sup>4</sup> Enda doko mango nyuo karene doko kapa pii napyamo pyuo karene leyamo dokona imb-wuapala karapusi palyiya. <sup>5</sup> Palyapala pyao kumakapuli yaka lao suu piyamopape mee wambu dupwame Jone baa Anatunya poropeta akali lao suu pyao kareyami dokona Erote baame pyalana pakaya. <sup>6</sup> Dopa piyamopape Erote baa mandeyaminyi gii doko pyaka siyamo dokopa wambu role pyao yalya kando peteyaminyi dokopa dupwana lenge kambu dokona Eroteyasena wanenge doko mali lyiyasa Erote kando rae maiya. <sup>7</sup> Rae maipala wanake doko lamaiyuo, Mende jii lare ramo doko mee jero lao lalu lao leto, leya. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa banya endangi pao lamaiyamopa enda dokome, Jone bapitismo nyakamaingi dokona ayemba pukupala doko pere paleta dae namba jelase, leya. <sup>9</sup> Leyamo dokona kinji dokome soo kondaya. Kondapalape wambu soo karena lao lalu lao lapunupa, wambu namba pipya nenge nao yalya kando pisimwano dokona pii doko lapunu selaminyi kandapi lao suu pyapala ayemba doko kapa nyuo mainya leya. <sup>10</sup> Baame Jone karapusi anda paleyamopa ayemba puku nyela pena leya. <sup>11</sup> Leyamuli pyuo pyao nyepala ayemba doko pere paleta minyuo epo wanake doko maiyaminyipa baame

minyuo epo endangi maiya.  
 12 Enakana Jonena disaepole dupwame epapala yanenge kaoma kusasi doko soo pao malu piyami. Malu pipala Yesu lamaiyala peyami.

*Yesumi Wambu 5,000  
 Nenge Maiya*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17;  
 Jo 6:1-14)*

13 Yesu baame sepala yuu doko yaki nyepala botena piso nyokonyuo yuu iki singindena peya. Peyamopape wambu malu kareyami dupwame baa dopa piyamo sepala anda malu repe repe pyuo karengi dupwa yaki nyepala baa peyamo dokona mee kata peyami. 14 Baa ipwa maronge dokona pyaka sowale pyuo karo dokopa wambu ama malu lyangi lyangi minyuo kareyaminyi kandeya. Kandapala

baame nakama kando kon-daya. Kondapala nakamana wambu lapo anga piyamo dupwa pyuo nyepa piya.

15 Yuu kwuayamo dokopa disaepole dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiyami. Karaminyi dupwa anda malu repe repe pyuo karamo dupwana nenge range narami lapo ropo pyao nyela pena laa, leyami. 16 Yesumi dopa leya. Wambu dupwa kaepala parami ingya nalyamo. Nakamame nenge nena lao maiyalapape, leya. 17 Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Borete kingi pakipi oma

lamape iki silyamo, leyami. 18 Dokopa, Minyuo ipupwa, leya. 19 Lapala wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa rambi dokona isa petena leya. Lapala borete kingi paki oma lama nyepala yake dulu kandalyo kandapala ange lao atenja leya. Atenja lapala borete kau lao disaepole dupwa maiyamopa nakamame wambu malu peteyami dupwa mokwa soo maiyami. 20 Dokopa wambu peparae nao sikya piyami. Dokopa nenge kau lasi kakana siyamo dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusingi pana paki pyuo simbuyami. 21 Nenge neyami dupwa akali akalisa kingi paki iki daako, ama malu wakasa (5,000) kareyami. Dee enda wane wanakepe opetae role pyao peteyami.

*Yesumi Ipwa Ketae Yana  
 Yana Peya*

*(Mak 6:45-52; Jo 6:15-21)*

22 Dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Wambu dupwa pena lapala namba enakana eparo ingilyamo. Nakama wambo ipwa dumurena botena piso pupwape leya. 23 Wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa pena lapala baa iki yuu kyau dokona atenja lala peya. Yuu kwuayamo dokopa yuu dokona baa yeelyo kareya. 24 Bote doko ipwa pete dokona sukuale piso peyami. Dokopa bote

peyamo dorena piso porambaiye minyuo epapala pyao lalyuo palyapala ipwa doko kasokole minyiya. Minyapala bote doko pyao mangalya mangana piya. <sup>25</sup> Ene endenge siyamo dokopa nakama peteyami dorena Yesu baa ipwa pete dokona mee ketae moko karo yana yana peya. <sup>26</sup> Disaepole dupwame baa ipwa dokona yana yana epeyamo doko kando semangolamo lapala pakame kumapala pii poraiyuo lao ipwa kuku nyiyami. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama aopa lamaiyuo, Nakama monarena poraiyuo rali pipala paka nalapape. Dake namba ipunu pilyamo. Mona namba nalapape, leya. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Pitame isingi lao, Kamongo, emba ramo doko ipwa pete dokona yana yana emba karene dokona namba ipu laa, leya. Dokopa baa epena leya. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa Pita bote doko yaki nyepala pyakala ipwa pete dokona papala Yesu kareyamo dokona yana yana panya peya. <sup>30</sup> Dopa piyamopape porambaiye doko kandapala pakaya. Pakapala ipwa dokona yalyalana piya. Dopa pipala pii rekyae lao lapala, Kamongo namba lete nyii, leya. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa Yesumi kingi aopa pyasinju lapala baa minyarala nyepala dopa lamaiya. Akali Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyaa nange dake, akipamo embena mona dokona pii lama suu pyalepe? leya.

<sup>32</sup> Nakamba bote dokona pao peteyambinyi dokopa porambaiye doko pyai nao rali piya. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa wambu bote dokona peteyami dupwame banya lenge kambu dokona pangu sepala, Kinyi emba Anatumya Ikinyingilyamo leyami.

*Yesumi Yuu Genesarete  
Dokona Wambu Anga Pingi  
Pyuo Nyiye  
(Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Ipwa pete doko yalo papala yuu Genesarete pao kando nyiyami. <sup>35</sup> Yuu dokona range akali dupwame baalamo lao kandapala yuu kipwa kipwa dupwa pepararena lapo pena leyaminyisa anga pingi wambu peparae baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami. <sup>36</sup> Epapala wambu dupwa banya komau pinjingi doko kapa minyandena lapyali lao piso sakamiyami. Dokopa minyandapa piyami dupwako mee ingiya.

## 15

*Rakange Kyawa Dupwana  
Mana Leyami Pii Dupwa  
(Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Parisi dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme Jerusaleme dokona karo epo Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiyami. <sup>2</sup> Rakange kyawa dupwame piyaminyili pyuo pyuo karamano doko akipamo embena disaepole dupwa kaepala dopa pii nalyamisi? Nakama

nenge nalana dokopa kingi wate pii napala nenge kandale, leyami. <sup>3</sup> Baame nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Akipamo nakama rangena yulu pingi renge dokona reke lao Anatunya mawa pii doko kaepala pii nalyamipi? <sup>4</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi dopa pipwape leya. Endangi rakangepa rape rape lao karalapape. Mendeme rakange panda endangi kilya kando lara ramo baa pyao kumakalu pirami, leya. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leyamopape nakamame lao dokopa dopa lenge. Akali mende endangi panda rakange lamaiyuo, Nambana bange emba nyereleli doko Anatunya ingyuo waso retapunu silyamo, lara ramo <sup>6</sup> doko banya rakange rape rape lao nyisa nara ingyiyamo, lao karaminyi. Dopa lao karaminyi dokonako suu pyao nakamame doo minyuo pyuo karengedokona reke lao Anatunya mawa pii kambanyi nembo karaminyi. <sup>7</sup> Nakama yanengena mamba kiso karengedakali dupwa Anatunya akali Aisayame nakamasa kando nolako dopa leya.

<sup>8</sup> Wambu dapwa mee kambunya lao namba ketae pyambuo petaminyi.

Namba suu pyaa napala ama wakale wakale suu pyaro petaminyi.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama yanengena mamba kiso nambana kingi lao karapalape

nakama rangena mawa pii dupwa Anatunya lapala mana lamaiyuo karaminyi, leya Yesumi.

*Bange Lapome Wambu Kwaeyo Karo Pisinyi Pyambungi*

(Mak 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Wambu malu kareyami dupwa epena lapala Yesumi dopa lamaiya. Kalena sepala soo gisalapape, leto. <sup>11</sup> Neta singi bange dupwa nenge katana penge dokome imambu kwaeya nange. Nenge katana pii potemo epenge dokome imambu kwaenge, leya. <sup>12</sup> Banya disaepole dupwa epapala baa dopa lamaiyami. Parisi dupwame embena pii lapinyi doko soo epe nasami doko emba silipi? leyami. <sup>13</sup> Baame isingi dopa leya. Rakane yake panda karamo dokome ee waingi wara pii naya dupwa peparae yuku nyuo nembarami. <sup>14</sup> Nakama lao karenale kaeyalapa. Nakamame lenge koo ingyuo karo akali lenge koo yango lapo lanyuo pelyaminyi. Lenge koo mendeme lenge koo yango lanyuo para ramo doko laparae suu mendena rukyala pao palirambi leya. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa Pitame isingi lamaiyuo, Kongwalu pii doko namwa renge polo langipi, leya. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Nakama opetae ene soo gisapa nalyamipi? <sup>17</sup> Neta singi bange nenge kata papala mee andoromba dokona

piso ii ranyi nembenge doko see nalyamipi? <sup>18</sup> Doko pii kambunya epenge doko mona dokona piso epenge dokomeko wambunya imambu kwaenge. <sup>19</sup> Dokona lao bange monana koko sepala neta epenge dupwa suu pingi koo dupwape wambu pingipi kepo pingipi yuu yuu pyuo pundapala pyuo karenge yulupi waa nyingipi kote lao panga singipi mata kando kyambo lengepe koo yulu dupwa neta epenge. <sup>20</sup> Renge koo dupwame wambunya imambu kwaenge. Dopa pilyamopape kingi wate pii napala nenge nenge dokome wambunya imambu kwaeya nange, leya.

*Enda Mende Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Piya Doko (Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Rayapa yuu Saitonepana pinjingi dolapona peya. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Kenane enda yuu range mende epapala baa pii ketae palyuo dopa lamaiya. Kamongo, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, namba kando kondapala nyisape. Nambana wanenge doko imambu koo dokome baa maralyapyamopa randa andake nyilyamo, leya. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa baame isingi mende laa naya. Banya disaepole dupwame epapala baa piso soo, Enda matarena pii rekyae lao epelyamo doko kaepala pena lamai, leyami. <sup>24</sup> Baame isingi lao, Isaraele rara wambu

lapo sipisipi dopale ingyuo ralo pyuo neta karaminyi dupwana iki namba puu lao mapanyi peeya lyakande, leya. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leyamopape enda doko epo banya lenge kambu dokona wapambu pii pyaro pisipala, Kamongo, namba pyuo nyisape, leya. <sup>26</sup> Baame isingi lao dopa leya. Wane wanakepena nenge nyuo suwa dupwa karamo dokona pyambuo mairama doko kapa ingya nalyamo, leya. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa enda dokome dopa leya. Kinyi, Kamongo, dokoko donjo suwa kauwange dokona nenge kapa injisi rate isa penge doko suwa doko kapa nyuo napa pingi leya. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Enda, emba kapa ingyara lao poraiyuo suu pyalyane doko kandelyo. Mende pyakapyali yaka lao suu pyapinyi doko angi pinya, leya. Dokopa yuu gii dokopako enda dokona wanenge doko aopa mee ingiya.

*Yesumi Anga Pingi Wambu Malu Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu yuu doko yaki nyepala ipwa Galili pete maronge kipwa kipwa dokona kata peya. Papala yuu kyau mendena pulyuo pao peteya. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa wambu ama malu baa pe-teyamo dokona epeyami. Kata paa nange dupwape lenge kwaenge papae ram-bungi pii laa nange dupwape



dee anga pingi wambu malu opetaepe lanyuo epapala banya kimbu siyamo dokona reteyaminyipa baame pyuo elya pyuo nyepa piya. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa pii laa nange dupwa pii lao, papae rambungi dupwa elya pyuo karo, kata papyua nange dupwa kata papyuo, lenge koo dupwa lenge rao piyaminyi doko wambu malu kareyaminyi dupwame kandapala nakama ayaka lao mona nembeyami. Mona nembapala Anatu Isaraele wambu dupwame suu pyao karenge doko lakando ketae pyambuyami.

*Yesumi Wambu 4,000  
Nenge Maiya  
(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Wambu malu nambamoo pipya role pyao yuu rema karamwanopa nakama nenge narami see nalyamo dokona namba kondo pilyamo. Kata parami dokopa lopo dokome yame yame lasara lapala nenge naa naraminyipa pena laro lao suu pyaa nalyo, leya.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Wambu ama malu karaminyi dapwa borete kapa narami dupwa yuu muiyane dakena anjarae nyeramase? leyami.

<sup>34</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana borete akipare silyase? leya. Nakamame lao, Yanda ipingi nyero oma mendasipa opetae silyamo,

leyami. <sup>35</sup> Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa isa yuu dokona petena leya. <sup>36</sup> Lapala baame borete yanda ipingi nyero dusipape oma dusipape nyepala ange lao atenja lapala kau lao disaepole dupwa maiyamopa disaepole dupwame wambu dupwa mokwa soo maiyami.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa wambu peparae nao sikya pyuo neyami. Enakana nenge kau lasi kakana siyamo dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi yanda ipingi nyero simbuyami. <sup>38</sup> Nenge neyami dupwa akali akalisa pao kisima daako, ama malu wakasa (4,000) enda wane wanakepe opetae. <sup>39</sup> Baame wambu malu dupwa pena lapala bote mendena pisipala yuu Makatana lenge dokona epeya.

## 16

*Yulu Andake Wambumi Pii  
Nange Mende Pyuo Lasaka  
Pinya Leyami*

*(Mak 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapeme epapala baa apa pilyape lao kandalana, yake panda dokona yulu palenge mende namwa pyuo lasaka pirinyi, lao baa piso soo leyami. <sup>2</sup> Baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Alemanji dokopa nakama lao, Yake doko kone wakasa pilyamo dokona kandapala rakya panyiri piralyamo lenge kandale. <sup>3</sup> Yangama dokopa, Yake doko kondamu raro karamo

dokona epapu apunda andake epara, lenge kandale. Dopa lao nakamame yake dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo lao kandapala dopa pilyamo lao singi. Yulu doko silyaminyipape namwa karamano yuu gii dakepale pyuo karaminyi dupwa kandapala enakana mende dopa pilyamo lao kando see nalyaminyi. <sup>4</sup> Wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa koo ingyuo range isakalya pyuo karaminyi. Nakama yulu andake mende pyuo lasaka pii lao karaminyipape yulu andake mende lasaka pii naro. Akali Jona keta piyamo doko suu pyao dopale mende piramopa doko iki kandarami, leya. Lapala nakama yaki nyepala peya.

*Parisi Satyusipana Isinya Pii Doko*  
(Mak 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Banya disaepole dupwa ipwa pete dumuwangu epo kando nyuo dokopa borete kame sepala minya nao mee epo kando nyiyami. <sup>6</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapena isi doko pyarepanyi nembo waso karalapape, leya. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa nakamame range sukusa lao, Namwa borete minya nao imwano kandapala lalamo kandapi, leyami. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa Yesu dopa lalyaminyi lao sepala dopa leya. Nakama kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nale nale lao karaminyi akali

dupwa, akipamo nakamame, yango sukusa borete see nalyamo dokona lao karamisi? <sup>9</sup> Kando sepa nalyamisi? Wambu akalisa pao akalisa kingi paki daako ama malu wakasa (5,000) dupwame borete kingi paki dusipa neyami dokopa nenge kakana siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akiparena reteyama lao suu pyaa nao karamisi? <sup>10</sup> Dokonako ingyuo wambu akalisa kisima daako ama malu wakasa (4,000) dupwame borete yanda ipingi dusipa neyami dokona nenge kakana siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akipare reteyama lao suu pyaa naoko karamisi? <sup>11</sup> Nambame lao Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapena isi doko waso minyuo karalapape, lapu kandapi dokopa mee borete dokona laa napu doko apa pyuo nakama see nalyamisi? leya. <sup>12</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa mee boretena isi doko waso kando karalapape laa napyalyamo. Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapena mana pii dokonasa lapyalyamo lao soo manjo nyiyami.

*Pitame Yesu Baa Api Lao Sepala Polo Leya*

(Mak 5:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu yuu Sisaria Pilipai kipwa kipwa dokona epapala baame banya disaepole dupwa piso soo, Akali dupwame Ikinyingi Akali doko kando apiñi lao apa lami

kandapisi? leya. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa nakamame lao, Lapome emba Jone bapitismo nyakamaingi akali doko, lami. Lapome Ilainja lenge, lapome Jeremaya, panda akali Anatunya poropeta akali ingyuo karene lenge, leyami. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa lalyaminyiko doŋo nakama rangeme namba kando apa pyuondenje lao suu pilyamisi? leya. <sup>16</sup> Saimone Pitame isingi lao, Emba Koraisa, Anatu lete karalu karengenge dokona Ikinyingi doko, leya. <sup>17</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Saimone Jonena Ikinyingi doko, emba keta renge keyange palamo. Isa akali mendeme doko langyapyande daa. Anatu yake panda karamo dokome emba pyongo pyapyamopa lapi lyakande. <sup>18</sup> Dokonako ingyuo emba Pita lenge (pii doko kana dopale) doko suu pyao kana andake dokona nambame nambana Elyambu Pingi doko pyakalyinya lao elya piru. Dokopa kumunginya renge porai dokome Elyambu Pingi doko kapa pyao amasu minya nara. <sup>19</sup> Yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa kambu lumbungi kii yakane dusipa emba jero. Emba isa panda dakena lapo daa larenepape kapalamo larenepape doko yake dorena larene dokonako ingyaraŋa leya. <sup>20</sup> Lapala baame disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba kando

Koraisa karamo lao mendali lamai nalapape lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

*Yesu Baa Randa Nao Kumarono  
Lao Leya*

(*Mak 8:31–9:1; Lu 9:22–27*)

<sup>21</sup> Yuu gii dokopale piso Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Jerusaleme dokona paronopa kamongo dupwape purisi mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwamepe randa malu jepa pyuo karapala pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu repo dokona lete minyalyuo nyeramo paro ingilyamo, leya. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame baa lambuo nyepala pyalana pyuo lao, Kamongo, Anatumi dopa pii nana lena. Emba keta dopa pyuo paa nana, leya. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa Yesumi kapu kyepala Pita lamaiyuo, Satane, emba nambana lenge kambu silyamo dorena kata kaepala matarena puu. Mena gyaana kyalende oko sili lao lapisa pilyamo. Emba Anatu suu pyao karamo dokona daa. Isa wambumi suu pinginyili pyuo lapilyamo leya.

<sup>24</sup> Lapala Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali mende namba paronuli pyuo eparo lao suu pyaramo doko baa range kame soo kaepala banya isa mamando minyalyuo nyepala soo namba paronuli pyuo epara. <sup>25</sup> Mendeme baa range kyawa lete nyeramo doko lete karengenge

doko pyakuiyuo nembarasa pira. Dee mendeme nambana kingi reke lao koo keta palyuo kumara ramo dokome range lete wai pyao nyerasa pira. <sup>26</sup> Dokona lao akali mendeme yuu muu dupwana bange peparae nyuo karara ramo dokopa banya kyakana renge doko yaki nyuo kaeyara ramo dokome elyape keta parase? Mendeme banya kyakana renge doko yaki nyuo kaera ramo doko bange akimi range yano pyao nyerasa? <sup>27</sup> Dokona lao Ikinyingi Akali doko banya Rakangena yanga paupau lenge doko paleta banya anjala dupwa role pyao epapala akali dupwa peparae nakamana yulu pyuo karengenyili pyuo yole maira. <sup>28</sup> Kinyi langilyu, lapo dae karaminyi dusipame ene kumapa naraminyipa Ikinyingi Akali kini ingyuo eparamo kandarami, leya.

## 17

*Yesunya Yongo Alowa Piyamo Kandeyami*  
(Mak 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu pakinyamange epo papeyamopa Yesumi Pitamoo Jemesa yangonge Jonemoo nyuo lanyuo yuu kyau londe mendena nakama yeelyo karala peyami. <sup>2</sup> Peyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dusipana lenge kambu siyamo dorena karapala baa wamba yongo karenge doko kaepala yongo

wakale maralyiya. Dokopa banya lenge kambu doko neta rao karenge doko suu pyao rao kareyamopa banya komau dusipa yanga paupau lao kyewa lao mama nyiya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Ilainja Mosesepa pano epapala nakamba Yesumoo pipya nakama lao pii mende leyaminyi akali dusipame kando kareyami. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiyuo, Kamongo, namwa dae kapa karamano. Embame dopa pipili lao suu pyare ramo doko namba anda paka rema yukurole. Mende embena mende Mosesena mende Ilainjana pyakamyuo piruwale, leya. <sup>5</sup> Ene lao kareyamo dokopa kopa kyewa lenge mende epo nakama kareyami dokona yambe piya. Yambe piyamo dokopa kopa dokona piso pii mende lao epeya. Akali dake nambana Ikinyingi nambame baa mona retapala rae mailyu. Banya pii soo karalapape, leya. <sup>6</sup> Disaepole dusipame pii doko sepala pangu soo lenge kambu yambe pyaro soo ama pakayami. <sup>7</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape Yesumi epo nakama minyandapala, Paka napala sipuralapape, leya. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa nakamame lenge pendekae lapala Yesu baa iki kareyamo kandeyami. <sup>9</sup> Yuu kyau dokona lupyuo epo dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuokondali pyuo lao Ikinyingi Akali ene kumuo palyuo lopo minyalyuo nyepa naramo dokopa pii

repa repa pipyamo kan-  
dalaminyi kandapi doko  
dopa pipyaṅa lao wambu  
mendali lamai nalapape,  
leya. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa disaepole  
dusipame baa piso soo, Dopa  
lapinyipape, akipamo Mawa  
Pii mana lenge akali dup-  
wame Ilainja wambo epara  
ingilyamo lao karengese?  
leyami. <sup>11</sup> Yesumi isingi  
lao, Ilainja baa wambo  
eparako doṅo. Epapala  
dokopa yulu peparae rolae  
sinya lao pyuo rapa rapa  
pira ingilyamo. <sup>12</sup> Ilainja  
baa wambo epapeya leto.  
Epeyamo dokopa wambumi  
baalyamo lao soo gisa napala  
baa kando suu pilyamano  
ote lao mee langa pyuo  
kareyami. Doko suu pyao  
Ikinyingi Akali baa dopa  
piraminyipa randa nara,  
leya. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa  
disaepole dusipame Jone  
bapitisimo nyakamaingi  
dokonasa lalyamo lao soo  
manjo nyiyami.

*Yesumi Wane Mende  
Imambu Koo Paleyamo Doko  
Pyuo Nyiya*

*(Mak 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Wambu malu rukuraka  
pyuo kareyami dokona  
epeyaminyi dokopa akali  
mende dokona epapala  
wapambu pii pyaro piso  
dopa leya. <sup>15</sup> Kamongo,  
Yesu embame nambana  
ikinyingi doko kondapala  
pyuo nyakape. Baa manda  
rengeme manjipa pilyamopa  
baa randa andake nao  
karengese. Yuu malu baa isare  
dokona rukyala pao palipa

pingi, yuu malu ipwa dokona  
rukyala pao palipa pingiko.  
<sup>16</sup> Doko embena disaepole  
dupwa karaminyi dokona  
baa lanyuo ipunupa naka-  
mame baa pyuo elya pyuo  
nyelana saka nalaminyi,  
leya. <sup>17</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa  
Yesumi dopa lao isingi leya.  
Nakama wambu epapu ando  
karaminyi dupwa Anatu  
kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa  
napala simbi simbi pyuo  
karaminyi. Yuu akipare  
namba nakama pipya role  
pyao kararamase? Yuu  
akipare nakama ukiaki  
minyuo kararaminyipa nam-  
bame nakama mata kui lao  
mana langyuo kararose?  
Namba karo dakena wane  
doko lanyuo ipupwa, leya.  
<sup>18</sup> Dokopa Yesumi imambu  
koo doko kando pyalana  
pyuo lamaiyamopa imambu  
koo doko wane yaki nyuo  
neta epeyamopa wane doko  
aopa mee kareya.

<sup>19</sup> Enakana Yesu iki  
kareyamo dokopa banya dis-  
aepole dupwa epo baa piso  
siyami. Imambu koo doko  
raka lanyi nembalana saka  
namwa doko apa pipyasa  
pipya, leyami. <sup>20</sup> Baame  
nakama lamaiyuo, Anatumi  
kapa ingingi doko angingyuo  
suu pyaa nami dokona saka  
nami. Dokona lao kinyi langi-  
lyu, isa masata waingi kuki  
ingilyamo dokona manda  
manju Anatu kapa ingingi  
lao suu pyarami ramo doko  
nakamame yuu kyau dake  
kando purukuo dumurena  
pena laraminyipa dokona

para. Dokona mende pinya saka naa narami. <sup>21</sup> Doko nenge wasaka pyuo atenja lao pisa narami ramo doko yulu dopale kapa pii narami, leya.

*Yesumi Baa Kumaramo  
Dokona Dee Leya*

*(Mak 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Yuu Galili dokona disaepole dupwa epo sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyami dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Ikinyingi Akali doko akali lapo keta minya sakamiraminyipa <sup>23</sup> pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu repo dokopa lete minyalyuo nyera ingilyamo, leya. Dokopa nakama monarena randame kumuo kareyami.

*Tembole Andana Takisi  
Kana Dokona  
Pii Lapo*

<sup>24</sup> Yuu Kapaneame dokona epeyaminyi dokopa tembole anda dokona lao takisi nyingi akali dusipame Pita kareyamo dokona papala, Embena mana lenge dokome tembole anda dokona lao takisi pyaa nangese? leyami. <sup>25</sup> Baame lao, Daa, baa takisi pingi, leya. Lapala anda epeyamo dokopa Yesumi wambo baa lamaiyuo, Saimone, embame apa lao suu pilipi? Isa yuu dakena kinji akali dupwame apimoome takisi kana pinya lengese? Nakambana yuu range wambu dupwa panda wambu menge dupwase? leya. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa, Wambu menge dupwa pinya lao karenge, leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo,

Dokona lao banya wambu dupwa koo soo karenge. <sup>27</sup> Koo soo karengoko donjo akali dusipa imbu singi nyakamisarama lapala embame ipwa kota dokona papala uku pyambware. Dokopa oma wambo peparae nenge kata doko angapu lakipala kana mone mende kando nyere. Doko nyepala namwana takisi doko suu pyao akali dusipa mairi, leya.

## 18

*Api Kamame Andake  
Ingyuo Karase Lao Piso  
Siyami*

*(Mak 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dokopa disaepole dupwa Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala, Yake pandana isingi yulu dokona api mendali mupwa wakasa ingyuo karape? leyami. <sup>2</sup> Dopa leyami dokopa baame wane mende epena lapala nakama kareyami dokona sukusa pyambuya. <sup>3</sup> Pyambwapala dopa leya. Kinyi langilyu, nakama mona kapu kyepala wane wanakepena mona palenge dopale ingyuo kara narami ramo doko nakama yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa kando nyii naramisa pira. <sup>4</sup> Mendeme wane dake namba kuki ingyuo karo lao suu pinginyili pyuo suu pyao karara ramo doko yake pandana isingi yulu dokona mupwa ingyuo kararasa pira. <sup>5</sup> Mendeme nambana kingi lao wane dapale yako

lao nyera ramo doko namba yako lao nyerasa pira leya.

*Satane Koo Dokona Wambu Makande Pingi Pii Doko*

(Mak 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Dokonako suu pyao mendeme namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao petaminyi wambu kuki dokona mende suu longwanyi koo keta pyambwara ramo doko akali pyambwara dokona pendoko dokona kana reeko mende anjapala baa ipwa kota dokona koko kumunya lao pyao pyambwamili doko kapa ingyapyali.

<sup>7</sup> Isa yuunya akalimi akali yango kata koono ralinyi pyambwarami dupwa kondo piralyamo. Kinyi yulu dopale pyaka serako doŋo, akali angi randa nyuo maira doko koo keta paliralyamo. <sup>8</sup> Dokona suu pyao embena kingi pakipi panda kimbu pakipimi emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyambwara ramo doko pyao pyakepanyi nembare. Emba kingi paki panda kimbu pakipi molo molo pisi kareta karo lete karengi arapu dokona parene dokome kapa pira. Doko kaepala emba kingi laparaepe panda kimbu laparaepe karepeta kararenepa isare uliyapu nyuo rao karalu karengi panda dokona emba nyuo pyambwarami ramo doko kapa pii nara. <sup>9</sup> Doko suu pyao embena lenge dokome emba koo dokona suu longwanyi pyambwara ramo

doko emba lukunyi nembare. Emba lenge paki iki rao seramo lete karengi arapu dokona parene dokome kapa piramopa lenge laparae rao seramo kararenepa isare panda dokona pyambwarami doko kapa pii nara.

*Sipisipi Mendaki Pana Naya Kongwalu Pii Doko*

(Lu 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Wambu kuki karaminyi dapwana mende kando angi daaŋa lao suu pyasarama lao waso karalapape. Dokona lao nakama dopa langilyu. Wambu kuki dupwana aŋala dupwa yake panda dokona karapala nambana Rakange yake panda karengi dokona lenge kambu kando karaminyi. <sup>11</sup> Dokona suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali dokome wambu koo keta pupingele petaminyi dupwa nyiso pyuo nyela epeya. <sup>12</sup> Apa lao suu pilyamisi? Akali mende banya mena sipisipi akalisa pao akalisa kararaminyi dokona mende anda epa nara ramo dokopa baame sipisipi akalisa mange mendaki dee ipisu mange mendakiko karo dupwa yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona mee karena lapala mendaki pana nayamo doko koto nyela paa narase? <sup>13</sup> Dokona suu pyao kinyi langilyu, sipisipi akalisa mange mendaki dee ipisu mange mendakiko neta paa narami dupwa rae maiyuo kondaramopape mende paramo nyera doko

ama wakasa rae maiyuo kondara. <sup>14</sup> Doko suu pyao nambana Rakange yake panda karenge dokome wambu kuki karaminyi dokona mende isa paa namili lao suu pyao karamo.

*Yangonge Mende Koo  
Pingi Pii Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Akali yango mendeme yulu koo emba keta piya kande doko baa karamo dokona papala nakamba iki piso baa koo pyuo karamo dokona rolo lamairi. Baame embena pii sera ramo doko embena yangonepa puu minyuo kararambisa pira. <sup>16</sup> Paa see nara ramo doko akali lama panda rema Baepole letamuli pyuo nakambana pii sinya lao lanyuo pare. <sup>17</sup> Baa dee nakambana pii see nara ramo emba Elyambu Pingi lamaipi. Dokopa Elyambu Pinginya wambu larami doko see nara ramo doko baa Juu daa rara wakale akalipi takisi nyingipi ingyuo karena lapala baa puu minya nare. <sup>18</sup> Kinyi langilyu, nakama isa yuu dakena lapo daa laraminyipape kapalamo laraminyipape doko yake panda dorena larene dokonako ingyaraŋa leya. <sup>19</sup> Dee mende langilyu. Nakama isa yuu dakena karo dokopa mendakinya palyuo mende pinya lao suu pyao atenja larami dokopa nambana Rakange yake panda karenge dokome pyakara. <sup>20</sup> Dokona lao wambu lama panda rema

nambana kingi lao elyambu pyuo pisirami ramo dokona namba sukusa role pyao pisirusa pira, leya.

*Wambu Yangona Koo  
Dupwa Kame Sakamirama Pii  
Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa Pitame baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa leya. Kamongo, yuu akipare nambana yangongeme namba kando yulu koo jepa piramopa nambame nyuo kame sakamyuo kararose? Yuu yanda ipingi nyero piramopa nambame kame sakamipa pirose? leya. <sup>22</sup> Leyamopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Mee yanda ipingi iki daa, yuu akalisa pao akalisa yanda ipingi nyeroko daa, ama malu wakasa koo embapa pipa piramopa nyuo kame sakamyuo karare leto, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Lapala dopa leya. Dokona suu pyao kiŋi akali mendeme banya yulu pingi akali dupwa baa keta bange mairamili dupwa joo otana laro leya doko suu pyao yake pandana isingi yulu doko kapa makande minyuo larama. <sup>24</sup> Baame kana akipare jerami ingylyase lao kanda soo yaka leyamo dokopa akali mende baame kana ama malu paka milyane dopale doko lanyuo baa kareyamo dokona epeya. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa baa maiyalana saka nayamo dokona banya kamongo dokome lao, Baamoo banya etengemoo



banya wane wanake dusi-pape banya bange retenge dupwa peparape ropo pyao maipala dokome baa namba kana jerali dusipa range nyero, leya. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa kendemande akali dokome wapambu pii pyaro pisipala dopa lao ama piso sokondali piya. Kamongo embame namba waiyako lao laa napipi. Bange peparae kapa jeronjo leya. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa kendemande akali dokona kamongo dokome kondapala baa mokwapala baa kana mairali dupwa kaena lao nyuo kame sakamiya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa piyamopape kendemande akali dokomeko potemo paowale pyuo karo kandeyamo kendemande akali yango mende baa kana kina mendasipa serakamiyande mairali doko kareyamo kando nyiya. Kando nyepala banya mange doko minyapala, kana jereli dupwa peyakana leya. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa kendemande yango doko yuunya pongwa naro pispala poraiyuo piso sokondali pyuo, Namba waiyako lao laa napipi. Dokopa kana kapa yano pyakaro, leya. <sup>30</sup> Leyamopa kana range akali baame daa lapala kana ene jepa nara mange dusi-pana karapusi anda dokona palena leya. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa kendemande yango lapo dupwame dopa piyamo doko kandapala mona randayami. Mona randapala nakamana kamongo kareyamo dokona

pao dopa pipya dopa pipya lao baa pakana palyuo lamaiyami. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa banya kamongo dokome baa epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Emba kendemande akali ama koo. Embame namba rolo piso sokondali pipinyisa dokona kana malu wakasa jereli dupwa peparae kame sakao kaeyapu. <sup>33</sup> Kaeyapunupa nambame emba kando sakapala kaeyapu doko suu pyao embame kendemande akali yango doko kando kame sakamipala kaeyaronde pipu lao suu pyaa nalese? leya. <sup>34</sup> Lapala imbwapala banya kamongo dokome kana jereli dupwa peparae ene jepa naro ramo dokopa karapusi dokona palu palira lao karapusi rapu pingi akali dusipa keta maiya. <sup>35</sup> Doko suu pyao nakamame nakamana yangone mendena koo dupwa monarena nyuo kame sakami narami ramo doko nambana Rakange yake panda karenge dokome nakama dopako pira, leya.

## 19

*Enda Ramanyi Nembenge  
Dokona  
Pii Lapo  
(Mak 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu pii dupwa lao otapala yuu Galili doko yaki nyepala yuu Jutia dokona ipwa Jotane dumwarena pyakambuo peya. <sup>2</sup> Peyamopa wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo baa peyamuli pyuo peyaminyipa

baame yuu dokona karo nakama pyuo nyepa piya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Parisi dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epa-pala baa apa letape lao selana makande pyuo dopa lao piso siyami. Namwana Mawa Pii palenge buku dokona renge anjukunya ingyuo enda kapa ramanyi nembarama lao apa letase? leyami. <sup>4</sup> Baame isingi lao, Kanda soo dokopa Anatumi wambu enda akalipa pyuo wasiyamo doko yaka lao kanda nayamisi? <sup>5</sup> Akali mende banya endangi rakangepa yaki nyuo banya enda dokopa pako mendaki ingyuo pisirambi, leyamo pii pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese? leya. <sup>6</sup> Anatumi lao, Dokopa mendaki ingyuo pisirambi, leyamo dokona wamba nakamba wakale wakale ingyuo pisirambi doko kaepala mendaki ingyuo pisirambi. Dokona Anatumi pakaramo doko wambumi rekya laa nana, leya Yesumi. <sup>7</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa leeneko doŋo akipamo Moseseme lao, Enda ramanyi nembalana lao kande dokopa pepa pase pyao maipala dokopa kapa enda ramanyi nembalapape, leyase? leyami. <sup>8</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama mona kana poka-pala kareyaminyisa dokona Moseseme saka napala enda kapa ramanyi nembarami leya. Dopa leyamopape ene kanda soo busiyamo

kareyaminyi dokopa yulu doko pali naya. <sup>9</sup> Dokona dopa langilyu, Mendeme banya enda doko ramanyi nembapala enda mende wakale nyera ramo doko kepo pili lao pirasa pira. Enda mende akali wakale mendepa kepo pirambi ramo renge dokona iki kapa ramanyi nembara, leya.

<sup>10</sup> Disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Enda akalipa nyingi dokopa dopa piralyamo dokona enda nyii napenge ingyalyamo leyami. <sup>11</sup> Yesumi lao, Pii doko akali peparae keta pali nara ingyamo. Lapome kapa piramili dupwame iki soo yako lao nyerami ingyamo. <sup>12</sup> Dokona suu pyao akali lapo etembo ingyuo mandeyami, akali lapo enda nyii naramili ingyuo karena lao yulu mende piyamisa etembo ingyuo karaminyi, akali lapo yake pandana isingi yulu dokona lao etembo ingyuo karamana lapala enda wanjo karaminyi. Dae leto dake akali mendeme soo yako lao kapa nyerami dupwame soo yako lao nyelapape, leya.

*Yesumi Wane Wanakepe  
Dupwa Yako Lao Nyiya  
(Mak 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa wane wanakepe lapo baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epo kingi ketae reto atenja lakapyali lao lanyuo epeyami. Dokopa disaepole dupwame wambu dupwa pyalana pyuo epa

kaena leyami. <sup>14</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa Yesumi lao, Wane wanakepe dupwa namba karo dokona epenaleje kaena laa nalapape. Wane wanake dopalena yake dorena isingi panda doko sakamilyamo, leya. <sup>15</sup> Lapala banya kingi nakama ketae retakampala yuu doko yaki nyepala peya.

*Wanyane Akali Bange Malu Reteyamo Doko*

*(Mak 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Baa peyamo dokona akali mendeme epapala baa dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge aki yulu keyange mende pyuo kararonosa kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko nyero lyasilisi? leya. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Aki rengendena embame yulu keyange dokona namba piso silisi? Mendaki iki keyange ingyuo karamo. Embame kyakana renge palu palenge arapu dokona sukusa paro lao suu pyare ramo doko mawa pii dupwa minyuo rolae pyuo karape, leya. <sup>18</sup> Akali dokome Yesu lamaiyuo, Mawa pii akisipa? leya. Dokopa Yesumi lao, Wambu yango pyaa nalapape, Kepo pyakami nalapape, Waa nyii nalapape, Kyambo laa nalapape, <sup>19</sup> Endangi rakangepa rape rape lao karalapape. Dee mende doko range mona reto karaminyi doko suu pyao wambu maki palenge

dupwa kando dopako pyuo mona reto karalapape, mawa pii dusipana leto, leya. <sup>20</sup> Wanyane akali dokome baa lamaiyuo, Yulu dusipa peparae nambame pyuoko karengi. Aki yulu mende nambame pii nange doko piru ingilyape? leya. <sup>21</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame mondo wakasa lao kararo lao suu pyare ramo doko embena bange retenge dupwa ropo pyao maipala kana laeyo nyuo pendewa wambu dupwa mokwa soo mairi. Dokopa yake panda dorename renge kulisa emba keta sakaranga. Dopa pipala namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, leya. <sup>22</sup> Pii doko sepala wanyane akali dokona bange malu mee retenge dokona baa sakapala kala peya.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Kinyi langilyu, Akali bange malu retenge dupwame yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa panya suu pyarami ramo doko randa nao kando nyerami, leya. <sup>24</sup> Dee mende langilyu. Mena kamele doko wamyale dalyarena rumbisi kata dokona kolala kapa paa nange doko kolala pupyali doko randa nawale pupyali leya. Dokoko suu pyao akali bange malu retenge mendeme Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa parowale lara ramo dokopa randa nawale parali leya. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leyamo sepala disaepole dupwame mona nembo ralo pisipala lao, Wambu api-

moo lete wai pyao nyeramo parami leyami. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama kando dopa lamaiya. Isa akali dupwame kapa pirami ingya nalyamo. Ingya napyamopa Anatu baa yulu peparae kapa awa awa pyuo pira, leya.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Pitame dopa leya. Namwame namwana bangepe rarape dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kaeyo emba peenyili pyuo epeyama kande. Dokona aki mende nyeramase? leya. <sup>28</sup> Yuu gii enenge doko pyaka seramo dokopa Ikinyingi Akali baa kininya petenge isa neta renge dokona pisira. Dokopa nakama namba moko minyuo epenge dupwa petenge isa akalisa ipisu lama dusipana pisipala Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu lama dusipa rapu pili laro kararami leya. <sup>29</sup> Dokona suu pyao wambu mendeme andape panda yangonge dupwape panda pemalengepe panda rakange endangipi panda wane wanakepe panda yuu rangepe nambana kingi reke lao yaki nyiyami ramo dupwame akalisa pao akalisa pyasara pyasara pyuo alo pyuo nyerami. Nyepala kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko nyeramikoko. <sup>30</sup> Doko wambu epapu mupwa ingyuo karaminyi dupwa kamame kuki ingyarami. Dokopa kamame kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwa mupwa ingyuo kararami, leya Yesumi.

## 20

### *Girapo Ee Dokona Yulu Pyakamaingi Akali Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Lapala dopa leya. Dokona lao akali angingyuo karengemendeme wamba kukwa banya isa girapo ee dokona yulu pyakarami lapala yulu pingi akali lapo rombo palyuo lanyala peyamo doko yake pandana isingi yulu doko dopale. <sup>2</sup> Baa papala yuu mendaki yulu pirami dokopa kana mone mendaki jero leyamosa kapa leya. Kapa leya dokopa banya girapo ee dokona yulu pela pena leya. <sup>3</sup> Enakana mena moko rali pingi (nane kelo ke ingyuo wale) dokopa baa dee kamba papala akali wakale lapo ropo pingi kamapi dokona mee kareyaminyi kandeya. <sup>4</sup> Kandapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama opetae nambana girapo ee dokona yulu pela pupwa. Dokopa kana nyingi doko suu pyao manda manjo jero, leya. Dokopa nakama peyami. <sup>5</sup> Enakana dee neta damasa penge dokopape dee kamba papa pyuo yulu akali lapo nyepa piya. <sup>6</sup> Kama enakana neta yapa sii pingi dokopa baa deeko papala akali wakale lapo kareyaminyi kandeyako. Kandapala dopa lamaiya. Akipamo nakama doo koto koto doko karamisi? leya. <sup>7</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Mendeme namwa yulu nyuo jii napyo dokona mee karamano, leyami. Baame nakama

lamaiyuo, Nakama opetae nambana girapo ee dokona pyaa pupwa, leya.

<sup>8</sup> Yuu kone pupuripi piyamo dokopa girapo ee range akali dokome banya yulu pingi akali yango rapu pyuo karengge akali doko lamaiyuo, Yulu pilyaminyi akali dupwa epena lapala kingi kiso nembape. Kamame enakana imi dupwa wambo kingi kiso pao wambakao imi duwpa enakana kingi kiso pipi, leya. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa neta yapa sii pingipa yulu nyuo maiya akali dupwa epapala dokopa nakama peparaee kana angi mendaki lao nyepa piyami. <sup>10</sup> Wambakao yulu pela epeyami dupwa epapala dokopa kana konda pyuwale nyerama lao masiyami. Masiyaminyipape nakama peparaee mee kana mendakiko lao nyepa piyami. <sup>11</sup> Nyepala nakamame akali kamongo angi doko kando mumu leyami. <sup>12</sup> Kamame enakana imi dupwa keloke gii mendaki iki pyuo karaminyipape namwa yulu andake pyuo neta dokona kepo minyuo karo pimwa doko nakama namwa dopale ingyuwako maipilyamo, leyami. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa baame nakama kareyaminyi dokona mende kando isingi dopa lamaiya. Yangone nambame emba koo mende pyaka nalyo. Kana mendaki jero lapunu dokopa embame kapa laa napi kandapisi? <sup>14</sup> Embena in-

gilyamo doko nyepala anda puu. Nakama kana jelono doko kamame enakana iminyi dupwa dopako pyuo mairu lao suu pyapala maiyalono. <sup>15</sup> Nambana range mone dokome mende pironjo lao suu pyaronuli pyuo kapa mee pii narose? Nambame ipyuo mailinyi lapala nakama ingi koo palyaramisi? leya. <sup>16</sup> Dopa pilyamo doko suu pyao enakaro palaminyi dupwa wambakaro palirami. Dokopa wambakaro palaminyi dupwa enakaro palirami, leya Yesumi.

*Yesumi Baa Kumara Dokona Yuu Repo Ingyuo Leya*

*(Mak 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Enakana Yesumi Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo pao dokopa disae-pole akalisa ipisu lama dupwa yapalyuo nyepala katasa nakama yalu pyuo dopa lamaiya. <sup>18</sup> Namwa Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo pelyama kande. Dokona Ikinyingi Akali doko purisi akali mupwa dupwape mawa pii mana lenge akali dupwape keta mairaminyipa nakamame kote lao baa kapa kumunya larami. <sup>19</sup> Lao otapala wambu rara wakale dupwa keta mairaminyipa nakamame baa giyalya giyana pyuo pyaroko pyao isa mamandona pyao palyuo pirami. Piraminyipa yuu repo dokopa lete minyalyuo nyera, leya.

*Endanginya Piso Singi Pii  
(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Sepetena etenge dokome banya ikinyingi dolapo lanyuo Yesu kareyamo dokona epo wapambu pii pyaro piso mende pyakana lao piso siya. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa baame enda doko lamaiyuo, Apa pyakalase lao letepe? leya. Baame Yesu lamaiyuo, Embena isingi panda dokona nambana ikinyingi dalapo embena kingi ralipi pisir-ambi lakape, leya. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Yesumi isingi lao, Emba piso silinyi doko renge soo gisa nalene. Namba kapo mendena naro dokonako nakambame kapa narambisi? leya. Nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Nambwa kapa naramba, leyambi. <sup>23</sup> Baame nakamba dopa lamaiya. Namba kapo naro dokonako narambi doŋo nambana kingi ro-laerenape kingi kyairenape pisirambi dokona namba laro ingya nalyamo. Nambana Rakangeme lao rapa rapa pingi dupwa pisirami, leya. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa akali akalisa kareyami dusipame dopa lalyambinyi lao sepala yangonge dolapo kando imbwuayami. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama epena lapala dopa leya. Juu daa rara wakale dupwana kamongo dupwame isare rao iso karo nakamana akali mupwa dupwame dopa pinya dapa pinya lao karelyaminyipa pingi kandale doko nakamame silyaminyi. <sup>26</sup> Yulu

dopa pingi makande doko nakama nyii nalapape. Mendeme nakama dokona andake ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo doko nakamana isaro pingi ingyuo pyuo karare. <sup>27</sup> Mendeme nakama dokona mupwa ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo doko nakamana kendemande ingyuo karare. <sup>28</sup> Doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akalimi baa wambumi isaro pyuo karena lao epa napala baame wambu dupwa isaro pyuo karala epeya. Baa range kumuo maira dokome wambu malu kiiramo nyela epeya.

*Yesumi Akali Lenge  
Kwaenge Lama  
Pyuo Nyiya*

*(Mak 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Enakana yuu Jereko yaki nyuo peyami dokopa wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo peyamuli pyuo peyami. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa akali lama lenge kwaengende kata namba namba dokona peteyambi. Nakambame Yesu epo pelyamo leyaminyi doko sepala kyakale lao, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, nambwa kando kondome kumuo pyuo nyepe, leyambi. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwame nakamba pyalana pyuo pii laa kaena leyami. Leyaminyipape nakambame porakaiyuo kaeyo dee kyakale lao, Kamongo, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, nambwa kando kondome kumuo pyuo nyepe, leyambi. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa Yesumi mee

karapala nakamba epena lamaiyuo, Aki mende pyakalese lao suu pilyambipi? leya. <sup>33</sup> Nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, nambwana lenge dolapo elya pyuo nyakape, leyambi. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakamba kondapala lenge dolapo minyanyi pyakamiyamosa aopa lenge rapala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

## 21

*Yesu Jerusaleme Sukusa Epeyamo Dokopa Ketae Pyambuyami*

*(Mak 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Enakana nakama yuu Jerusaleme repeta epo Isa Olipi Kyau dokona yuu Betepasi singi dokona epeyami dokopa Yesumi disaepole lama pena lao dopa lamaiya. Yuu damasa anda lapo repe repe pyuo karenge dokona papala donge kumwambona mende endangi dokopa role pyao anjaro palirambinyi aopa kandarambi. Dolapo polapala namba karo dakena minyuo ipupwape. <sup>3</sup> Wambu mendeme nakamba kando larami ramo doko Kamongo dokome mende piru lapyasa nyilyambano lao range waiya lao dakena lanyakao pena lalopyamo larambi, leya. <sup>4</sup> Dopa piyamo doko Anatunya poropeta akali mende wamba leya pii doko pyaka siya. Poropetana pii doko dopa leya.

<sup>5</sup> Nakamana Kinji doko epapu nakama keta epeyamo lao,

Yuu Sayone range wambu dupwa lamaiyala-pape.

Pau lao epo donge dokona petamo,

dongena ikyane kumwambona dokona petamo, leya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesumi disaepole dolapo dopa pinya leyamuli pyuo pao nyiyambi. <sup>7</sup> Donge endangi kumwambonapa

dolapo lanyuo epapala nakambana komau ketae reteyambinyipa Yesu baa dokona peteya. <sup>8</sup> Wambu

malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwana andapyuwale lapome nakamana komau dupwa nyuo kata barete dokona kwuayaminyi wambu lapome isa yokonge pyake pyao nyuo kata dokona kwuayamiko. <sup>9</sup> Dokona

wambu malu wamboko enakao pyuo peyaminyi dupwame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao dopa leyami. Dapitinya ikinyingi doko neta ipwamo kandalapa, Kamongona kingi lao epeyamo doko elyape keta penale. Yake dorena lakandamana leyami. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa baa

Jerusaleme dokona sukusa peyamopa anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona wambu peparae kilyipu kilyipu karalya karana pipala, Doko apisi? leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa wambu malu rukuraka pyuo epeyami dupwame, Dake Anatunya

poropeta Yesu yuu Galili yuu Nasarete range doko, leyami.

*Yesu Tembole Anda Dokona Peya*

*(Mak 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa Yesumi Anatunya tembole dokona kolando papala tembole anda dokona wambu bange ropo pyao lambuo maiyuo laeyo nyuo kareyami dupwa peparae kamanda ralinyi nembeya. Nembapala akali kana mone yango isingi maingi dusipana rate dusipape akali yaka wayamu ropo pyao maingi dusipana isa petenge dusipape baa minyalyapala pyao pyale leya. <sup>13</sup> Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa lao pyasi palamo. Nambana anda doko atenja lenge anda laraminyipa karara, lenge. Dopa lapyamopape nakamame waa nyingi akali dupwana anda ingyuo karena leyamilyamo, leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa wambu lenge koo kimbu kwaengepe dupwa baa tembole anda kareyamo dokona epeyaminyisa baame elya pyuo nyiya. <sup>15</sup> Dopa piyamopape purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme Yesu yulu ama keyange dupwana pyuo kareyamo dokonape wane wanakepe tembole anda dokona pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, Dapitinya Ikinyingi neta ipwamo kandalapa lao kareyaminyi dokope kandapala imbwuayami.

<sup>16</sup> Imbwuapala nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dupwame apa letaminyi lao silipi? leyami. Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Bae-polena pii mende palenge doko nakamame yaka lao kanda nangese?

Ene nyanja dupwape anju nenge dupwape kambu dokona, lakandenge pii ama rolae larami lao rapa rapa pipilyamo

lao pepa piya, leya. <sup>17</sup> Lapala nakama yaki nyepala anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona karo kaepala pao yuu Betani dokona paleya.

*Yesumi Isa Piki Doko Yando Nena Leya*

*(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Yangama dokopa Yesu dee kapu kyo anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona laeyo epo dokopa lopaya. <sup>19</sup> Lopayamo dokopa isa piki mende kata namba namba dokona ando kareyamo kandapala repeta papala isa doko kalu kalu paeyo yoko iki pyuo kareyamo kandeya. Kandapala isa doko kando, Emba rengya jingi ama lyii nalu nao nare, leya. Dokopa isa piki doko waiya lao yando nalepo piya. <sup>20</sup> Dopa piyamo kandapala disaepole dupwame mona nembapala, Isa piki doko apa pipala aopa yando nalape? leyami. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Nakama kinyi langilyu. Nakamame lamana suu pyaa nao Anatumi kapa pira lao suu pyao



kararami ramo doko isa piki doko nambame mende pipu doko iki piraminde daa. Yuu kyau dake lamaiyuo, Yuu kyau, emba puruku nyepala Anatumi ipwa kota pete dokona pyambwaramopa dokona karare, larami ramo dokona dopa pira. <sup>22</sup> Doko suu pyao nakamame atenja lao Anatumi kapa pira lao suu pyapala piso serami ramo dokoko dopa pyakara, leya.

*Yesumi Renge Kuyuo Yulu Piyamo Dokona Piso Siyami (Mak 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesumi tembole anda dokona kolandapala mana lao kareyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape wambunya kamongo dupwapeme epapala dopa leyami. Pyuo karene doko anja sipyamo nyepala renge palyuo pyuo karene. Apimi emba renge palyapyamopa pyuo karepe? leyami. <sup>24</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama mende piso seroko. Nakamame isingi lao namba rolo langirami ramo dokopa nambame renge palipyamopa pyuo karo yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala pyuo karo lao nakama langiru, leya. <sup>25</sup> Lapala, Jone bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya banya yulu doko anjarare epeya, yake panda dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya panda isa akali dupwame renge kuiyaminypa piyase? leya. Dokopa

nakamame akema lao dopa leyami. Yake panda dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya larama ramo dokopa baame namwa langyuo akipamo Joneme kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nayamisi? laramo lapala <sup>26</sup> Jonena yulu mee isa akalinya yulu larama ramo doko mee wambu dupwame baa Anatunya poropeta akali lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome namwa laraminji lao pakalyamano, leyami. <sup>27</sup> Lapala dokopa nakamame Yesu isingi lamaiyuo, Namwa see nalyamano, leyami. Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa letaminyi dokoko suu pyao nambame renge palenge yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala pyuo karo lao isingi langi narro, leya.

*Ikinyingi Lamana Kongwalu Pii*

<sup>28</sup> Apa lao suu pilyamipi? Akali mendena ikinyingi lama kareyambi. Dokopa baame wane mupwa kareya dokona papala dopa lamaiya. Rakane, epapu emba isa girapo ee dokona yulu pela puu, leya. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa baame isingi lao, Paa narro daa leya. Dopa leyamopape enakana suu pingi alowa pipala kapa peya. <sup>30</sup> Rakange dokome wane enakana kareya dokona papala wane mupwa lamaiya dopako pyuo lamaiyamopa baame, Rakane, namba kapanja pelyo kae leya. Lapala paa naya. <sup>31</sup> Wane lama

kareyambi dokona anjukumi rakange leyamuli pyuo piyase? leya. Nakamame lao, Wane mupwa doko, leyami. Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Kinyi langilyu. Takisi nyingi akali dupwape enda pamuku dupwape Anatunya isingi yulu palenge dokona sukusa pao nakamba dupwa nyuo enakalyaminyi. <sup>32</sup> Dokona lao Jone yulu rolae pyuo epeya dokopa baa kinyi lalyamo lao nakamba suu pyaa nayami. Suu pyaa nayaminyipape takisi nyingi akali dupwape enda pamuku dupwape kinyi lalyamo lao suu piyami. Suu piyami doko kandapala enakana nakambame mona enenge palyapala kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nayami, leya.

*Girapo Ee Rapu Pyuo Kareyami Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende*

*(Mak 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesumi kongwalu pii mende laro selapape leya. Akali kamongo mendeme isa girapo ee mende pipala kame piya. Dokona girapo ee kame pipala wara piya. Kalyuo pyarakwalana girapo jinginya ipwange pao serana lao kanana yuwale kyasiya. Kyasapala ketae anda londe mende piya. Pipala akali lapo ee doko kando karena lao maipala yuu mendasa wakale peya. <sup>34</sup> Jingi lyingi gii doko pyaka selena piyamo dokopa akali dokome banya yulu pingi

akali lapo lamaiyuo, Nam-bana ee kando karaminyi akali dusipa karaminyi dokona papala nambana jingi lyuo jinya lapala minyakao ipupwape, leya. <sup>35</sup> Dokona peyaminyipa akali ee kando kareyaminyi dusipame yulu pingi akali dusipa nyuo yoko lapala mendali pyaroko pyao mendali pyao kumakao mendali kaname pyao piyami. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa ee range akali dokome yulu pingi akali andapyuwale dee pena leya. Dokopa akali dusipa dee dopako pyao piyami. <sup>37</sup> Enakana nambana ikinyingini lao seramingi lapala banya ikinyingi doko nakama kareyami dokona pena leya. <sup>38</sup> Dopa leyamopape ee kando kareyami akali dusipame ikinyingi doko kandapala nakama range lao, Wane dake rakan-gena moyange nyera ingilyamo doko epelyamo. Baa pyao kumakamanale, mwua. Rakange kumaramo moyange baa nyerali dupwa namwa nyerama, leyami. <sup>39</sup> Lapala baa nyuo pyapala girapo ee neta dorena pyao nembeyami. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa girapo ee range akali dokome epapala dokopa ee kando kararami akali dusipa apa pira, leya Yesumi. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Baame akali koo dupwa koo keta palena lao pyao kumakara. Dopa pipala waene ee doko nyuo jingi lyera gii dusipana

baa kapa maipapu pirami akali lapo nyuo maira, leyami. <sup>42</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamame pii pyasi palamo doko yaka lao kanda nangese?

Doko akali kana anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kana mende nyuo nembeyami,

doko enakana anda donge dokona mupwa ingyuo epo siya.

Dopa piyamo doko Kamongome renge kuiyuo piyamosa piya.

Dopa piyami dokona namwame lengeme kandapala mona nembo karamano.

<sup>43</sup> Dokona nambame nakama dopa langilyu, leya Yesumi. Anatunya isingi yulu nakama keta pali nana lapala range nyuo wambu rara wakale jingi mondo lao lyuo kararami dupwa maira.

<sup>44</sup> Wambu kana dokona mangala pao serami dupwa pyao inji ranji pira. Piramopa kana dokome wambu mende pisiramo dokona lakao epapala dokopa pyao minjiku minyinyi nembara, leya.

<sup>45</sup> Purisi mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwape banya kongwalu pii dusipa sepala namwasa lalyamo lao soo manji niyiyami. <sup>46</sup> Manji nyepala nakamame baa puu maiyalana piyami dokopa wambu malu mee baa Anatunya poropeta akali lao suu piyami dokona baa puu maiyalana pakayami.

## 22

*Akali Enda Nyilyamo Nenge Nenge Kongwalu Pii Doko*

*(Lu 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi dee kamba kongwalu pii lapala dopa lao lamaiya. <sup>2</sup> Kini akali banya ikinyingi dokona enda nyera lapala nenge andake namanale leya doko suu pyao yake pandana isingi yulu doko dopale.

<sup>3</sup> Akali dokome banya kendemande akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Enda nyakamiru dokona nenge nala eparamili dupwa epena lala pena leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama pao lamaiyaminyi dokopa, Epa narama daa, leyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dee banya kendemande akali wakale lapo pena lao lamaiyuo, Eparamili dupwa dopa lamaipwape, Nenge narama doko rapa rapa pipu. Nambana bulamakao lapope bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi dupwape pyapamwa doko peparae rapa rapa pisi silyamo. Enda nyakamiru dokona nenge narama ipupwape, letamo lao lamainya, leya. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leyamopa wambu dupwame minyakaso kaepala pao, mende ee dokona pao mende banya yulu pingi anda pao

<sup>6</sup> menge dupwame banya kendemande akali dupwa minyarapala kilya kandalya kandana pipala pyao kumakayami. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa kini akali dokome imbwuapala banya yanda pingi akali pena leyamosa nakamame

wambu yango longa pingi dupwa pyao kumakao nakamana anda dupwa yango banamau lao piyami. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa baame banya kendemande akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Enda nyakamiru dokona nenge narama doko rapa rapa pisi silyamo. Sipyamopape wambu eparamili dupwa koo ingyuo karaminyi dokona epa narami. <sup>9</sup> Dokona kata dupwana papala wambu kando nyeramili dupwa enda nyakamiru dokona nenge narama dokona epena lalapape, leya. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa kendemande akali dupwame kata dupwana papala wambu kando nyiyaminyili pyuo koo keyangepe dupwa peparae nyuo malu palyiyami. Dokopa nenge narami anda doko wambumi kete piya.

<sup>11</sup> Kete piyamopa kinji akali dokome wambu dupwa kandala kolando epapala kandeyamo dokopa enda nyingi gii dokopa komau keyange pingi dopale akali mende baa pee pii nao peteyamo kandeya. <sup>12</sup> Kandapala baa dopa lamaiya. Yangone enda nyingi gii dokopa komau keyange pingi dopale emba pii napala apa pyuo kolando andakare dakena ipisi? leya. Dokona akali dokome roma napyuo peteya. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa kinji dokome banya yulu pyaka maingi dupwa lamaiyuo, Baa nyuo kingi kimbupi puu pya-

papala iminjingi netarena pyambwalapape. Iminjingi dorenako akali dupwa ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya. <sup>14</sup> Dokona lao malu epena letamopape mendasipa yapalyuo nyingi, leya Yesumi.

*Kana Takisi Pingi Pii Doko*  
(Mak 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa Parisi akali dupwame pao wato lao piso, Apa pipala baa kopetame lenale lao kawanyi mendena palyuo laramase? leyami. <sup>16</sup> Lapala nakamana disae-pole dupwape Erote nyimbunya lao nyiso kareyami akali lapo dupwape Yesu kareyamo dokona pena leyamisa dopa leyami. Mana Lenge, emba rolae pyuo Anatunya yulu dokona lao angi kinyi mana lao karo, dokopa Kamongoŋo lao wambu dopale dapale lao suu pyaa nao pyuo karene doko namwame silyamano. <sup>17</sup> Dokona apa lao suu pilipi? namwa isingi langipi. Namwa Sisa takisi maillyamano doko namwana Lowa dokona yalelyamase? leyami. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama baa koo keta palena lao lalyaminyi lao soo gisapala dopa leya. Nakama yanengena mamba kiso lao karaminyi dupwa, akipamo nakamame namba apa letepe lao selana nyuo kuinya palyuo makande pyuo letamipi? <sup>19</sup> Takisi maingi doko suu pyao kana

mende namba lasaka pipwape, leya. Dokopa baa kana mende minyuo epo maiyami. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Kana dakena wambu ayemba pukusi petamo pii yasi opetae palamo dolapo apinya? leya. <sup>21</sup> Nakamame, Sisana, leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Sisana bange dupwa Sisa range maiyuo, Anatunya bange dupwa Anatu range maiyuo pipwape, leya. <sup>22</sup> Nakama pii doko soo mona nembapala baa yaki nyuo peyami.

*Kumuo Palyuo Sipuro Epege Dokona Pii*

(Mak 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Yuu gii dokopako Satyusi dupwame wambu kumapala lopo lete epa nange lao kareng'e dupwa epapala baa mende piso soo dopa leyami. <sup>24</sup> Mana Lenge, Moseseme lao dopa leya. Akali mende wane manja nao kumara ramo doko banya yangonge dokome banya enda waiya doko kalyapala apo dokona wane manjakamira, leya kande. <sup>25</sup> Dokona suu pyao yangonge yanda ipingi nyero kareyami. Yangonge mupwa doko enda nyepala kumuya. Baame wane manja nayamo dokona yangonge dokome banya etenge doko kalyakana lao kumuya. <sup>26</sup> Dopako pyuo yangonge lapo dokope yangonge repo dokope pao yangonge yanda ipingi nyero

dokope dusipa dopako pyuo kumuyami. <sup>27</sup> Yangonge pepara'e kumapeyaminyipa enakana enda doko kumuya. <sup>28</sup> Dokona lete lopo epo kararami gii dokopa akali yanda ipingi kararami dokona anjukunya mendena etenge ingyuo pisirase? Nakama peparaeme enda doko nyepa piyami kande, leyami.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Nakamame pii pyasi dokope Anatunya porainya reng'e dokope soo nyepa napala kopetame lalaminyilyamo. <sup>30</sup> Lete lopo paraminyi gii dokopa akali mendeme enda nyii nao rakangeme wanenge akali mai nao pyuo kararaminyipa ajala yake panda dokona karaminyi doko suu pyao kararami. <sup>31-32</sup> Deeko, wambu kumuo lete lopo eparama dokona suu pyao Anatumi nakama pii langiyamo pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese? Namba Aporakamena Anatu ingyuo karo, namba Aisakena Anatu ingyuo karo, namba Jekopena Anatu ingyuo karo pilyu, leya kande. Baa kumuo palaminyi dupwana Anatu ingyuo kara nange baa lete karaminyi dupwana Anatu ingyuo karamo, leya Yesumi. <sup>33</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwame sepala banya mana pii doko soo mona nembeyami.

*Mawa Pii Andake Doko*  
(Mak 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa Parisi akali dupwame Yesumi Satyusi akali dupwa kui lanyi pyambwapyalyamo lao sepala epo sukusa sukusa piyami.

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa nakama kareyami dokona Mawa Pii singi mendeme baa apa letape lao selana makande pyuo mende piso siya. <sup>36</sup> Mana Lenge, Mawa Pii palamo dokona anjuku doko mupwa wakasase? leya.

<sup>37</sup> Leyamopa baa lamaiyuo, Nakamame nakamana Kamongo Anatu mona maingi renge dokomepe imambu dokomepe suu pingi dokomepe baako mona maiyuo karalapa letamo.

<sup>38-39</sup> Doko mawa pii mendaki ama andake ingyuo palamo. Dokona suu pyao mawa pii mende lapo pyuo palamo doko dopale. Doko, nakama range kando mona retenge doko suu pyao wambu maki palenge dupwa mona reto karalapape, lao palamo.

<sup>40</sup> Mawa Pii wakale wakale dupwa peparaepe Anatumya poropeta akali dupwana pii peparaepe mawa pii lama dolapome minyaro karamo, leya.

*Koraisa Dokona Lao Pii Doko*

(Mak 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Parisi dupwa sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyami dokopa Yesumi nakama pii mende piso soo dopa leya. <sup>42</sup> Koraisa doko apa

pyuonde lao suu pilyamisi? Apinya ikinyingi ingyuo karase? leya. Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dapitinya ikinyingi, leyami. <sup>43</sup> Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa laminyipape akipamo Dapitimi Imambumi pyongo piyamosa baa kando Kamongo, lao leyase? Baa dopa leya kande.

<sup>44</sup> Kamongo dokome nambana Kamongo lamaiyuo, Nambana kingi rolaerename pisa ipu.

Embena yanda pimwai ingyuo dupwa nambame nyuo

embena kimbu yukuna dokona rambuki nyinyi pyambwakaro.

leya. <sup>45</sup> Dapiti baa kando Kamongoŋo leyapya doko apa pyuo dee banya para pyao nyiyamo dokona ingiyase?

<sup>46</sup> Dokopa nakama mendeme baa isingi lamaiyalana saka nayami dokona yuu gii dokona piso pao pii lapo baa kapa piso selana pakayami.

## 23

*Yesumi Lowa Mana Lengepe Parisi Dupwape Manasa Pyao Lamaiya*

(Mak 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwape banya disaepole dupwape lamaiyuo dopa leya. <sup>2</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape Parisi dupwape Mosesena apo dokona alo pyuo petaminyi. <sup>3</sup> Dokona

nakamame nakama dopa pipwape lao langiraminyili pyuo minyuo pyuo karalapape. Karapalape nakamana yulu pinginyili pyuo karalalapape. Dokona lao nakamame mana langilyaminyili pyuo range pii nalyaminyi. <sup>4</sup> Nakamame bange kenda andake pingi lekeleke rao singi dupwa yama pipala akali dupwana lange dokona retenge. Retapalape nakamana kingi pyambuo nyisa nange. <sup>5</sup> Nakamame yulu pingi dupwa peparae wambu dupwame kandamili lao pyuo karengge. Dokona lao nakamame Baepolena pii pyasi palenge malu nyuu byake dokona nyimbunyale lao embo nakamana komau pinjingi londenale lao pee pyuo karengge. <sup>6</sup> Wambu nenge andake nao petenge dokopa akali mupwa petenge dokonape sinakoke anda dupwana petenge mupwa dupwanape pisimwali yaka lao rungi rungi pyao karengge. <sup>7</sup> Ropo pingi kamapi dupwana karo wambu dupwame nakama kando ayaka lao, Rapu Pingi, Rapu Pingi, lao karamili yaka lao suu pyao karengge. <sup>8</sup> Wambumi nakama kando Mana Lenge lao larami doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Doko nakama peparae yangonge ingyuo karaminyipa nakamana mana lenge angi mendakiko karamo. <sup>9</sup> Doko suu pyao isa yuu dakena akali mende kando rakane emba mupwana lao laa nalapape.

Nakamana Rakane mendaki iki doko yake panda dokona karamo. <sup>10</sup> Dokonako suu pyao wambu dupwame nakama kando, Kamongo, lena laa nalapape. Nakamana Kamongo mendaki iki Koraisa lenge doko karamo. <sup>11</sup> Nakamana akali mupwa ramo doko baa nakamana kendemande ingyuo karena. <sup>12</sup> Mendeme namba range mupwa karo lao suu pyarami dupwa bulu bulu pyapala kuki ingyuo kararami. Mendeme namba range kuki karo lao suu pyarami dupwa anda nyimbuo mupwa ingyuo kararami.

*Yesumi Yanengena  
Mamba Kiso Lenge Dupwa  
Koo Keta Palyuo Leya*

*(Mak 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,  
44, 52; 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi nakama yanengena mamba kiso lao karo yake pandana isingi yulu palenge dokona wambu dupwa sukusa paa nana lao nee pyuo karengge dokona nakama keta randa epara ingilyamo. Nakama range sukusa paa nao wambu lapo sukusa panya laminyi dupwa kaena lao daako letaminyi. <sup>14</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karengge dupwa nakama keta randa epara ingilyamo leto. Nakamame enda waiya dupwana anda dupwa mamando pyuo pyaso nyuopee mee panga soo atenja londe laope pyuo

karengé. Dopa pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama moño kamame andake jera. <sup>15</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi nakama yanengena mamba kiso lao karengé dupwa nakamame akali mendakipi mende nakamana yongo nyinya lao suu pyao ipwa kotanape yuu dupwanape papyuo koto karengé. Enakana akali doko nakamana yongo nyepelyamo dokopa nakama isare pandana wane ingyuo karaminyi doko suu pyao baa ama isare pandana wane ingyuo karena lao lenge dokona nakama keta randa epara ingilyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Nakama lenge kwaenge dokome wambu kata dupwana lanyuo pelyaminyi dokona nakama randa epara ingilyamo. Nakama dopa lenge kandale. Mendeme tembole anda dokona kingi lao mende pirunya lao kingi ketae nembo lapala enakana laramuli pyuo pii nara ramo doko pii pali nara lenge. Dee mendeme tembole andana kana golo dokona kingi minyuo lao mende pirunya lara ramo dokome baa mangena minyara ingilyamo lao karaminyi. <sup>17</sup> Nakama kopyali lenge kwaenge dapwa. Anjuku doko mupwase? Kana golo dokope panda tembole andame golo poo pyasi inginyi pyambulyamo dokona tembole anda dokose? <sup>18</sup> Dokonako palyuo nakamame mende opetaeko kopetame lao,

mendeme bange kiso maingi rate dokona kingi minyuo mende pirunya lao kingi ketae nembo lapala enakana laramuli pyuo pii nara ramo doko pii pali nara. Dee mendeme bange maisi rate seramo dokona kingi minyuo lara ramo baa mangena minyara ingilyamo. <sup>19</sup> Nakama lenge kwaenge dapwa anjuku doko mupwase? Bange dokope panda mena kiso maingi rateme bange poo pyasi inginyi pyambulyamo dokose? <sup>20</sup> Dokona lao mendeme Anatu bange maiyuo retenge rate doko suu pyao kingi ketae nembara ramo doko ratepe bange silyamo dokope pale pale larasa pira. <sup>21</sup> Deeko, mendeme tembole anda doko kingi lao kinyi kinyi letonjo lao, lalu lao lara ramo doko anda dokope anda dokona karengé baape laparaena palyuo larasa pira. <sup>22</sup> Dee pii mendeko doko, mendeme yake panda doko minyuo kinyi kinyi letonjo lao lalu lao lara ramo doko Anatumya kinji petenge isa dokope angi baa petenge dokope laparaena palyuo larasa pirako.

<sup>23</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karengé dupwa nakama randa andake narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao nakamame mokwamepe yambya yokope alamu yoko dee awa yokope dupwa peparaena akalisa silyamo dokona men-



daki larapu Anatu maingi. Mailyaminyiko donjo Mawa Pii palamo dokona pii kenda dusipa wambu yango kando rolae maingipi yulu angi dasipa nakamame kame sepala kaelyaminyi. Kuki doloma pyuo karo yulu angi dasipa opetae piraminde pilyaminyi. <sup>24</sup> Nakama lenge kwaenge dokome wambu kata lasaka pilyamano lao pilyaminyi. Nakama ipwa nalena dokopa bange kuki ipwana silyamo dupwa nyuo nembelyaminyipape ipwa mena kamele paleta mee nao goe letaminyisa pingi.

<sup>25</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa, nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Nakamame kapope pere warakepe netarena wate pyuo karaminyipape kokorena panga soo pyaso nyuo karenge renge dupwa simbuluyamo. <sup>26</sup> Parisi akali lenge kwaenge dupwa nakama kapope pere warakepe netarena elyape seranja lapala kokorena wate pipwape.

<sup>27</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Malu pingi anda kamarena mamba kakepame kisasi dokome dorename iki au koo pyuo karelyamopape kokorena akali rumbyasi dupwana kuli kwaesi dupwa simbwaro karamo dupwa nakama dopale.

<sup>28</sup> Nakamame dopako pyuo wambu kandaminyipa yanengena rolae pili lao mee pyuo karaminyi. Karaminyipape nakama yanengena mamba kiso lao karengepe koo keta keke soo karengepe dusipa simbwaro karaminyi.

*Yesumi Akali Dusipana Randa Nyerami Dokona Lao Polo Lamaiya*

*(Lu 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Nakamame Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana malu anda pyuo wasakamyuo yulu rolae pyuo karenge wambu dupwana malu anda ketae dokona kana sulu singi doko mondo koo lao kalya pyuo karenge.

<sup>30</sup> Nakamame dopa pyuo karo dokopa dopa lenge. Namwana rakange kyawa kareyami dupwa pipya kareyamili doko nakamame Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana ranjama kulimbuyami dokopa namwame dopako pyuo kulimbwakami nayamali lenge kandale. <sup>31</sup> Dokona ingyuo nakama Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa langa pyapa piyami dupwana rara karamano lao range polo lamisa pilyamo. <sup>32</sup> Dokona nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame pyuo kareyami dokonako palyuo makande minyuo pyuokondali pyuo

pipwape. <sup>33</sup> Nakama kau ikyane ingyuo kaparao karaminyi. Anatumi nakama kando kote lao isare pandana yapalya yapana pinyi nembara doko apa pipala wanjinyi nembaramisi? <sup>34</sup> Dokona Anatunya poropeta akalipi rolae suu pingi akalipi mawa pii mana lenge akalipi lapo nakama karaminyi dokona mapanyi peelyo. Dokopa nakama dupwana lapo pyao kumakao isa mamandona pyao palyuo, lapo nakamana sinakoke anda dupwana pyarako pyao, lapo anda repe repe pyuo karengedupwana randa maipapupyuo kararami. <sup>35</sup> Dopa pyuo kararami dokopa isa yuu dakena wambu rolae pingi kareyami dupwana ranjama kulimbwapa piyami dupwa peparae nakama dupwa keta sera. Akali Epolo baa nyisu mende peteyamo kara nayamopa pyao kumakaya dokona ranjama dokona kanda soo piso pao kama enakana Berokayana ikinyingi Sakaraya doko Anatu bange kiso maingi rate dokope tembole anda dongedokope dolapo karalyaro kareyambinyipa sukusa dokona nakama dapwame baa pyao kumakayami dokona ranjama dokope kiminjapala nakama keta sera. <sup>36</sup> Kinyi langilyu, wambu dusipana ranjama peparae wambu ando karaminyi dupwa keta epo sera ingilyamo.

*Yesumi Yuu Jerusaleme Kando  
Mona Reteya  
(Lu 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> O Jerusaleme, Jerusaleme, Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumakao, pii minyakamyuo epengedupwa kaname pyapa pingi. Kola inya dokome banya ikyane dupwa papaki dokona lungwa lungwa nyuopyambungi doko suu pyao yuu malu mee embena wane wanakepe sukusa nyipuli lao suu piyunupa emba daa lee kande. <sup>38</sup> Embena anda doko mee pii karo kwaesi sera. <sup>39</sup> Dokona lao kinyi langilyu. Nakamba namba dee kanda narami. Namba Anatunya kingi lao eparonopa nakamame lao kandalapa neta ipwamo lao karo dokopa dee kandarami leya.

## 24

*Yesumi Tembole Anda Lal-yara Dokona Lao Leya  
(Mak 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tembole anda yaki nyepala katasa panya peyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwame epapala baa tembole anda dokona pisi karengedokono kandena leyami. <sup>2</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamame dapwa kandelyamisi? Kinyi langilyu, Pyao lalyinyi nembaraminyipa kana mendena kana yango ketae see nara, leya.

*Yesumi Randa Epara  
Dokona Lao Leya*

*(Mak 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Baa Isa Olipi Kyau dokona peteyamopa dis-aepole dupwa iki epapala dopa leyami. Emba leene doko anjokorape pira lao rolo langipi leyami. Emba eparene dokope isa wambu dupwana yuu gii doko lumwa piramo doko wambo apa piramo kandaramanopa enakana angi doko pyaka serase? leyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Akali lapome nakama suu longo nyii nana lao pyare pyanyi pyambu waso karalapape.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona lao wambu malumi nambana kingi lao, Namba Koraisa karo lapala wambu malu suu longo nyerami.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa yanda pilyaminyi lao angi rolae leyaminyipape lape lape pii leyaminyipape dopa pyuo mende siyami kande dokopa nakama paka nao ambeambe karalapape. Dokona lao rengya dopa pira ingilyamoko. Dopa pyuo pyaka seramo dokopa ene pyai napa nara.

<sup>7</sup> Dokona lao yuu mendena range wambu dupwame yuu mendena range wambu dupwa pyala parami. Kini rara mendeme kini rara mende pyala para. Dokopa yuu wakale wakale dupwana yuusili andake minyaramo wambu dupwa lopo andake seramo kararami. <sup>8</sup> Doko enda wane ene mata pyalana kanda singi dopale ingyara.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona lao yuu gii enakana dokopa akali dupwame nakama randa andake dokona nyuo minya sepala pyao kumakarami. Dokopa rara wakale wakale dupwame nakamame nambana kingi lao kararaminyi dokona kando awa narami.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa wambu malu suu longo neta papala karo, mendeme mendali mata kando lao, mendeme mendali awa nao pyuo kararami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa akali lapome, Anatu pyongo pyapyamo nolako lao karo lao panga soo karengge dupwame sipurapala wambu malu suu longo nyerami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa yulu koo doko konda konda pyuo ama reeko ingyaramo dokona akali andapyuwale mona reto karengge kata dupwa kii nara.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa piramopa wambu nambana yulu minyuo pyuo kararaminyi dupwa yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa kaeya nao mee pyuo karalu kararaminyi dusipa Anatumi lete wai pyao nyera.

<sup>14</sup> Dokona suu pyao Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange, doko isa yuu muu dupwana boo pyao, rara wakale wakale wambu dupwa peparae sinyao lao, rolo lamaiyuo pao kapa kapa pirami dokopa gii doko lumwa pira.

*Randa Andake Epara Pii  
Doko*

*(Mak 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

<sup>15-16</sup> Anatunya poropeta akali Daniele lenge dokome,

Anda poo pyasi dokona bange ama koo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo retarami leya doko leyamuli pyuo piya kande dokopa yuu Jutia kararaminyi wambu dupwa yuu kyau dupwana bolombalo lao ralo pupwape. (Pii dake kongwalu letamo dokona poraiyuo selapa.)<sup>17</sup> Akali mende anda yangi dokona pisira ramo doko banya bange andakare singi dupwa minyuo parowale lao andakare nyela paa nao mee ralo para.<sup>18</sup> Akali mende ee dokona karara ramo doko dee epo banya komau nyii napala mee ralo pupingele.<sup>19</sup> Yuu gii dusipana enda wane rombanda palenge dupwape wane anju kareta singi enda dupwape apa pipala parami?<sup>20</sup> Apunda pilyamopa kupwa pingi gii dokopape koro petenge dokopape yulu dusipa pyaka sepa nana lao aterja lalapape.<sup>21</sup> Yuu gii dusipana randa andake wakasa mende pyaka sera. Doko isa yuu kanda soo busiyamopa randa nao kareyami dokona piso epo epapu randako nao kararaminyi, rengya kamame randako nao kararaminyipa randa andake wakasa seramo dokome doloma pipya manda minya naralyamo.<sup>22</sup> Anatumi yuu gii nyuo muu pinyi nemba nayali doko wambu peparae koo keta palyuo kumuo oteyamuli. Doko kaepala banya wambu lapo rombo palyiyamo

dupwana reke lao repele pyakanya lao muu pinyi nembara.<sup>23</sup> Yuu gii dusipana wambu mendeme nakama langyuo, Koraisa baa isa dae kata kande, panda, Baa isa dalyesa karamo leyami kande dokopa kinyi lalyaminyi lao suu pyaa nalapape.<sup>24</sup> Dokona lao akali lapome kyambo lao, Namba Koraisa karonjo, lao sipurapala wambu kando yamaranguramili yulu andake dopale lapo lasaka pyuo pyuo kararami. Akali dupwame mee wambu dupwa suu longo nyuo karo dokopa Anatunya rombo palyisi wambu dupwa opetae suu longo nyelana lao pyuo kararami.<sup>25</sup> Ene dopa pipa naramopa dopa piraña lao wambo langilyu kande.<sup>26</sup> Dokona wambu dupwame nakama langyuo, Baa yuu muiyane dokona karamo larami ramo nakama dokona paa nalapape. Dee, Baa andakare lukuna karamo larami ramo doko kinyi lalyaminyi lao suu pyaa nalapape.<sup>27</sup> Dokona lao neta pyakaenge dorena piso yuu pele renge kuiyuo pipala, yuu dupwa yanga paupau lao pao neta yalyingi dorena kandenge doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali doko epara lyakande.<sup>28</sup> Yanenge kaoma seramo dokonako yaka ulisapu dupwa epo elyambu pyuo pisirami ingingi.

*Ikinyingi Akali Epara Pii Doko*  
(Mak 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-

26)

<sup>29</sup> Randa andake nao kararami gii doko otaramopa aopa neta doko raa napala iminjowape, kana doko raa nao, bui dupwa yake dokona piso kondo isa epo karo yake bange porai dupwa romo romo pyuo pyuo karara. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa Ikinyingi Akali epelyamo lao yake dokona lyakai pyuo panara. Panaramopa yuu muu dupwana rara wakale wakale dupwa peparaeme ee lao kondome kumuo kararami. Dopa piraminyipa Ikinyingi Akali doko yake panda kopa rakapana dokona ama yanga paupau lapala porai wakasa ingyuo eparamo kandarami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa bikuli andake laramopa banya anjala dupwame porambaiye renge kuiyuo epenge yuu pinjingi kisima dusipana pao banya wambu yapasi dupwa nyela pena lara.

*Isa Piki Kongwalu Pii Polo Lamaiya*

(Mak 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup> Isa piki doko kandapala renge mende mana nyelapape. Isa wangya piso andenge dokona byalu lapala yoko karo penge doko kandapala ee kana musi doko pyaka selana pyamolamo lao kandenge. <sup>33</sup> Doko suu pyao yulu doo lalono kandapi dusipa pyaka seramo kandeyami kande dokopa baa repeta epo pyamolyamo, kinyi kakota lumbungi repeta

karalamolyamo, lao soo gisarami. <sup>34</sup> Kinyi langilyu, doo lalono kandapi dusipa ene pyaka sepa naramopa isa wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa wambo ota narami. <sup>35</sup> Yake yuupa otara ingyapyamopa nambana pii dupwa ota nara ingilyamo.

*Ikinyingi Akai Anjokorape Epara Lao Mendemepe Gii Doko See Nalyaminyi*

(Mak 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup> Dopa pira donjo baa eparamo yuu gii dokope keloke gii dokope wambu peparaee soo gisa nalyaminyi. Anjala yake panda karaminyi dupwape Ikinyingi opetaeme soo gisa nalyaminyiko. Rakangeme iki soo karamo. <sup>37</sup> Akali Noa baa kareyamo yuu gii dokopa wambu kamenge karo yulu mee pyuo kareyami doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali eparamo dokopa dopako pirami. <sup>38</sup> Ipwa andake yuu muu dupwa ene yambe pyaa nayamopa wambu dupwame kamenge karo, nenge ipwape nao, enda yapo nyuo pyuoko kareyaminyipa, Noa baa sipu andake dokona kolando peya. <sup>39</sup> Mende oo piramo doko see napala langa pyuo kareyaminyipa ipwa dokome epo nakama neya. Dokoko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali eparamo gii dokopa dopako pira. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa akali lama ee dokona kararambinyipa

mende nyera, mende kae-yara. <sup>41</sup> Enda lama role pyao isa jingi pyao injo pisiram-binyipa mende nyera mende kaeyara. <sup>42</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakama lenge rao karalapape. Nakamana Kamongo doko yuu gii anjokorape epara lao see nalyaminyi. <sup>43</sup> See naminyipape pii dake soo gisalapape. Anda range akali dokome waa nyingi akali doko kukwa eparape panda korakama epara lao soo gisapyali doko lenge rao isaro pisipala anda kambu lalyinyi nembapala epa nana lapyali. <sup>44</sup> Doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali doko keloke gii anjukunya epara lao see nalyaminyi dokona epelyape lao nakama rapa rapa pyuo isaro karalapape.

*Kendemande Akali  
Warombo Singipi Warombo  
See Nangepe Dolapona Pii  
(Lu 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Kendemande akali apiyakalende mupwa ingyuo parase? Doko akali mende mona palenge dokome yulu kaeya nao pyuo kararamopa banya kamongo dokome baa yapo nyepala doloma rapu pyuo nenge mokwa soo maipa pyuo karena lara doko. <sup>46</sup> Kamongo dee kapu kyuo epo kendemande akali yulu rolae pyuo kararamo kandaramo dokopa kende-mande akali doko baa rae maiyuo para. <sup>47</sup> Kinyi langilyu, kamongo baame banya bange peparae rapu pyuo karena lao rombo palyara. <sup>48</sup> Dopa piramopape yulu

pingi akali baa kopyali ingyapala, Nambana kamongo waiya lao epa nalyamo lao suu pyara. <sup>49</sup> Suu pyapala yulu pingi wambu yango dupwa pyaroko pyao baamoo wambu yango role pyao nenge nao waene ipwange malu nao pipala kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo pisirami. <sup>50</sup> Dopa pyuo piso kamongo doko waiya lao epa nara lao suu pyao kamenge pisiramo yuu gii dokopa banya kamongo epara. <sup>51</sup> Epapala baa pyakepanyi nembo kaepala wambu yanengena mamba kiso lao kararami dupwa koo keta kararami dokonako pyambwara. Koo keta kararami dokona akali doko ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao karara.

## 25

*Wanake Akalisa Dusipana  
Kongwalu  
Pii Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii doko wanake mapwae akalisame nakamana lambe nyuo minya akali enda nyeramo doko lanyala peyaminyi doko makande minyuo yake pandana isingi yulu dopale ingyuo para. <sup>2</sup> Doko enda mapwae peyami dusipana kingi paki mona pali nange, dee mona palenge kingi pakiko. <sup>3</sup> Enda mapwae mona pali nange dusipame lambe iki minyapala keresene minya nayami. <sup>4</sup> Dee enda mona palenge dusipame lambe keresene

ipwange paleta batolonape minyuo peyami. <sup>5</sup> Enda nyelana pingi akali doko yuu andarele epo peyamopa waiya lao epa nayasa enda dupwa lenge luwapala luu paleyami. <sup>6</sup> Kukwa andasukulya dokopa pii andakende lapala, Kandalapa. Enda nyelana pingi akali doko angi epelyamo. Baa epelyamo dokona kando nyela ipupwa, leya. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa enda mapwae dupwa peparae sipurapala nakamana lambe dupwa rapa rapa piyami. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa mona pali nange dusipame mona palenge dusipa lamaiyuo, Namwana lambe dusipa kunjhalana pilyamo dokona nakamana ipwange lama jelapape, leyami. <sup>9</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape mona palenge dusipame isingi lao, Nakamape namwape peparae ipwange mendakinya nyerama ramo doko kapa ingyara lyasilisi? Dokona nakamame kaepala sito anda dokona papala lapo range ropo pyala pupwape, leyami. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa nakama ropo pyala ene katasa peyaminyipa enda nyelana pingi akali doko epeya. Dokopa wanake rapa rapa pyuo otapala peteyaminyi dupwa baamoo pipya role pyao enda nyingi dokopa nenge nenge anda dokona andakare peyami. Peyaminyipa kambu upi leyami. <sup>11</sup> Enakana enda mapwae munge dusipa epapala, Kamongo, Kamongo,

kambu lumbwakape, leyami. <sup>12</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa baame isingi lao, Kinyi langilyu, nambame nakama apimoo lao kando gisa nange, leya. <sup>13</sup> Doko suu pyao anjokorape eparape lao yuu giipi keloke giipi see nalyaminyi dokona kando isaro karalapape, leya Yesumi.

*Kendemande Akali Remana Kongwalu Pii*  
(Lu 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Dokona suu pyao akali mende kata nanesa panya lao kareyamo dokome banya yulu pyakamaingi akali dusipa epena lapala banya bange dupwa retakao karena leya. <sup>15</sup> Akali mendepe mendepe yulu palengenyili pyuo mende kana kina kingi paki maiyuo mende kina lama maiyuo mende kina mendaki maiyuo piya. Maipala baa peya. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa akali kana kina kingi paki nyiia dokome aopa minyuo pao bange lapo ropo pyao nyepapu dee kana nyuo maipapu pyuo karo enakana kina kingi paki apeto konda pyuo nyiia. <sup>17</sup> Akali kina lama nyiia dokome dopako pyuo kina lama apeto konda pyuo nyiia. <sup>18</sup> Dopa piyambinyipa akali kina mendaki nyiia dokome papala yuu apu rao banya kamongona mone doko yalu pyuo koko palyiia.

<sup>19</sup> Yuu andarele epo papayamopa yulu pingi akali dusipana kamongo dokome epapala kana dokona lao

rolejami. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa akali kina kingi paki nyiia doko kina kingi paki apetasi laeyo minyuo, epapala dopa leya. Kamongo, embame kina kingi paki namba minyando jii kande doko kina kingi paki kame apeto nyepala dae minyakao epelyo, leya. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa banya kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba yulu pingi akali keyange. Nambana pii yaki nyii nao mee pyuo karengé doko, emba mondo lao pyuo karapilyamo. Embame yulu kuki yaki nyii nao mee rolae pyuo karapi dokona embame yulu andake rengé palyuo rapu pyuo karape laro. Andakare eparenepa nambapa role pyao rae maiyuo karamanale leya. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa akali kina lama reto kareya dokome epapala, Kamongo, embame kina lama jii kande doko kina lama kamame nyepala dae minyakao, epelyo, leya. <sup>23</sup> Banya kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba yulu pingi akali keyange. Nambana pii yaki nyii nalu nao napala mee pyuo karengé doko, emba mondo lao pyuo karapilyamo. Embame yulu kuki yaki nyii nao mee rolae pyuo karapi dokona embame yulu andake rengé palyuo rapu pyuo karape laro. Andakare eparenepa nambapa role pyao rae maiyuo karamanale leya. <sup>24</sup> Akali kina mendaki nyiyamo doko opetae epapala, Kamongo, emba akali pundumwa pyuo kara-

pala waingi wara pii nange dokona mee lyuo karo imbu namba napala embame mee lukusi nyuo karengé doko silyu. <sup>25</sup> Dokona pakapala embena kina doko yuunya apu rapala koko palyiyu. Kana dokoko dae minyuoko epelyo, leya. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leyamopape banya kamongo dokome baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Emba kendemande koo pyuo makalana wangu lakao karengé dake, namba waingi wara pii nange dokona mee lyuo karo imbu namba napala mee lukusi nyuo karengé doko silinyi. <sup>27</sup> Dokome akipamo nambana mone doko byange dokona retaka nana pii. Dopa piili doko namba epapala dokopa nambana range dokope kana matana piso eparamo seramo dokope namba nyipuli, lamaiya. <sup>28</sup> Lamaipala, kina minyaro kareyamo doko nyepala kina akalisa minyaro kareyamo akali doko nyuo mainya leya. <sup>29</sup> Dokona lao wambu bange minyaro karaminyi dupwa peparae konda pyuo maironopa kaiyakaro sera. Wambu mendeme angingyuo minya naramopape koo lama minyara doko range nyeroko. <sup>30</sup> Dokonako suu pyao kendemande akali kopyali doko iminjingi netarena ralinyi nembalapa. Iminjingi dokona akali dupwa ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya.



*Ikinyingi Akalimi Wambu Yuu Rara Peparae Kote Lara*

<sup>31</sup> Ikinyingi Akali baa anjala dupwa peparae pale pale yanga paupau lao epapala dokopa baa banya kinjinya petenge yanga paupau lenge dokona pisira. <sup>32</sup> Banya lenge kambu dokona wambu rara wakale wakale dupwa peparae epo sukusa sukusa pirami. Dokopa mena rapu pingi akali dokome sipisipi dupwape meme dupwape wakale yapalyuo liti pingi doko suu pyao wambu dupwa yapalyuo liti pira. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa baame sipisipi dupwa banya kingi rolaerena karena lara, meme dupwa banya kingi kyairena karena lara. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa Kingi dokome banya kingi rolaerena kararami dupwa kando dopa lara. Rakangeme nyiso elyape keta pisiyamo dupwa baa yuu kanda soo wasiyamo dokopa isingi panda keyange mende wasakayamo dokona karala ipupwa lara. <sup>35</sup> Namba lopo piyamopa nakamame nenge jiyami kande, namba ipwa nano piyamopa nakamame ipwa jiyami kande, namba upunili epeyonopa nakamame yako lao nyiyami kande <sup>36</sup> Namba papara epeyonopa nakamame komau wapwakayami kande, namba anga piyamopa nakamame namba kandala epeyami kande, namba karapusi anda paleyonopa nakama yako lala epeyami kande lara. <sup>37</sup> Dopa laramo

dokopa yulu rolae pingi wambu dupwame baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa larami. Kamongo, anjokorape emba lopo kareene kandapala namwa nenge jiyamase panda ipwa nano kareene kandapala namwa ipwa kamuo jiyamase? <sup>38</sup> Dee emba anjokorape upunili epeene kandapala namwa yako lao nyiyamase panda papara epeenepa namwa emba komau wapwakayamase? <sup>39</sup> Anjokorape anga piyamo siinyipape panda karapusi anda dokona paleenepape kandala epeyamase? larami. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa Kingi dokome nakama isingi dopa lamaira. Kinyi langilyu, nambana yangonge kuki karaminyi dapwana kuki wakasa mende kando pyakamiyami kande doko nambasa kando piyamisa piya, lara.

<sup>41</sup> Lapala banya kingi kyairena kararami dupwa lamaiyuo dopa lara. Nakama koo keta palirami dupwa, namba yaki nyepala pao isare rao karalu karene dokona Satanemoo banya anjala koo dupwa pipya kararami dokona pupwa. <sup>42</sup> Dokona lao namba lopo piyamo kareyonopa nakamame nenge jii nayami kande namba ipwa nano piyamo kareyonopa ipwa kamuo jii nayami kande. <sup>43</sup> Namba upunili epeyonopa nakamame yako lao nyii nayami kande, namba papara kareyonopa nakamame komau jii nayami

kande, namba anga piyamo siyunupape panda karapusi anda paleyonopape kandala epa nayami kande, lara. <sup>44</sup> Dopa laramo dokopa nakamame opetae dopa lao isingi larami. Kamongo, emba anjokorape lopo kareenepape panda ipwa nano kareenepape panda upunili epeenepape panda papara epeenepape panda anga piyamo siinyipape panda karapusi anda dokona paleenepape namwame kandapala epo isaro pii nayamase? larami. <sup>45</sup> Dokopa baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo dopa lara. Nakama kinyi langilyu, wambu kuki karaminyi dapwana kuki koonde kando pyakami nayami doko nambasa kando piyamisa piya, lara. <sup>46</sup> Dokona nakama yaki nyepala randa nao karalu karala paraminyipape rolae pingi wambu dupwa kyakana renge palu palenge doko nyerami leya Yesumi.

## 26

*Akali Lapome Yesu Kando Apa Pirama Lao Pii Lakamiyami*

*(Mak 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi pii dupwa lao otapala banya disaepole dusipa kando dopa lamaiya. <sup>2</sup> Yuu gii lama epo paparamopa Pasopa nenge nenge doko pyaka sera. Dokopa lkinyingi Akali doko isa mamandona pyao yukunya lao nyuo

minya serami doko nakama silyaminyi, leya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape wambunya kamongo dupwape purisi akali mupwa wakasa Kaya-pasa lenge dokona anda andake dokona epo sukusa sukusa piyami. <sup>4</sup> Pipala, Yesu apa pipala yalu pyuo puu maipala pyarama, lao wato leyami. <sup>5</sup> Doko mee wambu dupwa kilyipu kilyipu karasarami lapala Pasopa nenge ene nao kararama dokopa kaeyamanale, leyami.

*Enda Mende Yesu Dokona Mamba Kisiya*

*(Mak 14:3-9; Jo 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu yuu Betani Saimone rete rapa nenge akali dokona anda dokona peteyamo dokopa <sup>7</sup> enda mende mamba luli lenge pee mende minyuo baa peteyamo dokona epeya. Mamba doko kana malu penge. Doko minyuo epapala Yesu taepo repeta peteyamopa enda dokome mamba doko banya kyawa dokona kulimbwakamiya. <sup>8</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa disaepole dupwa kandapala imbwuayami. Imbwuapala, Akipamo doko kokwa soo kulimbwany nembelyamo? leyami. <sup>9</sup> Dopa pii napyali mamba dokome maipala kana malu ropo pyao nyepala pendewa wambu mokwa soo maimwali, leyami. <sup>10</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa dopa lalyaminyi lao sepala Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo,

Akipamo enda doko randa maiyuo karaminyi? Baame yulu keyange namba pyakalamo. <sup>11</sup> Dokona lao pendewa wambu dupwa nakama pipya role pyao karalu kararaminyipa namba nakama pipya role pyao karalu kara narama. <sup>12</sup> Nambana yanenge dokona mamba doko kulimb-wakalamo doko namba malu pirami dokona suu pyapala rapa rapa pipyasa pipya. <sup>13</sup> Kinyi langilyu, waili pii keyange doko yuu muu dupwana boo pyao lao kararaminyili pyuo enda dokome pyamo dokona dopa piya lao suu pyao lao kararami, leya.

*Jutasame Yesu Kapa Mata Kando Laro Leya*

(Mak 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mende Jutasama Isakeriote lenge dokome purisi akali mupwa dupwa kareyami dokona papala dopa leya. <sup>15</sup> Nambame Yesu nakama keta minya sakaro ramo doko aki bange mende jerami, leya. Dokopa kana kulingi akalisa rema baa maiyami. <sup>16</sup> Maiyaminyi yuu gii dokonako piso Yesu mata kando lalana apa pyuo laowane lao kando kareya.

*Yesu Banya Disaepole Dupwa Pipya Nenge Pasopa Role Pyao Neyami*

(Mak 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14, 21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Borete isi reta nange nenge yuu gii mupwa dokopa disaepole dupwa Yesu kareyamo doko epo, Emba Pasopa nenge narene doko namwa anja rapa rapa pyakala pamisi lao suu pilipi? leyami. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa baame lao, Anda malu karenge dokona papala akali mende kararanga doko kando dopa lao lamaiyalapape. Mana Lengeme lao, Nambana yuu gii doko repeta pyaka silyamo. Embena anda dokona nambana disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao Pasopa nenge narama, lapyasa langyala epelya-mano lao lamaiyalapape, leya. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa disaepole dusipa Yesu pinya lao leya-muli pyuo dokona palyuo Pasopa nenge rapa rapa piyami.

<sup>20</sup> Yuu kwualepalepa dokopa baamoo akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa pipya taepo repeta peteyami.

<sup>21</sup> Nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa baa dopa leya. Kinyi langilyu, nakama petaminyi dokona mendeme namba mata kando lara, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa nakama mona rando piso baa lamaiyuo mendaki lao, Emba nambasa lalyane lao suu pyaa napusande lalyane, leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Baame isingi lao, Pee warake ipwange lapo peteta sipyamopa dokona namba role pyao borete poeyo nao pisimbwano dokome namba mata kando lara. <sup>24</sup> Pii pyasi palamo doko, Ikinyingi

Akali baa paraŋa lao leya-muli pyuo para ingilyamo. Para ingyapyamopape akali mendeme Ikinyingi Akali mata kando lao nyuo maira doko baa randa andake nara. Dokona lao baa randa koo nyisaraŋa endangimi manja narande piya, leya. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Jutasa baa angi mata kando lara dokome lao, Mana Lenge, dopa piramo doko nambape? leya. Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Emba leene doko leya.

*Kamongona Yalya Kando Nenge*

(*Mak 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

<sup>26</sup> Nakama ene nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa Yesumi borete nyepala atenja lapala kau lao disaepole dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo, Nyuo nalapape. Dake nambana yongo doko leya. <sup>27</sup> Lapala pee lomasi mende nyepala atenja lao ange lapala nakama maiyuo dopa leya, Nakama peparae nalapa. <sup>28</sup> Dake nambana ranjama wambu peparaena lao kulimbuo isa para. Nambana ranjama dokome Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii enenge doko kapawai wara pira leya. <sup>29</sup> Dopa langilyu, waene ipwange doko dee naa naro. Nambana Rakangena isingi yulu paliramopa nambamoo nakama pipya waene enenge lapo role pyao narama dokopa dee naroko leya. <sup>30</sup> Enakana kenane pyao otapala neta

pao yuu Olipi Kyau dokona peyami.

*Pita Mata Mairamo Doko Yesumi Wambo Soo Gisapala Leya*

(*Mak 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Kukwa dakepa namba keta mende piramo renge dokona nakama peparaeme namba yaki nyerami. Dokona lao pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Anatumi sipisipinya rapu pingi akali pyarono dokopa sipisipi dupwa bolombalo larami, lao palamo. <sup>32</sup> Bolombalo laraminyipape namba minyalyuo nyeramopa nakama yuu Galili eparami mare dokona namba wambo paro leya. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiyuo, Nakama peparaeme emba yaki nyepala suu pyaa nao parami ramo doko nambame dopa pii naro, leya. <sup>34</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Kinyi langilyu, kukwa dakepako kola kali ene pii lapa naramopa embame namba repo pyuo mata joo lare, leya. <sup>35</sup> Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Namba embapa kumaramba ingyaramopape nambame emba mata joo laa naro leya. Dokopa disaepole dupwa peparae dopako lao pao suu leyami.

*Yesumi Yuu Gesemani Dokona Atenja Leya*

(*Mak 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46*)

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa Yesu nakama role pyao yuu Gesemani

dokona papala baame banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba dulusale atēja lala pelyoŋo nakama dakena pispwape, leya. <sup>37</sup> Lapala Pitamoo Sepetena ikinyingi dolapo pipya lanyuo papala baa monarename pulunongo piyamo randame kumuo kareya. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Namba monarename randame kumulyu. Nambamoo lenge rao karamanale, leya. <sup>39</sup> Dopa lapala mee mende papala pangu sepala atēja lao dopa leya. Nambana Rakane, kapa ingyara ramo pee lomasi dake namba kaepala pena lapili yaka. Dopa lapili lao suu pyapunupape nambame laro doko kapa daa, emba lare doko kapa, leya. <sup>40</sup> Lapala disaepole dusipa peteyami dokona epapala luu paleyaminyi kandeya. Kandapala baame Pita lamaiyuo, Kelohe gii mendaki iki nambamoo kapa lenge rao kapa pisa nalyamisi? <sup>41</sup> Nakama makande pii nana lao lenge rao atēja lao pispwape. Imambu dokome kapa pinya lao suu pyapyamopape yannege dokome yame yame lapyamo petaminyi, leya. <sup>42</sup> Lapala dee yuu lapo pyuo papala atēja lao dopa leya. Rakane, pee lomasi dake naa naronopape namba kaepala paa nara ramo doko emba suu pilinyili pyuo namba keta palena, leya. <sup>43</sup> Lapala dee kamba epeya. Dokopa nakama lenge kenda kenda

piyasa luu palyuo siyaminyi kandeya. <sup>44</sup> Kandapala nakama yaki nyepala dee repo pyuo papala wamba leyamo dopako lao atēja leya. <sup>45</sup> Lapala disaepole peteyaminyi dokona epapala dopa lamaiya. Luu palimi doko suu pyao dee kamba imambu soo luu palamisi? Ikinyingi Akali doko yulu koo pingi akali dupwa keta nyuo maira gii doko epapu pyaka silya kande. <sup>46</sup> Sipuro monale. Namba mata kando lapyamo akali doko repeta epelya kande, leya.

*Yesu Minyarapala Nyiyami*

*(Mak 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Baa ene pii lao kareyamo dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona Justasa doko epeya. Akali malu mee rukuraka pyuo epo wua gelape kusapepe minyuo purisi akali mupwa dupwape wambunya kamongo dupwapeme pena leyamisa baamoo pipya epeyami. <sup>48</sup> Akali mata kando lara dokome wambo lao, Mende nyinyi piyu kande doko baa kararaja minyalarapape leya. <sup>49</sup> Lapala epo Yesu kareyamo dokona aopa repeta epapala, Rapu Pingi emba yako leto leya. Lapala baa nyinyi piya. <sup>50</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Puu minyingi, akipamo dae epelepe? leya. Dokopa nakamame Yesu minyarapala minyaro kareyami. <sup>51</sup> Dokopa Yesu role pyao kareyami dokona

mendeme banya kingi pyas-inju lapala banya wua gela ipyuo nyepala purisi mupwa dokona kendemande akali dokona kale doko kondala pena leya. <sup>52</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embena wua gela doko nyuo range manjipala kae. Wambu gela nyuo minyingi dupwa peparae gela dokoremeko isingi pilyaminyipa kumungi. <sup>53</sup> Nambana Rakange piso seronopa baame yanda singi anjala rara akalisa ipisu lama yanda kambu dokome namba nyisala pena lara lao suu pyaa nalese? <sup>54</sup> Kapa pena larako doŋo pii pyasi mende pira ingilyamo lao palamo doko apa pyuo pyaka sera? leya.

<sup>55</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Yesumi wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakambame namba kendepo kendepo nao waa nyuo karenge akali dokoreŋe lao suu pyapala kusape wua gelape minyuo namba puu maiyala epelyamisi? Yuu yangeyamo yaka lao namba tembole anda dokona mana lao peteyonopa nakamame namba kote lalana minyara nayami kande. <sup>56</sup> Doko Anatunya poropeta akali nolako lao pepa pyao reteyami pii dupwa pyaka sipyamopa dopa pilyaminyi leya. Dokopa disaepole dupwa peparae baa yaki nyuo kaepala ralo peyami.

*Peyami*

(*Mak 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Jo 18:13-14, 19-24*)

<sup>57</sup> Dokopa Yesu minyareyami dupwame baa lanyuo pao purisi akali mupwa wakasa Kayapasa kareyamo dokona Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape kamongo dupwape epo sukusa sukusa piyaminyipa dokona lanyuo peyami. <sup>58</sup> Peyaminyipa baa peyamo dokona Pita nanesale peteta enakana pao purisi akali mupwa dokona anda kamapi dokona peya. Pao sukusa papala anda iso karenge akali dupwa pipya role pyao piso apa pipelyape lao kando peteya. <sup>59</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa peparaepepe Yesu kapa pyao kumakanale lapala baa kando kote lao kyambo lenale lao akali lapo koteyami. <sup>60</sup> Koteyaminyipape akali malu lala epeyaminyipa kote renge angi mende minyuo lalana lisa piyami. Enakana akali lama epapala dopa leyambi. <sup>61</sup> Akali dakeme Anatunya tembole anda doko lalyinyi nembapala yuu rema kapa pyuo otaro, leya, leyambi. <sup>62</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa wakasa dokome roya karapala dopa leya. Emba isingi mende warapo lare ingya nalyase? Nakambame embasa kando kote lao akinde lalambipi? leya. <sup>63</sup> Dopa leyamopa Yesu roma napyuo kareya. Dokopa purisi akali

*Yesu Kote Lala Minyuo*

mupwa wakasa dokome baa lamaiyuo, Anatu lete karamo dokona kingi lao, Emba Koraisa Anatumya Ikinyingipi mee lao namwa rolo langipi, leya. <sup>64</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba leene doŋo Ikinyingi Akali doko Porai Renge Palengena kingi rolae dokona piso yake dokona kopa dokopa role pyao lupyuo epara doko nakama kandarami, leya. <sup>65</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dokome banya range komau pee pingi doko minyuo pilyiya. Pilyapala, baame Anatumya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lalyamo. Akipamo dee akali lapome baasa kando lenako laramase? Baame Anatumya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lalamo doko nakamame selaminyi. <sup>66</sup> Apa lao suu pilyamisi? leya. Nakamame isingi lao. Baa kopetame pilyamo kapa kumunya, leyami. <sup>67</sup> Lapala banya lenge kambu dokona kepakali kyasinyi piso kingi rangome pyao kareyami. Dokopa lapome baa kingi kapeme pyao, dopa leyami. <sup>68</sup> Koraisa embame mendeme pyalaminyi dupwa apimipi lao pii repa repa pyuo kandapala dokomeŋe lape leyami.

*Pitame Yesu Mata Kando Leya*

(Mak 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Pita baa kamanda anda kamapi dokona peteya. Dokopa kendemande enda mendeme baa peteyamo

dokona epapala, Yesu Galili range doko embapa role pyao karambi doko, leya. <sup>70</sup> Dopa leyamopa nakama peparaee soo peteyaminyipa Pita baame, Apa letene lao soo saka nalyo, lao daa leya. <sup>71</sup> Lapala kakota lumbungi dokona peyamo dokopa kendemande enda mendeme baa kandapala wambu lapo doo kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali dake Yesu Nasarete range dokopa karambi, leya. <sup>72</sup> Dokopa Pita baame dee kamba daa lapala, Akali doko nambame kando gisa nange lao lalu lao leto, leya. <sup>73</sup> Nee lama sepeyamopa wambu doo kareyami dupwame epapala Pita dopa lamaiyami. Kinyi kinyi emba nakamana yongo dokore nyuo karene. Embena pii lapinyi dokome emba Galili akaliŋi lao panelyamo, leyami. <sup>74</sup> Dokopa baame, Namba kyambo laro ramo doko Anatumi namba pinyale, lao enamba minyuo, akali doko namba kando gisa nange, leya. Dokopa aopa kola kali mende pii leya. <sup>75</sup> Dokopa Yesu wamba pii leyamo doko, Kola kali ene pii lapa naramopa embame namba kando repo pyuo mata joo lao karare, leya pii doko Pitame suu piya. Suu pyapala baa netarena papala nengya nengya pyao, ee lao kareya.

**27**

*Yesu Pailate Kareyamo Dokona*

*Lanyuo Peyami*

(Mak 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Jo 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu yangeyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape wambunya kamongo dupwape peparame Yesusa kando wato lao baa pyao kumakarama, leyami. <sup>2</sup> Lapala kimwapala baa lanyuo pao Pailate kyapo mupwa doko keta minya siyami.

*Jutasa Kumuyamo Pii Doko*

(Apos 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jutasa baa mata kando leyamo dokome baa kando kote lao kapa ingyuo palira kumunya lao kaeyami doko kandeya. Kandapala mona enenge palyapala kana akalisa rema dupwa laeyo minyuo epo purisi mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwape range maipala dopa leya.

<sup>4</sup> Nambame mata kando lapunu doko baa koo mende pii nao ambeambe karyamo akali dokona ranjama doko isa pena lao lapu doko namba koo pipunusa pipya, leya. Nakamame lao, Renge anjukundena namwa keta palase? Emba rangeme pii kande, leyami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa baame kana dupwa tembole anda dokona isa pyao pyambwapala baa range koe nao kumalana kala peya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame kana mungyu nyepala akali pyao kumakarama lao yole maimwa kana doko nyuo misi andana kana pyasu retasarama dokona

Mawa Pii palamo leyami. <sup>7</sup> Dopa lao wato lapala pee wasingi akalinya yuu doko ropo pyapala nanesa wambu kumaraminyi dupwa dokona malu pirama lao nyiyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa piyaminyi dokona yuu doko kingi Ranjamareta leyami. Leyaminyi kingi dokoko dakepa mee lao karaminyi. <sup>9</sup> Dopa piyami doko Anatunya poropeta akali Jeremaya lenge dokona leyamo pii doko pyaka siya. Baa dopa leya. Isaraele akali lapome akali mende kana dusipame ropo pyao nyerami leya. Kana dusipako nyiyami. <sup>10</sup> Nyepala pee wasingi akali dokona yuu doko Kamongome langiyamuli pyuo ropo piya.

*Pailateme Yesu Piso Siya*

(Mak 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Jo 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kyapo mupwa dokona lenge kambu dokona kareya. Dokopa kyapo mupwa dokome baa piso soo, Emba Juu wambunya kinjisi? leya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba leene doko, leya. <sup>12</sup> Dopa leyamopape purisi akali mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwapeme baa kando koo pingini leyaminyi dokopa baa mende isingi warapo laa naya. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa Pailateme baa lamaiyuo, Nakamame emba kando dopa pingi dapa pingi lao kote lalyalana pilyaminyi doko see nalese? leya. <sup>14</sup> Dopa leyamopape kote renge wakale wakale baa



kando leyaminyi dupwana mendepe ama warapo isingi laa nayako. Dopa piyamo dokopa kyapo mupwa doko mona nembo kareya.

*Yesu Kumunya Leyami*

*(Mak 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Pasopa nenge nenge gii dokopa wambu rukuraka pyuo karapala karapusi anda palenge dokona mende kingi lapala mokwakana letaminyili pyuo kyapo mupwa dokome mokwakamipapupingi. <sup>16</sup> Yuu gii dokopa akali kuli palyuo koo pingi wakasa mende Barapasa lenge doko karapusi anda dokona paleya. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa epo malu palyuo kareyami dokopa Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Anjuku mokwakapili lao suu pilyamisi? Barapasa panda Yesu Koraisa lenge doko? leya. <sup>18</sup> Dokona lao Yesu kando yango palyapala kote lamana lao minya selaminyilyamo lao soo gisiya.

<sup>19</sup> Baa kote soo petenge dokona peteyamo dokopa banya etenge dokome pii repe repe nembo dopa leya. Akali yulu rolae pingi doko mende pinya palyareje pii napipi. Banya lao namba epapu kombeya mende pipala monarena kenda andake pipiyamo peto, leya.

<sup>20</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwapeme mee wambu dupwa nembo nembo pipala Barapasa mokwakao Yesu pyao kumakao pinya leyami. <sup>21</sup> Kyapo

mupwa dokome nakama dee lamaiyuo, Akali lama karambinyi dolapona mende anjuku mokwakapili lao letamisi? leya. Dokopa nakamame lao Barapasa, leyami. <sup>22</sup> Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Yesu Koraisa lenge doko apa pirose? leya. Nakama peparaeme lao, Baa isa mamandona kumuo palena, leyami. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa baame lao, Akipamo? Aki yulu koo mende pipyase? leya. Dopa leyamopa nakamame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala, Baa isa mamandona kumuo palena, leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Pailateme namba pii lao karapu doko soo nyaka napala kilyipu kilyipu karalana pilyaminyi lao kandapala ipwa nyepala wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyi dupwana lenge kambu dokona banya kingi doko wate piya. Wate pyuo karo dokopa, Akali dakena ranjama doko namba keta pali nana. Nakama range keta palena lao kando nyelapape, leya. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa wambu peparaeme isingi lao dopa leyami. Banya ranjama doko namwape namwana wane wanakepe dupwa keta paliraja palena, leyami. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa Barapasa mokwakamipala Yesu pyaroko pyao isa mamandona pyao palyinya lao nakama keta minya sakamiya.

*Yanda Singi Dupwame  
Yesu Kando Giyalya Giyana*

*Pyuo Leyami**(Mak 15:16-20; Jo 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa kyapo mupwa dokona yanda singi dupwame Yesu kyapona anda andakare lanyuo pao yanda singi yango dupwa peparae epena leyami. Lapala baa nyuo sukusa pyambuyami.

<sup>28</sup> Pyambwapala banya komau roko nyepala komau kone mendeme baa bole bale lapala <sup>29</sup> nepereke lapome minyuo kamenyongo lengapu pipala kyawa dokona pee pyakamiyami. Pangali mende banya kingi rolaerena minyinya lao maiyami. Maipala banya lenge kambu dokona wapambu pii pyaro piso baa giyalya giyana pyuo, Yako lete lao Juu wambunya Kingi doko, leyami. <sup>30</sup> Lapala baa kepakali kyasinyi piso pangali doko neta nyepala banya ayemba dorena pyaroko piyami. <sup>31</sup> Dopa pyuo baa kando giyalya giyana pipala komau kone neta nyepala banya komau range dusipa pee pyakamiyami. Pyakami-pala baa isa mamandona pyao palyalana lanyuo peyami.

*Yesu Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami**(Mak 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Jerusaleme yaki nyepala neta peyaminyi dokopa akali Sairini range mende kingi Saimone lenge doko katasa kandamae nyiyami. Akali doko puu maili lao

Yesunya isa mamando doko soo pakaminya leyami.

<sup>33</sup> Enakana yuu mende Golokota lenge dokona epeyami. (Kingi doko yuu kyawa kuli dopale.)

<sup>34</sup> Epeyaminyi dokopa waene ipwange kau pingi wakale randa andake pii nana lao nenge konda pisi dokore nena lao maiyami. Maiyaminyipape nakanju sepala baame naa naro leya.

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa baa isa mamandona pyao palyapala banya komau dusipa api mendeme embone piso nyerape lao nakama yulu mende pyuo nyepa piyami.

<sup>36</sup> Pipala dokona baa kandaro peteyami. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa banya kyawa siya dorena baa kando kote leyami pii renge doko pepana pyao palyiyami. Pii doko dopa leya. Yesu dake Juu wambunya Kingi doko.

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa waa nyuo kendepo kendepo nao karengi akali lama baa pale pale mende kingi rolaerena mende kingi kyairina isa mamandona pyao palyiyami.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa wambu lapome kata dokona epo pao karo baa kando kilya kandalya kandana pyuo ayemba yande lao dopa leyami.

<sup>40</sup> Emba tembole anda doko lalyinyi nembapala yuu rema dee mende pyuo nyero lee kande doko suu pyao embame range lete wai pyuo nyii. Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo dokome isa mamando dake yaki nyepala

emba isa lupyuo ipu, leyami. <sup>41</sup> Dopako pyuo purisi mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lao karengi dupwape kamongo dupwapeme baa kando giyalya giyana pyuo dopa leyami. <sup>42</sup> Baame wambu lapo pyuo lete nyiyapyako doŋo baa range lete nyelana saka nalyamo. Baa Isaraelena Kiŋi dokome dakepa isa mamando doko yaki nyepala isa lupyuo epena. Dopa pira ramo doko baa kinyilyamo lao suu pyarama. <sup>43</sup> Baame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karamo dokome Anatumi baa banya yulu pipyali lao suu pyara ramo doko dakepa baa nyiso pyuo lete nyinya. Dokona lao baame namba Anatumya Ikinyingi lapyo kandapi, leyami. <sup>44</sup> Dokopa waa nyuo kendepo kendepo nao karengi akali baa pale pale isa mamandona kumuo paleyambi dolapome baa kando dopako pyuo kilya kandalya kandana pyuo leyambi.

*Yesu Kumuya*

*(Mak 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Andawai korakama towalo keloke piso yuu dupwa iminjiya. Kwuarao karo neta damasa peyamo sere keloke dokopa yuu yangeya. <sup>46</sup> Dokopa neta damasa peyamo sere keloke ingyuwale dokopa Yesu pii porakaiyuo lapala, Eli, Eli lama sapakesani, lao paleya. Pii doko, Nambana Anatu, nambana Anatu, akipamo

embame namba yaki nyuo kaelene dopale. <sup>47</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa akali lapo dusa kareyami dupwame pii doko sepala, Baame Ilainja kyakale lalyamo, leyami. <sup>48</sup> Dokopa kareyami dokona mendeme makandapala isa lumbi mende nyepala waene kau pingi dokona palyuo nyuo isa mendena suku pipala Yesu nena lao maiya. <sup>49</sup> Dopa piyamopape akali lapome dopa leyami. Mee iso karape. Ilainjame baa lete wai pyao nyela epelyape mee lao kando karamana, leyami. <sup>50</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dee kamba porakaiyuo lapala banya imambu dokome baa yaki nyuo rekyo leyamopa kumuya.

<sup>51</sup> Dokopa tembole anda dokona komau yukwaro kareya doko mee dulunya piso kangu epo donena karapala lama ingyuo yukwaro kareya. Dokopa yu-usili minyuo kana dupwa sukusa poro lao amongwao piya. <sup>52</sup> Malu anda dupwa roma lumbwapala wambu poo pyasi luu palele lao kumasi paleyami dupwana lapo lete epeyami. <sup>53</sup> Yesu neta minyalyuo nyepeyamo dokopa enakana nakamame malu anda soo neta epapala Jerusaleme taone poo pyasi dokona pao wambu kareyami dupwana malumi kandena lao paneyami.

<sup>54</sup> Yanda singi yango rapu pyuo karengi dokomoo akali baa pale pale kareyami dupwa pipya Yesu iso kando

kareyami dupwame yu-usili minyuo dopa pyuo piyamo kandapala pakame kumuyami. Pakame kumapala, Kinyi dake Anatunya ikinyinginde karapyalyamo, leyami.

<sup>55</sup> Enda malu opetae dokona nanesale piso kando peteyami. Nakamame Yesu yuu Galili karo epeyamuli pyuo wamba baa isaru pyuo papiyami. <sup>56</sup> Enda dupwa peteyami dokona mende Maria Makatala range doko mende Maria Jemesa Josepepana endangi doko mende Sepetena ikinyingi dolapona endangi doko.

### *Yesu Malu Piyami*

(*Mak 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Jo 19:38-42*)

<sup>57</sup> Alemanji dokopa yuu Arimatia range akali bange malu retenge mende kingi Josepe lenge Yesunya disae-pole ingyuo kareyako doko epeya. <sup>58</sup> Baame Pailate kareyamo dokona papala Yesunya yanenge kaoma doko jinya lao piso siya. Dokopa Pailateme banya akali mendeme nyuo mainya leya. <sup>59</sup> Dokopa Josepeme yanenge kaoma doko nyepala komau londe keyange elyape dokome yama piya. <sup>60</sup> Pipala baa rangeme banya malu anda enenge kana andake luku luku pyuo rumbyuo reteyamo dokona malu piya. Malu pipala kana andake bai bai minyuo kao pele pele lao epapala malu anda kambu doko upi leya. Upi lapala

peya. <sup>61</sup> Maria Makatala range dokopa Maria mende wakale dokopa malu anda lenge kambu siyamo dokona rolae peteyambi.

### *Akali Lapo Malu Anda Rapu Pyuo Karena Leyami*

<sup>62</sup> Misi lalana rapa rapa piyaminyi dokona yangama dokopako purisi mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwapeme Pailatena lenge kambu siyamo dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo karapala dopa leyami. <sup>63</sup> Rapu Pingi, akali panga singi dokome ene kumapa nao dokopa, yuu rema epo paparamopa dee lete lopo eparo leya kande doko suu pyao karamano. <sup>64</sup> Dokona yuu repo doko ene otapa naramopa banya disae-pole dupwame pao baa waa nyisaraminji lao embena akali dusipame malu anda dokona poraiyuo rapu pyuo karena lamaipi. Baa waa nyepala mee wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Baa kumuo palipala lopo ipyalyamo larami ramo doko enakana dopa lao panga soo kararami dokome wamba panga soo kareya doko kaeyapala koo wakasa ingyuo para, leyami. <sup>65</sup> Dokopa Pailateme Parisi duwpa nakama lamaiyuo, Yanda singi lapo malu anda kando iso karenale lao nyuo lanyuo pupwape. Pao malu anda doko wambu lapome epo baa lopo nyii nana lao rapu pyuo isaro karalapape, leya. <sup>66</sup> Leyamo dokopa malu anda dokona papala

wambumi baa nyii nana lao malu anda kambu dokona kana pakaro kareya dokona wakaiye rambu lapala upi leyami. Palyapala yanda singi lapome kando iso karena leyami.

## 28

*Yesu Lopo Sipuro Epeya*

*(Mak 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12;*

*Jo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup>Koro petenge otapeyamopa koro yuu gii mupwa dokopa neta pyakaeyalana piyamo dokopa Maria Makatala range dokope Maria mende dokope dolapome malu anda doko kandala peyambi. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa yuusili andake minyiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Kamongona ajala mendeme yake panda dokona karo epapala kana doko minyuo neta kao pele pele lapala baa dokona ketae peteya. <sup>3</sup> Banya yanenge doko yuupele dopale komau doko kyewa lao mama nyingi. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa yanda singi iso kareyami dupwame baa kando pakapala walu walu lao kumasi dopale ingyuo kyukurenge mee kareyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa ajala dokome enda dolapo lamaiyuo, Paka nalapape. Yesu isa mamandona pyao palyiyami doko kandala epelyambinyi doko namba silyu. <sup>6</sup> Baa dae see nalyamo. Dopa pironjo lao leyamuli pyuo lopo pupyalamo. Baa sipyamo mare doko kandala ipupwa. <sup>7</sup> Kandapala waiya lao pao, Baa kumuo palipala

lopo pupyapya, lao banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyala-pape. Nakama enakana eparami lapala yuu Galili dokona wambo pelya kande. Yuu dokona nakamame baa kandarami leyapya kande, leya. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa nakamba malu anda doko waiya lao yaki nyepala paka piyamopa monanda pyakalyuo pyao makando papala banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyala peyambi.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakamba kandamae nyepala, Yako lamaiya. Dokopa baa kareyamo dokona epapala nakambame banya kimbu minyandaro piso baa mona maiyuo kingi lao peteyambi. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakamba lamaiyuo, Paka nalapape. Nambana yangonge dupwa yuu Galili dokona pena lala pupwa. Yuu dokona nakamame namba kararonopa kandarami, leya.

*Malu Anda Iso Kareyami  
Dupwame Apa Pipya Lao  
Purisi Lamaila Peyami*

<sup>11</sup> Ene katasa peyambinyi dokopa yanda singi malu anda rapu pyuo kareyami dusipana lapo anda repe repe pyuo karengge dokona sukusa papala purisi akali mupwa dupwa dopa pipya dopa pipya lao lamaiyami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa enakana purisi mupwa dupwa nakama kamongo dupwa pipya epo sukusa sukusa pyuo wato leyaminyi dokopa kamongo dupwame yanda

singi dusipa kando kana lapo maiyuo dokopa dopa leyami. <sup>13</sup> Nakamame, namwa luu palimwanopa banya disaepole dupwame kukwama epapala baa waa nyepala pumi, lao lamaipwape leyami. <sup>14</sup> Dopa lao kararaminyi dokopa lasi pii doko kyapo mupwa banya kale dokona palira ramo doko baame nakama randa jii nana lao namwame nakama nyisarama ingilyamo, leyami. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa yanda singi dusipame kana dupwa nyepala lena leyami dokona palyuo leyami. Dokopa lasi pii doko Juu wambu kareyami dupwana lao raeyaminyi doko suu pyao epapu laoko karaminyi.

rara wakale wakale dupwa peparae disaepole ingyuo karena lao Rakane Ikinyingi Imambu Poo Pyasimoo dusipana kingi lao bapitismo nyakamyuo pupwa. <sup>20</sup> Nambame nakama dopa pipwape dopa pipwape lao langyuo karenge pii dupwa peparae minyuo pyuo karena lao mana lamaipwape. Dokopa isa wambu karamano yuu gii doko ene lumwa pipa naramopa namba nakama pipya yuu peparae role pyao kararama lyakande, leya.

*Yesu Banya Disaepole Dupwa Keta*

*Epo Maralyiya*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23; Apos 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Disaepole akalisa ipisu mendaki dupwa yuu Galili dokona pao yuu kyau mendena Yesumi wamba pena leyamo dokonako peyami. <sup>17</sup> Pao baa kandapala baa mona kando lakandeyami. Dopa piyaminyipape lapome, Baa angi epo karape lao lamana suu pyao kareyami. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa Yesumi epo nakama dopa lamaiya. Renge palenge yake panda silyamopape isa panda silyamopape peparae namba keta jipyamopa karo. <sup>19</sup> Dokona nakamame pao

## MAKE

Makeme kanda soo pepa piyamo doko waili pii keyange dakena Yesu Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona lao palamo. Yesu baa porai renge palemopa yulu piya, Makeme leya. Baame imambu koo dupwa nyuo anamasi minyuo wambunya koo dupwa kame sakamyuo mana lao kareyamo dokome banya porai renge doko paneya. Yesumi baa rangena lao dopa leya. Namba Ikinyingi Akali dokome wambu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwana lao kumuo kiiramo nyero, leya.

Make baame Yesumi yulu piyamo dupwana angingyuo kyawa nyuo lapala banya mana lao pii kambumi lao piyamo dupwana lao kuki iki leya. Make baame Jone Bapitismo yulu piyamo dokope Yesu bapitismo nyiyamo dokope Satane baame Yesu makande piyamo dokope dusipana wambo pii kuki pyao reteya. Pyao retapala dokona piso aopa Make baame Yesumi wambu anga piyamo dupwa pyuo nyuo mana lao kareyamo dolapona lao piya. Yuu gii dupwana wambu dupwame Yesunya pii soo nyepala baame leyamuli pyuo piyaminyi dupwa banya lao konda pyuo mana nyiyami. Mana nyiyaminyi-pape banya yanda pimwai dupwame imbumi kumuo

kareyami. Yesu Koraisa baa oo repeta kumalana koro mendakinya isa yuunya karo yulu piyamope isa mamandona kumuo palemope lopo epeyamope pii dusipa Make baame enakana pyao reteya.

Pii ama enakana pyasi palamo (16:9-20) Make baame pyaa naya. Akali wakale mendeme pyao reteya lao suu pilyamano.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Waili pii kanda soo leya 1:1-13
2. Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona panembena pii lao yulu pyuo kareya 1:14-9:50
3. Yesu Galili karo Jerusaleme lao peya 10:1-52
4. Yesu kumara doko koro mendaki palemopa yuu Jerusaleme repeta kareya 11:1-15:47
5. Yesu lopo epeya doko 16:1-8
6. Kamongo Yesu lopo epapala wambu dupwa keta pano lasaka piya doko. Pano epapala baa yake panda peya doko 16:9-20

*Bapitismo Nyakamaingi  
Jonena Pii Lao Kareya Doko  
(Mat 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Jo  
1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona lao waili pii keyange dakena pyasi palamo. <sup>2</sup> Dokona lao poropeta Aisayana buku dokona pii mende palamo.

Nambame nambana waili  
akali doko  
embena lenge kambu  
dokona wambo nem-  
belyo kande.

Embena kata wapuo para.

<sup>3</sup> Yuu muiyane dokona  
pii mende dopa lao  
kyakale lao karara.

Kamongona kata mondo  
lalapa,

banya kata dupwa wapuo ro-  
lae pyuo karalapa lara.

<sup>4</sup> Aisayana pii leyamuli  
pyuo Jone bapitisimo nyaka-  
maingi baa yuu muiyane  
dokona pano epeya. Epa-  
pala, Nakama mona kapu  
kyuo bapitisimo nyela-  
pape, dokopa nakamana  
koo dupwa Anatumi nyuo  
kame sakara, lao kareya.

<sup>5</sup> Yuu Jutia range dupwa  
peparaepe Jerusaleme  
wambu dupwa peparaepe  
baa kareyamo dokona  
peyami. Pao kareyaminyi  
dokopa baame nakama  
bapitisimo nyakamyuo  
kareyamopa nakamana koo  
dupwa polo lao ipwa Jotane  
dokona bapitisimo nyiyami.

<sup>6</sup> Jone banya komau kame-  
lena imanjami wasisinde lisa  
marapu mendeme minyanyi  
pyuo wapungi doko wa-  
puro kareya. Aimbupi  
amburali ipwangepe nao  
kareya. <sup>7</sup> Baame wambu  
dupwa pii boo pyao lamaiyuo  
dopa leya. Porakai mende  
nambapa kapa pii nara baa  
enakana epeyamo. Namba  
akali koo dokome pongwa  
napala banya kimbu suu  
lyolo doko polarono kapa

ingya nalyamo. <sup>8</sup> Nambame  
nakama ipwa dokome bapi-  
tismo nyakao karo. Nam-  
bame ipwame bapitisimo  
nyakao karapunupape  
baame nakama Imambu Poo  
Pyasi dokome bapitisimo  
nyakara, leya.

### *Yesu Bapitisimo Nyiya*

(*Mat 3:13–4:11; Lu 3:21-  
22; 4:1-13*)

<sup>9</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Yesu  
yuu Galili dokona yuu  
kuki lama Nasarete lenge  
doko yaki nyepala epeyamo  
dokopa Joneme baa ipwa  
Jotane dokona bapitisimo  
nyakamiya. <sup>10</sup> Baa ipwa  
dokona sipurao neta  
epeyamo dokopa yake  
dulu aopa lumbwapala  
Imambu Poo Pyasi yaka  
wayamu dopale mende baa  
keta pisinya isa lupyuo  
epeyamo doko Yesu kandeya.  
<sup>11</sup> Dokopa yake dokona piso  
pii mende epeya. Emba  
nambana Ikinyingi mona  
retelyo doko. Nambame  
emba raeko maiyuo karo,  
leya.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa Imambu  
dokome aopa Yesu nyuo  
lanyuo yuu muiyane dokona  
peya. <sup>13</sup> Yuu muiyane  
dokona Sataneme yuu  
akalisa kisima baa apa  
pilyape lao kandalana  
makande pyuo kareyamopa  
kareya. Dokopa baa mena  
suwape kama palenge  
dupwa pipya role pyapeta  
kareya. Dopa pyuo  
kareyamo dokopa anjala



dupwame baa isaro pyuo kareyami.

*Yesu Baame Disaepole Akali Lapo Rombo Palyiya*

(*Mat 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15; 5:1-11*)

<sup>14</sup> Yuu mendepa Jone puu maiyaminyipa Yesu yuu Galili dokona Anatunya waili pii keyange boo pyao lao epeya. <sup>15</sup> Baame yuu gii pyaka sepelyamo dokona Anatunya isingi yulu repetale epelyamo. Nakama mona kapu kyuo waili pii keyange doko kinyi lao suu pyalapape, leya.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Galili ipwa muiyane pete nemba nemba papyuo kareyamo dokona Saimone yangonge Endurupa nakambana oma nyingi yulu pyuo karo nyuu oma nyingi mende ipwa dokona pyambuo kareyambinyi kando nyiya. <sup>17</sup> Kandapala Yesu dopa leya. Namba paronuli pyuo ipupwape. Nakamba oma nyuo karambi doko suu pyao namba nyisaronopa akali yango nyerami ingilyamo, leya. <sup>18</sup> Nakamba oma nyuu dusipa aopa yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

<sup>19</sup> Baa kata dokona mee mende peyamo dokopa Jemesa Sepetena ikinyingi doko banya yangonge Jonepa nakambana bote dokona karo nyuu oma nyingi dusipa lee kyaso paleyambinyi pao kando nyiya. <sup>20</sup> Kandapala aopa enpa leya. Leyamo dokopa Sepete nakambana rakange banya yulu pingi akali pipwa bote dokona

kareyaminyi raka lanyi yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

*Yesumi Imambu Koo Raka Lanyi Nembeya Doko*

(*Lu 4:31-37*)

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa yuu Kapanearame dokona peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa yuu koro petenge dokopa sinakoke anda dokona kolando papala mana lao kareya. <sup>22</sup> Baa misi pii lenge akalinya pii moko minyuo laa napala baa renge palyuo lao mana lamaiyuo kareyamopa banya pii dokome nakamana monarena piya.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa nakamana sinakoke anda dokona akali mende kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo peteya. <sup>24</sup> Pisipala baa pii porakaiyuo kaeyo dopa pyuo leya. Yesu Nasarete range doko embame namwa apa pinya lao pilinyi? Embame namwa kokwa sela ipisi? Emba apipi lao namba silyu. Emba Anatunya akali yapasi, leya. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi pyalana pyuo lamaiya. Emba pii laa kae. Akali doko raka lanyi yaki nyinya leya. <sup>26</sup> Leyamo dokopa imambu koo dokome baa nyuo walu walu leya. Walu walu lapala pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala raka lanyi yaki nyiya. <sup>27</sup> Yaki nyiyamo dokopa wambu dupwa peparae mona nem-bapala nenge pakara pakara pyuo lao, Doko akisi? Doko mana pii enengendelamo. Yesu renge palyuo lapyamo

dokopa imambu koo dupwa letamuli pingilamo, leyami. <sup>28</sup> Yesu baa renge palyuo yulu andake pilyamo lao aopa yuu Galili kipwa kipwa peparae dupwana kapa kapa siyami.

*Yesu Baa Wambu Malu Pyuo Nyiya*

*(Mat 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Baa sinakoke anda yaki nyepala aopa Saimone Endurupana anda Jemesa Jonepa role pyao kolandeyami. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa Saimonena enda imwange dokona yanenge isaro rao anga piyamo siya. Siyamopa, Enda doko anga pyapya, lao Yesu lamaiyami. <sup>31</sup> Lamaiyaminyi dokopa baame endana kingi kii minyuo minyalyuo nyiya. Nyiyamo dokopa yanenge isare reyamo doko pyai neyamopa mee ingiya. Mee ingiyamopa enda dokome nakama nyiso nenge pyuo kareya.

<sup>32</sup> Neta anda pao kone pupuri piyamo gii dokopa anga pingipi kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo karegepe baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami. <sup>33</sup> Wambu yuu range peparae kambu dokona kapo kareyami. <sup>34</sup> Wambu malu anga wakale wakale piyamo dupwa baame pyuo elya pyuo nyuo imambu koo malu dupwa raka lanyi nembo kareya. Imambu koo dupwa Yesu dopa pyuondelyamo lao siyamisa dokona baa

nakama pii laa nana lao pena leya.

*Yesu Baa Yuu Galili Dokona Boo Pyao Lamaiya*  
*(Lu 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yuu yangalana ene endenge siyamo dokopa baa sipurao kama papala yuu iki siyamo mendena atena lao peteya. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa Saimonemoo akali role pyao kareyami dupwape baa peyamo dokona moko minyuo peyami. <sup>37</sup> Nakamame baa kando nyepala dokopa baa lamaiyuo, Wambu peparae emba koto papilyaminyi, leyami. <sup>38</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu wakale lapo dupwana kama monale. Dupwana opetae namba boo pyao mana lamairu. Namba dopa pirunjo lao epeyo, leya. <sup>39</sup> Dopa lapala baa yuu Galili kapa kapa pyuo pao yuu rangena sinakoke anda dupwana pii boo pyao lao imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo papiya.

*Yesumi Akali Mende Pyuo Nyiya*

*(Mat 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Dokopa akali rapa neyamo mende Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala piso sokondali pyuo wapambu pii pyaro piso lao, Embame namba elya pyuo nyipuli lare ramo doko namba kapa elya pyuo nyere leya. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa

Yesumi kondome kumapala banya kingi pyasinju lapala minyandapala baa lamaiyuo, Nambame emba pyuo nyipuli yaka leto. Emba elyape karape, leya. <sup>42</sup> Leyamo dokopa banya rapa aopa loo leyamopa baa elyape kareya. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa Yesumi akali pena lamaiyuo dokopa, <sup>44</sup> Namba pyuo nyipyana lao akali mende lamai napipi lao laokondali piya. Emba papala anga mee ingiya doko purisi akali lasaka piri. Wamba Moseseme anga mee ingyaramo dokopa bange pyao kiso Anatu mairami leya dokoko embame maiyala puu. Dokopa embena anga mee ingilyamo doko wambu dupwa serami leya. <sup>45</sup> Yesu dopa pyuo leyamopape akali dokome wambu malu mee lamaiyuo, Namba Yesumi pyuo nyipyana, lao boo pyao lamaiyuo peyamopa kapa kapa piya. Kapa kapa piyamo dokona wambu malu mee Yesu kandalana kareyaminyisa Yesu baa taone dupwana enakana kapa para ingya naya. Baa yuu iki siyamo dupwana kareya. Dokona kareyamopa yuu muu dupwana wambu peparaee baa koto epeyami.

## 2

*Yesumi Akali Kingi Kimbupi Kwaeyamo Doko Elya Pyuo Nyiya*

*(Mat 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu lapo epo papayamopa Yesu yuu Kapaneame dee laeyo epeyamo dokopa wambu dupwa baa anda karapyalyamo lao kareyami. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa wambu malu epo malu palyuo peteyami. Anda kete piyamopa andakare pandape kambu doko opetaepe kaka see naya. Dokopa baame pii boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>3</sup> Lamaiyuo kareyamo dokona papae rambungi mende lanyuo epeyami. Akali kisima dusipame baa soo epeyami. <sup>4</sup> Epapala Yesu kareyamo dokona repeta panya saka napala Yesu kareyamo dusa kanda kanda andeyange doko rano karo purukwapala nyuo kakondeyami. Kakondapala rumbyasi dokona papae rambungi doko palenge isa paleta isa elya kalo malyiyami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa akali dusipame Yesu kapa lete nyakara ingilyamo lao suu papala soo epeyaminyi doko kandapala Yesumi papae rambungi akali lamaiyuo, Rakane, embena yulu koo dupwa kame sakao kaeyasi silyamo leya. <sup>6</sup> Leyamo dokopa Sekeraepo akali lapo monarename suu pyanyi pyano pyuo peteyami. <sup>7</sup> Baa akipamo pii dopale letase? Baa Anatumya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo letamo, lao suu piyami. Apimi koo dupwa kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira ingilyase? Anatu baa iki wambunya koo dupwa kapa kame soo

kaeyakamira, lao suu pyao peteyami.

<sup>8</sup> Nakamana monarena dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano peteyaminyi doko Yesumi monarenama kandeya. Kandapala baa aopa nakama lamaiyuo, Akipamo nakama monarenama dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano petaminyi? leya. <sup>9</sup> Yulu anjuku doko awa awa pyuo pingi. Nambame banya koo dupwa kame sakamyuo kaeyasi silyamo lapu doko awa awa pyuo pingi panda sipurapala pena laro doko yulu awa awa pyuo pingisi? leya. <sup>10</sup> Ikinyingi Akali renge palyuo wambunya koo dupwa isa yuu dakena kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira nakama selapa lao akali dake pyuo nyilyu, leya. Lapala papae rambungi lamaiyuo, <sup>11</sup> Emba sipurapala embena palu isa doko soo anda puu leto, leya. <sup>12</sup> Leyamo dokopa akali doko sipurapala aopa banya palu isa nyepala wambu pepararena lenge kambu dokona kama peya. Dopa piyamo dokona wambu dupwa peparae mona nembapala Anatu lakandao, Wamba dopa pyuo pilyaminyi namwa kanda nange, lao peteyami.

*Yesu Baa Lipae Disaepole Ingyuo Epena Leya*

*(Mat 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu dee kamba ipwa muiyane pete maronge dokona peya. Baa kareyamo

dokona enda akali malu epo kapo peteyami. Kapo peteyaminyi dokopa baame nakama mana lamaiya. <sup>14</sup> Lamaipala baa kata nyuo papala akali Lipae lenge Aopiasa ikinyingi takisi mone nyingi akali doko takisi nyingi anda peteyamopa Yesu kando nyiya. Kando nyepala, Namba paronuli pyuo ipu, lamaiyuo leya. Leyamo dokopa peyamuli pyuo peya.

<sup>15</sup> Enakana Yesu baa Lipaena anda dokona nenge nao peteyamo dokopa takisi nyingi akali lapope yulu koo pingi malu dupwape Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao nenge nao peteyami. <sup>16</sup> Yesu baa wambu koo pingipi takisi nyingi akali dupwape role pyao nenge nao peteyaminyi doko kandapala Parisi mana lenge akali dupwame disaepole dupwa kando dopa lamaiyami. Akipamo baa takisi nyingi akali dupwape yulu koo pingi akali dupwa pipwape nenge nao petaminyi? leyami.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu pii doko sepala isingi lamaiyuo, Akali mee karenge dupwa dokota akalimi pyuo elya pyakana lao kota nange kandale. Anga pingi wambu dupwa dokotame pyuo elya pyakana lao koto karenge. Namba rolae pingi akali dupwa kee lala epa nayo. Yulu koo pingi akali dupwa epena lao kee lao epeyo lyakande.

*Nenge Wasaka Pingi*

## *Dokona Pii Lapo*

(*Mat 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39*)

<sup>18</sup> Yuu mendepa Jonena disaepole dupwape Parisi akali dupwape yulu mende pinginyili pyuo Anatu suu pyao nenge naa nao waso peteyami. Waso peteyaminyi doko kandapala wambu lapo epo Yesu piso siyami. Akipamo Jonena disaepole dupwape Parisinya disaepole dupwape yuu gii lapo nenge naa nao waso pisiminyipa embena disaepole dupwa nenge naoko petamisi? leyami. <sup>19</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa Yesu dopa lamaiya. Enda yapo nyuo dokopa nenge andake pirami dokopa puu minyingi wambu dupwa nenge naa napala waso kararamipi? Ama daa. Akali enda nyeramo dokopa role pyao nenge yalya kando naoko pisirami. <sup>20</sup> Dokona ingyuo yuu mendepa enda nyeramo akali doko nakama yaki nyepala para. Paramo dokopa nakama kapa nenge naa nao pisirami.

<sup>21</sup> Komau wambarae rokwasii nyepala komau enenge lapo dokona palyapala elya pyuo kii pii nange kandale. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokopa enenge palyarami doko minya minya see nao rokwala neta para. Neta paramo dokopa wambarae doko kama andake pilyisi sera. <sup>22</sup> Wambu mendeme mena yanenge dokome penge wasisi wambarae momone

dokona waene ipwange enenge kyano pii nange kandale. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokopa waene ipwange dokome kipwa pee doko enakana poro lara. Poro laramo dokopa waene ipwange isa paramopa, kipwa pee poro lasi sera. Doko waene ipwange enenge doko kipwa pee enenge dokona kapa kapa kyano pingi kandale, leya.

## *Koro Andake Dokona Pii Lapo*

(*Mat 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5*)

<sup>23</sup> Koro petenge dokopa witi jingi eendena sukusa kata dokona peya. Dokopa banya disaepole dupwa role pyao pao witi jingi lapo lyiyami. <sup>24</sup> Lyiyaminyi dokopa Parisi akali dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Emba kandape. Akipamo nakama yuu gii koro petenge dokopa yulu kapa pii nange doko pilyaminyi? leyami. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesu isingi dopa lamaiya. Dapiti lopo piyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa pipya mende piyami pii doko pyasi palamo doko nakama kando yaka laa nangese? <sup>26</sup> Baame Anatunya anda kolando papala akali Apayata purisi mupwa kareyamo gii dokopa borete lapo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona retenge dupwa nyuo nao kareya. Mee wambu dupwa, borete yapasi dokore doko naa nange, purisi akali yeelyo nenge. Dapiti baa borete doko nao, banya akali

opetae mokwa soo maiya, leya. <sup>27</sup> Dopa lapala mende leya. Anatumi wambu dupwana lao koro petenge yuu gii wasakamaiya. Doko koro dokona lao akali wasakami naya. <sup>28</sup> Ikinyingi Akali baa koro petenge yuu gii dokona kamongo ingyuo karamoko, leya.

### 3

*Yesumi Akali Kingi Anjukipa Nenge Doko Pyuo Nyiia*

*(Mat 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Baa sinakoke anda dokona kolando peya. Peyamo dokona akali mende banya kingi anjukipa nengende peteya. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa lapo peteyaminyi dupwame baame akali doko koro petenge dokopa pyuo elya pyuo nyakamirape lao nyakamira ramo doko kambuyanda pirama lao kando peteyami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa baame akali kingi anjukipa nenge doko lamaiyuo, Sipurapala sukusa laeyo ipu, leya. <sup>4</sup> Lapala baame nakama piso soo lamaiya. Koro petenge gii dokopa wambu pyuo mondo lao nyingi panda kokwa singipi pyuo nyiso lete nyingipi panda pyao kumakaengepe yulu anjuku doko kapa pingi? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama romo napyuo peteyami. <sup>5</sup> Dopa pyuo nakama mona kana pokwapala peteyaminyi dokona Yesu baa imbua mona randa piyamosa kandayoyo lao

kareya. Dopa pyuo lao karapala akali doko, Embena kingi pyasinju lena, lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa baa kingi pyasinju leya. Dokopa banya kingi mee ingiyamo kareya. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa Parisi akali dupwa sinakoke anda yaki nyepala Erotena akali dupwa pipya Yesu apa pyuo pyao kumakarama lao wato lao peteyami.

*Wambu Malu Galili Pete Dokona Epeyami*

<sup>7</sup> Yuu doko yaki nyepala, Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao ipwa maronge dokona peyami. Papala wambu malu yuu Galili range dupwa baa peyamuli pyuo peyami. Dokopa Jutia rangepe <sup>8</sup> Jerusaleme rangepe Itumia rangepe ipwa Jotane dumurena rangepe Taya Saitonepe dolapona repe ingyuo palenge dupwape wambu ama malu baa dopa pyuo kareyamo doko sepala kandala epeyami.

<sup>9</sup> Wambu malu epeyaminyi dokopa, Wambu namba rambuki nyii nanale bote dokona eparowale, lao Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa bote mende rapa rapa pinya lamaiya. <sup>10</sup> Wambu malu anga piyamo dupwa pyuo nyepa piyamosa wambu lapo yanyi piyamo dupwa peparaeme baa minyandalana lao epo pisilyinyi pyambuyami. <sup>11</sup> Wambu kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo karenge

dupwame baa kandapapu dokopa banya lenge kambu dokona nangalo kyaso soo pii porakaiyuo lao, Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi, lapo piyami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Namba dopa pyuonjo lao lamai nalapa, daa leya.

*Yesumi Disaepole Akali Dupwa*

*Rombo Palyiya*

*(Mat 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Baa yuu kyau dokona pulyuo papala kanya dusa piso akali lapo nyero lao suu piyamo dupwa epena leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama baa peteyamo dokona epeyami. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Yesu baame akali akalisa ipisu lama aposele akalinji lao rombo palyiya. Nakama baa role pyao karena lao pii boo pyao lamaiyuo, <sup>15</sup> imambu koo kapa raka lanyi nembarami ingilyamo lao suu pyapala rombo palyiyu leya. <sup>16</sup> Baa akali dusipa rombo palyiya. Saimone banya kingi mende Pita lenge doko. <sup>17</sup> Jemesa baa Sepetena ikinyingi banya yangonge Jonepa (Nakambana kingi mende doko Boanesisa leya. Renge doko nakamba Yuu Gonona Ikinyingi dopale.) <sup>18</sup> Enduru, Pilipa, Batolomyu, Matyu, Tomasa, Jemesa baa Aopiasana ikinyingi doko, Tatiasa, Saimone Selote, <sup>19</sup> Jutasa Isakeriote Yesu mata kando leya akali doko. Yesumi akali dusipa rombo palyiya.

*Yesu Belesapulu Satane Dokope*

*(Mat 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)*

Rombo palyapala anda peya. <sup>20</sup> Peyamopa wambu malu dee kamba nakama peteyaminyi dokona epo malu palyiyami. Dokopa wambu malu epeyaminyisa nenge nalana saka nayami. <sup>21</sup> Banya palu dusipame banya suu pingi bolombalo lapyamopa karapyalyamo lasi pii doko sepala baa lanyala kata nyuo epeyami.

<sup>22</sup> Sekeraepo akali lapo yuu Jerusaleme range dupwa lano epapala, Belesapulu dokome baa minyilyamo, leyami. Imambu koo dupwana kamongo dokome baa minyapyamo dokome imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karamo, leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa nakama epena lapala baame kongwalu pii lamaiyuo kareya. Satane dokome Satane yango doko apa pyuo raka lanyi nembara? leya. <sup>24</sup> Rara mendakindeme liti pipala yango sukusa yanda pirami ramo doko rara doko waiya lao otarasa pira. <sup>25</sup> Dee akalyanda liti mendeme paka lakyuo yango palyuo pira ramo doko waiya lao isa para. <sup>26</sup> Dokona suu pyao Sataneme baa range paka lakyuo karara ramo doko banya isingi yulu doko apa pyuo sulu serase? <sup>27</sup> Mendeme akali porai mendena anda papala banya bange dupwa kapa

kendepo nao waa nyakami nara. Baa wambo akali doko puu pyanyi retapala ramo doko kapa nyera, leya.

<sup>28</sup> Kinyi langilyu, isa wambu dupwame Anatunya yulu kokwa soo pii wakale wakale larami ramo Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa peparae nyuo kame sakamira. <sup>29</sup> Kame sakami-palape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi doko kando kokwa soo lao karara ramo doko Anatumi banya koo doko nyuo kame sakami nara. Banya yulu koo doko kulisa ingyuo palu palira, leya. <sup>30</sup> (Nakamame, Baa imambu koo mendeme minyilyamo, leyami doko sepala dopa leya.)

*Yesunya Palu Dupwame Baa Kotala Epeyami*

(*Mat 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21*)

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa banya yangonge dupwa endangimoo pipwa epo kama kareyami. Karapala, Namwa dak-ena epo karamano Yesu epena lamaipwa, leyami. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa baa peteyamo dokona wambu malu kako pyao peteyami dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Embena endangimoo yangonge dupwa pipya kama emba kando nyela epo karaminyi kande, leyami. <sup>33</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa baa isingi lamaiyuo, Apisipa nambana endangi yangongepese? leya. <sup>34</sup> Lapala kamba kamba peteyaminyi dupwa kandanyi palyapala, Dupwa nambana endangi

yangongepe. <sup>35</sup> Anatumi letamuli pyuo karaminyi dupwa nambana yangongepe pemalengepe endangipi lyakande, leya.

## 4

*Ee Wai Randa Leya Kongwalu Doko*  
(*Mat 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8*)

<sup>1</sup> Ipwa muiyane pete maronge dokona Yesu dee kamba mana lamaiyalana kareya. Dokopa wambu ama malu epo baa kareyamo dokona sukusa sukusa piyamisa yuu kete piyamo dokopa bote ipwa pete dokona siyamo dokona pyakambwapala isa pe-teya. Wambu peparae ipwa maronge dokona peteyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa baame nakama mana lamaiyuo kongwalu pii malu lao peteya. Baame nakama mana lamaiyuo dopa lao peteya. <sup>3</sup> Selapape. Akali mendeme banya ee waingi randa lala peyapya. <sup>4</sup> Baame ee waingi pyao pyale pyale lao randa leyamo dokopa waingi lapo kata namba namba dokona peya. Dokona peyasa yaka dupwa epapala napeyami. <sup>5</sup> Waingi lapo kana malu isa yuu dokona palipala yuu kuki lama ketae siyamo dokona peyamo dupwa yuu maena siyamopa waiya lao kene piya. <sup>6</sup> Enakana neta pyakayarala epo rolae karapala ee waingi kene piyamo doko rao rakusi rapala pingi pyaa nayamo dokome enakana yando neya. <sup>7</sup> Waingi lapo



ikyaihya siyamo dokona pao siya. Siyamopa ikyaihya ando palu manjipala lungwa lungwaya. Lungwa lungwayamo dokona jingi lyii naya. <sup>8</sup> Waingi lapo yuu keyangena peya. Doko kene pyapala menamena lao andapala, lapo jingi akalisa rema, lapo jingi akalisa pakinyamange, lapo jingi akalisa pao akalisa lyiia, leya. <sup>9</sup> Dopa lapala, Nakama kale kata singi ramo dokome pii dake selapape, leya.

*Kongwalu Dokona Pii  
Renge Dupwa  
Polo Lamaiya  
(Mat 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iki peteyamo dokopa wambu baa role pyao karengge dupwape akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dusipa opetaepe kongwalu pii leyamo dusipa apa lalamo lao piso siyami. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa baa dopa lao mana lamaiya. Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao pii rengge yalu pyuo singi dupwa nakama kapa serami. Wambu menge doloma kongwalu pii doko iki serami dokome,

<sup>12</sup> Kando pele pele pipala kando gisa narami.

Kalena iki sepala soo gisa narami.

Angingyuo simili dokopa Anatu dokona mona kapu kyepala,

nakamana koo dupwa kame sakasi sipiyamo karamili.

*Yesumi Ee Randa Lenge  
Kongwalu Pii Doko Polo Leya  
(Mat 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Namba kongwalu pii angi lalono kandapi doko nakama rengge doko suu pyaa nalyamipi? Kongwalu lapo dupwa peparae rengge dupwa apa pyuo suu pyarami? leya. <sup>14</sup> Wara pingi akali baa waingi pyao pyale pyale lao randa leya doko suu pyao Anatunya pii mokwa singi.

<sup>15</sup> Waingi lapo kata dokona peyamosa yaka epo neyami doko suu pyao Anatunya pii wambu lapo dupwana monarename eparamo dokopa Satane aopa epapala pii doko nyuo nembra.

<sup>16</sup> Doko suu pyaoko pii mende, waingi lapo yuu kana malu siyamo dokona papala kene pyapala yuunya pingi pyaa napala waiya lao yando neya doko suu pyao wambu lapo pii sepala aopa rae maiyuo yako larami.

<sup>17</sup> Lapala monarename suu pyao poraiya nao karapala mee yuu gii mendasipa suu pyale pyale kararami. Kararaminyipa yanengena randa mende pyaka seramo dokope panda Anatunya pii singinji lenge dokona lekeleke ralamisi lao piraminyi dokope aki rengendena pyuo karo, lapala raka lanyi yaki nyerami. <sup>18</sup> Waingi lapo ikyaihya dokona peyamopa ikyaihyame lungwa lungwaya doko suu pyao wambu lapo pii soo nyerami. <sup>19</sup> Soo nyepala dokopa isa bange dupwa

mona nyuo karengape ya-nengena rae maingi yulu dupwana poraiyuo suu pyao karengape dupwame monarena isa pyakuiyuo nyilyamopa nakama keta yulu angi doko ando nyimbwa nange. <sup>20</sup> Waingi lapo yuu keyangena papala kene pyapala menamena lao andapala lapo jingi akalisa rema liyiyamo doko suu pyao wambu lapo Anatunya pii dokona mana nyuo pipala dokopa pao enakana yulu keyange pyuo kararami. Lapo jingi akalisa pakinyamange liyiyamo doko suu pyao wambu lapo yulu keyange andake pyuo kararami. Lapo jingi akalisa akalisa pao akalisa liyiyamo doko suu pyao wambu lapo yulu ama keyange wakasa pyuo kararami, leya.

*Yesumi Kongwalu Pii Lapo  
Operae Lamaiya  
(Lu 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Kongwalu mende lamaiya. Mendeme lambe nyepala pee dokome nee pyuo retengepe panda luu palenge rate lungwa lungwa dokona minyuo epo retengepe? Lambe singi rate dokona reta nangese? <sup>22</sup> Mende yalu pyuo singi ramo doko pinjingi minyal-yara. Mende kalyamo karengape ramo doko panasi sera. <sup>23</sup> Nakama kale kata singi ramo dokome selapape, leya.

<sup>24</sup> Wangu lakao soo pisip-wape. Nakama wambu

yango keta yulu pyakamaingi dokona ingyuo range laeyo konda pyuo nyerami. <sup>25</sup> Keyange min-yaro karaminyi dupwa konda pyuo nyerami ingyiyamo. Angingyuo nyepa nalyaminyi dupwa kuki lama minyilyaminyi doko Anatumi range nyera ingyiyamo.

<sup>26</sup> Lapala mende leya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko dopale ingyiyamo. Akali ee waingi yuu dokona pyao pyale pyale lao randa lara. <sup>27</sup> Randa lapala kwuaramo dokopa palipapu yangaramo dokopa sipuro epo karapapu pyuo karara dokopa waingi kene pyapala andara. Dokopa apa pyuo andelyamo lao soo gisa nara. <sup>28</sup> Yuu dokome rengine palyuo andara. Wambo yoko kuki pyuo pyakalyara, enakana angi pisinya kuku pyakalyara, kama enakana angi pisira. <sup>29</sup> Wambu pilyamo lyuo nyingi gii pyaka seramo dokopa kema enge kyai mendeme pyakuro lyuo nyerami, leya.

*Isa Masatana Waingi  
Kongwalu Pii Doko  
(Mat 13:31-32, 34; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Lapala mende leya. Anatunya isingi yulu dokona namwa aki mendeme makande pyuo laramase? Akinya palyuo kongwalu palyuo laramase? <sup>31</sup> Doko isa masatana waingi dopale, leya. Kanda soo wara pingi dokopa jingi menge

dupwa pipwa manda minya nange. Doko jingi ama kuki ingingi. <sup>32</sup> Dopa pilyamopa waingi doko wara pingi dokopa kene pyao ando dokopa isa pusinai manjo karengé wakale wakale lapo duwpa kapa ingya nange. Doko andake wakasa ingyuo andenge. Anda wangya manjamo manjae pilyamopa yaka dupwa kapa epo pau lao petenge, leya.

<sup>33</sup> Nakama kapa seraminyili pyuo kongwalu pii malu leyamo dopa pyuoko pii doko lamaiyuo kareya. <sup>34</sup> Mee pii laa napala kongwalu iki palyuo lao kareya. Lao karapala baame banya disaepole dupwa nakama iki kareyami dokopa kongwalu peparae polo lamaipa piya.

*Porambaiyeme Yesunya Pii Siya Doko*

*(Mat 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Kone pupuri piyamo kareyami dokopako Yesumi, Ipwa dumuwangurena mwua, leya. <sup>36</sup> Leyamo dokopa wambu malu palyuo peteyami dupwa yaki nyepala baa bote dokona peteyamopa disaepole dupwame lanyuo peyami. Dokopa bote lapo opetae role pyao peyami. <sup>37</sup> Peyami dokopa porambaiye andake minyuo epeya. Dokopa ipwa kasakole minyuo mango epapala bote dokona simbwalana piya. <sup>38</sup> Dopa piyamopape Yesu baa lukuna dokona kilyanda pyapala luu paleya. Dokopa nakamame

baa pyalerapala lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, namwa kumarama ingyapyamopa emba namwa konda nao palese? leyami. <sup>39</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa baa lenge rao sipurapala porambaiye kaena lapala, ipwa lamaiyuo, Emba lambo lao selenyili pyuo see, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa porambaiye pyai nao rali piya. Dokopa koo pyuku pyuku peya. <sup>40</sup> Baame nakama lamaiya. Apa pipyasa dopa pyuo pakalyamipi? Apa pipyamosa nakama Anatu kapa nyisara lao suu pyao pisa nalyamipi? leya. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa nakama pakame kumuo pisipala nakama lao, Porambaiye ipwapa dolapo opetaeko nakama banya pii letamuli pyuo sakamangilyamo, Baa aki akali? leyami.

## 5

*Yesu Akali Imambu Koo Paletape*

*(Mat 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa ipwa dumuwangu Getasa wambunya yuu dokona pao pyaka siyami. <sup>2-3</sup> Pyaka sepala baa bote yaki nyiyamo dokopa akali kopyali imambu koo soo pyale leyamo karengé mende yanyanda karo yaki nyepala laeyo epo Yesu epeyamo dokona kando nyela epeya. Baa puu dokome puu mainya piyami doko kapa pira ingya naya. <sup>4</sup> Yuu malu puu sanepe anangapupeme puu maipa

piyaminyipa baa rokwanyi peyasa piya. Anangapu pyao yasu pyao rokwanyi peyasa piya. Baa minyuo pau lanyi palyalana saka nao kareyami. <sup>5</sup> Kukwa korakamape yanyandape yuu kyau dupwanape karo pyalusi pyao pii lao ala lao banya yanenge rangeme kana dupwame pyao pilyuo kareya.

<sup>6</sup> Baame Yesu nane-tale kareyamo kandapala makando papala pangu soo baa ketae pyambuya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa pii poraiyuo lao, Yesu ketae dulu Anatunya Ikinyingi, embame namba pyuo apa piri? Anatumi emba soo rolae kandelyamo lao suu pyapala namba lekeleke ralase lao pii nare lao kinyi lena, leya. <sup>8</sup> Yesumi, Akali doko yaki nyepala imambu koo doko neta epena, leyamo dokonasa leya. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa piso siya. Emba kingi api lengese? leya. Leyamo dokopa baa isingi dopa leya. Namwa malu mee palenge dokona nambana kingi malu lenge, leya. <sup>10</sup> Lapala, Nakama ralinyi nembo yuu dake yaki nyuo pena laa napyali yaka, lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa yuu kyau dokona mena yuwalyu kambu nao kareyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa imambu koo dupwame baa lamaiyuokondali piyami. Embame namwa mena karaminyi dokona ralinyi pyambuo namwa

dokona maralyalapa lapili yaka, leyami. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa, Yesumi, Kapa letaminyili pyuo pupwa, leya. Dokopa imambu koo dupwame baa yaki nyuo neta epapala mena kareyami dokona maralyiyami. Maralyiyaminyi dokopa mena akalisa lama daako ama malu wakasa (2,000) kareyami dupwa makandapala rondo dokona alayuwa lapala ipwa muiyane pete dokona pao yalyapala kumuyami.

<sup>14</sup> Mena rapu pingi akali dupwa ralo bumbwa lao papala, yuu wambu malu palenge dokonape yuu wambu dusa kata dasa kata pyuo palenge dupwanape pao lamaiyuo kapa piyami. Dopa pyamo lamaiyamisa wambu dupwa kandala epeyami. <sup>15</sup> Epo Yesu kareya dokona epapala akali kopyali imambu koo malu soo pyale leyamo karengi doko komau wapuo banya suu pingi doko rolae paleyamo dokona peteyamo kando pakayami. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa akali kopyali imambu koo soo pyale leyamo karengi mena dupwape dopa pyamo lao kando kareyami dupwame nakama pakana palyuo lamaiyami. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa nakamame Yesu lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Embame namwana yuu kala pupili, lao lamaiyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa Yesu bote dokona pyakambuyamo dokopa akali kopyali

imambu koo soo pyale leyamo kareyamo dokome Yesu, Emba role pyao bona epowape, lao lamaiyuokondali pyuo leya. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leyamopape, Paa naramba, leya. Lapala, Emba anda range papala embena puu minyingi dupwa Kamongo dokome kondapala pyuo nyipyamopa epelyo lao lamaiya puu, leya. <sup>20</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baa papala yuu Dekapolisa dokona, Yesumi namba pyuo nyipyamopa epelyo lao boo pyao lamaiyuo peya. Lamaiyamo dokopa akali dupwa peparae sepala mona nembapala yako leyami.

*Yesumi Jairasana Wanginge Pyuo Nyiya Doko*

*(Mat 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu bote dokona piso peyamo dorena dee laeyo epeyamo dokopa wambu ama malu baa ipwa maronge dokona peteyamo dokona epo piso walyapapalu piyami. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa sinakoke anda rapu akali mende kingi Jairasa lenge doko epeya. Epo Yesu kanda-pala banya kimbu siyamo dokona pao pangu sepala lamaiyuokondali pyuo dopa leya. <sup>23</sup> Nambana wanginge doko kumalana pyuo silyamo. Pyuo nyakarene, kyakao petena lao baa kingimi minyandalale bwua, leya. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa Yesu role pyao peyambi.

*Enda Mende Yesunya Komau Minyandeya*

Peyambinyi dokopa wambu malu suu lao kapo peyambinyili pyuo peyami. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa enda mende ee kana akalisa ipisu lama endana doko ipwa ingyuo guu lao kareyamopa peteya. <sup>26</sup> Dokota malumi baa pyuo nyolomano lao suu pyao pipa piyami dokopa pyuo andapa piyamopa banya kana mone peparae kokwa soo maipapu randa nao peteya. <sup>27</sup> Enda doko Yesumi pyuo nyilyamo leyaminyi lasi pii doko sepala lyakapu minyuo kareyami dokona rukuraka pyuo papala Yesu matarena kando nyepala banya komau doko minyandeya. <sup>28</sup> Nambame banya komau mee minyandaro ramo dokopa namba mee ingyara lao suu pyapala piya. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa endana aopa sokwalepo piya. Piyamo dokopa anga doko otalyamo lao soo gisiya. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa Yesu banya pyuo nyingi renge raa lasi doko enda keta maralyiyasa renge raa lasi range yaki nyelamolamo lao sepala lyakapu minyuo epeyami dokona baame kapu kyeapala, Apimi nambana komau minyandalamo? leya. <sup>31</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Wambu malu emba rambuki nyinyi pyambu epami kandale. Mendakilipi lao apimi nambana komau minyandalamo lepe? leyami. <sup>32</sup> Leyaminyipape

apimi minyandalamo lao kandalya kandana piya.  
<sup>33</sup> Dokopa enda doko namba apa pyuonde pilyamo lao sepala pako walu walu lao laeyo epeya. Epapala banya lenge kambu dokona pangu sepala pii peparae dopa pilyamo lao polo lamaiya.  
<sup>34</sup> Lamaiyamo dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo. Wanake, emba namba kapa pyuo nyakare lao suu pyapi dokome mee ingyalamo. Embena mona kyuuo lao sinyo, anga pyapyamo doko mee ingyalu ingyuo ingyiyamo mee puu, leya.

<sup>35</sup> Yesu pii dopa lapeyamo dokopa rapu akali dokona anda palenge lapo pii mende lao epeyami. Embena wangenge kumapelyamo. Apa pinya lao Mana Lenge baa dee epena lare. Baa kaena, lao epeyami.  
<sup>36</sup> Dokopa Yesumi pii doko aopa soo kaepala sinakoke rapu akali lamaiyuo, Emba paka kae. Mee namba kapa pyuo nyere lao suu pyaa, leya.  
<sup>37</sup> Lapala Pita Jemesa Jonepa anelapo yangongepa dolapo pipya yapalyapala, Monale akali menge dupwa epa kaena, leya.

<sup>38</sup> Dopa lapala pao sinakoke rapu akalinya anda kando nyepala wambu ee lao kumaralerale nyuo kareyaminyi kandeya. Koko paleya dupwa simbi neya.  
<sup>39</sup> Dokopa baa kolando papala, Apa pipyasa nakama ee lao kumaralerale ny-

ilyaminyi? Wanake doko kuma napyo. Mee luu palyuo sipyamo pilyamo, leya.  
<sup>40</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama baa kando giili leyami. Giili leyaminyipape nakama peparae kamanda ralinyi nembapala wanakena endangi rakange akali role pyao epeyami dusipa opetaepe nyepala wanake palyuo siyamo dokona lanyuo peya.  
<sup>41</sup> Papala wanakena kingi minyapala, Talita kumi, leya. Pii doko, Wanake, emba sipura langilyu, dopale.  
<sup>42</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa wanake doko aopa roya karapala kata peya. (Wanake doko ee kana akalisa ipisu lama peteya.) Dopa piyamo dokopa nakama mona nembo ralo kareyami.  
<sup>43</sup> Dokopa nakama wambu mende lamai nana lamaiyuokondali piya. Pipala, Wanake doko nenge mende mainya, leya.

## 6

*Nasarate Wambumi Yesu Mata Maiyami*

(Mat 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu doko yaki nyepala banya disaepole dupwa peyamuli pyuo peyaminyipa banya yuu range dokona peya.  
<sup>2</sup> Papala koro petenge yuu gii dokopa baa sinakoke anda dokona mana lamaiya. Mana lamaiyamo dokopa wambu malu soo peteyaminyi dupwa yako lapala, Pii letamo doko anjarae nyiya? Pii yapasi doko Anatu maipyasa letase?

Baa yulu porai dupwa isa wambumi pii nange dupwa yulu apa pyuonde pyuo kareng'e? lao peteyami. <sup>3</sup> Baa kamonda yulu pingi akalipi Mariana ikinyingi ingyuowape baa Jemesa Josese Jutasa Saimone dusipana yangonge ingyuowape daa lyasili? Banya pemalenge dusipa namwa role pyao pisa nalyamisili? leyami. Dopa lapala banya pii angingyuo soo nyii nayami.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesu dopa lamaiya. Wambu peparae poropeta akali dupwa ketae pyambungi. Ketae pyambwaraminyipa wambu banya yuu range dupwape banya yangonge rakangepe banya anda role pyao palenge dupwapeme banya pii soo ketae pyambwa nange, leya. <sup>5</sup> Banya pii soo nyii nayami dokona Yesu yulu andake dupwa kapa pira ingya naya. Wambu mendasipa iki anga piyamopa banya kingimi minyandapapu pyuo elya pyuo nyiya. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa wambu yuu range dupwa baa kapa pira lao suu pyaa nayaminyisa Yesu yamarangyuo kareya. Baame yuu anda kareng'e dupwana kata papyuo boo pyao lamaiyuo peya.

*Yesumi Disaepole Akali Dupwa Boo Pyao Lamaiyuo Pena Leya*

*(Mat 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa baame akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa epena lapala lamasa lao

pakarapu pyuo pena leya. Baame imambu koo raka lanyinembarami porai reng'e doko maiya. <sup>8</sup> Nenge minya nao nyuukwuanyi manja nao kana mendelama marapu dokona manja nao pangali dokopa role pyapeta parami pena, leya. <sup>9</sup> Kimbu suu pee pipala walyapake lama pakao pee pii nalapape. <sup>10</sup> Nakama anda mende pao kando nyeraminyipa dokona yako leyami kande dokonako palirami. Mendasa panya dokopa anda doko yaki nyepala parami. <sup>11</sup> Yuu mendena range dupwame yako lao nyii napala nakamana pii soo nayami kande doko nakamana kimbu dokona yuu parara doko pyarendanyi reto lao kongwalu ingyuo lasaka pyuo pupwape, lao pena leya.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa leyamopa nakama papala wambu mona kapu kyinya lao boo pyao lao peyami. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa imambu koo malu raka lanyinembapa nembapa nyuo wambu anga piyamo malu dupwa ayemba mamba kulimbuo pyuo elya pyuo nyepa nyepa piyami.

*Jone Pyao Kumakayami*  
*(Mat 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Wambu malu mee Yesu dopa pyuo karamo lao sepala Kinji Erote lamaiyaminyipa Yesu dopa pingilyamo lao siya. Wambu lapome Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi doko lopo epapala yulu porai rengende baa keta maralyipyasa pyuo karalyamo,

leyami. <sup>15</sup> Dopa leyaminyi-pape lapome, Baa poropeta akali Ilainjalamo, leyami. Lapome, Baa poropeta rora ambasupi wamba kareyami dopakalelamo, leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Erote baa sepala, Doko Jone nambame mange doko pyao pukunyi nembeyo kande dokolyamo. Baa komba pyapyalyamo, lao kareya. <sup>17-18</sup> Wamba dokopa Eroteme banya yanda singi dupwa Jone nyepala puu maiyuo karapusi anda palyinya, lao piya. Erote baa yangonge Pilipa dokona enda Eroteyase lenge doko mango nyiyamosa Joneme Erote kando, Embena yangongena enda mango nyilinyi doko kapa pii nalyamo, lao rolo kareya. (Dopa pyuo leyamosa Erote sepala Jone karapusi piya.)

<sup>19</sup> Enda Eroteyase doko Jone kando imbumi kumuo pisipala pyakamili lao suu pyao peteya. Dopa lao suu piyamopape pyakamirami ingya naya. <sup>20</sup> Erote baame Jone akali rolae poo pyasi ingilyamo lao suu pyapala pako kareya. Karapala pyarami ingya nalyamo daa leya. Jonena pii doko Erote dokona mona piyamopape Eroteme Jonena pii doko sipuli lao suu pyao peteya.

<sup>21</sup> Erote baa mandeyaminyi gii doko pyaka siyamo dokopa pati andake leya. Dokopa, Gapomane rapu pingi mupwa akali dupwape yanda singi mupwa

dupwape yuu Galili range kamongo dupwape role pyao nenge narama epena, leya. <sup>22</sup> Epapala role pyao peteyaminyi dokona Eroteyasena wanenge mapwae doko epapala mali lyiya. Mali liyamo dokopa Erote banya role pyao peteyaminyi dupwa kando rae maiyami. Rae maipala Eroteme wanake kando dopa leya. Bange mende embame nyelana aumi kumuo karo lare ramo doko jero, leya. <sup>23</sup> Doloma peparae nambanako silyamo emba nyipuli lao suu pyao karo lare ramo doko jero. Nambana yuu kanya dokona lili pipala rombo pyao jii lare ramo kapa jero, lao kingi ketae nembo leya.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baa anda lake karasi donge mendena papala banya endangi lamaiyuo, Aki jinya laowane? leya. Dokopa endangi isingi lamaiya. Jone bapitisimo nyakamingi dokona ayemba jinya lamairi, leya. <sup>25</sup> Pii doko sepala enda mapwae waiya lao kingi peteyamo dokona papala, Jone bapitisimo nyakamingi dokona ayemba doko pukunyi retapala dakepa namba jii, leya. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa kingi doko kondo mona randaya. Mona randapalape kingi ketae nembapunu akali role pyao pisimwa dupwa simi kandapi lao suu pyapala dokona enda minyakongole laa naro, leya. <sup>27</sup> Lapala



banya yanda singi akali mende aopa papala Jonena ayemba puku minyuo epena leya. Yanda singi akali dokome karapusi anda dokona papala ayemba puku nyiia. <sup>28</sup> Nyepala piri andake mendena retapala minyuo epo enda mapwae doko maiya. Maiyasa nyepala banya endangi maiya. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa Jonena disaepole dupwame lasi pii doko sepala banya yanenge kakapange doko nyela epapala nyuo manjo pao malu piyami.

*Yesumi Wambu 5,000 Nenge Maiya*

*(Mat 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu kareyamo dokona akali banya pii minyuo pena leyamo dupwa epo sukusa sukusa piyami. Pipala papiyaminyili pyuo pii peparae dopa pimwa lao dopa pyuo mana lamwa lao Yesu lamaiyami. <sup>31</sup> Lao oteyaminyi dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Wambu yaki nyepala namwa range yuu muiyane mendena mata sikinyi nembo koo soo monale, leya. Nakama kui lao nenge nao pisirami ingya naya dokona Yesu, Monale, leya. <sup>32</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama iki yapalyuo bote dokona piso yuu muiyane dokona peyami.

<sup>33</sup> Peyaminyipape wambu dupwame nakama yaki nyuo peyami kata doko kandeyami. Wambu malu Yesu lao kandapala

yuu range dupwa yaki nyepala mata kongwapu pyao makandapala Yesu eparamo dusa wambarala pao malu palyuo kareyami.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa bote yaki nyepala yuu dokona pyaka sowale pyuo karo wambu malu kareyaminyi kandeya. Kandapala nakama kondaya. Nakama mena sipisipi dopakale mena isingi akali mende yangyapala ralo karaminyi lao suu pyapala kondaya. Kondapala pii renge malu lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>35</sup> Yuu kwuayamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiyami. Yuu dake muiyane kandape. Epapu yuu kwuapyamo pilyamo.

<sup>36</sup> Wambu dupwa yuu andape dapwanale nenge ropo pyala pena lapengelyamo. Nenge mende dae narami ingya nalyamo, leyami.

<sup>37</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape, Yesumi, Nakama range nenge lapo mailapape, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa, Namwa kana akalisa akalisa dokona akalisa lama (200) dokome nenge dupwana ropo pyao nyakamyuo papala nena lao maimili lao letepe? leyami. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa Yesumi, Nakamana borete akipare ingyuo silyamo lao kandalapa, leya. Nakamame yaka lao kandapala, Kingi paki, oma lama opetae silyamo, leyami. <sup>39</sup> Dokopa Yesumi, Wambu peparae rambi kyakarae dokona malu palyara malu pal-

yara pyuo isa petena, leya. <sup>40</sup> Leyamopa wambu dupwa rambi dokona liti pyuo peteyami. Panda dupwa liti pyuo 100 ingyuo, lapona wambu 50 ingyuo larapu peteyami. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa Yesumi borete kingi paki dusipa oma lama dolapo nyiya. Nyepala yake dulu kanda-pala nenge dokona ange lao atenja leya. Lapala borete minyuo kau lao wambu dup-wana lenge kambu siyamo dokona retena lao maipa pyuo kareya. Baame oma opetae nyuo nakama mokwa soo maipa piya. <sup>42</sup> Dokopa peparae neyaminyi dokopa kapa neyami. <sup>43</sup> Borete omape kau lasi kakana siyamo doko mungyuo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusipana paki pyuo simbuyami. <sup>44</sup> Wambu nenge neyami nakama akalisa kingi paki daako ama malu wakasa (5,000) peteyami.

*Yesumi Ipwa Dokopa Ketae Yana Yana Peya*

*(Mat 14:22-33; Jo 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Nenge nao oteyaminyi dokopa Yesumi banya disaepole bote dokona aopa papala yuu Betsaita dorena wambo pena leya. Peyaminyi dokopa baa wambu dupwa pena leya. <sup>46</sup> Pena lapala yuu kyau dokona baa atenja lala peya. <sup>47</sup> Yuu alemanji dokopa Yesu yuu dokona yeelyo kareyamo dokopa bote doko ipwa pete nanesale

ingyuo peyamo kandeya. <sup>48</sup> Panya piyami kata dorena porambaiye minyuo lalyuo peyamosa nakama suu lenge isa dokome ipwa doko pyao kupinyi lalyuo palyuo lano pengenyili pyuo panya randa nao lekeleke rao peyami. Yesu doko kandapala ene endenge siyamo dokopa nakama lisa pyuo paleyami dokona ipwa dokona baa yana yana peya. Papala nakama wambala pele leya. <sup>49</sup> Dokopa baa semongo mendelamo lao masapala aa lao ipwakuku nyiyami. <sup>50</sup> Nakama peparae baa kando pakame kumapala dopa piyami. Dokopa baame nakama aopa lamaiya. Nakama mona namba nalapape, Dake namba ipunu pilyamo. Paka nalapape, leya. <sup>51</sup> Lapala bote dokona nakama peteyami dokona baa pao pyakambwapala role pyao peteya. Pao peteyamo dokopa poraiya doko mee ingyuo rali piya. Dokopa mona nembeyami. <sup>52</sup> Yesu borete dokona yulu andake pyuo kau lao maiya yulu doko piyamo renge doko soo gisa nao kareyami dokome mona nembeyami.

*Yesu Baame Genesarete Range Wambu Ama Malu Pyuo Nyiya*

*(Mat 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Ipwa dumuwangu papala yuu Genesarete pao kando nyiyami. Kando nyepala maronge repeta bote bwakayami. <sup>54</sup> Bwakapala

bote yaki niyami dokopa wambu dupwa Yesulamo lao aopa soo gisiyami. <sup>55</sup> Kandapala wambu yuu range dupwa yuu wangu dupwana lao makando paoyoko leyami. Paoyoko lapala wambu anga piyamo siyami dupwa isana palu pyambwapala soo kata luna dupwana wakale wakale epo Yesu dusa pelyamo leyami dokopa dokona soo peyami. <sup>56</sup> Yuu anda yaka lengele karengenge pandape yuu anda malu karengenge pandape yuu anda kuki lama karengenge dupwana peteyamo dokope anga pingi wambu dupwa kamapi dokona soo retapala lamaiyuokondali piyami. Embena komaunya pinjingi doko anga pingi wambu dupwa mee minyandenase. Embame kapa lapili yaka, lao lamaiyami. Dokopa wambu dupwame baa minyandapa piyami dokopa mee ingiya.

## 7

*Juu Wambunya Yulu  
Pinginyili  
Pyuo Karengenge  
(Mat 15:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi akali lapope Sekeraepo akali Jerusaleme range lapo dupwape Yesu kareyamo dokona malu palyuo epeyami. <sup>2</sup> Banya disaepole dupwame kingi wate pyuo poo pyanyi nempa napala nenge nao peteyami doko epapala kandeyami. <sup>3</sup> (Parisi dupwape Juu wambu dupwa peparaepe

kingi kandokondali pyuo wate pii napala ramo dokopa nenge naa nange. Kingi kandokondali pyuo wate pipala dokopa nenge kapa nenge. Kauwange rakangepe wamba kareyami dupwame dopa piyami doko mana nyuo pyuo karengenge. <sup>4</sup> Nenge bangepe ropo pingi anda dokona nyepala ramo nenge doko wate pyuo poo pyanyi nempa napala ramo doko napa nange. Nakama yulu wakale wakale dopale opetaeko mana nyepala pyuo minyuo karaminyi. Pee lomasipi sanapepe kapa disipi dopale wate pyuo poo nyakamipala karaminyi.) <sup>5</sup> Parisi Sekeraepo dupwapeme disaepole dupwa kingi wate pyuo poo pyanyi nempa napala nenge nao peteyami doko kandapala Yesu piso siyami. Akipamo embena disaepole dupwa namwana rakan-gena yulu mana nyuo pyuo kara nalyamisi? Akipamo nakama kingi wate pyuo poo pyanyi nempa napala nenge nao pisaminyi? leyami. <sup>6</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baa dopa lamaiya. Kinyi, nakama pii lama lenge dokona poropeta Aisayame nakamasa kando Anatunya pii dopa lao pepa piya. Wambu dapwa mee kambunya lao namba ketae pyambuo pisipala, nakamana mona anda dokona suu pingi wakale wakale palyuo petaminyi.

7 Nakama yanengena  
mamba kiso atenja lao  
petaminyi.

Anatunya lowa dupwa  
kaeyapala isa akalinya  
mawa pii mana lao  
karaminyi.

8 Doko suu pyao nakama  
Anatunya mawa pii sili  
see nale lao yaki nyepala  
karo isa wambunya yulu  
mana nyepala yaki nyii nao  
karaminyi, leya Yesumi.

9 Lapala mende leya. Kinyi,  
nakama Anatunya mawa  
pii dupwa minya napala  
kendapuli ingyuo karo  
awali lao pao nakamana  
yulu wamba pingi doko  
suu pyao pyuo karaminyi.

10 Dokona ingyuo pii mende  
makande pyuo larowale.  
Mosese dopa leya. Naka-  
mana endangi rakangepa  
angingyuo karamibinyi lao  
kingi ketae pyambu karala-  
pape. Nakamana endangi  
rakangepana panda endangi  
kilya kando lara ramo baa  
pyao kumakalu pirami, leya.

11-12 Dopa pyuo leyamopape  
nakama mana pii mende  
palyuo lao karaminyi doko  
bange ayara ramo dokome  
rakange endangipi nyisapen-  
gele ingilyamo doko kaepala  
aki laro lao Anatunya ingyuo  
retapunu silyamo lapala mai  
narami ramo doko yulu rolae  
letaminyi. 13 Dokona ingyuo  
nakamame Anatunya pii  
kamba lapala wambu mana  
kopetame lao karaminyi.  
Nakamana yulu malu dopale  
dopaleko pyuo karengepya

leya Yesumi.

*Wambu Kwao Penge  
Dokona Pii Lapo  
(Mat 15:10-20)*

14 Wambu dupwa baa  
kareyamo dokona dee  
kamba epena lapala dopa  
lamaiya. Nakama peparae  
nambana pii soo nyela-  
pape. 15 Bange mende  
nakamana nenge kata  
paramopa dokome nakama  
kwao parami ingya nalyamo.  
Nenge katana pii potemo  
epenge dokome imambu  
kwaenge. 16 Nakama kale  
kata singi ramo dokome pii  
dake selapape, leya.

17 Lapala wambu yaki  
nyuo andakare peyamo  
dokopa banya disaepole  
dupwa apa pyuonde lalene  
lao kongwalu pii lapala  
leyamo dokona piso siyami.  
18 Dokopa, Nakama opetae  
soo gisa nalyamipi? leya.  
Bange mende akali mendena  
nenge kata papala, 19 mona  
anda dokona paa nara.  
Mee ingi dokona pao ser-  
amopa enakana ii ranyi  
nembenge. Banya mona  
kwaera ingya nange doko  
soo gisa nalyamipi? leya.  
(Baame dopa lao dokopa  
nenge peparae elyape kapa  
narami lao leyasa piya.)

20 Lapala dopa leya.  
Suu pingi mona anda  
seramopa potemo neta  
epenge dokome mona  
kwaera ingingi. 21 Dokona  
lao bange mona anda  
koko dokona sepala neta  
epenge dopale. Suu pingi

koo dupwape kepo pingi yulupi waa nyingipi wambu pingipi enda likyakamingi, <sup>22</sup> mendena bange nyipuli lao suu pingipi yulu koo pingipi panga singi yulupi yuu yuu pyuo pundamu kumungipi kanda lyanolyano pingipi mata kando kyambo lengepe yanengena ando minyingipi monokyanje singipi, <sup>23</sup> koo dupwa peparae mona anda seramopa suu pingi pyuo kwaera ingingi, leya.

*Enda Upunili Mende Yesu Nyisinya Leya*  
(Mat 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Yesu baa sipuro yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Taya yuu Saitone pinjingi dokona peya. Papala baa anda mendena kolando papala wambu kanda naraminyi pisipuli lao suu piya. Suu pyapala andakare peyamopape yalu pyuo pisira ingya naya. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa enda mende banya wanenge kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo peteyamo dokome Yesu pyuo nyuo epyamo lamaiyami doko sepala epo banya kimbu kareyamo dokona pangu siya. <sup>26</sup> Enda doko baa enda wakale yuu Siria dokona yuu Pinisia range. Baame Yesu lamaiyuo banya wanenge imambu koo raka lanyi nembakapyali lao piso sokondali pyuo leya. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya. Wambo wane wanakepe nenge nena lao maingi kandapi. Wane wanakepena nenge

pyarepasu lao nyepala suwa ikyane dupwa pyao pyambu mairi doko kapa daa, leya. <sup>28</sup> Dopa leyamopape enda isingi lamaiya. Kinyi Kamongo, dopa piramopape suwa ikyane duwpa taepo isarena pisipala wane wanakepena nenge kau lao pelyamo dupwa kapa nao petenge, leya. <sup>29</sup> Pii doko sepala Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba dopa lalyane dokona embena kata kando nyepala paale. Imambu koo embena wanene keta sipyamo doko raka laralyamo, leya. <sup>30</sup> Leyamo dokopa baa anda papala banya wanake doko imambu koo raka leyamopa luu palenge dokona mee peteyamo kandeya.

*Yesumi Akali Kale Lengepe Kwaeyamo Mende Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>31</sup> Dokopako Yesu yuu Taya kipwa kipwa doko yaki nyepala yuu Saitone yalo pao Dekapolisa doko nyuo yaki nyepala Galili pete dokona peya. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa akali mende kale poenge kekenge pii lao ambeambe lenge doko Yesu kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami. Epapala Yesumi baa minyandakamipyali yaka lao piso sokondali piyami. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa Yesumi akali doko lanyuo wambu malu kareyami dokona yaki nyepala iki siyamo dokona peya. Papala kingi pambu dokome banya kale doko suu laro karo kingi paki kepakali kyasinyi pisapala akalinya kekenge dokona kingimi

minyanyi piya. <sup>34</sup> Pipala yake dulu kandapala nje sinyi pyale leya. Lapala baa lamaiyuo, Ipata, leya. (Doko Ipuru pii kale lumbwa pii dopale leya.) <sup>35</sup> Leyamo dokopa banya kale dokona kata siyamopa pii angi lengenyili pyuo lao kareya. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa, Dopa piyamo lao nakama mendali lamaiyaka narami, lao lamaiyuokondali piya. Piyamopape nakama mendali lamaipa piyami. Yesu kaena leyamo dokopa see nao pao lamaipako pyuo kareyami. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwa kando ayaka lao mona nembeyami. Dopa pipala, Baa yulu peparae keyange pyuo karapyalyamo lao baa kale poenge dupwa pyuo kale lumbuo nyilyamopa, pii laa nange dupwa pii lena lao karamo, leyami.

## 8

*Yesumi Wambu 4,000  
Nenge Maiya  
(Mat 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii kuki lama epo epeyamopa wambu ama malu dee kamba epo sukusa sukusa piyami. Nakama nenge naa nao peteyaminyipa Yesu banya disaepole dupwa epena lapala dopa lamaiya. <sup>2</sup> Wambu dupwa nakama namba role pyao pisiminyi yuu rema ingyapyamopa epapu nakamana nenge see napyamo petaminyi dokona namba kondo pilyamo, leya.

<sup>3</sup> Namba nakama anda lopo pena laro ramo nakama katasa pao lopome kumarami ingilyamo. Wambu lapo kata londe epeyami kande, leya. <sup>4</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa isingi lamaiyami. Yuu muiyane dakena nenge anjarae seramo nyepala wambu malu dupwa kapa narami? leyami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa baame nakama piso soo, Nakamana borete akipare silyase? leya. Yanda ipingi nyero leyami. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa wambu sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyaminyi dupwa yuu dokona isa petena. Lapala borete yanda ipingi nyero dusipa nyepala atena lao ange leya. Lapala kau lao wambu dupwana lenge kambu silyamo dokona retena lao banya disaepole dupwa maiya. Dokopa nakama wambu sukusa sukusa pyuo peteyami dupwana lenge kambu dokona reto papiyami. <sup>7</sup> Nakamana oma kuki mendasipa opetae siyande. Dusipa opetae nyuo atena lapala wambunya lenge kambu silyamo dokona minyuo papyuo retena leya. <sup>8</sup> Dupwa nao peteyaminyipa sikya piya. Dokopa kau lasi kakana siyamo doko yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi yanda ipingi nyero paka pyuo simbuyami. <sup>9</sup> Akalisa kisima yeelyo daako wambu ama malu wakasa (4,000) peteyami. <sup>10</sup> Yesu wambu dupwa pena lapala baa banya disaepole dupwa

pipya aopa bote dokona  
pisipala pao yuu Dalamnuta  
dokona peya.

*Yulu Andake Wambumi Pii  
Nange Mende Pyuo Lasaka  
Pinya Leyami*

*(Mat 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Yuu dokona Parisi akali  
dupwame epapala Yesu  
baa makande pyuo apa  
pilyape lao kandalana baa  
apiyanda pyuo kareyami.  
Embame yake panda dokona  
yulu renge palenge mende  
namwa pyuo lasaka pirinyi  
namwa kandamanale, lao  
epeyami. <sup>12</sup> Dopa leyaminyi  
dokopa baa mona dokona  
nee siya. Akipamo wambu  
epapu isa ando karaminyi  
dupwame yulu doko kan-  
dalana pii letaminyi? Kini  
langilyu, wambu epapu ando  
karaminyi dupwa yulu doko  
kandalapa lao lakara pii  
naro, daa leya. <sup>13</sup> Dopa lapala  
nakama kanjakala bote  
dokona pyakambu papala  
yaki nyuo ipwa maronge  
dumuwangu peya.

*Parisi Dupwame Yesu Yulu  
Andake Mende Pinya Leyami*  
*(Mat 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa disaepole dupwa  
nakama borete kame sepala  
minya nayaminde. Borete  
mendaki iki bote dokona  
minyuo epeyami. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa  
baame nakama lamaiyuo,  
Parisinya isi Erotena isi  
dolapo waso poraiyuo suu  
pyao karalapape, leya.  
<sup>16</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa  
nakama yango sukusa  
lao namwana borete see  
napyasa letase leyami.

<sup>17</sup> Leyami pii doko  
sepala Yesumi nakama  
lamaiya. Akipamo borete  
see napyamo lao letaminyi?  
Nakama epapu kando sepa  
nalyamipi? Nakamana  
mona kana pokwapala see  
nalyamipi? <sup>18</sup> Nakamana  
lenge sipyamopa kanda  
nalyamipi? Nakama kale  
kata sipyamopa pii see  
nalyamipi? Wamba piyu  
kande yulu dolapo nakama  
suu pyaa nalyamipi? leya.  
<sup>19</sup> Namba borete kingi paki  
kau lao enda akali akalisa  
kingi paki yeelyo daako ama  
malu wakasa (5,000) dupwa  
mokwa soo maiyunu dokopa  
kau lasi kakana siyamo  
yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi  
akipare simbuyase? leya.  
Nakamame baa lamaiyuo,  
Akalisa ipisu lama, leyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dee kambako borete  
yanda ipingi kau lao enda  
akali akalisa kisima yeelyo  
daako ama malu wakasa  
(4,000) dupwa mokwa soo  
maiyunu dokopa kau lasi  
kakana siyamo yapo nyuo  
pisiki minyasi akipare paka  
pyuo simbuyami? leya.  
Leyamo dokopa nakamame  
baa lamaiyuo, Pisiki yanda  
ipingi, leyami. <sup>21</sup> Leyaminyi  
dokopa, Dopa pipunupa  
nakama epapu soo gisa  
nalyamipi? leya.

*Yesu Baame Akali Lenge  
Kwaenge Mende Pyuo Nyi*

<sup>22</sup> Lapala enakana yuu  
Betesaita dokona epeyami.  
Epeminyi dokopa wambu  
lapome akali lenge kwaenge  
mende lanyuo Yesu baa

kareyamo dokona epa-pala minyandakamipyali lao piso siyami. <sup>23</sup> Piso siyami dokopa baa akali lenge kwaenge dokona kingi nyepala kii minyuo anda karenge dokona kareyami doko yaki nyuo peyambi. Papala Yesu akali lenge kwaenge dokona kepakali kyasinyi pisakamipala kingi dokome minyandapala baa piso siya. Lapo kandelepe? leya. <sup>24</sup> Leyamo dokopa baa kandapala dopa leya. Akali lapo kandapu doko isa karele laro karo kata papili letaminyi leya. <sup>25</sup> Leyamo dokopa dee kamba banya lenge dokona minyanyi pyakamiya. Pyakamiyamo dokopa baa poraiyuo kandapala dokopa lenge elya pyuo reya. Rapala bange peparae angi rolae kandeya. <sup>26</sup> Kandeyamo dokopa Yesumi banya anda pena lamaiyuo dokopa, Emba anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona sukusa paa napipi, leya.

*Pita Baame Koraisana Kingi Ketae Pyambu Leya*  
(Mat 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Lapala banya disaepole dupwa pipya dee kata nyuo yuu Sisaria Pilipai dokona anda repe repe pyuo malu karenge dokona peyami. Dokopa kata dokona pao dokopa banya disaepole dupwa piso siya. Wambu dupwame namba kando apinyi lao apa lami kandapisi? leya. <sup>28</sup> Leyamo

dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Wambu lapome emba Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi doko lenge, leyami, Lapome emba Ilainja lenge, lapome emba poropeta kareyami dokona mende letaminyi, leyami. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama piso siya. Dopa lao lalyaminyi doko nakama rangeme namba apinyi lao suu pilyamisi? leya. Pitame isingi lamaiyuo, Emba Koraisa doko, leya. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa, Dopa pyuondenje lao baame wambu mende lamai nalapape, laokondali pyuo nakama lamaiya.

*Yesu Baa Yaso Naramo Doko Wambo Nolakao Leya*  
(Mat 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Lamaipala baame kanda soo nakama dopa pyuo mana lamaiya. Ikinyingi Akali yanengena randa malu epara ingilyamo. Kamongo dupwape purisi akali mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo akali dupwape nakamame baa raka lanyi nembarami. Dokopa baa pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu remasa paliramopa baa dee sipurao epara, leya. <sup>32</sup> Baa renge doko ama rolo lamaiya. Dokopa Pitame baa pii mende lamairu lapala Yesu kando pyalana pyuo lamaiya. <sup>33</sup> Lamaiyamopape Yesu baa kapu kyepala banya disaepole dupwa kandapala Pita dokona isingi pyalana pyuo dopa pyuo lamaiya.



Satane, emba nambana lenge kambu silyamo dorena kata kaepala matarena puu. Emba Anatunya akali daa, emba isa wambunya pii lengenyili pyuo lene, leya.

<sup>34</sup> Wambu malu banya disaepole dupwa pipwa kareyaminyipa Yesumi dae epena lapala nakama lamaiyuo, Akali mende namba paronuli pyuo eparo lao suu pyara ramo doko baa range kame soo kaepala banya isa mamando minyalyuo nyepala namba paronuli pyuo soo epara, leya. <sup>35</sup> Mendeme banya yanenge range lete wai pyao nyero lao suu pyara ramo doko baa rangeme banya imambu doko pyuo kokwa serasa pira. Mendeme nambana lao waili pii keyange dokona reke lao kumara ramo doko banya imambu lete wai pyao nyerasa pira, leya. <sup>36</sup> Akali mendeme yuu muu dupwana peparae nyuo reto karara ramo dokopa banya imambu uki minyuo pira ramo doko baa aki mendena elya pyuo parase? <sup>37</sup> Banya imambu pyuo uki minyuo karara ramo doko lete para dokona baa aki mendeme range yano pyao nyerasa? leya. <sup>38</sup> Wambu malu Anatu suu pyaa nao koo pyuo karaminyi doko kandapala mendeme elyapala nambana kingi laa nao karara ramo doko namba Ikinyingi Akali karo dokome Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge nyepala ajala

poo pyasi pipya role pyao eparono yuu gii dokopa akali doko kando elyapala banya kingi laa naroko.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Lapala nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu, dae karaminyi dupwana lapo wambo kumapa naraminyi dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu porai ingyuo eparamo doko kandarami, leya.

*Yesu Baa Wakale Ingyuo Yang Paupau Lao Kareya*  
(Mat 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa yuu pakinyamange epo papeyamopa Yesumi Pitamoo Jemesamoo Jonemoo epena lapala yuu kyau londe mendena nakama yeelyo lanyuo peya. Peyaminyi dokopa nakamana lenge kambu siyamo dorena karapala Yesu baa wamba yongo karenge doko kaepala yongo wakale maralyiya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa banya komau ama kyewa lao mama nyepala lepo lepo piya. Isa akali dupwame komau kyewa lena lao dokopa ipwa menderekende komau dokona retenge doko suu pyao Yesunya komau kyewa leyamo doko suu pyao manda manjo pii nange. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Ilainja Mosesepa epapala nakamba Yesumoo pipya pii lao kareyami doko disaepole dusipa kandeyami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiya. Rapu Pingi, namwa dae kapa karamano. Anda paka rema yukumanale. Mende embena

pyakao mende Mosesena pyakamyuo, mende Ilainja pyakamyuo pimana, leya. <sup>6</sup> Disaepole dusipa nakamame pakame kumapala aki pii mende laowane lao saka napala Pitame pii doko leya.

<sup>7</sup> Leyamo dokopa kopa mende epo nakama pe-teyami dokona yambe piya. Yambe piyamo dokopa kopa dokona piso pii mende lao epeya. Akali dake nambana Ikinyingi nambame mona reto karengé doko. Banya pii soo karalapape, leya. <sup>8</sup> Pii lao otapeyamo dokopa disaepole dusipa aopa kapu kyepala Ilainja Mosesepa wamba kareyambinyi doko enakana kara nayambisa kandeyami Yesu baa iki nakama role pyao kareya.

<sup>9</sup> Yuu kyau doko yaki nyepala epeyaminyi dokopa Yesu, Nakama kandalami kandapi doko dopa pipyaŋa lao wambu mendali lamai nalapape, lao lamaiyuokondali piya. Rengya Ikinyingi Akali kumuo palyuo sipuro epara dokopa dopa piyaŋa lao kapa lamairami, leya. <sup>10</sup> Lamai nalapape leyamo dokona nakama pii doko soo kalyamo kareyami. Doko baa kumuo palyuo sipuro epara lapyo doko aki pii lapyo lao nakama yango sukusa suu pyale pyale kareyami. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa piso siyami. Akipamo Ilainja baa komba pyao wambo eparaŋa lao Sekeraepo dupwa lao karaminyi? leyami. <sup>12</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa

baame nakama lamaiya. Kinyi, Ilainja baa wambo epapala peparae mondo lao rapa rapa pira ingilyamo. Dokona ingyuo buku Baepolena pii mende Ikinyingi Akali dokonasa lao baa randa bange malu naramopa minya kongwalya kongwana piraminyi karara, pii doko apa pipyasa palamo? <sup>13</sup> Ilainja baa wambo epapeyaŋa dokona langilyu. Baepole leyamuli pyuo wambu dupwame baa mee maso randa maso randa koo maiyuo piyami.

*Yesumi Wane Dokona Imambu Koo Raka Lanyi Nembeya*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Disaepole dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape apiyanda pyuo pii lao kareyaminyipa wambu malu namba namba dokona kako pyao kando kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokona Yesumoo Pita Jemesa Jonemoo dusipa epo kandeyami. <sup>15</sup> Yesu baa epeyamo dokopa wambu peparame baa aopa kandapala walu leyami. Walu lapala baa kareyamo dokona makando papala yako lao nyiyami. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama piso siya. Nakama akinde apiyanda pyuo lao karamisi? leya.

<sup>17</sup> Leyamo dokopa wambu malu kareyaminyi dokona mendeme baa isingi lamaiya. Mana Lenge, nambana ikinyingi lanyuo emba kotala ipu. Baa imambu pii laa nange dokome soo pyale

letamo karengé. <sup>18</sup> Imambu koo dokome monarena soo pyale letamo dokopa dokona lukunduo silyamopa kambu apupu lyuo, nenge ginyi ganyi lao kingi kimbupi yongo dupwa peparaé enokwala enokwala papala kii nasi sepa pilyamo, leya. Baa lanyuo epapala embena disaepole dupwa nakama imambu koo doko rekya lanyi nembakamainya lao piso sipu. Piso sipunu dokopa nakama kapa rekya lanyi nembakamainya saka nao yakara pimi, leya.

<sup>19</sup> Yesumi pii doko sepala nakama isingi lamaiya. Nakama wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa Anatumi kapa pyuo elya pyuo nyera lao nakama suu pyaa nalyaminyi, leya. Yuu akipare namba nakama pipya role pyao kararamase? Yuu akipare nakama uki-aki minyuo kararaminyipa nambame nakama mata kui lao mana langyuo kararose? Namba karo dakena wane doko lanyuo ipupwa, leya. <sup>20</sup> Leyamo dokopa baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami.

Imambu koo doko Yesu kandapala wane doko walu walu leya. Leyamo dokopa wane doko yuu dokona lunguro pao palipala yuunya soo dokopa belebele papiyamo dokopa kambu apupu lyuo piya. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa Yesumi rakange piso soo leya. Yuu akipare baa kopyali minyapa pingisi? leya. Baa wane

nyanjasa kanda soo dokopa piya, leya. <sup>22</sup> Imambu koo dokome wane baa kokwa sinyi nembakalana yuu malu mee isare ipwape dupwana suu lanyi palyuo karengé, leya. Embame mende kapa piri ingyara ramo nambwa kando sakame kumuo pyuo nyepe, leya. <sup>23</sup> Leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Mende kapa piri ingyara ramo letese? Mendeme Anatu kapa pira lao suu pyara ramo doko yulu peparaé kapa pirasa pira, leya. <sup>24</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa wanena rakange baa aopa pii eneko lao namba Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakara lao suu pyapunupape mende kapa suu pyaa napunu dokona embame nyisapili lao suu pilyu, leya

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa wambu malu makando epo sukusa sukusa pyuo epeyami doko kandapala Yesumi imambu koo pyalana pyuo lamaiya. Imambu pii laa nao kale ponge dake, emba wane dake yaki nyuo kanjakala ipu leto, Dee kamba maralya napipi, daa leya. <sup>26</sup> Leyamo dokopa imambu kopyali dokome ala lapala wane doko nyuo poraiyuo walu walu lapala yaki nyuo kanjakala epeya. Epeyamo dokopa wane doko kumasi sili lao siya. Kumasi sili lao siyamo dokopa wambu peparaeme kandalapa, Baa kumapyalyamo, lao kareyami. <sup>27</sup> Dopa lao kareyaminyipape Yesumi wane dokona kingi nyepala

minyalyuo nyiya. Dokopa wane mee roya kareya.

<sup>28</sup> Yesu baa andakare papala iki kareyamopa banya disaepole dupwa baa piso siyami. Imambu koo doko raka lanyi nembalana saka namwa doko apa pipyasa pipya? lao leyami. <sup>29</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiya. Imambu koo dokore raka lanyi nembalana kareyami kande yulu mendeme pii narami. Ateŋa iki dokome kapa raka lanyi nembenge, leya.

*Pyao Kumakarami Doko Yesumi  
Wambo Leya*

*(Mat 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Yuu panda kareyami doko yaki nyepala mee mende peyami. Pao yuu Galili sukusa paa napala wambu baa anja karamo lao mendeme see nana lao awali pyuo peya. <sup>31</sup> Baa banya disaepole dupwa mana lamaiyuo, Ikinyingi Akali doko nyepala akali lapo keta minya sakamiraminyipa pyao kumakarami, leya. Pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu rema epo paramopa baa sipuro epara, leya. <sup>32</sup> Dopa leyamopa doko apa letamo lao saka napalape piso selana pakayami.

*Disaepole Dupwame  
Apimi Mupwa Lao Apiyanda  
Pyuo Kareyami*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa nakama yuu Kapaneame dokona epeyami. Epapala anda mendena

peteyaminyipa nakama piso siya. Nakama kata iminyi dokopa aki mendena apiyanda pyuo lalaminyi? leya. <sup>34</sup> Leyamo dokopa nakama romo napyuo peteyami. Mendali mupwa mendali mupwa lao epeyami kandapi dokona elyapala romo napyuo peteyami. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa baa isa pisipala akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dusipa epena leya. Lapala nakama dopa lamaiya. Mendeme namba mupwa karapuli lao suu pyara ramo doko namba akali kamame kuki ingyuo karo lao suu pyao koo epengepe peparaena kende-mande ingyuo karape, leya.

<sup>36</sup> Lapala wane mende nyepala nakama peteyaminyi sukusa dokona pisiya. Pisapala kingi dolapome kupyuo nyiya. Kupyuo nyepala nakama dopa lamaiya. <sup>37</sup> Nakama wane dapale nambana kingi lao nyerami ramo doko namba yako lao nyeramisira pira. Namba yako lao nyerami ramo doko Anatu namba dae puu leyamo doko baa opetae yako lao nyeramisira pira, leya.

*Wambu Wakaleme  
Yesunya Kingi Lao Yulu  
Andake Piyami*

*(Lu 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Joneme baa dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge, akali mende embena kingi lao imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karapyamo

kandamwa. Kandapala baa namwa pipya role pyapeta papy nange dokome kaena lamwa, leya. <sup>39</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Mendeme nambana kingi lao yulu andake wambu pii nange mende pira ramo doko baa enakana nambana kingi isa nemba nara. <sup>40</sup> Doko akali mendeme namwa kando sisi nyuo kara nara ramo doko namwa mendeke ingyuo kararasa pira. <sup>41</sup> Kinyi langilyu, mendeme nakama Koraisana akali ingyuo karaminyi dokona lao pee kapo ipwa paliramopa nalapa lao jera ramo doko baa opetae yole keyange nyera.

*Yulu Koo Dokona Suu Longwanyi Pyambungi Dupwa Reke Lao Karalapape Leya*  
(*Mat 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2*)

<sup>42</sup> Mendeme wambu kuki namba suu pyao petaminyi dokona mende suu longwanyi neta pyambwara ramo doko baapa reke lao akali pyambwara dokona pendoko dokona kana reeko mende yukwapala baa ipwa kota dokona pyao pyambwamili doko kapa ingyapyali. <sup>43</sup> Emba rangena kingi doko emba suu longwanyi neta koo keta pyambwara ramo emba pyakepanyi nembape. Emba kingi paki molo molo pisi kareta lete kareng arapu dokona parene dokome kapa pira. Emba kingi laparae kareta isare uliyapu nyuo rao

karalu kareng panda pare ramo dokome kapa pii nara. <sup>44</sup> Dokona kimakapa rembe naa nange, isare kunja nange. <sup>45</sup> Embena kimbu dokome emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyambwara ramo doko emba dokoko pyao pyakepanyi nembare. Emba kimbu paki molo molo pisi kareng doko karo lete kareng arapu dokona parene doko kapa pira. Emba kimbu laparae karo isare panda nyuo pyambwarami ramo dokome kapa pii nara. <sup>46</sup> Dokona kimakapa rembe naa nange isare kunja nange. <sup>47</sup> Embena lenge dokome emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyambwara ramo emba lukunyi nembape. Emba lenge paki iki rao seramo Anatunya isingi yulu sukusa parene doko kapa ingyara. Emba lenge laparae rao seramo isare panda nyuo pyambwarami ramo dokome kapa ingyara. <sup>48</sup> Dokona kimakapa rembe naa nange, isare kunja nange.

<sup>49</sup> Wambu peparae apa pilyamipi lao kandalana isare dokome makande pira. <sup>50</sup> Kota doko keyange ingilyamo. Keyange ingilyamo doŋo kota kemara ramo doko apa pyuo dee keke pinya larama? Nakamana monarena kota keke pili lao sinyo lao karo yango sukusa yalya kando pisipwape, leya.

## 10

*Enda Ramanyi Nembenge*

*Dokona  
Pii Lapo*

(*Mat 19:1-12; Lu 16:18*)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Jutia dokona peya. Papala ipwa Jotane doko pyakambuo dumwarena peya. Peyamo dokopa wambu malu dee kamba baa kareyamo dokona epo sukusa sukusa piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa baa mana lamaingi doko suu pyao dee kamba mana lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa Parisi akali lapo baa kareyamo dokona epapala baa apa letape lao selana baa piso siyami. Akali mendeme banya enda kapa ramanyi nembapala mee? lao makande pyuo piso siyami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa baa isingi lamaiya. Moseseme nakama apa pipwape leyape? leya. <sup>4</sup> Moseseme akali mendeme enda ramanyi nembalana karo pepa pase mende pyara ramo dokopa kapa ramanyi nembara leya, leyami. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiya. Nakama mona kana pokwapala karaminyi dokona Moseseme dopa pipwape lao buku dokona pyao palyiya. <sup>6</sup> Dopa lao pyao palyiyamopape yuu wamba Anatu bange peparae kanda soo pyuo wasiya dokopa inya kalipa pyuo wasiya. <sup>7</sup> Dokona akali mende banya endangi rakangepe yaki nyuo banya enda dokopa pako pisirambi. <sup>8</sup> Pako pisirambinyi doko wamba nakamba wakale

wakale ingyuo pisirambi doko enakana mendakinya ingyuo pisirambi. Dopa pyuo dee kamba nakamba wakale wakale ingyuo pisa nao mendakinyako ingyuo pisirambi. <sup>9</sup> Dokona Anatumi pakaramo doko akali mendeme rakya lara ingya nalyamo, leya.

<sup>10</sup> Enakana andakare peteyaminyi dokopa Yesu baa leyamo pii dokona lao disaepole dupwame baa piso siyami. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa baa nakama dopa lao lamaiya. Mendeme banya enda ramanyi nembapala enda wakale nyera ramo doko baa enda wambo nyeramo doko matarena isa kalya pili lao pyuo enda enakana nyera doko kepo pili lao nyerasa pira. <sup>12</sup> Endame banya akali ramanyi yaki nyepala akali mende nyera ramo doko mee kepo pili lao nyerasa pira, leya.

*Yesumi Wane Wanake  
Dupwa Yako Leya*

(*Mat 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17*)

<sup>13</sup> Wambu lapome baa kareyamo dokona nakamana wane wanakepe baa kingimi minyandena lao lanyuo epeyami. Dokopa disaepole dupwame nakama pyalana pyuo leyami. <sup>14</sup> Dopa pyuo leyaminyi dokopa Yesu kandapala imbwuaya. Imbwuapala nakama lamaiya. Wane wanakepe dupwa namba karo dokona epena. Epa kaena laa nalapape, leya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko wane wanake dopalena

ingilyamo, leya. <sup>15</sup> Namba kinyi langilyu, mendeme Anatunya isingi yulu doko wane kuki mona palenge dopale palyuo yako yako lao kara nara ramo doko Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa paa nara, leya. <sup>16</sup> Lapala nakama kupyuo nyepala banya kingimi minyando dokopa, elyape keta pena, leya.

*Akali Kamongo Mende Yesu Koteya*

(*Mat 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30*)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu panya kata niyiamopa akali mende makando epapala. Yesu peyamo dokona wapambu pii pyaro piso baa piso soo leya. Mana Lenge elyape, apa pipala namba lete kulisa renge nyerose? leya. <sup>18</sup> Leyamo dokopa Yesu baame akali doko isingi lamaiya. Akipamo namba elyape lene? Anatu baa yeelyo elyape, mendali elyape daa. <sup>19</sup> Mawa pii lenge dupwa emba singi kandale. Wambu pyaa nalapape. Endame akali wakale kepo pyakami nao akali mendeme enda wakale kepo pyakami nao pipwape. Waa nyakami nalapape. Kyambo laa nalapape. Panga soo nyakami nalapape. Endangi rakangepa rape rape lao karalapape, leya Yesumi. <sup>20</sup> Leyamo dokopa wanyane akali dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge, yulu doo lalyane dusipa namba wane karo dokopa

suu pyao pingi lyakande leya. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa Yesumi akali doko kando mona reteya. Retapala dopa leya. Emba yulu mendaki iki kapa pii nangelyamo. Embena bange dupwa ropo pyao kana nyepala wambu muiyane dupwa mokwa soo mairi. Mairi ramo dokopa embena yole malu yake panda dokona sera. Maipala namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, leya. <sup>22</sup> Leyamo dokopa pii doko sepala wanyane akali banya lenge kambu yukwa naro sepala kondaya. Baa akali bange malu retenge dokona suu pyao kondapala rekye lao peya.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa Yesu kapu kyepala banya disaepole dupwa kando lamaiya. Akali bange malu retenge dupwame Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa panya suu pyarami ramo doko randa nao kando nyerami, leya.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa disaepole dupwa banya pii sepala mona nembo kareyami. Mona nembo kareyaminyipape Yesumi dee kamba mana lamaiya. Nambana wane kambu, Anatunya isingi yulu sukusa parami ramo doko randa nao kando nyerami. <sup>25</sup> Wamyale dalyarena rumbisi kata dokona kamele kolala kapa paa nange doko kolala pupyali doko awa awa pyuowale pupyali doko suu pyao akali bange malu retenge baa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa

parowale lara ramo dokopa randa nao parali, leya. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa nakama mona nembo ralo pisipala baa lamaiyuo, Dokona ingyuo api lete wai pyao kapa parase? leyami. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama kando dopa lamaiya. Isa akali dupwame kapa pirami ingya nalyamo. Ingya napyamopape Anatu baame kapa pira. Anatumi yulu peparae kapa pira ingilyamo, leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Namwa bange dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kaeyo emba peenyili pyuo epeyama kande, leya. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Kini langilyu, mendeme andape panda yangonge dupwape panda pemalenge dupwape panda endangi rakangepa panda wane wanake dupwape panda yuu dupwape nambape dee waili pii keyange dokonape reke lao yaki nyuo peya ramo doko <sup>30</sup> baa yuu gii dakepa banya anda dupwape yangonge dupwape pemalenge dupwape endangi dupwape wane wanake dupwape yuu dupwape baa akalisa akalisa pao nyera, banya rara wambo yaki nyuo peyamo dokona suu pyao wambu malu enakana nyera. Dopa piramopape nambana kingi dokona reke lao kararamopa wambu lapome baa lekeleke rena lao pirami. Dopa piraminyipa yuu gii enenge

pyaka seramo dokopa kulisa ingyuo lete karalu karara. <sup>31</sup> Wambu malu epapu mupwa ingyuo karaminyi dupwa rengya kamame kuki ingyuo kararami. Wambu malu epapu kamame kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwa rengya mupwa ingyuo kararami, leya.

*Pyarami Dokona Lao Pii Lapo Leya*

(*Mat 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34*)

<sup>32</sup> Nakama yuu Jerusaleme dokona pena lalyuo peyaminyi dokopa Yesu baa wambo peyamopa nakama mona nembapala baa peyamuli pyuo pao pakao peyami. Dokopa baame akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa dee kamba epena lao nyepala, Namba rengya yulu pirami doko nakama langirowale, leya. <sup>33</sup> Lapala, Jerusaleme dokona pena palyamano kande. Dokona lapome Ikinyingi Akali nyepala purisi mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape mairami. Mairaminyi dokopa nakamame baa nyuo kambuyanda pipala kumunya larami. Lapala nakamame Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwa keta mairami. <sup>34</sup> Mairaminyipa baa kilya kando lao kepakali kyasinyi piso pyaroko pyapala pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu rema epo paramopa baa sipuro epara, leya.

*Jemesa Jonepa Yesu Dokona Mende*



*Piso Siyambi**(Mat 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa Jemesa Jonepa Sepetena ikinyingi dolapome Yesu peteyamo dokona repeta epapala baa dopa lamaiyambi. Mana Lenge, nambwame emba mende pyakalase lao larambanuli pyuo pipili yaka lao epelyambano, lamaiyambi. <sup>36</sup> Lamaiyambinyi dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame nakamba larambinyili pyuo apa pyakawase? leya. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa nakambame baa dopa lamaiyambi. Emba neta renge ingyuo kararene dokopa mendali kingi rolaerena mendali kingi kyairena nyuo pisaro lapili yaka, leyambi.

<sup>38</sup> Leyambinyi dokopa Yesu nakamba lamaiyuo, Piso silyambinyi renge doko nakamba range see nalyambinyi. Namba pee lomasinya nao karo dokona kapa nakamba narambipi mee? Namba bapitisimo nyuo karo dopako pyuo nakamba kapa nyerambipi mee? leya. <sup>39</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakambame baa isingi lamaiyuo, Emba lene dupwa nambwa kapa piramba, leyambi. Leyambinyi dokopa baame namkamba lamaiyuo, Namba pee lomasinya nao karo dokona nakamba narambi. Bapitisimo nyuo karo dopako pyuo nakamba nyerambiko. <sup>40</sup> Dopa pirambinyipape doŋo nambana kingi rolaerename, panda kingi kyaire-

name dokona pisirambi namba range laro doko kapa ingyua nalyamo. Anatumi rombo palyiyamuli pyuo range maira doko namba rangeme nakamba nyuo jero doko kapa pii nalyamo, leya.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa disaepole menge akalisa dusi-pame Jemesa Jonepa dolapona pii sepala nakamba kando imbwuayami.

<sup>42</sup> Imbwuayaminyi dokopa Yesu nakama epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Juu daa rara wakale dupwana kamongo akali dupwa mee wambu dupwa kando isare rao iso karaminyi doko kandelyaminyi. <sup>43</sup> Dopa

pyuo pingi doko suu pyao nakama dopa pii nalapape. Nakama mendeme andake ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo doko dolomana kendemande ingyuo pyuo karare. <sup>44</sup> Nakama mendeme mupwa ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo nakama peparaena yulu pingi akali ingyuo karare.

<sup>45</sup> Ikinyingi Akalimi wambu dupwame baa isaro pyuo karena lao epa naya. Baame wambu dupwa isaro pyuo karala epeya. Isaro pyuo karo dokopa wambu malu dupwana reke lao kumara dokome wambu malu dupwa kiiramo nyera, ingilyamo leya.

*Yesu Baa Akali Batimiasa Doko*

*Pyuo Nyiya*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

46 Pii doko lao pao karo nakama yuu Jereko epeyami. Epapala baa yuu Jereko dee yaki nyuo panya dokopa banya disaepole dupwa wambu menge ama malu dupwa pipya role pyao peyaminyipa akali lenge kwaenge mende kata namba namba dokona peteya. Bange jinya lao kee lao peteyamo akali doko banya kingi Batimiasa akali Timiasana ikinyingi doko.

47 Baame Yesu Nasarete range epelyamo doko sepala kee lao dopa leya. Yesu Dapitinya ikinyingi doko, namba kando sakame kumuo pyuo nyepe, leya.

48 Dokopa wambu malu dupwame baa romo napyuo petena lao pyalana pyuo lamaiyami. Lamaiyaminyipape baa deeko poraiyuo kyakale lao, Yesu Dapitinya ikinyingi doko, namba kando sakame kumuo pyuo nyepe, leya.

49 Leyamo dokopa Yesu baa sepala epena, leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama akali lenge kwaenge doko, Mona sinya lao roya karo epena lao emba ipu letamo, leyami.

50 Dopa leyaminyi dokopa komau rokwanyi retapala waiya lao sipurapala Yesu kareyamo dokona epeya.

51 Epeyamo dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya. Nambame emba apa pyakalase lao letene, leya. Dokopa akali lenge kwaenge dokome baa lamaiya. Nambana Rapu Akali embame nambana lenge doko rena lakapili lao

letu, leya.

52 Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Kata nyuo puu. Emba Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakaraja lao suu pyao pisipinyi dokona embena lenge epapu kapa relyamo, leya. Leyamo dokopa banya lenge dokome aopa rolae kandeya. Kandapala Yesu kata peyamo dokona peyamuli pyuo peya.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusaleme Sukusa  
Peyamopa Wambu Lakandeyami  
(Mat 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40;  
Jo 12:12-19)*

1 Enakana nakama Jerusaleme repeta epapala yuu Olipi Kyau dokona yuu Betepasi yuu Betani dolapo singi dokona epeyami. Dokopa Yesu disaepole akali lama pena lao,

2 Yuu damasa papala donge kumambonande wambu dokona wambo pisi nange doko anda kambusa anjaro palira doko kando nyerambi. Doko polo nyepala minyuo ipupwape.

3 Akali mendeme apa pipyasa nyilyambinyi leya kande dokopa, Kamongo doko piso parowale lapyasa nyepala epelyambano lamairi. Range waiya lao dakena lanyakao pena lalopyamo, isingi larambi, lao pena leya.

4 Leyamo dokopa pao donge kumambona katasa anda kambu mendena anjaro paleya doko kando nyiyambi. Kando nyepala poleyambi.

5 Poleyambinyi dokopa akali lapo repeta kareyami dupwame, Apa pinya lao

donge kumambona doko polo nyilyambinyi, lao piso soo leyami. <sup>6</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesu lena leyamuli pyuo isingi lamaiyambi. Dokopa kapa minyuo pena leyami. <sup>7</sup> Minyuo epo Yesu maiyambi dokopa nakamana komau dusipa donge mata dokona reteyaminyi dokopa baa dokona pe-teya. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa wambu malu nakamana komau kata dokona kwuayami, lapome isoko dupwana isa yoko dupwa roo pyao nyuo katasa kwuayamiko. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwa wamboko enako pao pipala pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, Anatu lakandamana. Kamongona kingi lao epelyamo doko Anatumi elyape keta pena. <sup>10</sup> Namwana akali kyawa Dapitinya kinji yulu dee epapu kamba pyaka silyamo dokona Anatumi keyange pyakamyuo nyiso karena. Anatu ketae pyambwamana leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa yuu Jerusaleme sukusa peya. Papala tembole anda dokona papala bange wakale wakale dupwa kando kareya. Kando kareyamo dokopa yuu kwuayamosa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dusipa pipya yuu Betani dokona lambuo peyami.

*Yesumi Isa Piki Doko Yanda Nena Leya*  
(Mat 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Yangama dokopa baa yuu Betani yaki nyepala

laeyo lopo epeya. <sup>13</sup> Lopo epapala isa piki lenge mende yoko piyamosa nanesa dumbisale kandapala jingi lyilyape lao kandala peya. Kandala peyamo dokopa jingi lyii napala kalu kalu paeyo yoko iki pyuo kareyamo kandeya. Kana dokopa jingi lyii nange dokopa yoko iki pyuo kareyamo kandeya. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa baame isa doko kando pii mende lamaiya. Rengya emba jingi lyuo pii narenepa wambu dupwame dee kamba jingi lyuo nao pii nana, leya. Pii doo leyamo doko banya disaepole dupwa soo kareyami.

*Yesu Baa Tembole Anda Dokona Yulu Mende Piya*  
(Mat 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Enakana nakama Jerusaleme dokona epeyami. Epapala baa tembole anda kolando papala wambu bange ropo pyao lambuo maiyuo laeyo nyuo kareyami dupwa ralinyi nembeya. Nembapala dokopa akali kana mone yango isingi maingi dusipana rate duspape akali yaka wayamu ropo pyao maingi dusipana isa petenge duspape mee minyalyapala pyale leya. <sup>16</sup> Lapala wambu tembole andakare dokona bange dupwa soo paa nana daa leya. <sup>17</sup> Lapala wambu dupwa dopa lao mana lamaiyuo kareya. Anatumya pii mende buku Baepolena

pyasi palamo. Doko nambana anda dake wambu pepararena atenga lenge anda ingyara letamo. Nakama waa nyingi wambunya anda ingyini pyambwalyaminyi leya.

<sup>18</sup> Leyamo pii doko sepala purisi mupwa Sekeraepo dupwa pipya wato leyami. Apa pyuo baa pyao kumarama? lao leyami. Mee wambu malu dupwa peparae banya mana pii soo ayaka lao peteyamisa nakama kando pakapala leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Enakana kwualepalepa dokopa anda ama malu karengi yuu doko yaki nyuo kaepala peyami.

*Isa Piki Dokona Renge Mende  
Mana Nyiyama  
(Mat 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Dee yangama dokopa nakama isa piki kareyamo dokona kata kandama kandama epo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa isa piki doko yando napala kareyamo kandeyami.

<sup>21</sup> Kandapala Pitame kwuaka Yesumi isa doko kando mende lapyo kandapi lao suu pyapala baa lamaiya. Rapu Pingi, kanda. Isa piki doko jingi lyii nao koo keta penale lapi kandapi doko yando napala karapyalyamo, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu, mendeme Anatu kapa ingyini lao suu pyao karo dokopa <sup>23</sup> yuu kyau doko kando, yuu kyau emba purukwapala ipwa kota pete

dokona paale lara ramo doko mona anda dokona pii lamana palyuo suu pyaa nao kinyi pira lao suu pyara ramo dokome kapa pira ingyiyamo leya. <sup>24</sup> Dokona dopa langilyu, Anatumi mende jinya lao atenga larami ramo dokopa Anatumi jera ingyalamolamo lao suu pyarami ramo dokopa Anatumi mee jera, leya. <sup>25</sup> Yuu peparae nakama atenga lao karo dokopa nakamame wambu mende kando imbu singi manjo kararami ramo doko nakamana yulu koo piyami dokona atenga pyao nyuo kame sakamipwape. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo doko Rakane yake panda karengi dokome nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakara. <sup>26</sup> Dee dopa pyuo pii narami ramo Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakami narako.

*Yesu Kapa Ingyo Nalyamo Daa Leyami*

*(Mat 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Lapala Jerusaleme dokona dee peyami. Epapala baa tembole anda dokona kata peyamo dokopa purisi mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape kamongo dupwape baa kareyamo dokona epeyami. <sup>28</sup> Epapala nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Yulu pyuo karene dupwa apimi pyakalase lao porainya renge jipyase? Kingi apinyase lao pyuo karepe? leyami. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiya. Nambame

mende nakama piso sero. Nakama isingi langiraminyi dokopa apimi namba renge palyuo yulu dupwa pinya leyamo doko nakama polo langiru, leya. <sup>30</sup> Lapala, Jone bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya yulu doko yake dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya panda isa akali dupwame renge kuiyaminyipa piyase? Dokona isingi langipwape leya. <sup>31</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama sukusa dopa lao leyami. Namwame yake dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya larama ramo doko baa akipamo nakamame Joneme pii kinyi lapyalyamo lao suu pyaa nayami lara. <sup>32</sup> Dee Jonena yulu doko mee isa akalinya yulu larama ramo doko mee wambu dupwa peparame Jone baa poropeta akali angingyuo kareya lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome namwa laramini lapala pakapala, <sup>33</sup> nakamame Yesu baa lamaiyuo, Namwa see nalyamano, leyami. Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Nakama nambame piso sipu doko isingi langi nalaminyi dokona namba renge palenge yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala lao karo lao isingi langi naroko, leya.

## 12

*Girapo Isa Rapu Pyuo Yulu Koo Piyami Kongwalu Pii*

### *Mende*

*(Mat 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa baame nakama kongwalu pii lapo lamaiyuo kareya. Lamaiyuo karo dokopa dopa leya. Akali mendeme isa girapo waingi lapo wara piya. Wara pipala dokopa kame piya. Girapo jinginya ipwange kingyaramopa pao sera lao kana mendena pete mende kyasiya. Dee kana anda londe ee rapu pyuo kando karenge mende piya. Pipala ee doko akali lapo ee mare dokona palyuo kando karena lapala yuu mendasa wakale peya.

<sup>2</sup> Papala jingi lyuo nyingi yuu gii dokopa ee range akali dokome banya yulu pingi akali mende lamaiyuo, Embame papala nambana ee rapu pyuo karaminyi dupwa jingi lapo jinya lapala nyuo minyakao ipupi, leya.

<sup>3</sup> Leyamo dokopa yulu pingi akali peyamo dokopa ee rapu akali dupwame baa nyuo kupyuo nyepala pyao mee anda kanjakala pena leyami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa piyami dokopa ee range akali baa yulu pingi akali mendeko pena leya. Peyamo dokopa nakama kusapeme pyao kyawa poro lapala baa kilya kando pii leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa piyaminyi dokopa mendeko pena leya. Pena leyamo doko angi pyao kumakayami. Dokopa ee range akali wambu malu pena leyamopape lapo pyao lapo pyao kumakao piyami.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo piyaminipya yulu akali oteyamosa mendaki iki kareya. Doko banya ikinyingi mona reto karengedoko kareya. Enakana nakamame doko nambana ikinyingi lao suu pyapala banya pii seramiji lao suu pyapala pena leya.

<sup>7</sup> Peyamo dokopa akali ee kando karengedupwame lao, Kandalapa. Ee rangena ikinyingi doko epelyamo. Baa rakangena moyange enakana nyera ingilyamo doko. Baa pyapala ee dake range nyimanale kae, leyami. <sup>8</sup> Lapala baa nyepala pyao kumakayami. Pyao kumakapala ee namba namba dole banya yanenge kakapange nembeyami.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa piraminipya ee range akali dokome apa pira? Baa epapala ee rapu pyuo karengedakali dupwa pyao kumakapala ee doko nyuo akali lapo maira. <sup>10</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dopa lao palamo kande,

Doko akali anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kana mende nyuo nembeyami.

Kana doko enakana anda dongedokona mupwaingyuo epo siya.

<sup>11</sup> Yulu doko mee akalimi pii nayami. Kamongo dokome piya.

Piyamo doko namwa monanembo kandelyamano.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baa kongwalu pii lapyamo doko namwasa lapyalyamo

lao sepala puu maimana laopapiyaminyi dokopa wambu malu kareyaminyi dupwapakapala baa yaki nyepalapeyami.

*Takisi Kana Dokona Pii Lapo*

(*Mat 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26*)

<sup>13</sup> Papala Parisi lapope Erotena akali lapope baa kareyamo dokona baa kyambo mende lapenale lao makande pyuo piso sela pena, leyami. <sup>14</sup> Epapala nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Mana Lenge, emba kinyi angingyuo lao karene. Isa akali dupwame emba larami lao suu pyaa napala mee rangeme suu pilinyili pyuo lao karengedoko namwakanhelyamano. Emba akali kamongo dupwapa napala pii rolae mee lenge. Emba Anatunya pii dokona kinyi lao karene, leyami. Lapala, Takisi mone namwame akali mupwa Sisa lenge maingi doko kandedokona namwana Mawa Pii mende palase panda pali nalyase? <sup>15</sup> Namwa mairama panda mai narama? leyami. Dopa leyaminipya dokopa baame nakama kyambo panga soo lalyaminipya lao sepala nakama dopa lamaiya. Akipamo nakamame namba apa letepe lao minyoko pyuo letamipi? Kana mende minyuo jela ipupwa, kandarowale, leya. <sup>16</sup> Leyamo dokopa mende minyuo epo maiyami. Dokopa baa nyepala nakama

lamaiya. Kana dokona wambu ayemba pukusi petamo dokonape, kingi pyasi mende palamo dokope apinya? leya. Dokopa nakamame dolapo Sisana, leyami. <sup>17</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Sisana bange dupwa baa range mairami. Anatunya bange dupwa baa range mailapape, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesu baa yulu doko kando singilyamo lao suu pyapala mona nembo kareyami.

*Wambu Kumungi Dupwa Kata Anjukusi Penge Pii Lapo (Mat 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa Satyusi akali wambu kumuo palipala lopo epa nange lao karenge dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epapala pii mende piso siyami. <sup>19</sup> Mana Lenge, Moseseme mawa pii mende pyao retakaya. Akali mendeme enda nyepala wane manja nao karo kumaramo dokopa banya yangonge wane manjaronopa doko yangonge karenge apo dokona karara lapala enda waiya doko yokoya pyao nyera. Mosese dopa lao pyao retakaya, leyami. <sup>20</sup> Dokona ingyuo mende leyami. Yangonge yanda ipingi kareyami, lami. Dokopa yangonge mupwa dokome enda mende nyiia. Nyepala wane manja nao karo kumuya. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa enda waiya doko yangonge enakana doko nyiia. Nyepala baa

wane manja nao karo kumuya. <sup>22</sup> Kumuyamo dokopa yangonge doloma dopako pyuo nakama wane manja nao kumapa piyami pao enakana yangonge yanda ipingi dokome enda waiya doko nyiia. Nyepala baa wane manja nao karo kumuyako. Enakana enda baa opetae kumuya. <sup>23</sup> Wambu lopo parami yuu gii dokopa yangonge yanda ipingi nyero dusipame peparae enda doko nyiyami dokona enda doko yangonge anjukunya etenge ingyarase? leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Akipamo nakama pii kopetame letaminyi? Nakama Anatunya pii pyasi palamo dupwape Anatunya yulu porai dokope soo gisa naminyi dokona kopetame letaminyi. <sup>25</sup> Kumuo palyuo lopo paraminyi dokopa enda nyii nange. Enda nyii napala aŋala yake panda dokona karaminyi doko suu pyao kararami, leya.

<sup>26</sup> Dokona ingyuo mende leya. Kumuo palirami dokopa Anatumi minyalyuo nyerape mee lao Mosesena buku dokona pii mende palamo kanda nalyamisi? Mosese baa isa pusinainya isare reyamo dokona repeta kareyamo dokopa Anatumi baa dopa lamaiya. Namba Aporakame Aisake Jekope palu dusipana Anatu ingyuo karo, leya. <sup>27</sup> Akali dusipa kumuo yuunya mee sulu siyami doko Anatumi dopa lao laa nayali. Nakama yake

panda dokona lete karalu karaminyi dokona Anatu dopa leya. Doko nakama kapa kanda nami dokome kopetame letaminyi, leya Yesumi.

*Lowa Mupwa Doko*

(*Mat 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28*)

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa Sekeraepo mendeme nakama lao apiyanda pyuo kareyami dokona mende pii doko sepala Yesu baame isingi pii keyange dupwa lao kareyamo kandeya. Kandapala baame Yesu mende piso siya. Mawa pii peparae dokona suu pyao mawa pii mupwa doko anjukusi? leya. <sup>29</sup> Leyamo dokopa Yesu isingi leya. Mawa pii dupwana mawa pii mupwa dake, Isaraele wambu dupwa selapa letamo. Namwana Kamongo Anatu baa yeelyo angingyuo karamo. <sup>30</sup> Nakama Kamongo Anatu dokona ama wakasa mona maiyuo, suu pingi dokope rangena imambu dokomepe ama kaeya nao angingyuo mona reto karalapape.

<sup>31</sup> Mawa pii lapo pyuo doko dopa letamo. Nakama range mona reto karaminyi doko suu pyao wambu yango mona reto karalapape. Mawa pii dolomame mawa pii dalapo nyuo enaka narami ingilyamo, leya. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa Sekeraepo dokome baa lamaiya. Mana Lenge, emba kinyi

lene. Anatu baa iki Kamongo ingyuo karamo, mendali kara nalyamo dokona kinyi letene. <sup>33</sup> Namwa isa wambu dupwame mona anda dokomepe suu pingi dokomepe rangena imambu dokomepe ama porayapala, Anatu dokona mona reto karapenge ingilyamo. Dokonako ingyuo wambu yango opetae mona reto kararama ingilyamo. Namwa wamba Anatu lao mena pyao kana pyare dupwana kiso maiyuo kareyami doko epapu lowa andake dolapo angiji minyapenge ingilyamo leya. <sup>34</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa akali doko soo gisapala isingi keyange langyalyamo lao sepala Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba Anatunya isingi yulu dokona repetale ingyuo karene, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama peparae baa dee kamba piso selana pakayami.

*Koraisa Baa Apiyakale Dokona Pii Lapo*

(*Mat 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44*)

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa tembole anda dokona mana lao karo dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Sekeraepo dupwame Koraisa doko Dapitinya rara dokona mende ingyaraŋa doko apa pipyasa letamisi? <sup>36</sup> Dapiti Imambu Poo Pyasi pii pyongo pyao mona dokona lamaiyamopa baa rangeme dopa lao pyao retea. Kamongo dokome nambana Kamongo lamaiyuo,



Nambana kingi rolaerename  
pisa ipupi.

Embena yanda pimwai  
kareng dupwa

nambame kui lanyi pyamb-  
waronopa

embame nakama isa pa-  
lyuo kimbu yukuna  
dokome kalyare in-  
gilyamo, leya.

<sup>37</sup> Dapiti baa rangeme baasa  
kando, Nambana Kamongo  
leya. Dokona ingyuo apa pi-  
pala Koraisa doko Dapitinya  
rara dokona mende ing-  
yarase? leya Yesumi. Dokopa  
wambu ama malu kareyami  
dupwame banya pii rae  
maiyo soo kareyami.

*Yesumi Sekeraepo Akali  
Dupwa Koo Pilyaminyi Leya  
(Mat 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa baa mana lao  
karo dokopa wambu dupwa  
dopa lamaiya. Sekeraepo  
akali dupwa pyarepanyi  
pyambuo waso karalapape.  
Sekeraepo akali nakama  
kata pena dokopa komau  
londe wapungi. Makete anda  
dupwana papyuo dokopa  
wambu dupwame nakama  
keta pyambuo lamili lao  
penge. <sup>39</sup> Sinakoke anda

dupwanape wambu nenge  
andake nao petenge dokope  
isa petenge dupwa nyepala  
nakama mupwa ingyuo  
pisimwali yaka lao suu  
pyapala petenge. <sup>40</sup> Enda  
waiya dupwa petelyamopa  
ralinyi nembapala naka-  
mana anda dupwa range  
nyingi. Nakama panga soo  
ateja londe dupwa mee

pingi. Anatu kote laramo  
dokopa kamame kwao  
parami ingilyamo.

*Enda Pendewame Sande  
Kana  
Lapo Pyambuya  
(Lu 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Enakana tembole anda  
dokona Anatumya kana  
retenge bokote mendena  
kana retala epenge doko  
suu pyao wambu ma-  
lumi retala epeyaminyipa  
Yesu dusa piso kando pe-  
teya. Kando peteyamo  
dokopa wambu bange malu  
retenge dupwame kana malu  
minyuo epo pyambuyami.

<sup>42</sup> Malu pyambuyaminyi  
dokopa enda waiya muiyane  
mendeme banya kana koole  
momo nasi lama minyuo epo  
reteya. (Kana koo momo  
nasi dokore konda pyuo re-  
tapala kana angi nyingi kan-  
dapi.) <sup>43</sup> Rete yamo dokopa

Yesumi banya disaepole  
dupwa epena lapala nakama  
dopa lamaiya. Kinyi langi-  
lyu, enda waiya muiyane  
dokome banya kana koole  
lama dolapo minyuo epo  
retelyamo dokome wambu  
dupwa kana mone malu epo  
retelyaminyi dupwana mone  
kuki ingyuo pupyasa banya  
doko malu ingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>44</sup> Nakama kana malu  
sipyamo dokona pingyu  
nyepala epo retelyaminyi.  
Enda muiyane banya kana  
aya napyamopa kana koo  
dolapo iki sipyamopa la-  
parae minyuo epo dakena  
retelyamo, leya.

## 13

*Juunya Tembole Anda Lalyinyi Nembarami Leya*

(Mat 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Lapala tembole anda yaki nyuo potemo peyamo dokopa banya disaepole mendeme baa dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge, kana dupwa ama keyange, anda dusipa ama keyange emba kanda, leya. <sup>2</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya. Anda kameya dusipa kandlese? Lalyuo bolombalo lao nembarami ingilyamo. Nembaraminyi dokopa kana mendakindeme yango ketae dokona kalyuo see nara, leya.

*Kurisene Dupwa Randa Nao Parami Pii Lapo*

(Mat 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Lapala yuu Olipi Kyau dokona papala tembole anda dulu kareyamo Yesu kandaro peteya. Dokopa Pitamoo Jemesa Jone Endurumoo nakamame baa iki peteyamo kandapala piso soo leyami.

<sup>4</sup> Emba lalene kandapi anjokorape pira? Wambo aki mende lyakai piramo kandaramanopa emba lalene kandapi yulu dupwa pyaka serase? Embame namwa langipi, leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Akali lapome panga soo suu longo nyelana epeyami kande dokopa pyare pyanyi pyambu waso karalapape.

<sup>6</sup> Akali malu nambana kingi lao namba Koraisa ingyuo

epelyo kande lao eparami. Nakamame dopa lao epapala wambu malu panga soo suu longo nyerami. <sup>7</sup> Yuu repetalepe nanesale dupwanape wambu sipurapala yanda pyuo kararaminyi doko siyami kande dokopa nakama paka nao ambeambe karalapape. Dopa pyuo para ingyaramopape lumwa piramo yuu gii doko pyaka sepa nara. <sup>8</sup> Yuu mendena range wambu dupwame yuu mendena range wambu dupwa pyala parami. Kinji rara mendeme kinji rara mende pyala para. Dokopa yuu wakale wakale dupwana yuu sili andake minyaramopa wambu dupwa lopo andake seramo kararami. Randa doko enda wane mata pingi dokona mendeke ingyuo para.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama lenge nyuo karalapape. Nakamana wato lenge akali dupwame nakama kote lao sinyalao nyuo lanyuo parami. Sinakoke anda dupwana nakama pyaroko pyarami. Nakama gapomane akali andake dupwana lenge kambupi kinji pisiraminyi lenge kambu dupwana karo kote laraminyipa namba reke lao nambana waili pii keyange doko lao kararami. <sup>10</sup> Yuu wakale wakale peparae dupwana waili pii keyange wambo lamaiyuo parami ingilyamo. Yuu gii lumwa piramo doko enakana pyaka sera. <sup>11</sup> Akali lapome nakama nyepala kambuyanda pinya

lao lanyuo peyami kande dokopa wambo apa la-parama lao suu pyaa nao ambeambe pyuo karalapape. Doko nakama Anatumi lalapa lao langiramo pii dupwa nyepala lalapape. Dokopa nakama range suu pilyamano ote lao laa naraminyipa Imambu Poo Pyasi langiramopa laraminyi leto leya. <sup>12</sup> Yuu gii dopa piraminyi dokopa yuu dupwana yangonge lama kararambi ramo dokona mendeme mende nyepala pyao kumakana lao maira. Akali lapome nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa pinya lao nyuo mairami. Ikinyingi wanengepe dupwame nakamana endangi rakangepe dolapo pyamanale lapala pyao kumakarami. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa namba reke lao wambu dupwa peparaeme nakama awa narami. Randa koo napala kaeya nao pyuo karalu kararami dupwa Anatumi lete wai pyao nyera, leya.

*Randa Andake Epara Pii Doko*  
(*Mat 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24*)

<sup>14</sup> Bange koo myuku petenge doko Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo reteyami kande dokopa yuu Jutia kararaminyi wambu dupwa yuu kyau dupwana bolombalo lao ralo pupwape. (Bange koo letamo doko kongwalu palipyasa renge angi soo nyelapape.) <sup>15</sup> Akali mende andeyange dokona

pisira ramo doko banya bange andakare singi dupwa nyepala paparowale lao suu pyapalape andakare nyela paa nao baa mee kanjakala ralo penale. <sup>16</sup> Akali mende banya ee dokona karara ramo doko dee anda pao banya komau nyii nana. <sup>17</sup> Yuu gii dusipana enda wane rombo anda palenge dupwape wane anjo kareta singi enda dupwape apa pipala paparamye. <sup>18</sup> Yulu dusipa kupwa pingi yuu gii dokopa pyaka sepa nana lao atenja lalapape. <sup>19</sup> Randa ama koo wambumi wamba kanda nange dopale epara. Anatumi yuu wasiyamo yuu gii dokona piso epo mange dakepape, dee yuu rakyamepe randa koo dopale pali nange doko pyaka sera. <sup>20</sup> Dokona lao Kamongo dokome yuu dusipa rokondanyi nembaro lao suu pyaa napyali doko isa wambu mendaki iki kapa lete pisa napyali. Wamba baame nyuo rombo palyiyamo dupwana lao yuu gii dusipa rokondanyi nembaro lao suu pyapala karamo.

<sup>21</sup> Yuu gii dusipana akali mende nakama langyuo, Kandalapa, Koraisa baa dae karamo leya kande. Panda Koraisa dalyasa karamo leya kande. Doko kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nalapape. <sup>22</sup> Akali lapome namba Koraisanja lao kyambo lao epo lapome namba poropeta akalinji lao kyambo lao eparami. Nakama yulu

andake pipala yulu andake wakale wakale pyuo Anatunya wambu rombo palyisi dupwa angi doko anjuku lao saka nana lao pyuo kararami. <sup>23</sup> Doko nakama kandokondali pyuo kararami. Rengya piramo dokona nakama wambo polo langilyu.

*Ikinyingi Akali Kapu Kyuo Epara*

*Pii Doko*

(*Mat 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28*)

<sup>24</sup> Doko yuu gii randa andake nao kararami doko otaramopa neta doko raa napala yuu iminjaramopa kana raa naramopa <sup>25</sup> bui dupwa yake dokona piso kondo isa epo kararamopa yake bange porai dupwa romo romo pira. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa Ikinyingi Akali kopa role pyapeta baa porai andakyapala neta renge ingyuo eparamo kandarami. <sup>27</sup> Epapala baame banya aŋala dupwa pena laramo dokopa nakama porambaiye piso minyngi kata dupwana peparae papala baa rombo palyiyamo wambu dupwa mendena mendena pyuo nyuo malu palyarami. Yuu nemba nemba dupwana yake nemba nemba dupwana pao mendena mendena pyuo nyuo malu palyarami, leya.

*Yuu Gii Alowa Pingi Dokona Mana Nyelapape Leya*

(*Mat 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33*)

<sup>28</sup> Isa pikinya yulu doko suu pyao mana mende nyelapape. Doko isa wangya piso andenge dokona byalu lapala yoko karo penge yuu gii dokopa ee kana musu doko pyaka selana pyamolamo lao kandarami. <sup>29</sup> Doko suu pyao doo lalono kandapi dusipa pyaka seramo dokopa Ikinyingi Akali baa repeta epopyamolyamo lao serami. <sup>30</sup> Kinyi langilyu, isa wambu ando karaminyi dupwa wambo ota narami. Doo lalono kandapi dusipa wambo pyaka separamopa isa wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa enakana otarami. <sup>31</sup> Yake yuupa otara ingyamo. Nambana pii dupwa ota nara ingyamo.

*Yesu Walu Lao Epara Doko (Mat 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Yuu gii lumwa piramo doko wambu peparae soo gisa nalyaminyi. Aŋala yake panda dokona karengge dupwame soo gisa nalyaminyiko. Ikinyingi baa opetaeko soo gisa nalyamo. Rakange baa iki soo karamo. <sup>33</sup> Nakama gii doko pyaka seramo doko soo gisa nalyaminyi dokona epapelyape lao suu pyao kando karalapape. <sup>34</sup> Dokona ingyuo pii mende makande pyuo palamo doko akali mendeme yuu mendasa panya banya yulu pingi akali dusipa kamongo banya bange dupwa rapu pyuo karakana lapala yulu dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo pipala anda kambu rapu pingi

akali doko baa epapelyape lao iso karena lapala baa peya. <sup>35</sup> Doko suu pyao alemanji dokopape panda andasukulya dokopape panda yaka kola kyambo pyaramo dokopape panda yuu yango rali piramo dokopape kamongo anda range anjokorape epara yuu gii doko soo gisa nalyaminyi. <sup>36</sup> Dokona nakama luu paliraminyi dokopa baa waiya lao eparamopa nakama kandapa naramaŋa lao iso karalapape. <sup>37</sup> Pii nakama kando langilyu, doko wambu peparae sinyale. Lenge rao kando karalapape leto, leya.

## 14

*Yesu Pyalana Pyuo Wato Leyami*

(*Mat 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa nenge nenge dokope borete isi reta nange nenge dokopana gii jimwa pyaka seraŋa lao karo dokopa purisi mupwa dupwa Sekeraepo dupwa, Baa mendasa apa pyuo puu maiyuo nyepala pyao kumakarama lao suu pyao kareyami. <sup>2</sup> Wambu dupwa imbwuapala minyuo kilyipu kilyipu kara nana lao nenge nao pisirami gii dokopa pyaa narama, lao suu pyao kareyami.

*Enda Mende Yesu Dokona Mamba Kisiya*

(*Mat 26:6-13; Jo 12:1-8*)

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa baa yuu Betani Saimone rete rapa nenge

akali dokona anda dokona peteya. Yesu baa raepo repeta dokona peteyamo dokopa enda mendeme mamba rendamu pingi pee mende minyuo epeya. Mamba dokore kana malumi ropo pingi doko bange nate lenge dokome wasingi. Epapala pee doko pyao poro lapala Yesunya kyawa dokona kulimbwakamiya. <sup>4</sup> Dopa pyuo kulimbuyamo dokopa lapome doko kando mumu leyami. Mamba doko apa pinya lapyasa kokwa soo kulimbwakamilya kandese? <sup>5</sup> Mamba doko namwa jipyali namwame nyepala akali mendali maipala kana mone akalisako pao akalisa rema (300) nyimwali. Nyepala akali pendewa dupwa mokwa soo maimwali lao suu pyapala enda doko lao nembo peteyami. <sup>6</sup> Lao nembo peteyaminyipape Yesu dopa leya. Enda doko mee petena. Akipamo baa mona nembena lao letaminyi? Baa yulu elyape pyakapyasa pilyamo. <sup>7</sup> Pendewa wambu dupwame nakama pipya karalu karaminyi, dokome mee maso nyisapenge ingilyamo. Namba nakama role pyao karalu kara naro. <sup>8</sup> Aki mende nambana lenge kambu dokona piwane lao wakale mende pinya lisa pipala banya mamba keyange nambana kyawa dokona kulimbwakalyamo. Namba pyao malu piraminyipa baame pinginyili pyuo

mamba doko wambo rapa rapa pyuo kisakalyamo. <sup>9</sup> Doko kinyi langilyu, waili pii keyange boo pyao minyuo yuu muu dupwana lao kararaminyipa enda yulu keyange pipyamo doko suu pyao larami ingilyamo leya.

*Jutasame Yesu Mata Kando Leya*

*(Mat 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa Jutasa Isakeriote baa akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mendeme, purisi mupwa dupwa kareyami dokona pao Yesu nyuo mainya mata kando lao peya. <sup>11</sup> Peyamo dokopa banya pii sepala nakama rae maiyami. Rae maipala baa nyisaramo dokona kana mone jerama doko kinyi langilyamano, leyami. Dokopa baame yuu gii anjokorape dokopa Yesu mata kando lapala nyuo mairu lao iso kareya.

*Yesu Banya Disaepole Dupwa Pipya Nenge Pasopa Role Pyao Neyami*

*(Mat 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14, 21-23; Jo 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Borete isi reta nange nenge nenge yuu gii dokopa Juu wambu dupwame nenge Pasopa dokona suu pyao sipisipi yakane dupwa rapa rapa pyuo piyami. Yuu gii dokopa disaepole dupwa Yesu piso siyami. Emba Pasopa nenge narene doko namwa anja rapa rapa pyakala pamisi lao suu pilipi? leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa banya disaepole

lama pena lao nakamba lamaiya. Anda ama malu pyasumako karenge dokona pao kararambinyipa akali mende pee mende ipwa paleta nakamba kararambi dokona soo eparamo kando nyerambi baa peya kande dokona enakana pupwape.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa baa anda mendasa kolando para mare dokona anda range akali lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge mende lapyamo epelyambano. Upunili pisipa pingi panda dokona namba Pasopa nenge doko disaepole role pyao piso narama doko panda anja silyamo lao kandala pupwa, lapyasa epelyambano, lalapape.

<sup>15</sup> Larambinyi dokopa baa range nakamba lanyuo pao anda kanya koe andake nenge reto nenge ratepe isa petenge dupwape seramo dokona lakara pira. Dokona namwa nenge narama lao rapa rapa pyuo pispwape, leya Yesumi.

<sup>16</sup> Leyamo dokopa disaepole dolapo potemo peyambi. Pao anda ama malu pyasumako karenge dokona peyambinyi dokopa Yesu leyamuli pyuo kando nyiyami. Dokopa Pasopa naraminyi dokona rapa rapa pyuo kareyambi.

<sup>17</sup> Enakana kwualepalepa dokopa baa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa pipya epeyami. <sup>18</sup> Epapala nakama raepo repeta piso nenge neyami dokopa Yesu leya. Kinyi langilyu, nakama petaminyi dokona akali

mendeme rengya namba mata kando lara. Namba dae role pyao nenge nao pisiyamona petamano, mende leya. <sup>19</sup> Doko nakama mona randapala mendaki mendaki lao baa piso soo leyami. Emba nambasa lalyane lao suu pyaa napusande lalyane leyami. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Nakama akali akalisa ipisu lama karengedokona mendasa leto. Pee warake ipwange lapo peteta sipyamopa namba dokona borete ipwange palyapala narono dokopa mende role pyao dopako pyuo pira akali dokonasa leto. <sup>21</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi palamo doko Ikinyingi Akali baa paraŋa lao leya-muli pyuo para ingilyamo. Para ingyapyamopape akali mendeme Ikinyingi Akali mata kando lao nyuo maira doko randa andake nara. Baa randa koo nalopyamolamo lao endangi manja nayali yaka lao suu pyao karara leya.

*Kamongona Yalya Kando Nenge*

(*Mat 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

<sup>22</sup> Enakana nakama nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa baa borete nyepala ange lao atenja leya. Lapala borete kau lapala mokwa soo maiyuo dopa leya. Nyuo nalapape. Dake nambana yongo, leya. <sup>23</sup> Lapala pee lomasi waene ipwange peteta doko nyepala ange lao atenja lapala nakama maiya. Maiyamo

dokopa nakama peparae mendeme napa napa pyuo neyami. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Dake nambana ranjama wambu peparaena lao kulimbua isa para. Nambana ranjama dokome Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii enenge doko kapa wai wara pira leya. <sup>25</sup> Kinyi langilyu, epapu girapo jinginya ipwange napala rengya dee naa nara. Anatunya isingi yulu paliramopa dokona iki dee nara, leya. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa nakama kenane pyapala yuu Olipi Kyau dokona peyami.

*Akali Pitame Yesu Mata Maira Doko Yesumi Wambo Leya*

(*Mat 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38*)

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nakama peparae namba yaki nyerami lyakande. Dokona lao Anatunya pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Sipisipinya rapu pingi akali pyao kumakaro dokopa sipisipi dupwa onasu ingyuo bolombalo lao parami, lao pyasi palamo leya. <sup>28</sup> Bolombalo laraminyipape namba lete minyalyuo nyeramopa nakama yuu Galili eparaminyipa namba wambo paro, leya. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame baa lamaiya. Wambu peparaeme emba yaki nyerami ramo namba dopa pyuo pii nara, daa leya. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu,

epapu kukwa kola kali pii lapo pyuo lapa naramopa emba yuu rema namba mata joo lare, leya. <sup>31</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pita dopa laokondali pyuo leya. Embapa nambapa kumuo paramba ingyara ramo doko nambame emba mata jii naro, leya. Dokopa nakama peparae dopa lao pao suu leyami.

*Ee Gesemani Dokona Ateŋa Leya*

(*Mat 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46*)

<sup>32</sup> Lapala yuu mende kingi Gesemani lenge dokona peyami. Papala baame disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba ateŋa larono dokopa dakena pisipwape, leya. <sup>33</sup> Lapala Pitamoo Jemesa Jonemoo lanyo peya. Papala baa monarename pulunongo piyamo rando kareya. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa nakama lamaiyuo, Nambana mona anda dokona kondome kumulyu. Nakama dakena kandaro pisipwape, leya. <sup>35</sup> Dopa lapala mee mende papala yuu dokona isa soo ateŋa leya. Banya randa andake naramo yuu gii repeta epena piyamo doko kaepala epa nanale lao Anatu dokona piso soo ateŋa leya. <sup>36</sup> Rakane emba nambana Ata doko, emba yulu peparae mee kapa pingi. Dokona ingyuo pee lomasi randa paleta epelyamo doko naa narowale dokona embame kaepala pena lakape. Doko emba rangeme kapa piru lao suu pyare ramo dokopa

nyisape. Nambana pii mende pali nalyamo, leya.

<sup>37</sup> Lapala epo nakama luu paleyami doko kandapala baame Pita lamaiyuo, Saimone, emba luu palepe? Emba yuu gii mendaki lenge rao kandaro pisinya saka napisi? <sup>38</sup> Nakama peparae Sataneme uki palya nana lao kandaro ateŋa lao pisipwape. Emba kapa mee lenge rao pisirunu lao suu pyapinyipape yanenge dokome yame yame letamo, leya.

<sup>39</sup> Lapala dee kamba lano papala ateŋa lao wambo leyamuli pyuo dee kamba leya. <sup>40</sup> Lapala dee laeyo epo kandeyamo dokopa disaepole dupwa lenge kenda kenda piyamosa dee kamba luu paleyami. Dokopa nakama elyapala pii mende isingi lamainya saka nayami.

<sup>41</sup> Yuu repo dokopa epapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Luu palimi doko suu pyao dee kamba luu palo silyamisi? doko yaka. Gii dakepa mendeme Ikinyingi Akali mata kando lapala akali koo dupwame puu mainyale lao lanyuo epelyamo kande. <sup>42</sup> Sipuro mwua. Namba mata kando lalopyamo akali doko repeta epelyamo kandalapa, leya.

*Yesu Puu Maiyami*

(*Mat 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12*)

<sup>43</sup> Baa dopa lao kareyamo dokopa banya akali akalisa ipisu lama dokona mende Jutasa baa aopa epeya. Purisi



akali mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape kamongo dupwape nakamame akali dusipa Yesu nyela pena leyaminyipa lyingi lyangi kuiyuo epo wua gelape kusapepe minyuo Jutasa role pyao epeyami. <sup>44</sup> Mata kando leyamo akali Jutasa dokome nakama lamaiyuo wambu pyuo dopa leya. Namba papala akali nyinyi pyuo lasaka pirosa pira. Akali doko minya minya pao puu maiyapala kandokondali pyuo lanyuo pupwape, leya.

<sup>45</sup> Lapala epo Yesu kareya dokona rolae papala, Rapu Pingi, lapala nyinyi piya. <sup>46</sup> Nyinyi piyamo dokopa nakamame baa minyara minyara pipala poraiyuo minyaro kareyami. <sup>47</sup> Dokopa Yesu role pyao kareyaminyi dokona mendeme banya gela kolo nyepala purisi akali mupwana kendemande akalinya kale doko pyao kunjinyi nembeya. <sup>48</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Namba akali enakonge dokona nakama wua gela kusapepe nyepala namba nyela epamipi? <sup>49</sup> Namba yangama alemanji tembole anda dupwana nakama pipya role pyao karo mana lao kareyo kande. Pano kareyonopape nakamame namba wambo puu maiyuo nyii nayami kande. Nakama Anatunya pii pyasi palamuli pyuo pilyaminyi dokona

kapa pipwa, leya. <sup>50</sup> Dokopa disaepole dupwame baa yaki nyepala ralo peyami.

<sup>51</sup> Dokopa akali parange mendeme Yesu peyamo dokona lee minyuo pao komau yapasinde iki banya yanengena bole bale pyuo wapuo peya. Dokopa baa minyareyaminyipa <sup>52</sup> baa komau rokwanyii peyarala papara ralo peya.

*Yesu Kando Kote Leyami*

(*Mat 26:57-58; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Jo 18:13-14, 19-24*)

<sup>53</sup> Dokopa purisi mupwa wakasa kareyamo dokona lanyuo peyami. Anda dokona purisi akali mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwape Sekeraepo akali dupwape pipya epo sukusa sukusa pyuo peteyami. <sup>54</sup> Dokopa Pitame baa lee minyuo epo purisi mupwana anda kamapi dokona epeyamopa kando isaro pyuo kareng wambu lapo role pyao isare soo peteyami. <sup>55</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa peparapepe Yesu pyamwali lao suu pyao Yesu baa yulu koo pipya simwali yaka lao piso siyami. Piso sepala wambu pisiyami dusipa pii angi rolae laa nayaminyipa yulu koo piyamo dupwa soo saka nayami. <sup>56</sup> Akali malu mee baasa kando kyambo piipi pii wakale wakale leyamisa pii mendakinya lao palya nayami.

<sup>57</sup> Akali lapo roya karapala baasa kando kyambo lao, <sup>58</sup> Baame tembole anda doko isa wambumi piyami doko lalyinyi nembapala yuu remasa paparamopa tembole mende isa wambumi pii nange dokore range piru leya doko siyama, leyami. <sup>59</sup> Dopa pyuo pii wakale wakale leyaminyisa mendakinya pali naya.

<sup>60</sup> Mendakinya pali nayasa doko purisi akali mupwa baa sukusa roya karapala Yesu piso siya. Emba isingi mende warapo laa narese? Nakamame embasa kando aki rengendena lalamipi? leya. <sup>61</sup> Leyamo dokopa baa isingi mende laa nao romo napyuo kareya. Dokopa dee mende piso siya. Emba Koraisa Anatu elyape keta karenge dokona Ikinyingi ingyuo karepe mee? leya. <sup>62</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesu, Namba lene doko, leya. Ikinyingi Akali doko baa Anatu Porai Wakasa karenge dokona kingi rolae dokona pisaramopa kopa dokopa role pyao lupyuo epara doko nakama kandarami, leya.

<sup>63</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa purisi mupwa doko banya range komau pee pingi doko nyepala pilyiya. Akipamo dee kamba piso seramase? leya. <sup>64</sup> Baame Anatumya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lalamo doko nakama selaminyi. Apa lao suu pilyamipi? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama dupwa peparaeme men-

dakinya palyuo, Baa koo pipyamopa kapa kumunya, leyami. <sup>65</sup> Lapala akali lapome banya lenge kambu dokona kepakali kyasinyi nembo kingi rangeme pyao, Emba Anatumya pii nolako lape, lao kareyami. Dokopa kando iso karenge akali dupwame baa pyao randa maiyuo kareyamiko.

*Pita Baame Yesu Kanda Nange Daa Leya*

(*Mat 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18, 25-27*)

<sup>66</sup> Dokopa Pita baa anda kamapi lungwa lungwa dokona kareyamopa purisi akali mupwana kendemande enda mende laeyo epapala <sup>67</sup> Pita isare soo kareya doko rolae kandapala, Emba Nasarete akali Yesu dokopa role pyao kareyambipya, leya. <sup>68</sup> Leyamo dokopa, Pitame emba lene doko namba soo saka nalyo. Emba aki pii lao petene? leya. Lapala kakota lumbungi dokona repeta peya. Dokopa kola kali mende pii leya. <sup>69</sup> Enakana kendemande enda dokome baa dee kandapala akali lapo dusa kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali doko baa dokore, leya. <sup>70</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baa dee kamba daako leya. Dee enakana usale dokopa akali doo kareyami dupwame Pita lamaiyuo, kinyi emba dokore. Embena pii lapinyi dokome emba Galili akali lao panelyamo, leyami. <sup>71</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baa, Akali letaminyi doko

namba kanda nange. Namba kyambo laro ramo Anatumi namba pinyale, dopa lao enamba minyuo pii koo leya. <sup>72</sup> Dokopa kola kali aopa pii lapo pyuo leya. Leyamo dokopa Pitame Yesu, Wambo kola kali ene lapo pyuo pii laramo dokopa emba yuu reposa namba mata mairi, leyamo doko suu piya. Doko suu pyapala Pita baa nenga nenga pyao ee leya.

## 15

*Pailateme Yesu Kando Kote Leya*

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Jo 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu wamba yangama yangama wambena mumwa dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame kamongo dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa peparape role pyao piso wato leyami. Wato lapala Yesu puu maipala lanyuo pao Pailate maiyami.

<sup>2</sup> Maiyaminyi dokopa Pailateme baa piso siya. Emba Juu wambunya Kinjisi? leya. Dokopa Yesu isingi, Emba lene doko, lamaiya.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame pii wakale wakale dupwa pyasara pyasara pyuo baasa kando baa koo pingi lao kareyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Pailateme baa dee kamba piso soo, Emba isingi mende warapo lare ingya nalyase? Nakamame pii wakale wakale dupwa embasa kando emba koo pingi lalaminyi kandapi,

leya. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa Yesu isingi mende warapo laa nao kareya dokome Pailate ayaka lao suu pyao kareya.

*Yesu Pyao Kumakanya Leyami*

(*Mat 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39-19:16*)

<sup>6</sup> Pasopa nenge nenge yuu gii peparape dokopa Pailateme karapusi anda palenge dokona akali mendaki wambunya pii sepala mokwapa pingi. <sup>7</sup> Akali

malu gapomane pyao ralinyi nembalana piyami dupwa karapusi anda dokona paleyami. Akali dokona mende kingi Barapasa lenge baa opetaeme akali mende pyao kumakayamosa paleya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa wambu malu Pailate kareyamo dokona papala akali mendaki mokonge doko suu pyao mokona lao piso sela peyami. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Pailate isingi lamaiyuo, Juu wambunya Kinji doko nambame mokwakapili yaka lao suu pilyamipi? leya.

<sup>10</sup> Baame purisi mupwa dupwa Yesu yango palyapala minyuo epeyami doko sepala dokona piso siya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame mee wambu dupwa kalena palyuo kala kala lapala, Doko kaena, Barapasa mokona lao dokonako palyuo lalapape lao kareyami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa dee kamba Pailateme nakama piso siya. Nakamame akali Juu wambunya Kinji lenge doko namba apa pyuowase?

leya. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama poraiyuo lapala, Isa mamandona pyao palya, leyami. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Pailate isingi lamaiyuo, Akipamo letaminyi? Aki koo pipyandena? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama ama pii porakaiyuo lapala, Isa mamandona pyao palya, leyami. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa Pailateme wambu dupwame baa mona maiyuo karamili yaka lao suu pyapala Barapasa mokwakamiya. Mokwakamipala Yesu pyarako pyapala isa mamandona pyao palyinya, lao maiya.

*Yanda Singi Dupwame Yesu Dokona Kilya Kando Pyuo Leyami*  
(*Mat 27:27-31; Jo 19:2-3*)

<sup>16</sup> Yanda singi maiyamo dusipame baa kyapo mupwana anda kamapi sukusa lanyuo peyami. Papala yanda singi dupwa peparae epena leyami. <sup>17</sup> Epapala nakamame baa komau kala maa komeya dopale mende andu pyakamipala nepereke lapome minyuo kamenyongwapala lengapu pipala kyawa dokona pee pyakamiyami. <sup>18</sup> Pyakamipala Juu wambunya Kinji, emba karalenelyamo lao yako lele lao leyami. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa kusape mendeme kyawa doko pyao kepakali kyasinyi piso karapala baa nyuo ketae pyambuli lao wapambu kararo piso leyami. <sup>20</sup> Dopa lao baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lapala

komau kala maa komeya dopale doko rokwanyi nembapala banya komau range pee pyakamiyami. Pyakamipala baa isa mamandona pyao palyalana lanyuo peyami.

*Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami*

(*Mat 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27*)

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa akali Saimone yuu Sairini range Aleksanda Urupasa rakange doko nanesa karo epo kareyamopa doko nyepala banya isa mamando doko soo pena lao pyalana pyuo leyami. <sup>22</sup> Yesu yuu Golokota lenge (pii doko yuu kyawa kuli dopale) dokona lanyuo peyami. <sup>23</sup> Papala nakamame waene mwua ipwange konda pisi doko mainya piyami. Mainya piyaminyi dokopa baa naa naya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa isa mamandona pyao palyapala banya komau dusipa api embone piso nyerape lao kandalana nakama lake piyami. Komau dupwa mende embone peteyamo dokome nyepa piyami, dopa pyuo mokwa soo nyiyami. <sup>25</sup> Yangama mena moko rali pingi nane keloke dokopa baa isa mamandona pyao palyiyami. <sup>26</sup> Kotena pii renge doko pyasi paleya doko, Juu wambunya Kinji, lao piyami. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa akali waa nao kendepo nenge lama opetae, mende banya kingi rolaerename, mende

kingi kyairename, isa mandona pyao palyiyami. <sup>28</sup> Doko suu pyao Anatunya buku pyasi dokona, Baa akali yulu koo pingi dopale lao suu piyami, pii doko wambo lao reteyami dokona paleya.

<sup>29</sup> Wambu lapome kata dokona epo pao baa kando kilya kandalya kandana pyuo ayemba yande lao, Yee, emba Anatunya anda andake lalyinyi nembapala yuu rema dokopa dee piro lee kande doko suu pyao <sup>30</sup> emba isa mamando yaki nyepala range lete wai pyao ipu leyami. <sup>31</sup> Purisi mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo akali dupwape nakama lao giyalya giyana pyuo lao karo, range sukusa lao, Baame wambu lapo lete nyiya kande doko suu pyao baa range lete nyelana saka nalyamo, kandalape leyami. <sup>32</sup> Emba Koraisa Isaraele wambunya Kinjinji lenge doko namwa kinyilamo lao suu pyaramano dokona lao isa mamando yaki nyepala lupyuo epena, leyami.

Akali isa mamandona baa role pyao kumuo paleyami dolapo opetae baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo leyambi.

### *Yesu Kumuya*

*(Mat 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Enakana andawai korakama towalo keloke dokopa yuu dupwa iminjiya. Kwuarao karo karo pao seri keloke dokopa yuu yangeya. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa neta

damasa peyamo seri keloke dokopa Yesu pii porakaiyuo lapala, Eloee, Eloee, lama sapakesani, leya. (Pii doko Nambana Anatu, nambana Anatu, akipamo embame namba yake nyilinyi? dopale leya.) <sup>35</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa akali dusa kareyami dupwa pii doko sepala, Baame Ilainja kyakale lalamolamo, leyami. <sup>36</sup> Lapala akali mende makandapala isa lumbi nyepala waene kau pingi dokona palyuo nyepala isa mende suku pipala Yesu nena lao maiya. Ilainja dokome baa nyiso nyela eparape lao kando iso karamana, lao maiya. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa Yesu pii porakaiyuo lapala kumuya.

<sup>38</sup> Kumuyamo dokopa tembole anda dokona komau yukwaro kareya doko mee dulunya piso kangwao epo donena kareya. <sup>39</sup> Dokopa yanda singi mupwa mendeme Yesu rolae kando karo baa dopa pyuo kumuya doko kandapala, Kinyi, akali dake Anatunya ikinyingilamo, leya.

<sup>40</sup> Dokona enda lapo Salomi dokope, Maria yuu Makatala rangepe dee enda Maria lengeko Jemesa enakana mandeyami yangonge Josesepena endangi dokope role pyao nanesale piso kandeyami. <sup>41</sup> Enda dusipa Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona papiyamuli pyuo baa isaro pyuo papiyami. Enda malu lapo baa Jerusaleme epeyamo dokopa role pyao

epeyami dupwa opetae  
kareyami.

pyuo reteyaminyi doko  
kandeyambi.

### *Yesu Malu Piyami*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Jo 19:38-42*)

<sup>42</sup> Kwualepalepa ingiyamo dokopa Josepe yuu Ari-matia range doko epeya. <sup>43</sup> Akali doko Juu wambunya wato lenge akali mona palengende baa Anatunya isingi yulu doko kandapuli yaka lao iso kareya. (Juu wambu dupwame Satate kuki dokopa yulu pii nao misi lenge dokona suu pyao wambo alemanji dokopa yulu pyuo lumwa pingi kanda-*dale*.) Dokona ingyuo Josepe baa paka napala Pailate kareyamo dokona papala Yesunya yanenge kakapange jinya lao piso siya. <sup>44</sup> Dokopa Pailateme baa waiya lao kumalamolamo yako lapala piya. Yanda singi mupwa doko epena lapala, Baa angingyuo kumulyape mee? lao piso siya. <sup>45</sup> Dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko. Pyalenge nyepalamo, leyamo sepala Pailateme Josepeme yanenge kakapange doko kapa nyela pena leya. <sup>46</sup> Dokopa Josepeme komau lapo ambo pyao malu pingi dokome yanenge doko kondo nyepala yama piya. Yama pipala kana anda yanyanda mendena minyuo pao reteya. Retapala kana mende kao pele pele lao minyuo papala kambu upi leya. <sup>47</sup> Makatala Maria dokopa Maria Jos-esena endangipa baa malu

## 16

### *Yesu Lopo Neta Epeya*

(*Mat 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Jo 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Koro petenge yuu doko otapeyamopa Makatala Maria dee Maria mende Jemesana endangi doko enda Salomimoo nakama rendamu pingi mamba lapo baa kisakaminya lao minyuo peyami. <sup>2</sup> Yuu gii mupwa wamba yangama neta koo pyakayamo dokopa malu piyami mare dokona peyami. <sup>3</sup> Nakama keta pao dokopa, Kana anda malu piyaminyi kambu dokona kana upi laro karamo doko apimi minyuo kao pele pele lao kakondakarase? lao leyami. <sup>4</sup> Papala dokopa kana doko kakondasi siyamo kandeyami. Kana doko ama kameya ingiya. <sup>5</sup> Kandapala malu andakare kolando papala akali parange mende panda rolaerename dokona komau kakepame wapwaro peteyamo kandeyami. Kandapala mona nembeyami. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa baa nakama lamaiya. Nakama mona nempa nalapape. Yesu Nasarete range doko isa mamandona pyao palyiyami doko nakama koto kandamwali lao epaminyilyamo kandelyo. Baa kumuo palyuo lopo peya doko kandape. Baa dae pali nalyamo kandalapa. <sup>7</sup> Nakama papala banya disaepole dupwape Pitamoo

pii dake lamaiyakamilapape. Doko nakama yuu Galili parami dokona baa wambo pelyamo. Baa leyamuli pyuo dokona kandarami lao lamaiyakamilapape, leya. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa nakama pungwa pungwa pyao karo mona nembo kana anda malu piyaminyi doko yaki nyuo potemo ralo peyami. Pao dokopa nakama pakapala mendali lamaiya nao peyami.

*Maria Baame Yesu Kandeya*

*(Mat 28:9-10; Jo 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Yulu mupwa wamba yangama dokoko Yesu kumuo palyuo lopo epapala Makatala Maria baa yuu wamba dokopa imambu koo yanda ipingi rekya lao nembakamiya kande, enda doko peteyamo dokona Yesu pano epeya. <sup>10</sup> Enda doko kandapala Yesu role pyao kareng'e wambu dupwa nakama mona rando ee lao peteyami dokona pao lamaiya. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa Yesu lete karapyamo kandapu lao lamaiyamo dokopa nakama pii doko sepala baa kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nayami.

*Disaepole Akali Lamame Yesu Kandeyambi*

*(Lu 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo piyamopape wambu dokona lama neta anda dokona lano peyambinyi dokona Yesu baa yanenge wakale maro lao epo nolakaya. <sup>13</sup> Nolakayamo

kandapala lalyuo pao menge dupwa lamaiyambi. Lamaiyambinyipa kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nayami.

*Disaepole Peparaeme Yesu Kandeyami*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23; Apos 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Enakana disaepole akali akalisa ipisu mendaki kareyami dupwa nakama range taepo repeta piso nenge nao peteyami dokopa Yesu nolako epeya. Epapala wambu lapo baa lopo epeyamo kandapala leyaminyi pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nao mona kana pokwapala kareyami dokona pyalana pyuo lamaiya. <sup>15</sup> Pyalana pyuo lamaipala dopa leya. Nakama yuu muu dupwana pao wambu Anatumi pyuo wasiyamopa petaminyi dupwa peparae waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo pupwape, leya. <sup>16</sup> Pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala bapitisimo nyerami dupwa lete wai pyao parami. Mendeme pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nao karara ramo doko baa keta kote pii paliramopa kwao para leya. <sup>17</sup> Doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyarami dupwa keta yulu andake palira. Nakamame nambana kingi lao imambu koo dupwa rekya lanyi nembakamirami. Pii enenge wakale wakale larami. <sup>18</sup> Nakama kau nyuo minyaraminyi nara ramo, panda mauli narami

ramo, dokopa nakama kumuo paa narami ingilyamo. Nakama anga pyaramo wambu dupwa nakamana kingi dokome minyandaraminyipa mee ingyara, lao lamaiya.

*Yesu Yake Panda Dokona Pulyuo Peya*

*(Lu 24:50-53; Apos 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Pii dopa lao nakama lamaipala yake dulunya minyalyuo nyiyamopa Yesu pulyuo papala Anatunya kingi rolaerename isa pe-teya. <sup>20</sup> Dopa piyamopa nakama wakale wakale dupwana rali pyuo papala yuu muu dupwana boo pyao leyami. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongo role pyapeta pyuo kareya. Nakama wai pii boo pyao lao kareyami pii doko pii kinyinde lalyaminyi lao wambu sinyo lapala Kamongome nakama keta yulu andake renga palyuo maiya. Kinyi.



## LUKU

Luku baame banya waili pii keyange dake pyao dokopa Anatu baame Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya Pyuo Nyingi Akali mendeme nakama pyuo nyela epara lalu lao lasi dokoŋo lao wambu yuu muu peparaena Pyuo Nyingi dokoŋo lao pyuo pyao reteya. Lukumi pyao reto dokopa pendewa wambu dupwa Anatunya waili pii keyange doko polo lara lao Kamongona Imambu dokome Yesu kee leya, lao piya. Luku baame waili pii keyange dake pyao reto dokopa yanenge imam-bunyape lapo rae yangingi dokona nyisaro suu pingi doko simbwaro silyamo lao pano pyao reteya. Waili pii keyange dokona rae mainginya renge dokona pii malu palamo. Kanda soo pyao dokopa Yesu mandeyaminyi pii dokope lumwa pyuo pyao Yesu isa yuu dakena karapala yake panda peyamo pii dokope dolapona rae mainginya renge palamo. Yesu Koraisa baa isa yuu dake yaki nyepala yake panda dokona dee peyamopa Anatunya Elyambu Pingi doko ando pao dee Kurisene yulu doko yuu muu dupwa peparaena raeyo peyamo dokona lao Luku baame buku wakale kingi Aposelena Yulu lenge dokona pyao reteya.

Yesu mandeyamopa

anjala dupwame pii leyami. Leyaminyipa mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwa Yesu kandala epeyami. Dee Yesu baa wane karo tembole anda dokona peya. Samaria akali keyange dokome Juu akali nyisiya. Wane mende banya rakangena anda yaki nyepala yuu nanesa peya. Pii dasipa Lukunya waili pii keyange dokona iki silyamo. Akali wakale dusipame waili pii keyange pyao reteyaminyi dupwana pii dasipa pali nalyamo. Lukunya waili pii keyange dakena renge kisima reteya. Ateŋa lenge dokonape Imambu Poo Pyasimi yulu pingi dokonape enda dupwame Yesunya yulu pyakamyuo kareyaminyi dokonape Anatumi wambu koo pingi dupwame kame sakamingi dokonape pii malu ingyuo pyao reteya. Lukuna waili pii dokona enda dupwa lao minyalyuo leya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Waili pii dokona kanda soo leya 1:1-4
2. Jone Bapitisimopa Yesupa pii dokope dee nakamba wane kuki kareyambinyi pii dokope pyasi palamo 1:5-2:52
3. Jone Bapitisimo dokome misi lao kareya 3:1-20
4. Yesu bapitisimo nyepala yuu muiyane dokona peyamopa Sataneme makande piya doko

3:21–4:13

5. Yuu Galili dokona Yesumi panembena misi lao yulu pyuo kareya 4:14–9:50
6. Galili karo Yesu yuu Jerusaleme peya 9:51–19:27
7. Banya yuu gii repeta otara lao koro mendaki Yesu yuu Jerusaleme kareya 19:28–23:56
8. Kamongo Yesu lopo epapala baame wambu dupwa keta pano epeya. Enakana baa yake panda dokona dee peya 24:1-53

*Lukumi Tiopilasa Pii Mende Pyao Yako Leya*

<sup>1</sup>Namwa kareyama sukusa dokona Yesumi yulu andake piyamo dupwana lao akali malu mee pepa pyao reteyami. <sup>2</sup>Wambu lapome baa yulu piyamo dupwa peparae lengeme kandapala boo pyao lao kareyami dupwana pii langiyaminyipa pepana piyami. <sup>3-4</sup>Namba yulu dusipa suu pyaokondali pyuo karapala pepa dokona pyao rolaro lao suu piyu. Tiopilasa emba akali andake dokona lao emba suu pyao pepana pyao jeronopa pii langiyami dupwa kiniy ingyuo pelyamo lao soo gisarenepa mende isa pakami nara.

*Jone Bapitismo Nyakamaingi Manjo Nyerami Pii Doko*

<sup>5</sup>Erote yuu Jutia dokona kini yulu pyuo kareyamo gii dokopako purisi mende

Sakaraya lenge kareya. Baa purisi akali Apaisa dokona akalyanda lili pyuo kareng. Baa enda kingi Ilisapeta lenge Erone rara dokona nyiya. <sup>6</sup>Nakamba laparae Anatunya lenge kambu dokona Kamongona mawa pii andake kukipi ama kaeya nao minyuo kareyambi. <sup>7</sup>Ilisapeta enda pote peteyamopa nakamba wane manji nao pisipala emeyambi.

<sup>8</sup>Banya purisinya akalyanda liti pyuo kareyami dupwame tembole anda dokona yulu pyuo kareyami gii dokopa baa opetae Anatunya lenge kambu dokona pyuo kareya. <sup>9</sup>Dokopa purisi pinginyili pyuo api Kamongona tembole andakare rendamu pingi bange kisala para lao semanale lao nakamana kingi pepa pyao komondo retapala mende kaminge kanda nao nyiyaminyi dokopa Sakarayana kingi rakana paleyasa baa kisala peya. <sup>10</sup>Dokopa rendamu pingi bange kisingi gii dokopa wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa peparae kamanda atenja lao kareyami. <sup>11</sup>Dokopa baa kareyamo dokona epo Kamongona anjala mende rendamu pingi bange kisingi rate kingi rolaerena dokona pano epo kareyamo kandeya. <sup>12</sup>Baa kando pakapala monarename pulunongo piya. <sup>13</sup>Piyamopape anjala dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Sakaraya, emba paka kae. Emba atenja

lao karene doko Anatumi soo karamo. Embena etene Ilisapeta baame wane mende manjakara. Banya kingi Jone lare. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa emba raeko maiyuo mona pyakalyuo pyao kararenepa wambu malu mee manjipilyamo lao rae mairamiko. <sup>15</sup> Baa Anatumya lenge kambu dokona andake ingyuo karara. Baa waene ipwange dokope ipwange porai dupwape dokona mende naa nara. Endangimi baa manjo nyeramom gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi baa keta palyuo simbwaramo karara. <sup>16</sup> Baame Isarale wambu malu nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona dee lanyuo epara. <sup>17</sup> Wamba Ilainja porai ingyuo kareyamo imambu porai doko baa keta paliramopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona pyuo karara. Rakange dupwame nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa mona reto karene lao simbinali pingi wambu dupwame wambu rolae pingi dupwana pii soo nyinya lara. Kamongo baa epara lao wambu dupwa rapa rapa pyuo karene lara, leya anjalame.

<sup>18</sup> Leyamo dokopa Sakaraya baame anjala kando dopa pyuo piso siya. Emba letene doko apa pyuo angingyuo kandarose? Namba alemo karo dee nambana etenge baa endemo ingyuo petamo, leya. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa anjala dokome insingi baa lamaiya. Namba

Geperiele lenge dokome Anatumya lenge kambu dokona karene. Waili pii keyange lalono doko emba langyala puu lapyasa epelyo, leya. <sup>20</sup> Namba dopa pira lalono doko pii kinyi lao suu pyaa nalene dokona emba pii laa nao pii lalana saka nao karare lyakande. Namba lapunuli pyuo pyaka separamo dokopa emba kapa pii lare, leya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa wambu kamanda kareyami dupwame Sakaraya epelyape mee lao isaro karo baa tembole andakare mee karalu kareyamo dokona apa pipyasa baa epa nalyamo lao saka nao kareyami. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa baa kamanda epapala nakama pii lamainya saka naya. Dokopa baa pii repa repa pipyamo mende kandapyalyamo lao kando siyami. Dokopa baa pii lalana saka napala kingi sikisa pyambu lasaka piya.

<sup>23</sup> Pipala banya purisinya yulu pingi yuu gii dusipa epo otapeyamopa baa anda peya. <sup>24</sup> Yuu gii dusipa epo papeyamopa banya etenge Ilisapeta baa rombanda wane ingiya. Wane ingiyamopa baa elyapala kana kingi paki yalu pyuo peteya. <sup>25</sup> Namba ane mende manja nao elyuo peteyo dokona ingyuo Anatumi namba nyisapyamo dokona rae maiyuo pisiru leya.

*Yesu Manjo Nyeraminyi Pii Doko*

26 Kana kingi paki wane rombando paleyamopa Anatumi aṅala Geperiele yuu Galili dokona yuu taone Nasarete lenge dokona pena leya. 27 Akali mende banya kingi Josepe lenge baa Dapitinya para pyasinya mende karo baame enda mapwae mende kingi Maria lenge mokoriya piya. Enda doko peteyamo dokona Geperiele pena leya Anatumi. 28 Baa peteyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiya. Emba pisipilyamo yako. Kamongome emba yapo nyepala emba elyape keta pisilyamo. 29 Dopa leyamo dokopa baa pulunongo piyamopa baa yako lalamo pii doko aki pii lao suu pyanyi pyano peteya. 30 Dokopa aṅala dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Maria, emba paka kae. Anatumi emba rae maiyuo karamo. 31 Embena rombando wane ingyaramopa manjiri lyakande. Manjipala banya kingi Yesu lare, leya. 32 Baa andake ingyuo kararamopa baa Ama Ketae Karamo dokona Ikinyingi larami. Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi baa banya rakange kyawa Dapiti dokona kingi yulu nyuo maira. 33 Mairamopa yuu peparae baa Jekopena rara doko kamongo wakasa ingyapala rapu pyuo karalu karo karara. Dokopa banya isingi yulu doko ota nara, leya.

34 Lao oteyamo dokopa Mariame aṅala lamaiyuo,

Namba akali nyii nange doko apa pyuo emba lapinyili pyuo pira? leya. 35 Leyamo dokopa aṅala dokome baa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Imambu Poo Pyasi emba keta maralyara. Ama ketae karamo dokona renge porai doko emba sembara. Dopa piramo dokona wane manjiri doko Poo Pyasi Anatunya Ikinyingi larami, leya. 36 Lapala, Embena ree palu enda Ilisapeta lenge doko endemosa wane ingyiamopa kana mange pyakambwaro paleyamopa peteya lyakande. Wamba baa wane manji nao pote petamo leyami dokoko epapu wane paleta petamo. 37 Anatu mende pinya saka naa nange dokome piya, leya.

38 Dopa leyamo dokopa Maria dopa leya. Namba Kamongona yulu pingi enda peto kande. Emba letenyili pyuo pinya, leya. Leyamo dokopa aṅala dokome baa yaki nyepala peya.

*Maria baa Enda Ilisapeta Yako Lala Peya*

39 Enakana dokopa Maria baa sipurapala yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona yuu Jutia dokona sukusa anda repe repe pyuo karengé mendena waiya lao peya. 40 Papala Sakarayana anda kolando pao Ilisapeta yako leya. 41 Yako leyamo pii doko Ilisapetame siyamo dokopa banya rombando dokona wane paleyamo doko pyuku leya. Dokopa Ilisapeta Imambu Poo Pyasi

dokome baa palyuo sim-buyamopa <sup>42</sup> baa pii ketae palyuo dopa leya. Mee enda dupwa pisiminyi dokona Anatumi emba yapo elyape keta pisilyamo, embena rombanda wane palamo dokona Anatumi elyape keta pisarako. <sup>43</sup> Kamongona endangi doko namba ketae pyambuo yako lao epelyamo doko apa pipyasa pilyamo? <sup>44</sup> Dokona lao embame namba yako lalene pii doko selono dokopa wane nambana romba dokona palamo baa rae maiyuo pyuku lalamo lyakande. <sup>45</sup> Kamongome leyamuli pyuo pira lao suu pyapinyi dokona raeko maiyuo pare ingilyamo.

*Mariame Kenane Mende Piya*

<sup>46</sup> Dokopa Maria dopa leya. Mona anda dokona Kamongo doko ketae pyambu-lyu.

<sup>47</sup> Nambana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatu dokona suu pyao rae maiyuo peto.

<sup>48</sup> Namba banya yulu enda mee koole ingyuo pisipunupape baame namba suu pyaro karamo. Rengya manjirami dupwa peparaeme nambasa kando Anatumi namba elyape keta pisiyapya larami.

<sup>49</sup> Porai Wakasa Karamo dokome namba nyiso yulu andake pyakapyalyamo.

Banya kingi doko yapasi ingyuo palamo.

<sup>50</sup> Wambu baa kando pako wambo kareyami dupwape enakana kararami dupwape

baa sakame kumuo nyiso karenge.

<sup>51</sup> Banya kingi porai dokome wambu range wakasa ingyuo karamano

lao suu pingi dupwa pyao ralinyi nembeya.

<sup>52</sup> Kiñi kareyami dupwa pyao mee ingyinyi pyambwapa

inyimungu petenge dupwa nyuo ketae pyambuya.

<sup>53</sup> Wambu lopo karaminyi dupwa baame sikya pinya lao nenge keyange maingi.

Dopa pyuo bange malu retenge dupwa kaepala pendewa ingyinyi nembo pena lenge.

<sup>54</sup> Kondo sakao pyakaro leya kande doko suu pyao karo

banya yulu pingi Isaraele wambu dupwa nyiso karenge.

<sup>55</sup> Baame namwana rakange kyawa Aporakame kandowa,

banya ree palu wai kiso nyera ingilyamo dupwa kandowape

yuu rakyame kaeya nao nyiso kararo lao,

lalu lao leyamuli pyuo pingi, leya Mariame.

<sup>56</sup> Lapala Maria Ilisapetapa kana remale role pyao pe-teyambi. Enakana kaepala anda peya.

*Jone Manjo Niyiyami*

<sup>57</sup> Ilisapetame wane man-jira ingiyamo yuu gii doko pyaka siyamopa wane mende mandeya. <sup>58</sup> Dokopa wambu repeta palenge dup-wape banya palu dupwape Kamongo dokome enda baa kando kondapala yulu andake pyakamipyalyamo lao sepala baa role pyao rae maiyuo kareyami.

<sup>59</sup> Yuu mange lama karo epo papeyamopa wane doko yongo yanenge awali lao pyakepanyi nembala epeyami. Epapala rakange kingi Sakaraya lenge dokona wane dopako kingi Sakaraya lalana piyami. <sup>60</sup> Lalana piyaminyipape endangimi daa lapala, Kingi Jone larama, leya. <sup>61</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa, Embena palu dokona mende kingi dopa laa nange kandale, leyami. <sup>62</sup> Dokopa wanena rakange dokona wane doko kingi api larama lao suu pilipi? lao piso siyami. <sup>63</sup> Dokopa pepa pingi bange doko minyuo epena lao lamaiya. Dokopa, Baa kingi Jone larama, lao pepa pyao reteya. Dopa lao pyao reteyamo dokopa nakama peparae ayaka leyami. <sup>64</sup> Dokopa Sakaraya dokona aopa banya kambu dee lumbuyamosa pii lao Anatu lakando kareya. <sup>65</sup> Dokopa

nakama repeta paleyami wambu dupwa peparae pako kareyami. Dokopa yuu Jutia kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwa pepararena wambu kareyami dupwame yulu dokona dopa pipya dopa pipya lao kareyami. <sup>66</sup> Dokopa pii doko siyami dupwa peparame monare-name dopa pipya dopa pipya lao suu pyanyi pyano pyuo, Wane doko apiyakale karara, leyami. Kamongome wane doko nyiso karara doko soo gisiyami.

*Sakaraya Baame Pii No-lakao Leya*

<sup>67</sup> Dokopa banya rakange Sakaraya Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome palyuo sim-buyamopa baa pii polo lamaiyuo dopa leya.

<sup>68</sup> Kamongo Anatu Isaraele wambu dupwame suu pyao karaminyi doko lakandamana.

Baame epo banya wambu dupwa nyiso kiiramo nyipyalyamo.

<sup>69</sup> Dokona lao banya yulu pingi akali Dapiti dokona palu dokona Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali porai mende karena lao renga kuipyamopa karamo.

<sup>70</sup> Dokonako ingyuo yuu wamba dokopa banya poropeta akali poo pyasi dupwa keta pii mende leya.

<sup>71</sup> Doko, Namwana yanda pimwai dupwa nem-bakao namwa nyisara,

namwa kando awa nao  
karaminyi dupwa  
peparaeme namwa  
pyaa nana lao kyawa  
minyaro leya.

72 Namwana rora amba-  
supi kando lamaiyuo  
kaeyamuli pyuo,  
pii yapasi doko kame see  
napala kondo nyiso  
karara.

73 Baame namwana rakange  
kyawa Aporakame  
lamaiyuo pii mende  
lalu lao leya kande.

74 Doko namwana yanda  
pimwai dupwana  
kingi

raka lanyi nembaramopa  
namwa koo soo  
kararama leya.

75 Dokome namwa banya  
lenge kambu dokona  
karo,

yulu yapasi rolae dupwa  
pyuo karalu kararama  
lalu lao leya.

76 Anyi emba Anatu Wakasa  
Karamo dokona  
poropeta akali larami.

Dokona lao Kamongo  
enakana eparamo  
dokona

emba wambo pao banya kata  
wapwakamyuo pare,

77 banya wambu dupwana  
koo dupwa kame  
sakasi seramopa

lete wai pyao parami lao pii  
doko boo pyao lamairi.

78 Namwana Anatu anjiki  
pipala namwa kondo  
sakao nyisaramopa,

neta renge akali namwa  
kiiramo nyera doko  
opena lara.

79 Wambu kumasi ingyuo im-  
injingi panda dokona  
pisirami dupwa  
keta yanga paupau  
lakamira,

mona seramo pupwase lao  
kata lasaka pira,  
leya Sakarayame.

80 Dokopa wane doko  
mona angi palyuo ando  
peya. Baa neta eparamopa  
Isaraele wambu dupwame  
baa kapa kandarami yuu  
gii pyaka sepa naya dokopa  
yuu muiyane dokona palyuo  
kareya.

## 2

### *Yesu Manjo Niyami*

*(Mat 1:18-25)*

1 Yuu gii dusipana Okosa-  
tasa yuu muu dupwana  
wambu dupwa peparae  
kingi pepa pinya lao pii  
wai nembeya. 2 Wamba  
kingi pepana see nange  
doko dokopa kanda soo  
pyao reteyami. Yuu gii  
dokopa akali Kuiniyusi yuu  
Siria dokona kyapo mupwa  
ingyuo kareya. 3 Dokopa  
wambu peparae kingi pepa  
pinya lao nakamana yuu  
range anda malu repe repe  
pyuo pyuo karenge wakale  
wakale dupwana peyami.

4 Yuu Galili dokona yuu  
Nasarete anda malu repe  
repe pyuo karenge doko yaki  
nyepala Josepe yuu Jutia  
dokona lalyuo pao Dapiti  
wamba kareya dokona ree  
palu dokona mendeme  
baa mandeya dokome baa  
Dapitinya yuu dokona yuu

taone Beteleme lenge dokona peya. <sup>5</sup> Yuu dokona Maria mokoriya piyamo doko wane paleyamo dokopa baapa kingi pepa pinya lao peyambi. <sup>6</sup> Papala yuu dokona kareyambinyi dokopa wane manjo nyera gii pyaka siya. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa baame wane mupwa doko mandeya. Manjo nyepala baa komau dokome yaki pipala anda angi upunili wambu palenge dokona palirambi ingya nayamosa bokote bulamakao nenge reto maingi dokona reteya.

*Anjala Dupwame Sipisipi Rapu Pingi Akali Dupwa Pii Lamaiyami*

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa yuu dokona sipisipi rapu pingi akali lapome pau mendena nakamana sipisipi dupwa kukwa dokopa iso peteyami. <sup>9</sup> Piso kandeyaminyipa anjala mende pano epeya. Dokopa Kamongona yanga paupau lenge doko nakama kareyaminyi dokona kako pao yanga paupau leya. Dokopa nakama pakame kumuyami. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa anjala dokome nakama lamaiyuo, Paka nalapape. Wambu dupwa peparae keta mende piramopa raeko maiyuo kararami lao waili pii keyange doko minyuo epelya kande. <sup>11</sup> Dokona lao epapu Dapitinya yuu taone dokona wane mende manjakami. Baa Kamongo Koraisa dokome nakama lete wai pyao nyera. <sup>12</sup> Nyanja

mende komau dokome yaki pisi nenge reto maingi dokona seramo doko kando nyepala dokolamo lao kandarami, leya. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa anjala dokomoo yake panda karenge ama malu dupwa pipya aopa role pyao karapala Anatu lakando lao, <sup>14</sup> Anatu ama ketae karamo doko wambu dupwame lakando karena, baa kyanyi kandelyamo dupwa koo soo kararami.

<sup>15</sup> Lapala anjala dupwa nakama yaki nyepala yake panda dokona peyaminyi dokopa sipisipi rapu pingi akali dusipa dopa leyami. Mende pipyamo doko Kamongo dokome namwa nolako langilyamo doko yuu Beteleme dumbinya kandala mwua, leyami. <sup>16</sup> Lapala waiya lao papala Mariamoo Josepemoo nyanja bulamakao nenge reto maingi dokona siyamo dokomoo kando nyiyami. <sup>17</sup> Kando nyepala anjalame wane dokona lao pii lamaiyamo dupwa polo leyami. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa wambu siyami dupwa peparae sipisipi rapu pingi akali dusipame lamaiyami pii doko sepala yako leyami. <sup>19</sup> Yako leyaminyipa Maria pii dupwa peparae yaki nyii nao suu pyanyi pyano peteya. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwame anjalame leyamuli pyuo piyamo kandapala kapu kyuo anda pao dokopa Anatu ketae pyambuo lakando peyami.



*Wanena Kingi Yesu  
Leyami*

21 Yuu mange lama karo epo papeyamopa banya yongo yanenge pyakepanyi nembeyami. Baa ene rombando palipa nayamopa aṅala kingi Yesu leyamo dokoko leyami.

*Wane Yesu Tembole Anda  
Dokona Anatu Maiyami*

22 Moseseme wane manjipala mende pirami lao Mawa Pii paleyamuli pyuo nakamba pipala elyape karambana lao Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo pao Yesu baa Kamongo dokona maiyalana peyambi. 23 Dokona ingyuo Kamongona mawa pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Doko wane mupwa manjiraminyipa wane doko Anatumya dokona maiyalapape letamo. 24 Kamongona mawa pii leyamuli pyuo yaka wayamu lama panda yaka pumwa ikyane lama kiso mairami doko maiyala peyambi.

25 Dokopa akali mende kingi Simione lenge doko Jerusaleme kareya. Baa yulu rolae pyuo Anatu suu pyao karo Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa nyisala epelyape lao iso kareyamopa Imambu Poo Pyasi baa keta paleya. 26 Dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasimi lao nolako lamaiyuo, Wambo kumapa narenepa Kamongona Koraisa doko angi kandare, leya. 27 Akali doko Imambumi pyongo piyamopa tembole anda dokona epeya.

Dokopa rakange endangipa dolapome wane Yesu Mawa Pii palengenyili pyuo baa pinya lao lanyuo epeyam-binyipa 28 akali dokome baa kupyuo nyepala Anatu lakando dopa leya.

29 Kamongo, emba leenyili pyuo pipinyi doko kando karo dokona embena kendemande akali mona kyuu lao seramo pena lape.

30 Embena lete wai pyao nyingi doko

31 wambu dupwa lenge kambu dokona emba rapa rapa pii doko namba baa lengeme kandalono.

32 Yanga paupau laramo dokome see nange wambu dupwa embena kata kando nyerami

dee Isaraele rara doko yanga paupau laramo dokome rara neta renge ingyuo para leya.

33 Dokopa baame wane doko kando leyamo pii doko sepala banya endangi rakangepa yako leyambi.

34 Dokopa Simione baame nakamba elya pyuo penale lao endangi Maria kando dopa lamaiya.

Wane dakeme renge kuiramopa Isaraele wambu malu isa paraminyipa maluko ketae pao kararami ingilya kande.

Baa Anatu dokona lyakai pyuo kararamo

kandapala yanda  
pimwaiyuo lao  
kararami.

35 Dokopa nakamana suu  
pingi monarena  
silyamo dupwa pa-  
nara.

Dee wua gelame wambunya  
mona dokona arekyu  
pilyamosa

randa pingi doko suu pyao  
embena mona anda randa  
wakasa nao karare  
leya.

36 Yuu gii dokopa Anatunya  
poropeta enda Ana lenge  
Panyuelena wanenge rara  
kingi Asa lenge doko endemo  
ingyuo peteya. Baa akali  
nyiyamopa enakana ee  
kana yanda ipingi nyero  
banya akalingipa palyambi.

37 Akalingi kumuyamopa  
baa enda waiya ingyuo ee  
kana akalisa mange lama  
karo ipisu kisima (84) peteya.  
Baa tembole anda doko yaki  
nyii nao kukwa korakamape  
nenge wasaka pyuo atena lao  
Anatu ketae pyambu yako  
lao peteya. 38 Josepe Mariapa  
tembole anda Anatu mona  
maiyo kingi lao peteyam-  
binyi gii dokopako Ana baa  
epapala Anatu kando ange  
lapala Anatumi Jerusaleme  
kiiramo nyela epelyape lao  
kando kareyami dupwa  
peparae wane dokosa lao  
kando lamaiya.

*Kapu Kyuo Yuu Range  
Nasarete Anda Peyami*

39 Dokopa Kamongona  
mawa pii palengenyili pyuo  
yulu dusipa peparae pyuo  
otapala kapu kyuo yuu Galili

pao nakambana yuu taone  
Nasarete dokona peyambi.  
40 Peyambinyipa wane doko  
ando porai ingyuo ama mona  
paleyamopa kareya. Dokopa  
Anatunya renge keyange  
doko baa keta palyea.

*Wane Yesu Tembole Anda  
Range Peya*

41 Banya endangi rakangepa  
ee kana peparae Jerusaleme  
dokona Pasopa nenge nenge  
gii dokopa papa piyam-  
bipya. 42 Papa piyambinyi  
dokopa baa ee kana akalisa  
ipisu lama kareyamopa  
pengenyili pyuo nakama  
lalyuo peyami. 43 Papala  
nenge Pasopa nao otapala  
nakamba kapu kyuo anda  
peyambinyi dokopa wane  
Yesu Jerusaleme dokona  
karo kaeya. Baa Jerusaleme  
kareyamo doko rakange en-  
dangipa see nayambi. 44 Puu  
wambu wambo pao enakana  
epo pilyaminyi dupwana  
rukuraka pyuo epo pelyamo  
lao masapala yuu mendaki  
nyuo nembo kata peyambi.  
Papala nakambana palu dup-  
wape puu minyingi dupwape  
kareyami dupwana baa  
koto peyambi. 45 Koto karo  
baa kando nyii napala dee  
Jerusaleme kapu kyuo baa  
kotala peyambi. 46 Papala  
yuu rema epo papeyamopa  
tembole anda dokona pe-  
teyamo kando nyiyambi.  
Baa mana lenge dupwa pe-  
teyaminyi dokona role pyao  
piso nakamana pii sepapu  
piso soo peteya. 47 Dokopa

baame pii leyamo soo peteyami dupwa peparaeme baa soo gisapyalyamo lao baame isingi pii lamaiyuo peteyamo doko soo yako lao peteyami. <sup>48</sup> Dokopa nakambame baa kando nyepala dokopa yako lao mona nembeyambi. Mona nembapala banya endangi dokome baa lamaiyuo, Anyi, akipamo embame nambwa kando dopa pipi? Rakane nambapa emba koto mona yanyi pyapyamo papyuo karambwa lyakande, leya. <sup>49</sup> Dokopa baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Akipamo namba koto papimbi? Namba Rakana anda karare ingilyamo lao see nambisi? <sup>50</sup> Dokopa pii dopa lamaiyamo renge doko see nayambi.

<sup>51</sup> Dokopa baa nakamba role pyao lano papala yuu Nasarete dokona epeyami. Epapala nakambame leyambinyili pyuo pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamopa banya endangi dokome yulu dupwa peparaena monarena suu pyanyi pyano peteya. <sup>52</sup> Dokopa Yesu konda konda pyuo soo giso karo pao ando kaeya. Dokopa Anatomoo mee akali opetaeme baa kando ama rae maiyuo kareyami.

### 3

*Jone Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Doko Boo Pyao Lao Kareya*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Taipiriasa Sisa baa ee kana akalisa ipisu kingi paki kinji mupwa wakasa ingyuo kareyamopa Pondaasa Pailate yuu Jutia kyapo muwpa ingyuo kareya. Eroteme yuu Galili rapu pyuo karo yangonge Pilipa baame yuu Ituriape yuu Rekonaitasape dolapo rapu pyuo karo Laisianasame yuu Apilini rapu pyuo karo pyuo piyami.

<sup>2</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Anasa Kaya-pasapa purisi mupwa ingyuo pyuo kareyambi. Dokopa Jone Sakarayana ikinyingi doko yuu muiyane dokona kareyamopa Anatumi baa pii mende lamaiyamo siya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa baame ipwa Jotane repeta yuu dupwana pao mona enenge palyapala Anatumi koo dupwa nyuo kame sakana lao bapitisimo nyelapape, lao boo pyao papyuo kareya. <sup>4</sup> Baa dopa pyuo piyamo doko suu pyao Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya dokome pii wambo pyao reteya.

Doko yuu muiyane dokona pii mende dopa lao kyakale lao karara.

Kamongona kata mondo lao retalapa

banya kata dupwa wapuo ro-lae pyuo karalapa.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa yuu oko dupwa peparaee pyuo rolarami.

Yuu kyau andakepe kukipi dupwa peparaee pyao panda lama lama ingyua.

Kata kyai dupwa pyao rolalape

dokome kata koo kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwa rambi kwuasi sera.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa wambu peparaeme Anatu lete wai pyao nyeramo kandarami, letamo.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa wambu malu mee baa bapitisimo nyakana lao kareyamo dokona epeyaminyi kando baame dopa lamaiya. Nakama kau ikwane ingyuo kaparao karaminyi. Kote andake palisara ralo pupwa lao apimi repe repe langipyasa epelyamisi? <sup>8</sup> Nakama mona enenge palyapala rolae yulu pinginyili pyuo pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo karo Aporakame namwana rakange kyawa ingiyamopa karamano lao suu pyaa nalapape. Dokona lao dopa langilyu. Anatumi mee kana dapwa nyuo Aporakamena wane wanakepe ingyuo kapa wasara ingilyamo. <sup>9</sup> Ene dakepa isa dupwana rengeta wua rumbiwame pokwalana pyuo maliki maliki lao karamo. Dokona isa jingi keyange lyii nange dupwa peparaeme pokwapapu isare dokona pambwapa pira ingilyamo, leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa wambu malu mee kareyami dupwame baa piso soo, Dokona ingyuo namwa apa pirama? leyami. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Mende komau pee pingi lama seramo doko mende mokwa soo aeya naramo karara doko maip-

wape. Doko suu pyao mende nenge sera doko dopako pipwape leya. <sup>12</sup> Takisi nyingi akali lapo nakama opetae baa bapitisimo nyakana lao epeyami. Epapala baa kando lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, namwa apa pirama? leyami. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa baame dopa leya. Kana rombo piyaminyili pyuo dusipa iki nyelapape, leya. <sup>14</sup> Yanda singi lapo opetaeme baa piso soo, Namwa apa pirama? leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Akali mende pyalana pyuo kana jinya laope panda mende koo pilyamo lao kyambo lapala banya kana waa nyakami nalapape. Rangena yulu pingi kana doko kapalyamo lao suu pyao karalapape leya.

<sup>15</sup> Wambu dupwame Koraisa epelyape lao iso karo peparaeme Jone kando baa Koraisa panda daa lao monarena suu pyao kareyami. <sup>16</sup> Dokona Joneme nakama peparaeme isingi lamaiya. Nambame nakama ipwa dokona mee bapitisimo nyakao karo. Ipwa dokona mee bapitisimo nyakao karapunupape Porakai mende nambapa kapa pii narande epelyamo dokona kimbu suu lyolo doko polarono namba kwaeyamo dokome kapa ingya nalyamo. Baame Imambu Poo Pyasi dokopa isarepana nakama bapitisimo nyakara. <sup>17</sup> Baa witi jingi lukungi saporu andake doko minyaro karamo. Baa witi

peparae yapo nyepala jingi angi dupwa anda retowa, imbu dupwa isare rao sulu singi dokona kisanyi nembara leya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa waipi malu lao wambu dupwa lamaiyuo waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lao kareya. <sup>19</sup> Dopa lao kareyamopa akali rema kinji yulu mokwa soo nyiyami dokona mende kingi Erote dokome banya yangongena enda Eroteyase lenge doko mango nyuo karo dee yulu koo wakale wakale pyuo kareyamosa Joneme baa lao nembo rolo lamaiya. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa Erote baame yulu koo wakale wakale pyuo kareyamo dokonako palyuo Jone nyepala karapusi anda palyiya.

*Yesu Bapitisimo Nyiya*  
(*Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

<sup>21</sup> Wambu peparae bapitisimo nyuo oteyaminyipa Yesu baa opetae bapitisimo nyepala atenja lao kareyamo dokopa yake kata lumbwapala <sup>22</sup> Imambu Poo Pyasi yaka wayamu dopale ingyapala baa kareyamo dokona isa lupyuo epeya. Dokopa yake dokona pii mende lao epeya. Emba nambana Ikinyingi mona retelyo doko. Nambame emba raeko maiyuo karo, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ee kana akalisa rema epo papeyamopa banya yulu doko kanda soo piya. Wambu peparae baa Josepena ikinyingi

lao suu piyami. Josepe baa Ilainya ikinyingi, <sup>24</sup> Ilai baa Matatena ikinyingi, Matate Lipaena ikinyingi, Lipae Melekainya, Melekai Janainya ikinyingi, Janai Josepena, <sup>25</sup> Josepe Matatayasana ikinyingi, Matatayasa Emosana, Emosa Neamena ikinyingi, Neame Esalainya, Esalai Nakainya ikinyingi, <sup>26</sup> Nakai Meatana, Meata Matatayasana ikinyingi, Matatayasa Semenena, Semene Josekena ikinyingi, Joseke Jotana, <sup>27</sup> Jota Joananena ikinyingi, Joanane Oresana, Oresa Serapapelena ikinyingi, Serapapele Siatielena, Siatiele Nerainya ikinyingi, <sup>28</sup> Nerai Melekainya, Melekai Atainya ikinyingi, Atai Kosamena, Kosame El-emetamena ikinyingi, El-emetame Eana ikinyingi, <sup>29</sup> Ea Josuana ikinyingi, Josua Eliasena, Eliase Joriminya ikinyingi, Jorimi Matatena, Matate Lipaena ikinyingi, <sup>30</sup> Lipae Simionena, Simione Jutana ikinyingi, Juta Josepena, Josepe Jonamena ikinyingi, Joname Elayakiminya, <sup>31</sup> Elayakimi Meliana ikinyingi, Melia Menana, Mena Matatana ikinyingi, Matata Netanena, Netane Dapitinya ikinyingi, <sup>32</sup> Dapiti Jesena, Jese Opetana ikinyingi, Opeta Boasana, Boasa Salmanena ikinyingi, Salomane Nasonena, <sup>33</sup> Nasone Aminatapena ikinyingi, Aminatape Ataminana, Atamina Aninya

ikinyingi, Ani Esoronena, Esorone Peresana, Peresa Jutana ikinyingi, <sup>34</sup> Juta Jekopena, Jekope Aisakena ikinyingi, Aisake Aporakamena, Aporakame Terana ikinyingi, Tera Neona, <sup>35</sup> Neo Serakana ikinyingi, Seraka Oriunya, Oriu Pelekena ikinyingi, Peleke Ipana, Ipa Selana ikinyingi, <sup>36</sup> Sela Kenanana, Kenana Apasatana ikinyingi, Apasata Semana, Sema Noana ikinyingi, Noa Lemekena, <sup>37</sup> Lemeke Metusalana ikinyingi, Metusala Inokona, Inoko Jaretana ikinyingi, Jareta Malalilinya, Malalili Kenanana ikinyingi, <sup>38</sup> Kenana Inosona, Inoso Setena ikinyingi, Sete baa Atamena, Atame baa Anatunya ikinyingi.

#### 4

*Sataneme Yesu Makande Pyuo Kareya*

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipwa Jotane yaki nyepala Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuo baa lanyiyamopa yuu muiyane dokona epeya. <sup>2</sup> Baa yuu akalisa pao kisima yuu muiyane dokona Satane dokome apa pilyape lao kandalana makande pyuo kareyamo kareya. Dokopa yuu gii dusipana nenge naa nao karapala baa lopaya.

<sup>3</sup> Satane dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo doko kana dake borete inginya laa, leya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesumi isingi lao, Buku Baepolena dopa lao

pyasi palamo. Akali borete iki nao kulisa ingyuo lete kara nara ingyamo leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Satane dokome baa lanyuo papala isa yuu muu wakale wakale kinji akali rapu pyuo kareyami dupwa peparae aopa lasaka piya. <sup>6</sup> Lasaka pipala baa dopa lamaiya. Nakamana porainya rengepe neta renge rengepe peparae emba jero. Dusipa peparae nambana silyamo doko wambu mende mairu laronyili pyuo kapa mairu. <sup>7</sup> Dokona embame namba ketae pyambuo kingi lao karare ramo doko dupwa peparae embena ingyara leya. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Dopa lao pyasi palamo. Kamongo Anatu yapo ketae pyambuo kingi lao, banya yulu iki pyuo karalapape letamo.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa Sataneme Jerusaleme dokona baa lanyuo pao tembole anda ketae dokona kareya. Karapala dopa lamaiya. Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ingyuo karare ramo doko emba dokona karo isa pyaka. <sup>10</sup> Dokona lao pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Banya anjala dupwa emba iso karena lao jera letamo. <sup>11</sup> Deeko palyuo embena kimbu doko kaname pyaa nana lao kingi kapena ketae reto minyaluyo nyerami lao palamo, leya. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Pii dopa lao lasi palamo. Kamongo Anatu mende pirape lao kandalana pyuo kara

nalapape lao palamo, leya.  
 13 Dokopa Satane dokome  
 baa yulu wakale wakale  
 palyuo makande pyuo ota-  
 pala kaeya. Kaeyapala baa  
 dee makande pyuo kandala  
 eparo lao suu pyapala peya.

*Yesu Baame Banya Yulu  
 Yuu Galili Dokona Kanda Soo  
 Piya*

*(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)*

14 Dokopa Yesu kapu  
 kyepala Imambunya renge  
 porai paleyamopa yuu Galili  
 dokona peya. Peyamopa  
 baasa kando dopa pilyamo  
 lao yuu kipwa kipwa dup-  
 wana lao raeyami. 15 Dokopa  
 sinako ke anda dupwana  
 mana lao kareyamopa  
 wambu dupwa peparame  
 baa lakandeyami.

*Nasarete Wambumi Yesu  
 Mata Maiyami*

*(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

16 Dokopa yuu Nasarete  
 baa andeyamo yuu dokona  
 range epeya. Epapala baa  
 pengenyili pyuo yuu koro pe-  
 tenge dokopa sinako ke anda  
 dokona peya. Dokopa baa  
 buku yaka lena leyamin yisa  
 roya kareya. 17 Dokopa  
 Anatunya poropeta akali  
 Aisayame pepa piya buku  
 doko baa maiyami. Baame  
 buku doko lopapala pii dopa  
 lao paleyamo doko koto  
 kando nyiya.

18 Kamongona Imambu  
 doko namba mara-  
 lyipyamopa karo,  
 dokona lao wambu pen-  
 dewa dupwa waili pii  
 keyange doko

boo pyao lamaiyuo karape  
 lao rombo palyapya.

Puu maisi karaminyi dupwa  
 mokwarami laope  
 lenge kwaelyamo dupwa  
 lenge rao kararami lao  
 boo pyao

lamaiyala pupi lapyasa epe-  
 lyo.

Wambu isare rao iso  
 karaminyi dupwa  
 mokwala pupi lao

19 Kamongome banya  
 wambu lete wai pyao  
 nyera ee kana

pyaka seramo yuu gii doko  
 boo pyala pupi lapyasa  
 epe lyo leya.

20 Lapala buku doko  
 rongo pipala ree maingi  
 akali maipala isa pe-  
 teya. Peteyamo dokopa  
 wambu sinako ke anda  
 dokona peteyaminyi dupwa  
 peparame lengeme baa  
 kandaro siyami. 21 Dokopa

baame nakama lamaiyuo,  
 Anatunya pii pyasi palamo  
 soo pisimi doko epapu  
 angingyuo pelyamo leya.

22 Dokopa wambu peparame  
 baasa kando baame pii  
 ama keyange kambunya  
 lao kareyamo doko soo  
 yako lao, Doko Josepena  
 ikinyingi daase? leyami.

23 Dokopa baame nakama  
 lamaiyuo, Nakamame Juu  
 wambunya pii lalaminyili  
 pyuo namba kando, Dokota  
 akali embame range pyuo  
 pyuo nyepe, yuu Kapaname  
 dokona yulu pyuo kareene  
 siyama dupwa embena yuu  
 range dakena dopako pyuo  
 karape, larami ingilyamo,

leya. <sup>24</sup> Lapala dopa leya. Nakama kinyi langilyu, Anatunya poropeta akali banya yuu range dokona kararamo dokopa banya wambu baa kando yako lao awa nange. <sup>25</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakama kinyi langilyu, Ilainja kareyamopa ee kana rema dee kana pakinyamange opetae yake doko upi laro kareyamopa yuu dupwana lopo andake siyamo yuu gii dokopa enda waiya malu Isaraele yuu dokona peteyami. <sup>26</sup> Enda waiya malu peteyaminyi-pape Anatumi Ilainja wakale dupwa nyisala pena laa napala enda waiya mende Sarepata lenge yuu Saitone peteyamo dokona pena leya. <sup>27</sup> Dokona ingyuo Anatunya poropeta akali Ilaisa doko kareyamo yuu gii dokopa Isaraele dokona rapa nenge akali malu kareyami. Malu kareyaminyipape nakama peparae elya pyuo nyii naya. Nemane yuu Siria range doko iki elya pyuo nyiya, leya Yesumi. <sup>28</sup> Yesu dopa leyamo sepala dokopa sinakoke anda peteyami dupwa peparae imbumi kumuyami. <sup>29</sup> Imbumi kumapala sipurapala anda malu palyuo kareya doko yaki nyuo neta pena lao suu lanyi nembeyami. Nembapala yuu kyau anda malu palyuo karengende dokona nembapala rondo repeta lanyuo pao rondo dokona suu lanyi malyalana piyami. <sup>30</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape nakama kareyaminyi dokona sukusa

kata epo kanjakala peya.

*Yesumi Imambu Koo Mende Raka Lanyi Nembeya*  
(Mak 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Papala yuu taone Kapaneame lenge yuu Galili siyamo dokona lano peya. Papala yuu koro petenge gii dokopa nakama mana lamaiyuo kareya. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa baa rengen palyuo pii lao kareyamosa nakamame banya mana pii soo ayaka leyami. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa sinakoke anda dokona akali mende kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo peteya. Pisipala baa pii porakaiyuo kaeyo leya. <sup>34</sup> Aa, Yesu Nasarete range embame namwa apa pinya lao pilinyi? Embame namwa kokwa sela epase? Emba apipi lao namba silyu. Emba Anatunya Poo Pyasi Akali, leya. <sup>35</sup> Dopa leyamopa Yesumi baa pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo, Emba pii laa kae. Akali doko raka lanyi yaki nyinya, leya. Leyamopa imambu koo dokome wambu peteyaminyi sukusa dokona akali doko suu lanyi palyapala baa uki minya nao mee yaki nyuo peya. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa nakama peparae mona nembapala dopa leyami. Pii doko aki pii? Baa rengen palyuo porai ingyuo letamosa imambu koo dupwa letamuli pyuo raka lanyi yaki nyingi leyami. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopande pilyamo lao yuu kipwa kipwa dolapona lao maiyuo kapa kapa piyami.



*Yesu Baame Wambu Malu Mee Pyuo Nyiya*

(*Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34*)

<sup>38</sup> Baa sipuro sinako ke anda yaki nyepala Saimonena anda kolando peya. Dokopa Saimonena enda imwange yanenge isare andake rao anga piyamo siyandena Yesu lamaiyami. <sup>39</sup> Dokopa enda doko siyamo dokona karo yanenge isare rao anga piyamo doko yaki nyuo manda rao pena leya. Leyamopa baa mee ingiyamopa enda dokome aopa sipurapala nakama nenge pyuo isaro pyuo kareya.

<sup>40</sup> Enakana neta anda pao kone pupuri piyamo gii dokopa wambu anga wakale wakale piyamo dupwa baa kareyamo dokona soo epeyami. Dokopa banya kingi dolapome nakama dupwa peparae ketae retapapu elya pipa piya. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa wambu malu imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi yaki nyepapu pii porakaiyuo lao, Emba Anatunya Ikinyingilamo, lapa piyami. Dopa lapa piyaminypa nakama baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo lao siyaminyisa dokome baame nakama pyalana pyuo laa kaena lapa piya.

*Yesu Baame Yuu Jutia Dokona Boo Pyao Lamaiyuo Kareya*

(*Mak 1:35-39*)

<sup>42</sup> Dokopa yuu yangeyamo dokopa baa kanjakala pao yuu iki siyamo dokona

peya. Peyamo dokopa wambu dupwa baa koto papyuo baa peteyamo dokona epapala, Emba namwa yaki nyuo paa napili yaka, lao lamaiyami. <sup>43</sup> Dopa lamaiyaminyipa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange doko boo pyao yuu anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge lapo dupwana opetae papyuo kararo ingilyamo. Anatumi dopa pyuo karala puu leyasa epeyo leya. <sup>44</sup> Lapala yuu Jutia dupwana siniko ke anda dupwana papala boo pyao lao papyuo kareya.

## 5

*Yesu Baame Disaepole Akali Kee Lao Nyiya*

(*Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu baa ipwa pete Genesarete lenge mareng dokona kareyamopa wambu dupwame Anatunya pii selana epo baa kete pyanyi pyambuyami. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa baame bote lama ipwa pete nembange dokona siyambinyi kandeya. Oma nyingi akali dusipame bote dolapo yaki nyepala nakamana oma nyingi nyuu dolapo wate pyuo kareyami. <sup>3</sup> Bote siyamo dokona mende Saimonena dokona baa pyakambwapala yuu doko yaki nyepala mee mende ipwa pete suku sale suu lanyi pyambunya leya. Lapala isa pisipala bote dokona

piso wambu dupwa mana lamaiya.

<sup>4</sup> Lamaiyuo otapala baame Saimone kando dopa lamaiya. Ipwa pete sukusa kyuwa dokona botena piso papala oma nyingi nyuu pyao pyanapala oma nyepe leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Saimone isingi lamaiya. Rapu Pingi, kukwa dokopa oma nyelana yulu pyuo karamwanopa piso yuu yangapya dokopa oma mende nyii namwa. Nyii namwanopape emba letene dokona namba oma nyingi nyuu dolapo ipwana pyao pyanaro, leya.

<sup>6</sup> Pyaniyamopa oma ama malu siyamo dokona nyuu doko kako pyao sukusa pyambwapala nyuu doko oma paleta ipyuo nyiyami. Dokopa nakamana oma nyingi nyuu dolapo kete piyasa rokwalana piya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa bote mende dokona oma nyingi akali lama pe-teyambi dolapo nakamba nyisala epena lao kiyango piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa nakamba epapala oma nyuu bote dolapona paki piyaminyipa bote dolapo laparae simbuya. Simbwapala ipwana yalyalana piya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa piyamo doko kandapala Saimone Pita Yesunya wapambu siyamo dokona pangu sepala dopa leya. Kamongo namba akali koo ingyuo karonu dokona embame namba yaki nyuo puu leya. <sup>9</sup> Baamoo akali role pyao kareyami dusipa pipya oma nyiyami doko

kando yamarangwapala baame dopa leya. <sup>10</sup> Jemesa Jonepa Sepetena ikinyingi Saimonena role pyao oma nyingi akali dolapo opetae yamaranguyami. Dokopa Yesumi Saimone lamaiya. Emba paka kae. Epapu oma kaepala akali dupwa nyuo karare, leya. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa bote dolapo minyuo epo ipwa kee dokona retapala bange peparae yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.

*Yesu Baame Rapa Nenge Akali Pyuo Nyiya*

*(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge dokona mendena kareyamo dokopa akali mende rapa andake neyamo epeya. Epapala baa Yesu kandapala banya lenge kambu doko yuu dokona pangu sepala baa piso sokondali piya. Kamongo, embame namba elya pyuo nyero lare ramo namba kapa elya pyuo nyere, doko silyu leya. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baame banya kingi pyasinju lapala baa minyandapala lamaiyuo, Pironjo emba elyape karape, leya. Leyamo dokopa rapa aopa loo leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa baame akali doko lamaiyuo, Wambu mende dopa pipyanja lao lamai napipi, laokondali pyuo leya. Lamai napala emba purisi akali karamo dokona papala yanenge lasaka piri. Moseseme rete rapa loo laramo dokopa mende

Anatu kiso mairami leya dokoko embame maiyala puu. Embena rete rapa kene loo lapyamo karapilyamo lao wambu dupwame emba kando sinyale lao mairi, leya. <sup>15</sup> Mendali lamai nana leyamopape dopa pipya dopa pipya lao lasi pii doko lao raeyami. Dokopa wambu ama malu mee banya pii sela epo anga piyamo dupwa wakale wakale pyuo nyakana lao sukusa sukusa piyami. <sup>16</sup> Dopa piyaminyi-pape baa nyokonyuo yuu iki siyamo dokona atenja lalena papa piya.

*Yesumi Akali Papae Rambungi Mende Pyuo Nyiya*  
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Yuu gii mendepa Parisi akali lapope Mawa Pii mana lenge akali lapope yuu Galilipi yuu Jutiape dolapona anda malu repe repe pyuo pyuo karenge yuu dupwa peparaena karo yuu Jerusaleme karo epeyami dupwape baa mana lamaiyuo kareyamopa repeta dusa peteyami. Dokopa Kamongona pyuo nyingi renga raa lasi doko baa keta paleyamopa wambu pyuo nyepa pyuo kareya. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa akali lapome akali papae rambungi mende palu isa paleta soo epeyamipya. Soo epapala Yesunya lenge kambu dokona retamwali lao andakare dokona apa pyuo parama lao kareyami. <sup>19</sup> Wambu malu anda kambu doko kete piyamosa akali

doko soo andakare panya saka napala andeyangi dokona papala kana para dupwame anda yangi kaoyami lapo nyuo kakondapala wambu kareyaminyi dokona sukusa Yesunya lenge kambu dokona akali doko palu isa paleta isa malyiyami. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa akali dusipame baa kapa lete nyakara ingilyamo lao suu pyapala soo epeyaminyi doko kandapala Yesumi dopa leya. Puu minyingi embena koo dupwa kame sakao kaeyasi silyamo leya. <sup>21</sup> Leyamo dokopa Mawa Pii mana lamaiyuo karenge akali dupwape Parisi akali dupwape monarena suu pyanyi pyano lao piso, Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo letamo doko apisi? Apimi koo dupwa kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira ingilyase? Anatu baa iki kapa kame soo kaeyakamingi, suu pyao peteyami. <sup>22</sup> Nakamana monarename dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano peteyaminyi doko Yesumi kando sepala nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Akipamo nakama monarena dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano petaminyi? <sup>23</sup> Yulu anjuku doko awa awa pyuo pingisi? Nambame banya koo dupwa kame sakamyuo kaeyasi silyamo lapu doko awa awa pyuo pingi panda sipurapala pena laro doko awa awa pyuo pingisi? <sup>24</sup> Doko Ikinyingi Akali renga palyuo koo dupwa isa yuu dakena kapa nyuo kame

soo kaeyakamira nakama selapa lao akali dake pyuo nyilyu, leya. Lapala akali papae rambungi lamaiyuo, Emba sipurapala embena palu isa doko nyuo soo anda puu, leya. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama kandaro peteyaminyipa akali doko aopa sipurapala luu palenge doko nyuo soo Anatu lakando anda peya. <sup>26</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa nakama peparae ama mona nembapala Anatu lakando pakame kumuo, renga andakende pipiyamo kando yamarangulyamano, leyami.

*Yesumi Lipae Disaepole Ingyuo Nyinya Leya*

*(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa enakana baa kama papala takisi nyingi akali mende kingi Lipae lenge doko takisi nyingi anda dokona peteyamokandeya. Kandapala, Namba paronuli pyuo ipu, lamaiya. <sup>28</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Lipae sipurapala banya bange peparae yaki nyuo peyamuli pyuo peya.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa Lipaeme Yesu nenge andake piya. Piyamopa takisi nyingi akali yango lapope wambu wakale lapope epena lapala banya anda dokona role pyao nao peteyami. <sup>30</sup> Nao peteyami dokopa Parisi akali dupwape dee nakamana Mawa Pii mana lao karenga akali dupwape nakamame banya disaepole dupwa kando mumu

lao dopa leyami. Akipamo nakama takisi nyingi akali dupwape yulu koo pingi akali dupwape role pyao nengepe waene ipwangepe nao petaminyi? leyami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiya. Wambu mee karenga dupwa dokotame pyuo elya pyakana laa nange. Anga pingi dupwa iki dokotame pyuo nyinya lao penge. <sup>32</sup> Dokona ingyuo namba rolae pingi wambu dupwa mona enenge palyuo karena lala epeyonde daa. Yulu koo pingi dupwa nakama mona enenge palyuo karalapape lao epelyo leya.

*Yuu Lapo Nenge Wasaka Pingi Dokona Piso Siyami*

*(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Jonena disaepole dupwa Parisinya disaepole dupwa opetae yuu lapo nenge naa nao aterja lao petenge doko suu pyao akipamo embena disaepole dupwame doko pii napala nengepe waene ipwangepe nao petengese? leyami.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Akali mende enda nyeramo dokopa wambu nenge nala epapala yalya kando pisirami doko akali enda nyeramo dokona puu minyingi dupwa nenge wasaka pirami ingyiyase?

<sup>35</sup> Yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa enda nyeramo akali doko nakama yaki nyepala para. Paramo yuu gii dusipana nenge naa nao

pisirami, kongwalu palyuo leya.

<sup>36</sup> Lapala kongwalu pii mende opetae nakama lamaiya. Doko wambu mendeme komau enenge mende nyuo dokopa kangu lama nyepala komau wambaraek rokwasidokona palyapala kii pii nange kandale. Dopa pyuo pira ramo doko komau enenge palyaramo doko komau wambaraepa kapa kapa ingya naramopa mee kwaera. Komau enenge dokona roko nyiyamo doko mee ukiaki minyarasa pira.

<sup>37</sup> Dee, wambu mendeme kipwa pee mena yanenge wasisinde wambaraek dokona waene ipwange enenge kyano pii nange. Dopa pira ramo dokopa waene ipwange enenge dokome kipwa pee wambaraek dokona paliramopa pee doko enakana poro lara. Dokopa waene ipwange doko isa paramopa kipwa pee mee poro lasi sera.

<sup>38</sup> Doko waene ipwange enenge doko kipwa pee enenge dokona kyano pipingi.

<sup>39</sup> Dee, wambu mendeme waene ipwange wambaraek napala dokopa enakana enenge kyakange napuli lao suu pyaa nara. Dokona lao wambaraek doko ama keyange lara leya.

## 6

*Koro Petenge Andake Lao Pisiyami*  
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Koro petenge mendepa witi jingi ee dupwana sukusa kata dokona peyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwame witi jingi lyepala imbu doko minjuku minyuo nempala angi neyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Parisi akali lapome, Akipamo nakamame koro petenge dokopa yulu kapa pii nange pilyaminyi? leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopa isingi leya. Dapiti lopo piyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa pipya mende piyami pii doko pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese?

<sup>4</sup> Baame Anatunya anda kolando papala borete Anatunya lao retenge doko purisi akali dokome iki kapa nenge, mee akali kapa naa nange, dokona lapo nyuo nao akali baa role pyao kareyami dupwa opetae mokwa soo maiya leya.

<sup>5</sup> Lapala nakama dopa lamaiya. Ikinyingi Akali baa koro petenge dokona Kamongo karamo, leya.

*Yesumi Akali Kingi  
Kwaenge Doko  
Pyuo Nyiya*

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Koro petenge dee mendena sinakoke anda kolandapala mana lao kareyamo dokopa akali mende banya kingi anjikipwa nenge peteya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi lapo peteyaminyi dupwame baame akali doko koro

petenge dokopa pyuo elya pyuo nyakamirape lao kambuyanda pimana lao kando peteyami. <sup>8</sup> Dopa lao kando peteyaminyipa baame nakama dopa lao suu pyao pisaminyilyamo lao soo gisiya. Soo gisapala akali kingi anjikipwa nenge doko lamaiyuo, Dae karala ipu leya. Dokopa baa sipurapala dokona pao kareya. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama mende piso silyu. Koro petenge gii dokopa wambu pyuo mondo lao nyingi panda kokwa singipi? Nyiso lete nyingi panda pyao kumakangepe, anjuku doko kapa pingi? leya. <sup>10</sup> Lapala baame nakama peparae kandayoyo lapala akali doko kando, Embena kingi pyasinju lena, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa pyasinju leyamopa banya kingi mee ingiya. <sup>11</sup> Mee ingiyamopa nakamame imbumi kumapala range sukusa lao Yesu dokona apa pirama lao wato leyami.

*Yesumi Disaepole Akali Akalisa Ipisu Lama Rombo Palyiya*

*(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Yuu gii dusipana yuu kyau pyalya pyana piyamo dokona atenja lala peya. Papala kukwa Anatu kando atenja lao piso yuu doko yango nyiya. <sup>13</sup> Yuu yangeyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa

epena lalapa akalisa ipisu lama rombo palyapala nakama kingi aposele leya. <sup>14</sup> Saimone baame kingi mende Pita leya dokomoo banya yangonge Endurumoo Jemesamoo Jonemoo Pilipamoo Batolomyumoo <sup>15-16</sup> Matyumoo Tomasamoo Jemesa Aopiasana ikinyingi dokomoo Saimone kingi mende Selote lenge dokomoo Jutasa Jemesana ikinyingi dokomoo Jutasa Isakeriote Yesu mata kando leya dokomoo pipa Yesumi rombo palyiya.

*Yesumi Pii Boo Pyao Lamaiyuo Wambu Nyepapu Pyuo Kareya*

*(Mat 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa baamoo nakama pipya role pyao lupyuo epo yuu lama kanya koe mendena kareyami. Dokopa banya disaepole malu mee dupwape wambu yuu Jutia pepararena karenge dupwape yuu Jerusaleme range dupwape ipwa kota pete nempa nempa yuu Tayape yuu Saitonepe range dupwape ama malu yuu lama dokona malu palyiyami. <sup>18</sup> Nakamame banya pii soo anga renge wakale wakale dupwa baa nembakapyali lao epo kareyami. Dokopa wambu imambu koo dupwame randa maiyuo kareyamo kareyami dupwa baame pyuo nyiya. <sup>19</sup> Renge porai doko baa keta palyuo epapala nakama peparae pyuo nyepa piyasa wambu

malu mee kareyami dupwa  
peparaeme baa minyan-  
dalana lao kareyami.

*Yesumi Yuu Kyau Dokona  
Karo Pii Andake Leya  
(Mat 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa baame lenge  
pendekae lapala banya  
disaepole dupwa kando dopa  
leya.

Nakama wambu pendewa  
dupwa Anatunya  
isingi panda doko  
nakamana ingyara dokona  
lao rae maiyuo  
parami.

<sup>21</sup> Epapu lopo pipyamopa  
karaminyi dupwa  
sikya piramo kararami  
dokona nakama raeko  
mayyuo parami.

Epapu ee lao petaminyi  
dupwa nakama giyuo  
pisirami ingilyamo  
dokona nakama raeko  
mayyuo parami.

<sup>22</sup> Ikinyingi Akali dokona  
reke lao karaminyi lapala  
wambu lapome nakama  
kando yulu koo pilyaminyi  
lao nakama awa nao mata  
joo kilya kando larami  
dokopa rae mayyuo parami.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa piramo yuu gii  
dokopa rae mayyuo mona  
anda pyakalyuo pyao kar-  
alapape leto. Yake panda  
dokona bange angi kulisa ny-  
erami lyakande. Nakamana  
rakange kyawa dupwame  
Anatunya poropeta akali  
dupwa dopako randa maipa  
pyuo pyuo kareyami.

<sup>24</sup> Bange malu reto karaminyi  
dupwa nakama bange  
yangya napyasa

dokona yuu gii mendasipa  
iki mona sipyamopa  
karaminyi enakana  
kwao parami.

<sup>25</sup> Epapu sikya pipyamo  
karaminyi dupwa  
nakama lopo piramopa  
randa nao kararami  
ingilyamo.

Epapu giyuo karaminyi  
dupwa nakama  
kondo ee lao randa nao  
kararami ingilyamo.

<sup>26</sup> Nakamana rakange  
kyawa dupwame poropeta  
angi daa kyambo lenge  
dupwa kando lakandeyami.  
Dokona suu pyao akali  
dupwa peparaeme nakam-  
basa kando lakandarami  
ramo doko nakamba randa  
nao kararami ingilyamo.

*Nyisu Petenge Kando  
Mona Reto Karalapale Leya  
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)*

<sup>27</sup> Dopa lapunupape nam-  
bana pii soo petaminyi  
dupwa kando dopa langi-  
lyu. Nakamana nyisu  
angae karenge wambu  
dupwa mona reto karo,  
wambumi nakama awa  
nao karaminyi dupwa yulu  
pyakamyuo karalapape.

<sup>28</sup> Wambumi nakama keta  
koo palena letaminyi dupwa  
nakama keta keyange palena  
lakamyuo karo, wambumi  
nakama kando mokwalipi  
larami dupwa kando aterja  
lakamyuo pyuo karalapape.

<sup>29</sup> Mendeme wakena paki  
pyapeya kande dokopa  
baame dee pakirena pinya  
kapu kyelapape. Komau  
ketae pee pingi doko waa

nyiya kande dokopa dee isa pee pingi doko daa laa nalapape. <sup>30</sup> Wambu peparae bange jimili lao kee leyami kande dokopa maiyalapape. Mendeme nakamana bange nyepeya kande dokope dee range jinya lao laa nalapape. <sup>31</sup> Wambu dupwame emba nyiso pimili lao suu pilyaminyili pyuo pyuo nyiso karalapape.

<sup>32</sup> Wambumi nakama kando mona reto karaminyi dupwa iki kando mona reto kararami ramo doko apa pyuo kata kando kararamisi? Dokona ingyuo wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa opetaeme wambu nakama mona reto karaminyi dupwa kando isingi monako reto kareng kandle.

<sup>33</sup> Dee, wambu dupwame nakamana yulu pyakao karaminyi dupwana yulu iki isingi pyakamyuo kararami ramo doko apa pyuo kata kando kararamisi? Wambu koo pingi dupwa opetaeme dopako pyuo pyakamingi kandle. <sup>34</sup> Dokona suu pyao wambu bange retenge dupwame kee laraminyi, isingi nyero lao mairami ramo, doko apa pyuo kata kando kararamisi? Wambu koo pingi dupwa nakama opetaeme wambu koo pingi yango dupwa bange maiyuo dokopa dopakale isingi nyero lao maingi kandle.

<sup>35</sup> Dopa pilyaminyipape nakamana nyisu angae karo karaminyi dupwa mona reto yulu pyakamyuo bange

isingi nyero lao suu pyaa nao mee maiyuo karalapape. Dopa piraminyi dokopa yole kulisa nyerami. Dokopa Ama Ketae Karamo dokona ikinyingi ingyuo kararamisa pita. Baame wambu ange laa nao mee nyingi dupwape yulu koo pingi dupwape kando keyange pyakamyuo kareng. <sup>36</sup> Nakamana Rakane dokome kondo nyiso kareng doko suu pyao nakamame dopako pyuo kondo nyiso karalapape.

*Wambu Yango Koo Keyangepe Lao Pakana Palyuo Lao Nalapape Leya (Mat 7:1-3)*

<sup>37</sup> Wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pyuo suu pyao kara nalapape. Dopa pii narami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakama kando yapalya yapana pyuo suu pyao kara nara. Wambu yango mende kando koo karamo lao kara nalapape. Dopa pii narami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakama koo karaminyi lao kara nara. Wambu yango dupwana koo dupwa kame sakamyuo karalapape. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakao kaeyara. <sup>38</sup> Wambu yango nyiso maiyalapape. Anatumi bange kuki pyuo isingi jii nara. Baa konda pyuo jeramopa nakamana nyuo dokona kulimbuo simbwaramopa lapo mee bolombalo lao isa para. Nakama wambu yango nyiso mairaminyi doko suu pyao



Anatumi isingi manda manjo kingi kisara.

<sup>39</sup> Kongwalu pii mende lamaiyuo dopa leya. Akali lenge koo mendeme lenge koo yango mende nyiso kapa lanyuo parase? Nakamba laparae suu mendena rukyala pao pali narambisi? <sup>40</sup> Disaepole mendeme banya mana lenge doko kando mupwa ingyuo kara nara. Enakana baa mana lamairaminyipa yulu dupwa peparae soo gisapala dokopa banya mana lenge dopaleko ingyuo karara.

<sup>41</sup> Akipamo sinjimu kuki yango mendena lenge dokona palamo dokona kando lalana karo isa lomasi emba rangena lengena palamo doko see nalese? <sup>42</sup> Embena lenge dokona isa andake silyamo doko kanda napala doko apa pipala embena yangone lamaiyuo, Yangone, sinjimu kuki mende embena lenge dokona silyamo doko namba nyuo nembakaro larese? Emba yanengena mamba kiso lao karengedoko, wambo embena lenge dokona isa kameya silyamo doko range nyuo nembapala enakana embena yangonena lenge dokona sinjimu kuki silyamo doko kapa rolae kando nyuo nembakamiri.

*Isame Jingi Lyingi Dokona Pii Lapo*

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Dokona suu pyao isa keyange dokome jingi koo

lyii nange. Isa mende koo dokome jingi keyange lyii nangeko. <sup>44</sup> Isa dupwa peparaena jingi dupwa kando dokopa isa doko keyangelamo lao isa doko koolamo lao namwa soo gisingi. Doko suu pyao nepereke dokona piki jingi lyii nange. Girapo isa mende ikyaikya dokona lyii nangeko. <sup>45</sup> Wambu mona palenge dupwa mona anda keyange paliramuli pyuo eparamo karara. Wambu koo dupwana monarena koo paliramuli pyuo eparamo kararako. Dokona ingyuo wambu monarena palyuo simbwaro seramuli pyuo nyuo larasa pira.

*Anda Lama Dokona Pii Lapo Leya*

(Mat 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Akipamo embame namba kando, Kamongo, Kamongo, lapala nambame dopa pyuo karape dopa pyuo karape letonuli pyuo pyuo kara nalene? <sup>47</sup> Wambu mende namba karo dokona epapala dokopa nambana pii soo nyepala warombo soo kararami dupwa apiyakale lao pano langiru. Baa akali anda piyamo dopale makande minyuo leto. <sup>48</sup> Akali mendeme anda pinya dokopa yuwale andake kyasipala kana koko pisu petenge mende kando nyepala dokona kana anda isarename retenge dupwa retapala anda doko ketae piya. Apu andake epo ipwa kama pyapala anda

doko lalyuo soo panya piyamopa anda mondo lao piyamo dokome poraiya. <sup>49</sup> Dee wambu nambana pii sepala dokopa warombo see narami dupwa nakama akali mendeme anda pinya dokopa kana isarename retenge dupwa reta napala mee yuunya anda piyamo dopale. Anda doko ipwa dokome pyao lalyuo selana piyamo dokopa aopa lalyiya. Dokopa anda doko koo keta palyuo pyao lalyiyanja leya.

## 7

*Yesu Baa Orome Akalinya Kendemande Mende Pyuo Nyiya*

*(Mat 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup>Wambu soo peteyaminyipa baa pii malu dupwa peparae lamaiyuo otapala yuu Kapaneame dokona sukusa peya. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa yanda singi mupwa mendena kendemande akali mona reto karengende doko anga piyamopa kumalana siya. <sup>3</sup> Baame Yesu wambu pyuo nyingi doko sepala Juu wambu dupwana rapu pingi akali lapo Yesumi banya kendemande akali doko pyuo nyakala epena lao baa kareyamo dokona nakama piso sela pena leya. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala baa piso sokondali pyuo dopa lamaiyami. Baa akali keyange dokona emba kapa nyisapenge ingilyamo leyami. <sup>5</sup> Baame namwana rara dupwa mona reto karo baame namwana sinakoke

anda pyakaya akali doko lyakande, leyami. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa Yesu nakama role pyao peyami. Pao baa anda repeta peyamo dokopa yanda singi mupwa dokome puu minyingi lapo baa kareyamo dokona pena lao dopa lamaiyakao lena leya. Emba makare, epa kae. Namba kwao karo dokona nambana anda andakare dokona eparene doko kapa ingya nalyamo. <sup>7</sup> Dokona namba opetae emba karene dokona kapa epa naroko lao suu pyapala epa napu. Doko embame mee pii lao dokopa, nambana kendemande akali mee inginya lakape. <sup>8</sup> Dokona ingyuo yanda singi mupwa lapome namba rapu pyuo karaminyipa nambame mee yanda singi dupwa rapu pyuo karo. Rapu pyuo karo dokopa mendali lamaiyuo, Emba puu lenge dokopa baa penge. Mendali lamaiyuo, Emba ipu lenge dokopa baa epenge. Nambana kendemande akali lamaiyuo, Emba dopa pii lenge dokopa baa dopa pyuo pingi, leya. <sup>9</sup> Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala Yesumi baa kando yako leya. Yako lapala kapu kyepala wambu matarename rukuraka pyuo epeyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama dopa langilyu, baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao wakasa suu pilyamo doko Isaraele akali mendeme suu pingi dopale baapa kapa kapa pyuo manja nange doko soo gisilyu leya. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa akali epeyami

dusipa kapu kyo anda papala kendemande akali baa mee ingiyamo siyamo kandeyami.

*Enda Waiyana Wane Pyuo Nyiya Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Yuu gii kuki lama epo papeyamopa yuu taone mende Nena lenge dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa pipya wambu ama malu role pyao peyami. <sup>12</sup> Anda malu palyuo karengé dokona anda dupwa nyuo sukusa pyambu kana kame piyami dokona kambu repeta epeyamo dokopa akali mende kumuyasa soo neta epeyami. Akali dokona endangi baa iki mandeyamopa akalingi kumuyasa baa enda waiya peteya. Epeyami dokopa anda malu palyuo karengé dokona palenge wambu malu mee dupwa enda doko role pyao epeyami. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome enda doko kandapala baa kondaya. Kondapala baa lamaiyuo, Ee laa kae, leya. <sup>14</sup> Lapala palu isa epo minyandeya. Minyandeyamo dokopa soo epeyaminyi dupwa sakaro kareyami. Dokopa baame dopa leya. Wanyane akali, nambame emba sipurape langilyu, leya. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa akali kumasi siyamo doko roya pisipala pii lao peteya. Dokopa Yesumi baa endangi dokona range maiya. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa wambu peparae pakame

kumuyami. Pakame kumapala Anatu lakando dopa leyami. Anatumya poropeta akali kameya mende namwa petamano dakena sukusa sipurapyalyamo, Anatumi banya wambu dupwa epo nyisapyalyamo leyami. <sup>17</sup> Baasa kando lasi pii doko yuu Jutia peparae dupwanape yuu kipwa kipwa peparae dupwanape lao kapakapa piyami.

*Joneme Yesu Dokona Renge Mendena Piso Siya (Mat 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa Jonena disaepole dupwame Yesu baa dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo lao pii peparae Jone lamaiyami. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Joneme banya disaepole kareyami dupwana lama epena lapala Kamongo kareyamo dokona pena lao dopa lamainya leya. Mendali epara ingilyamo lao karo doko emba panda wakale mendali epelyape lao koto kandaramase? leya. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa akali dolapo baa kareyamo dokona papala dopa leyambi. Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi dokona pii manjakamyuo epelyambano. Doko mendali epara ingilyamo lao karamo doko emba panda wakale mendali epelyape lao koto kandaramase? lao lamaiyala pupwa lapyasa epelyambano leyambi. <sup>21</sup> Yuu gii dokopa anga piyamo dupwape yanengena randa neyami dupwape

imambu koo palenge dupwape renge wakale wakale malu dupwa baame pyuonyepa piya. Dokopa wambu lenge kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaenge malu dupwalenge rena lao pyuonyepa piyako. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa baame nakamba isingi lamaiyuo, Kando simbinyi dupwa Jone lamaiye pupwape. Lenge kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaenge dupwa kapa kandelyaminyi, kimbu koo dupwa kata papilyaminyi, rapa nenge dupwa rapa loo lapyamopamee karaminyi, akali kale poenge dupwa pii silyaminyi, kumasi simi dupwa lete karaminyi, wambu pendewadupwa waili pii keyange boopyamwanopa soo karaminyi. <sup>23</sup> Mendeme suu pingilamana manjo kara naramodoko baa rae maiyuo karena. <sup>24</sup> Lapala Jonena wailiakali dolapo papeyambinyipa baame wambumalu kareyami dupwakando Jonesa lao dopa leya. Nakamame yuu muiyane dokona aki mende kandala peyamisi? Poraiyaminiyamopa kungunali puu romo romo pilyamodoko kandala peyamisi? <sup>25</sup> Renge anjukusi kandalaneta peyamisi? Akali komau keyange wapunginde kandala peyamisi? Wambukomau keyange au pyukalya pisi wapuo karonengepe bangepe ama malusipyamopa karaminyi dupakinjinya anda dupwana karenge kandale. <sup>26</sup> Doko

aki kandala neta peyamisi? Anatunya poropeta akali mende kandala peyamisi? Kinyi langilyu, baa Anatumi poropeta yulu dokonaki pinginde daa. Baa yulumende opetae pyuokarenge. <sup>27</sup> Anatunya pii pyasimende Jone dokona suu pyaodopa letamo.

Embena lenge kambusilyamo dokona nam-bana waili akali wambo pena leto kande.

Baa wamo embena kata mondo lao para, lao palamo. <sup>28</sup> Dopa langilyu, endame wane mandenge dokona mendeme Jone dokopa wakasa ingyuo karanange. Kara nalyaminyuokodojo Anatunya isingi yulupalamo dokona sukusapapala wambu kama kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwame Jone kando wakasa ingyuokaraminyi.

<sup>29</sup> Joneme pii lao kareyamo doko sepala mee wambudupwa peparape takisi nyingi akali dupwape Anatu suu piyamuli pyuo Jone kareyamo dokonapeyaminypa baame nakamabapitisimo nyakamiya. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leyaminypape Parisiakali dupwape Mawa Pii soogisingi akali dupwape Anatumi nakama pyakamipulilao suu pyao kareyamo dokokaepala Jone keta bapitisimonyii napala daa leyami.

<sup>31</sup> Epapu karaminyi wambu dupwa aki mendenapyuo pirose? Nakama

apiyakale? <sup>32</sup> Nakama wane wanakepe mali lyingi kamapi dokona male lao karaminyi dopale ingilyamo. Nakama mendeme mende kando dopa pyuo lamaiyuo namwa lakuli pyakao karamwano dokopa nakama mali lyii nami, namwa ee lao kumaraleralenyuo pisimwano dokopa nakama ee laa nami, letaminyi.

<sup>33</sup> Dokona lao Jone bapitismo nyakamaingi doko epapala nenge wasaka pyuo waene ipwange naa nao karengge dokome baa kopyali minyilyamo lao karaminyi. <sup>34</sup> Ikinyingi Akali epapala nenge nao waene ipwange nao karengge dokome baa nenge nyura nao waene ipwange malu nao karapyamo kyawa sisingsi bolombalo lapyamo takisi nyingi akalipi yulu koo pingi wambupi dupwana puu minyingi kandale dokoŋo kandalapa letaminyi. <sup>35</sup> Dopa laminyipape suu pingi rolae karengena wane wanakepe dupwa peparaeme rengge doko angi kinyilyamo doko soo nyilyaminyi leya.

*Yesu Baame Parisi Akali Dokona Anda Nenge Nala Peya*

<sup>36</sup> Parisi akali mendeme baa nenge nambanale leyasa Yesu akali dokona anda papala taepo repeta peteya. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa yuu taone dokona enda pamakae yulu koo

pingi mende peteyamo doko baa Parisinya anda dokona taepo repeta pisipyalyamo lao sepala pee mende rendamu pingi mamba lapo paleta minyuo epeya. <sup>38</sup> Epo matarena Yesunya kimbu siyamo dorena ee lao kareyara banya ee ipwange Yesunya kimbu dokona lyuo peteya. Dokopa enda dokome banya kyawasi dokome ee ipwange pyao nembo banya kimbu nyinyi pyuo mamba kisakamyuo peteya. <sup>39</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa Parisi akali baa nenge nambana epena leyamo dokome dopa pilyamo lao kandapala mona anda dorena, Baa Anatunya poropeta akali ingyuo karapyali doko enda baa minyandelyamo doko yulu koo pingi ingilyamo dokona baa api lao baa apa pyuonde lao kando soo giso karapyali suu pyao peteya. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Saimone, nambame emba mende langiru leya. Dokopa, Mana Lenge, apa langiri? leya. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Akali lamame akali mende dokona kana lapo kee lao nyiyambi. Mende kina malu (500) kee lao nyuo mende kina 50 nyuo piyambi. <sup>42</sup> Nakambame baa isingi maiyalana saka nayami dokopa baame nakamba isingi jii narambi lao kaepala kaeya. Dokona suu pyao akali anjukusi baa wakasa mona reto kararase? leya. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa Saimone

isingi lao, Mendeme kana malu nyepala range jii nana leyamopa koo soo peya akali doko rapisi? leya. Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiyuo, Emba angi leene leya. <sup>44</sup> Lapala enda kareyamo dorena kapu kyepala baame Saimone dopa lamaiya, Enda dake kandlelese? Namba embena anda ipunu dokopa kimbu wate pyaase lao ipwa jii napi kandapi. Jii napinyipape enda dokome nambana kimbu ee ipwange dokome wate pyakapala banya kyawasi dokome pyao nembakapya. <sup>45</sup> Embame namba nyinyi pyaka napi kandapi. Pyaka napinyipa namba wamba kolando ipu gii dokopa baame nambana kimbu nyinyi pyuo kaeya nao pyuo petamo. <sup>46</sup> Kyawa mamba lapo kisare lao jii napi kandapi. Jii napinyipape baame nambana kimbu mamba kyaa keyange pingi dokome kisakapya. <sup>47</sup> Dokona lao langilyu, Enda doko banya yulu koo malu piyamo dupwa kame sakamisi sipyamosa namba mona wakasa reto karo yulu andake pipyalamo leya. Pipyamopa mendeme yulu koo kuki lama pirami dupwa kame sakamisi sera ramo doko kuki pyuo mona retarami, leya. <sup>48</sup> Lapala baame enda doko lamaiyuo, Embena koo dupwa kame sakasi silyamo leya. <sup>49</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa wambu baa role pyao taepo repeta peteyaminyi dupwame nakama lao, Koo

dupwa kame sakamyuoko karamo doko apisi? leyami. <sup>50</sup> Dokopa baame enda lamaiyuo, Embame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapi dokona lete wai pyao nyisi mona seramopa pupi, leya.

## 8

### *Enda Lapo Yesu Nyisiyami*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana yuu kuki lama epo papeyamopa Yesu yuu taone lapope anda kuki lama karengepe dupwana papyuo Anatumya isingi yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange doko minyuo boo pyao lao papiya. Dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa baa role pyao papiyami. <sup>2</sup> Enda lapo imambu koo paleyamopa anga piyamopa peteyaminyi baame pyuo nyiya dusipa opetae baa role pyao papiyami. Maria yuu Makatala range baa imambu koo yanda ipingi nyero palipala yaki nyuo peya dokomoo <sup>3</sup> akali Susa Erotena yulu rapu pyakamyuo kareya dokona etenge Joana lenge dokomoo Susanamoo enda lapo opetaepeme nakamana kana siyamo dokona pingyu nyuo nakamame baa kapa karena lao nenge piyami.

*Ee Waingi Randa Leya  
Kongwalu*

*Pii Doko*

*(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa wambu malu mee sukusa sukusa pipala dee wambu taone wakale dupwa palenge range baa kareyamo dokona epo

kareyaminyipa baame kongwalu pii lao dopa leya.

<sup>5</sup> Akali mendeme banya ee waingi randa lala peyapya. Baame ee waingi pyao pyale pyale lao randa leyamo dokopa waingi lapo kata dokona peyasa kimbuni kalyuo peyaminyipa yaka dupwa epo napeyami. <sup>6</sup> Dee waingi lapo kana dupwana peya. Papala ipwa see nayasa kene pyapala yando neya. <sup>7</sup> Dee waingi lapo ikyaikya siyamo dokona pao siya. Soo andeyamo dokopa ikyaikya role pyao andapala lungwa lungwapala pyao neya. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa waingi lapo yuu keyange dokona peya. Papala andapala jingi akalisa akalisa pao akalisa lyiya, leya. Lapala pii poraiyuo lao, Kale kata singi ramo dokome pii dake selapape leya.

*Yesumi Kongwalu Pii Leyamo Dupwana Renge Doko*

(*Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Enakana disaepole dupwame kongwalu pii leyamo doko renge akipi lao piso siyami dokopa baame dopa leya. <sup>10</sup> Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao pii renge yalu pyuo singi dupwa nakama kapa serami. Wambu munge doloma kongwalu pii doko iki serami dokome kandapala angingyuo kandapa narami, kalena ketae sepala angi soo gisa narami.

*Kongwalu Dokona Pii Renge Dupwa Polo Lamaiya*

(*Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20*)

<sup>11</sup> Kongwalu pii dokona renge polo langirowale. Waingi doko Anatunya pii dopale. <sup>12</sup> Waingi katasa pao siya doko suu pyao wambu lapo pii doko sepala karaminyi dokopa Satane dokome Anatu suu pyaa naraminyisa lete pyuo nyii napyali lao epo pii monarena silyamo doko raka lanyi nembenge. <sup>13</sup> Waingi lapo kana dupwana ketae peya doko suu pyao wambu lapo pii doko soo dokopa mona pyakalyuo pyao singi. Enakana yuu kuki lama epo pelyamopa pii doko nakamana mona anda pingi pyaa nalyamosa enakana pyakuingi.

<sup>14</sup> Waingi ikyaikya dokona peya dupwa wambu lapo nambana pii soo nyingi doko makande minyuo letamo. Pii doko sepala piso palyuo pyuo karenge dokopa isa yuunya suu pingipi isa bange dupwa mona nyuo karengepe yanengena rae maingi yulu dupwana poraiyuo suu pyao karengepe dupwame monarena isa pyakuiyuo nyilyamopa nakama keta yulu angi doko ando nyimbwa nange. <sup>15</sup> Waingi lapo yuu keyange dokona pao sepala jingi keyange anda lyiya doko suu pyao wambu lapo pii doko sepala mona dokona karalunji nembo gii

lao minyuo karo yulu angi rape rape lao pyuo karengge doko jingi keyange lyingi dopale.

*Lambe Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende*  
(Mak 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Wambu mendeme lambe kaipala dokopa pee mende nyepala nee pyuo sera nange. Dopa pyuo luu palenge rate lungwa lungwa dokona reto pii napala wambu lapo andakare eparaminyi dupwa kapa kandarami lao lambe singi rate dokona retenge. <sup>17</sup> Yalu pyuo singi dupwa peparae kapa kandarami. Nee pyuo silyamo dupwa kando nyeparaminyi panasi sera.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona nakama wangu lakapala selapape. Dokona lao mendeme Anatunya pii dokona nyiya lao wangu lakapala sera ramo doko Anatumi maiyuo konda pira. Wangu lakapala sepa nara ramo doko kuki lama kapa sepelyo lao suu pyaramopape Anatumi baa soo nyiya dolapo range nyera, leya.

*Yesunya Palu Dupwame Baa Kotala Epeyami*  
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa banya endangimoo yangonge dupwa pipya baa kareyamo dokona epapala wambu malu mee baa nyuo sukusa pyambuyamisa baa angi kandala sukusa panya saka nayami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa baa lamaiyuo, Embena endakinyi yangonepe emba koto epo kama karaminyi leyami.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Anatumi letamuli pyuo karaminyi dupwa nambana endangi yangongepe lyakande leya.

*Yesumi Porambaiye Pyai Nena Leya*

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Yuu mendepa baa banya disaepole dupwa pipya bote mendena pyakambwapala piso baame nakama lamaiyuo, Ipwa pete dumurena mwua leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama panya peyami. <sup>23</sup> Peyami dokopa baa lenge luu piyasa luu paleya. Dokopa raiyapambake yuu kyau dokona piso ipwa dokona minyuo epeyamopa ipwa dokome botena simbwapala nakama ipwa dokona yalyalana piyami. <sup>24</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa nakamame baa pyalerapala, Rapu Pingi, Rapu Pingi, namwa kumulyamano leyami. Dokopa baa lenge rapala porambaiye dokope ipwa ama ranjo pulyuo epapa piya dokope kando kaena leya. Leyamo dokopa pyai nao rali pipala koo pyuku pyuku peya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana Anatu kapa nyisara lao suu pingi doko isa nembamipi? leya. Dokopa nakama pakao piso yango sukusa lao, Porambaiye ipwapa banya pii leta-



muli pyuo sakamingilyamo. Baa aki akali? lao mona nembo peteyami.

*Yesumi Gekesa Range Akali Kopyali Pyuo Nyiya Pii Doko*

(*Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

<sup>26</sup> Gekesa akalinya yuu dokona yuu Galili dumwangurena siyamo dokona epo pyaka siyami. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa baa yuu dokona pyakambuyamo dokopa akali mende anda taone dokona kopyali imambu koome soo pyale leyamo karenge doko Yesu baa kareyamo dokona epeya. Baa yuu wambana papara karo andana pali nao yanyanda dupwana palyuo karenge. <sup>28</sup> Baame Yesu kandapala ala lao banya lenge kambu dokona pao isa sepala pii poraiyuo lao dopa leya. Yesu ketae dulu Anatunya Ikinyingi doko embame namba kando apa piri. Namba randa jii napili yaka lao piso sokondali pilyu? leya. <sup>29</sup> Yesu baame imambu koo doko akali dokona rekya lanyi yaki nyepala pena leyasa dokopa pii doko leya. Wamba yuu malu imambu koo dokome akali doko epo maralyapa piya. Wambu dupwame baa puu sanepe anakapopeme puu maipa piyaminypa rokwanyi peyarapu imambu koo dokome baa kyakanyi nembeyamopa yuu muiyane dokona ralo papa piya. <sup>30</sup> Yesumi baa kando, Emba kingi api lengese? leya. Dokopa, Namba Yuwalyu

lenge, leya. Imambu koo malu mee baa keta maralyiyamo dokona kingi doko leya. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa imambu dupwame dee yuu koko dorena kala pupwa laa napyali yaka lao lamaiyuokondali piyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa yuu kyau kanya koe dokona mena malu kambu nao kareyami. Dokopa imambu koo dupwame mena karaminyi dupwana kapa maralyalapa lapyali yaka lao lamaiyuokondali piyami. Dopa leyami dokopa Yesumi kapa leya. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa imambu koo dupwa akali doko yaki nyepala mena dupwana pao maralyiyaminypa mena dupwa makandapala rondo dokona alayuwa lapala ipwa pete dokona pao yalyapala kumuyami.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa mena rapu pingi akali dupwame dopa piyamo kandapala bolombalo lao pao taone dokonape dee mee yuu dupwanape papala wambu peparae lamaiyuo piyami. <sup>35</sup> Dopa piyamisa wambu dupwa kandala epeyami. Epo Yesu kareya dokona epapala akali imambu koo dupwa rekya lao peyamo doko Yesunya kimbu siyamo dokona komau wapuo banya suu pingi doko rolae paleyamopa peteyamo kandeyami. Kandapala pakayami. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa angi kandeyami dupwame nakama lamaiyuo akali imambu koo maralyipyamo karapya doko dopa pyuo dopa pyuo pyuo nyipya lao

rolo lamaiyami. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa yuu Gekesa kipwa kipwa dupwana range dupwa peparaeme pakame kumapala baa kaepala pupyali yaka lao lamaiyuokondali piyami. Dokopa bote dokona pyakambwapala kapu kyo peya. <sup>38</sup> Akali imambu koo dupwa yaki nyiyami dokome baa poraiyuo lamaiyuo, Emba role pyao pumbwali yaka leya. Leyamopape baa pena lao, <sup>39</sup> Emba anda range papala Anatumi dopa pyakapyamopa epelyo lao lamaiyuo puu, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa baa anda repe repe pyuo kareyamo dupwa peparaena papyuo, Yesumi dopa pyakapyamo epelyo, lao boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya.

*Akali Jairasana Wannegepe Enda Wakale Dokonape Pii Lapo*

*(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu kapu kyepala dee laeyo epeyamo dokopa wambu malu rukuraka pyuo karo baa yako lao nyiyami. Baa epelyape lao dokona iso kareyami. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa akali mende kingi Jairasa lenge sinakoke anda rapu pyuo karenge doko epeya. Epapala Yesunya kimbu siyamo dokona pangu sepala banya anda dokona emba ipili yaka lao kongo pyuo lamaiya. <sup>42</sup> Renge dokona banya wanenge mendaki mandeya doko ee kana akalisa ipisu lama ingyuwale peteya doko kumasi siya.

Yesu katasa peyamo dokopa wambu dupwa rambuki nyinyi pyambu kako pyao peyamuli pyuo peyami. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa enda mende ee kana akalisa ipisu lama endana doko ipwa ingyuu guu lao kareyamopa peteya. Wakale dupwame baa mee ingyinya lao pyuo nyelana saka nayami. <sup>44</sup> Enda dokome Yesu matarena epapala banya komau pinjingi doko minyandeya. Dokopa endana doko sokwalepo piya. <sup>45</sup> Dokopa Yesumi, Apimi namba minyandalamo? leya. Wambu peparaeme minyanda nalamanoleyaminyi dokopa Pitamoo akali baa role pyao kareyami dupwapeme lao, Rapu Pingi, wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo emba kako pyao rambuki nyinyi pyambu epami kandapi leyami. <sup>46</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa Yesumi lao, Wambu mendeme namba minyandalamo. Nambana porainya renge lapo neta paamolyamo doko silyu leya. <sup>47</sup> Dokopa enda baa kapa yalu pyuo kara naro doko kandapala walu walu lao epapala banya lenge kambu dokona pangu sepala wambu peparaee soo kareyaminyipa, baa minyandeya renge dokona polo lamaipala anga mee ingyalamo lao pano leya. <sup>48</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Rakane, embame namba kapa pyuo nyakare lao suu pyapi dokome mee ingyalamo. Mona seramopa

pupi, leya.

<sup>49</sup> Baa ene lao kareyamo dokopa rapu pingi Jairasa dokona anda palenge akali mende epapala, Embena wanake baa lenge kunjalamonjo. Mana Lenge doko dae epena laa napipi leya.

<sup>50</sup> Dopa leyamopa Yesumi pii doko sepala baa dopa lamaiya. Emba paka kae. Kapa pira ingilyamo lao suu pyao karape. Wanake baa mee ingyara, leya.

<sup>51</sup> Lapala anda doko kando nyepala Pitamoo Jone Jemesa wanakena endangi rakange dolapomoo dusipa iki andakare monalenge wambu menge dupwa epa kaena leya.

<sup>52</sup> Wambu dupwa peparae wanake dokona lao ee lao kumaraleralo nyuo kareyami. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape baame lao, Ee laa kaeyalapa. Baa kuma napyo. Mee luu palyuo sipyamo pilyamo, leya.

<sup>53</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame wanake doko kumapyalyamo lao soo gisapala baa kando giili giili leyami.

<sup>54</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape wanakena kingi minyapala, Wanake, emba sipurape lao kee leya.

<sup>55</sup> Dokopa wanake dokome imambu doko dee epo paleyasa baa aopa sipureya. Dokopa Yesumi baa nenge mende mainya leya.

<sup>56</sup> Dokopa banya endangi rakangepa mona nembo kareyambi. Mona nembo kareyam-binyipape dopa pipya lao mendali lamaiya nana lao

lamaiyuokondali piya.

## 9

*Yesumi Disaepole Akali Dupwa Yulu Maipala Pena Leya*

(*Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa baa kareyamo dokona epena lapala nakama renge palyuo karo imambu koo dupwa peparae raka lanyi nembo anga pingi wakale wakale dupwa pyuo nyuo kararami lao renge porai doko nakama keta palena lao maiya.

<sup>2</sup> Maipala Anatunya isingi yulu dokona boo pyao, anga pingi dupwa pyuo nyuo papyuo karena leya.

<sup>3</sup> Papyuo karena lao nakama dopa lamaiya. Pangali minya nao, nyuukwuanyi manja nao, nenge minya nao, kana manja nao, komau apetapala manja nao mee pupwape, leya.

<sup>4</sup> Mee papala anda mendena kolandarami ramo dokonako palyuo karalapape. Enakana yuu mendasa panya kande dokopa anda dokonako palyuo kaepala pupwape.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa yuu lapona range wambu dupwame nakama yako lao nyii nayami kande doko taone doko yaki nyuo dokopa sinjimu lapo nakamana kimbu dokona pisira doko pyarendo retama pupwape. Kwao karaminyi lao suu pilyamano lao kongwalu palyuo pipwape, leya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa nakama papala anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge yuu muu dupwana

papyuo, waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo, anga pingi dupwa pyuo nyuo pyuo kareyami.

*Kinji Erote Baame Saka Nao Kareya*

(*Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*)

<sup>7</sup> Kinji akali Erote baa dokona mupwa ingyuo kareya Yesu dopa pyuo karamo dopa pyuo karamo leyaminyi lasi pii siya. Wambu lapome, Jone kumuo palipala lopo epo karamo leyami dokona Eroteme doko kinyi panda kyambo lao saka nao kareya.

<sup>8</sup> Wambu lapome, Ilainja pano ipyalyamo leyami. Lapome, Anatunya poropeta akali dokona mende kumuo palyuo lopo epapala pyuo karapyalyamo, leyami.

<sup>9</sup> Eroteme lao, Jonena ayemba nambame pukunyi nembeyo kande dokonako donjo dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo laminyi sipu akali doko apisi? leya. Lapala apa pipala baa kandowane lao suu pyao kareya.

*Yesumi Wambu 5,000 Nenge Maiya*

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jo 6:1-14*)

<sup>10</sup> Aposele dupwa kapu kyo epapala dopa pimwa dopa pimwa lao Yesu lamaiyami. Dokopa baame banya disaepole dusipa lanyuo yuu taone Betesaita lenge dokona nakama iki yapalyuo kakondo peyami.

<sup>11</sup> Wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa baa dokona

pamolyamo lao sepala baa peyamo dokona moko minyuo peyami. Dokopa baame nakama yako lapala Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao nakama mana lamaiyuo anga pingi wambu nyisapenge dupwa pyuo nyepa piya.

*Luku 9:13 Namwana borete kingi pakipi oma lamape dolapo iki silyamo. (9:13)*

<sup>12</sup> Yuu kwuaya dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiyami. Namwa yuu muiyane dakena karamano dokona wambu malu rukuraka pyuo karaminyi dupwa yuu andape dupwanale nenge nyuo nao luu pali pena lape, leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama rangeme nenge lapo maiyalapape, leya. Nakamame lao, Namwana borete kingi pakipi oma lamape dolapo iki silyamo. Wambu dapwa peparaena nenge ropo pyala pena lepe.

<sup>14</sup> (Akali malu mee wakasa (5,000) kareyami dokona suu pyao leyami.) Dokopa baame banya disaepole dusipa lamaiyuo. Wambu dupwa akalisa kingi paki larapu malu palyara malu palyara pyuo petena lalapape, leya. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa nakamame wambu dopa pyuo peparae isa petena leyami. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa borete kingi pakipi oma lamape dolapo nyepala yake

dulu kandalyo kandapala atenja lao ange leya. Lapala nenge minyuo kau lapala wambu malu peteyami dupwana lenge kambu siyamo dupwana retena lao banya disaepole dupwa maipa piya. <sup>17</sup> Reteyaminyisa wambu malumi neyaminyipa sikya piya. Enakana nenge kau lasi kakana siyamo dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusipana paki pyuo simbuyami.

*Pitame Yesu Baa Anatunya Koraisa Dokoŋo Soo Manji Nyiya*

(*Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*)

<sup>18</sup> Yuu mendepa Yesu baa iki atenja lao peteyamo dokopa banya disaepole dusipa role pyao peteyami. Dokopa baame nakama piso soo, Wambu dupwame namba kando apinji lao apa lami kandapisi? leya. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Wambu lapome emba Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi doko lenge. Lapome emba Ilainja lenge, lapome yuu wamba akali Anatumi pyongo piyamopa nolako lao kareyami dokona mende kumuo palyuo lopo ipyalyamo lenge, leyami. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa lao lalyaminyiko doŋo nakama rangeme namba apinji lao suu pilyamisi? leya. Dokopa Pitame lao, Emba Anatunya Koraisa doko leya.

*Yesumi Baa Range Yaso Nao Kumaro Lao Polo*

*Lamaiya*

(*Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1*)

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa, dopa pyondenje lao wambu mende lamai nalapape, lamaiyuokondali pyuo leya. <sup>22</sup> Ikinyingi Akali yaso koo naramopa Kamongo dupwamoo purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme banya pii soo nyii narami. Nakama baa pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakaraminyipa kumuo palyuo yuu rema epo pa-paramopa baa dee sipuro epara ingilyamo, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Lapala wambu peteyami dupwa peparae lamaiyuo dopa leya. Akali mendeme namba paronoli pyuo eparo lao suu pyara ramo doko baa range kame soo kaepala yuu yangaramo yaka lao banya isa mamando minyalyuo nyepala soo namba paronuli pyuo epara. <sup>24</sup> Dokona lao mendeme banya yanenge range lete wai pyao nyero lao suu pyara ramo doko kyakana renge doko isa nembarasa pira. Mendeme baa namba reke lao kumara ramo doko kyakana renge kando nyepala lete wai pyao parasa pira. <sup>25</sup> Dokona akali mendeme bange yuu muu dupwana peparae silyamo dupwa nyuo reto karara ramo dokopa koo keta paramo doko bange dupwame baa nyisarape? <sup>26</sup> Mendeme nambana pii dokonape nambana kingi doko pe elya nyuo karara

ramo doko, Rakangemoo anjala poo pyasi dupwa pipya yanga paupau andake lao eparaminyi dokopa Ikinyingi Akali dokome yanga paupau andake lao epapala wambu nakama kando elya nyerako. <sup>27</sup> Dopa piramopape wambu dae karaminyi dupwana lapo ene kuma napala Anatunya isingi yulu doko kandarami, doko kinyi langilyu leya.

*Yesunya Yongo Wakale Maralyiya*

*(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Pii dupwa dopa lapala yuu mange lama nyero ingyuwale epo papayamopa Yesumi Pitamoo Jemesa Jonemoo lanyuo yuu kyau ketae dokona atenja lala peyami. <sup>29</sup> Papala baa atenja lao kareyamo dokopa banya lenge kambu doko wakale maro leya. Dokopa banya komau ama kyewa lao mama nyepala lepo lepo piya. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa akali Mosesepa Ilainjapa nakamba baamoo pii lao kareyamipya. <sup>31</sup> Akali dolapo yanga paupau lao pano epapala Yesu Jerusaleme dokona Anatu laramuli pyuo kumara dokona lao kareyami. <sup>32</sup> Pitamoo akali baa role pyao kareyami dolapo pipya lenge kenda kenda piyamopape luu pali napala baa yanga paupau leyamo dokope akali baa role pyao kareyami dolapope angi kandeyami. <sup>33</sup> Kandapala akali dolapo Yesu yaki nyuo panya piyambinyi dokopa

Pitame Yesu lamaiyuo, Rapu Pingi, namwa dae kapa karamano. Anda paka rema yukumanale. Mende embena pyakao, mende Mosesena pyakamyuo, mende Ilainjana pyakamyuo pimanale leya. (Baa yamarangyuo karo pii angi suu pyaa naenae kambumi mee leya.) <sup>34</sup> Lao kareyamo dokopa kopa doko epo nakama peteyami dokona yambe piya. Yambe piyasa pakao peteyami. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa kopa dokona piso pii mende leya. Akali dake nambana Ikinyingi nambame rombo palyuo kaeyono karamo banya pii selapape leya. <sup>36</sup> Pii lao otapeyamo dokopa Yesu baa iki kareyamo kandeyami. Dokopa yuu gii dusipana dopa piyamo kandeyama lao mendali lamai nao kalyamo kareyami.

*Yesumi Wane Imambu Koo Minyiya Doko Pyuo Nyiye*

*(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

<sup>37</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa yuu kyau doko yaki nyuo epeyami dokopa wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo baa kando nyela epeyami. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa wambu malu kareyami dokona akali mendeme pii ketae palyuo dopa leya. Mana Lenge, nambana ikinyingi doko embame kandakala ipili yaka lao langilyu. Baa nambana wane mendaki baako ikiñi leya. <sup>39</sup> Imambu mendeme baa minyarelyamopa baa aopa

ala lenge. Dopa pilyamopa pungwa pungwa pyao karo kambu apupu epo pilyamopa waiya lao paa napala baa uki palyingi. <sup>40</sup> Nambame em-bena disaepole dusipa raka lanyi nembakana lapunu doko nembalana saka nami leya. <sup>41</sup> Yesumi isingi lao dopa leya. Nakama wambu epapu isa anda karaminyi dupwa, Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa napala simbi simbi pyuo karaminyi. Yuu akipare namba nakama pipya role pyao kararamase? Yuu akipare nakama uki-aki minyuo kararaminyipa nambame nakama mata kui lao mana langyuo kararose? Namba karo dakena em-bena wane doko lanyuo ipu, leya. <sup>42</sup> Wane baa ene epeyamo dokopa imambu koo dokome nyuo mangalo kyaso reteyamosa pungwa pungwa pyao siya. Dopa piyamopape Yesumi imambu koo doko pyalana pyuo lamaipala wane doko pyuo elya pyuo nyiya. Pyuo nyepala banya rakange doko range maiya. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa wambu peparaee, Anatu baa ama porai wakasa karamo, lao mona nembeyami.

*Yesu Kumaramo Doko Dee Kambako Disaepole Dupwa Polo Lamaiya*

(*Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*)

Baame yulu wakale wakale pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala wambu peparaeme yako lao kareyaminyipa baame

banya disaepole dupwa kando dopa lamaiyuo leya. <sup>44</sup> Pii mende langiru doko nakamana kale kata dokona epo palu palyuo palena. Doko akali lapome Ikinyingi Akali doko puu maiyapala wambu pinya lao mairami, leya. <sup>45</sup> Dopa leyamopape banya pii doko soo gisa nayami. Pii renge doko kyanga pyaro kareyasa nakamame soo nyepa napala baa pii dokona renge piso selana pakayami.

*Disaepole Dupwame  
Yango Palyuo  
Lao Kareyami*

(*Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*)

<sup>46</sup> Yuu mendepa disaepole akali yango sukusa api angi mupwa lao apiyanda pyuo kareyami. <sup>47</sup> Yesumi nakama monarena suu pyao kareyaminyi doko kando sepala wane mende nyepala banya paralisa pisiya. <sup>48</sup> Pisapala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Mendeme nambana kingi lao wane dake yako lao nyerami ramo doko namba yako lao nyeramisira pira. Namba yako lao nyerami ramo doko namba mapanyi peeyamo doko yako lao nyeramisira pira. Nakama peparaee karaminyi dokona api mende kamame kuki ingyuo karamo doko baa mupwa ingyuo karapyamosa pilyamo, leya.

*Apimoo Nyisaramipi Lao Pii Mende Leya*  
(*Mak 9:38-40*)

49 Dopa leyamo dokopa Joneme lao dopa leya. Rapu Pingi, akali mendeme em-bena kingi lao imambu koo raka lanyi nembo kara-pyamo kandapala baame namwa role pyao kara nange dokona kaena lamwa, leya. 50 Dopa leyamopape Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Baa kaena laa nalapape. Mendeme nakama kando sisu nyuo kara nalyaminyi baa nakama nyiso kararasa pira leya.

*Samaria Wambu Lapo Yesu Mata Maiyami*

51 Anatumi Yesu ke-tae minyalyuo nyera yuu gii doko repeta epeyamo dokopa baa Jerusaleme dorena panya suu pyapala kata nyiya. 52 Dokopa nakama yuu Samaria dokona palirama lao akali lapo rapa rapa pyuo karala pena leya. Leyamopa nakama peyami. 53 Peyaminyi dokopa banya lenge kambu Jerusaleme dorena pambwaro karo panya lao epeyamo dokoko kandapala Samaria wambu dupwame baa yako lao nyii nayami. 54 Dopa piyaminyi doko kandapala banya disaepole Jemesa Jonepa dolapome Yesu kando dopa lamaiyambi. Kamongo, isare yake panda piso lupyuo epa-pala nakama rao otena lam-bape, leyambi. 55 Dopa pyuo leyambinyi dokopa baa kapu kyepala nakamba kaena lao pyalana pyuo lamaiya. 56 Dokopa nakama anda kuki

lama repe repe pyuo karengé wakale mendena peyami.

*Wambu Lapome Yesunya Kimbu Moko Minyuo Parama Leyami*

(Mat 8:19-22)

57 Nakama kata peyaminyi dokopa akali mendeme Yesu kando lamaiyuo, Emba parenyili pyuo kaeya nao paro, leya. 58 Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Yana suwa kararope dupwa yuu rumbyapala palyuope yaka bii lao papingi dupwa anda pipala palyuo pilyaminyipa Ikinyingi Akali doko luu palinya mendasa ayemba retowape pira ingya nange leya. 59 Lapala Yesumi akali mende lamaiyuo, Namba paronuli pyuo ipu leya. Leyamo dokopa baa dopa leya. Kamongo, nambana rakange wambo malu pela paparole leya. 60 Dopa leyamopape baame baa dopa lamaiya. Kumasi dupwame nakama rangena kumasi yango dupwa malu pinya. Embame Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao boo pyao pupi, leya.

61 Akali mendalimi dopa leya. Kamongo, namba emba parenyili pyuo eparoko donjo nambana ree palu anda karaminyi dupwa yako lao nakama wambo karena lapapuli yaka leya. 62 Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Mendeme yuu apu renge masene doko minyaro karo kapu kyilyapala matarena kandara doko Anatunya



isingi yulu dokona sukusa kapa karara ingya nalyamo leya.

## 10

*Yesumi Wambu Akalisa Yanda Ipingi Ipisu Lama Dusipa Rombo Palyiya*

1 Dopa lapala enakana Kamongo dokome wambu akalisa yanda ipingi dee ipisu lamape rombo palyapala lama lao pakarapu yuu taone dupwana baa enakana para ingiyamo dupwana wambo pena leya. <sup>2</sup> Pena lao dopa lamaiya. Nenge malu wambu pipyamopa manjo nyerami dupwa kuki lama karaminyi. Dokona ee rangena kamongo dokome yulu pingi akali lapo opetae ee doko manja pena lapyali yaka lao atenja lalapape. <sup>3</sup> Nakama kata nyuo pupwa. Nakama sipisipi ikyanena mendeke karaminyipa suwa reeko wambu nalana pyuo karaminyi sukusa dokona pupwa lao letonjo. <sup>4</sup> Pakeya minya nao nyuu byake manja nao kimbu suu mende manja naoko papala katasa wambu mende yako laa nalapapeko. <sup>5</sup> Anda mendena kolando parami ramo dokopa, Anda dakena mona sipyamopa karamili yaka lao wambo lalapape. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa akali mende mona seramopa kareya kande doko nakamana mona kyuulao singi rengen doko baa keta palira. Akali mona seramopa karanara ramo dokopa rengen

doko nakama range keta epopalira. <sup>7</sup> Anda nakama yakolao nyerami dokonako ikipalipwape. Yulu pingi akali yole nyingi doko suu pyaonakama nengepe ipwangepe joo kararami dupwa mee naopalipwape. Anda kambu yaka laa nalapape. <sup>8</sup> Nakama taone mendena parami dokopa dokona nakama yakolao nyerami ramo doko nenge jerami doko yakanja laonalapape. <sup>9</sup> Nakamana anga pingiwambu dupwa pyuonyepalanakama lamaiyuo, Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama repeta ipya lyakande, laolamaipape. <sup>10</sup> Anda malupalyuo karengen mendenasukusa karaminyi yuorange wambu dupwame nakamayakolao nyii narami ramo dokopa nakamana andakambu dokona karo dopalalapape. <sup>11</sup> Nakamana anda taone dakena yuusinjimu dokome nambwana kimbu dokona parepeta sipyamo dokoko nakamakwao karaminyi laolasakapyuo pyarendanyi nembakalyambanonjo. Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama repeta ipwa doko kame seenalapape, laolamaipwape. <sup>12</sup> Nambame nakama dopalangilyu, Yuu gii angipyakaseramodokopa yuumalupalyuo karengen dokonarangedupwa yuu Sotomarangedupwa randa naokareyaminyipapenakamakamame wakasa naramilyakande.

*Panda Lapo Yesu Mata  
Maiyami*

*(Mat 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Nakamana yuu Korasina wambu dupwa nakama keta randa narami. Betesaita wambu dupwa nakama keta randa naramiko. Nakamana yuu dolapona yulu andake pyuo kareyo dupwa yuu Taya Saitonepa dolapona pyuo kareyoli doko nakama yuu wamba mona enenge palyuo karapala ee lenge komau dupwa wapuo karo isare pee pyapala peteyamili.

<sup>14</sup> Dokona suu pyao Anatumi kote laramo dokopa nakama randa andake naraminyipa Taya Saitonepa range kuki pyuo narami. <sup>15</sup> Dee, yuu Kapaneame range wambu dupwa nakama rangeme yake panda dokona range minyalyuo nyeramipi? Ama daa, nakama panda koo dokona isa malyaramisa pira.

<sup>16</sup> Mendeme nakamana pii sera ramo doko nambana pii serasa pira. Mendeme nakama rekyala lanyani nembara ramo doko namba rekyala lanyani nembarasako pira. Mendeme namba rekyala lanyani nembara ramo doko namba mapanyani peeyamo doko kando rekyala lanyani nembarasa pira ingilyamo leya.

*Wambu Akalisa Yanda  
Ipingi Ipisu Lama Dusipa Yulu  
Pipala Anda Epeyami*

<sup>17</sup> Wambu akalisa yanda ipingi ipisu lama wambo pena leyamo dupwa mona

pyakalyuo pyao laeyo epapala lao, Kamongo embena kingi lao karamwanopa imambu koo dupwa namwana pii warombo sepala pilyaminyiko leyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Satane baa yuu pele pili lapala yake dorena karo isa ipyamo kando karapu. <sup>19</sup> Nakama kaupi popokyalayape meme pyuo yanda pimwai dupwana porai doko nyuo anamanyi nembo karaminji lao porai renga doko joo kaelyo kande leya. Dokona mendeme nakama ukiaki minya nara. <sup>20</sup> Dokoko donjo imambu dupwa nakamana pii warombo soo pilyaminyi dokona mona pyakalyuo pyao kara nalapape. Nakamana kingi yake panda dokona pyasi palamo dokona mona pyakalyuo pyao karalapape, leya.

*Yesu Rae Maiyuo Kareya  
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi Yesu keta paleyamosa mona pyakalyuo pyao karo dopa leya. Rakane yake pandape isa pandape dolapona Kamongo karene doko, embame wambu singi dupwame see nana lao pii dusipa yalu pisala wane nyanja dupwa pano lamaipi dokona nambame emba ange leto. Kinyi Rakane, emba range rae maipala pinya lao suu pyapala pipilyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Rakane dokome peparae dupwa namba keta sinya lao jiya. Dokona suu pyao wambu mendeme Ikinyingi doko apiyakalende karamo lao see nalyaminyi. Rakane baa iki soo karamo. Dee isa wambu mendeme Rakane baa apiyakalende karamo lao see nalyaminyiko. Ikinyingi baa iki sepala wambu baa suu pyaramuli pyuo polo lamairamo dupwa opetae silyaminyi leya.

<sup>23</sup> Lapala disaepole dupwa peteyami dokona kapu kyepala nakama iki siyaminyipa dopa lamaiya. Nakamame yulu dusipa emboneme kandamilyamo.

<sup>24</sup> Dokona lao nakama dopa langilyu, Anatunya poropeta akalipi kinji akali malu dupwapeme nakama kandelyaminyi doko kandamwali yaka lao suu piyami doko kanda nayami. Pii nakama simi doko simwali yaka lao suu piyaminyipape see nayami leya.

### *Samaria Akali Keyange Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii soo gisingi akali mendeme roya karapala baa makande pyuo dopa leya. Mana Lenge, namba apa pyuo kyakana renge palu palenge doko nyerose? leya. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa kando dopa lamaiya. Buku Baepole pyasi palamo dupwa apa letase? Emba kandee dupwa apa lao polo langilisi? leya. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa baame isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko

embena Anatuju doko mona reto dokopa embena mona dokope imambu dokope pupi lao yulu pingi porai dokope suu pingi dokope dusipa peparae baa maiyare. Maipala rangena yongo mona nyuo karene doko suu pyao parali maki palenge wambu dupwa mona reto karape leya. <sup>28</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Emba rolae lalyane. Dopa pyuo karare ramo doko lete karalu karare leya.

<sup>29</sup> Lowana mana lenge baame Yesunya pii sepala range elyape lapuli lao suu pyapala lao, Nambana maki palyuo penge dupwa apimoo lyasilisi? leya. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopa isingi lao, Akali mende Jerusaleme karo lambuo pao Jereko panya peya. Peyamo dokopa akali kendepo nenge lapome baa nyepala komau rokwanyani nembo pyao reteyami. Baa repeta kumara ingiyamo dokopa yaki nyuo peyami.

<sup>31</sup> Peyaminyipa purisi akali mende kata dokona lambuo peyapya. Pao akali siyamo doko kandapala pakiki palyama peya. <sup>32</sup> Peyamopa Lipae akali mendeme epo kandapala dopako pyuo pakiki palyama kanjakalo peyako. <sup>33</sup> Pakiki palyama peyamopape Samaria akali mendeme kata epo baa siyamo mare dokona epeya. Epo kandapala baa kondaya. <sup>34</sup> Kondapala baa siyamo dokona papala piyami dupwa mamba welepe

waene ipwangepe kulimb-wapala komau dokome yama pyakamiya. Pyakami-pala banya mena ose mata dokona minyalyuo nyuo retapale lanyuo pao upunili wambu palima papingi anda dokona retapala baa isaru pyuo kareya. <sup>35</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa baame kana lama nyepala upunili wambu palima papingi anda range akali maipala dopa leya. Embame baa isaru pyuo karakape. Pyuo kararene dokopa kana lapo isa paramo doko nambame dee kamba laeyo epapala emba ropo pyaro leya. <sup>36</sup> Akali kendepo nenge dupwame nyuo piyaminyi akali doko akali rema dusipana mendali apimi baa maki palenge ingilyase? Apa lao suu pilipi? leya. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa baame lao, Akali baa kon-dapala nyisiyamo dokoko, leya. Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba papala baame piyamuli pyuo pyuo karape leya.

*Yesu Baa Enda Mata Mari-  
apana  
Anda Peya*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu banya disae-pole dupwa pipa kata pao taone mendena sukusa peyaminyipa enda mende kingi Mata lenge dokome banya anda dokona baa yako lao nyiya. <sup>39</sup> Banya kakingi mende kingi Maria lenge peteya. Dokome Kamongo dokona kimbu siyamo dokona pisipala

banya mana pii soo pe-teya. <sup>40</sup> Soo peteyamopa Mata baame nenge kiso isaru pyuo kareyamopa yulu malu palipala baa minyuo lyakalyaka paeyasa saka naya. Saka napala Yesu lamaiyuo, Kamongo, nambana kakingi baame kaeyapyasa nambame iki nenge mondo lao karo doko kanda nalese? Dokona baame namba ree jela pena lao lamai leya. <sup>41</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome baa isingi lamaiyuo, Mata, Mata, bange malu dupwana suu pyao emba lyakalyaka papipyamosa mona yanyi pyapyamo karene. <sup>42</sup> Dokona yulu mendaki pipingele leya. Maria baame yulu rolae mendaki kando nyilyamo dokona kaena lao laa naro leya Yesumi.

## 11

*Yesumi Ateja Lenge  
Dokona  
Mana Lamaiya  
(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu mendepa Yesu yuu mendasa atēja lao peteya. Lao otapeyamo dokopa banya disaepole mende baa piso soo, Kamongo Joneme banya disaepole dupwa atēja lenge dokona mana lamaiyamo doko suu pyao embame namwa mana langipi leya. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama atēja lalana dokopa dopa lao lalapape.

Rakane, embena kingi doko  
poo pyasi ingyuo pale-  
nale.

Embena isingi yulu doko epo  
palenale.

<sup>3</sup> Yuu peparaie namwa nenge  
napengele dupwa joo  
karape.

<sup>4</sup> Wambu namwa kando koo  
pyakange dupwa

namwa nyuo kame sakami-  
pala kaenge doko suu  
pyao

namwame koo pyakao  
karengi dupwa em-  
bame nyuo kame  
sakao karape.

Embame namwa makande  
pirali dupwana lanyuo  
paa napipi.

<sup>5</sup> Lapala Yesumi nakama  
dopa lamaiya. Nakama  
petaminyi dokona mendeme  
kukwa andasukulya dokopa  
nakamana puu minyingi  
dokona anda dokona papala  
baa dopa lamamiyuo, Yan-  
gone, borete rema jelase.

<sup>6-7</sup> Nambana puu minyingi  
mende kata papyuo ipyamo  
dokome nenge daapyasa  
saka nalyo larami ramo  
dokopa baame andakare  
palyuo isingi lao, Embame  
angalyi pyuo laa napipi.  
Kambu upi laro karamo.  
Nambana wane wanakepe  
dupwa role pyao luu pala-  
mano. Namba sipurapala  
bange mende emba kapa  
jii naro laramo dokopa apa  
pirami? <sup>8</sup> Dokona ingyuo  
pii mende langilyu, Baa em-  
bena puu minyingi dokome  
sipurapala jii nara ramo  
doko emba elya nao piso

sepa sepa pyuo kararene  
dokona lao sipurapala kapa  
jera ingilyamo. <sup>9</sup> Dokona  
suu pyao dopa langilyu, Piso  
selapape. Dokopa nakama  
jera. Kotarami dokopa  
kando nyerami. Kambu  
dowa dokona kapa kapa  
pipwape. Dokome kambu  
lumbwakara. <sup>10</sup> Piso serami  
dupwa peparaeme kapa ny-  
erami. Kotarami dupwame  
kando nyerami. Kambu  
dowa dokona kapa kapa  
pirami dupwana lao kambu  
lumbwakamira. <sup>11</sup> Nakama  
wane mandenge dupwame  
ikinyingimi oma mende  
jinya lara ramo dokopa  
oma kaepala mee kau koo  
mairamipi? <sup>12</sup> Panda kola  
kapa jinya lara ramo dokopa  
kau popokyalya mairamipi?  
<sup>13</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakama  
koo ingyuo petaminyi dup-  
wame nakamana wane  
wanakepe dupwa bange  
keyange maingi doko suu  
pyao Rakane yake panda  
dokona keyange wakasa  
karamo dokome wambu  
Imambu Poo Pyasi jinya  
lao piso serami dupwa ena  
nembapala mai narase? leya.

*Yesu Belesapulu Satane  
Dokope*

(*Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-  
27*)

<sup>14</sup> Baame yuu mendepa  
imambu koo pii laa nange  
mende raka lanyi nembo  
kareya. Imambu koo doko  
yaki nyuo peyamo dokopa  
akali pii laa nange dokome  
pii leyasa wambu dupwame  
ayaka lao mona nembeyami.

15 Mona nembeyaminyipape nakama kareyami dupwana lapome dopa leyami. Belesapulu imambu koo dupwana kamongo dokome baa minyapyamo dokome imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karamo leyami. 16 Dopa lao kareyaminyi dokopa lapome Yesu baa makande pyuo, Yake panda dokona yulu renge palenge mende namwa pyuo lasaka pipili yaka leyami. 17 Dopa leyaminyipape baame nakama suu pyao kareyami doko soo gisapala dopa lamaiya. Rara mendakindeme liti pipala yango sukusa yanda pirami ramo doko rara doko waiya lao otarasa pira. Dee akalyanda liti mendeme paka lakyuo yango palyuo pira ramo doko waiya lao isa para. 18 Dokona suu pyao Sataneme baa range paka lakyuo karara ramo doko banya isingi yulu doko apa pyuo palu palyuo parase? Dokona lao nakamame namba kando, Belesapulumi nyisapyamopa imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karene, letaminyi. 19 Belesapulu namba nyisapyamosa imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo kararo ramo doko nakamana wambu dupwa apimi nyisilyamopa imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karengese? Dokona suu pyao pii lalaminyi kandapi doko kinyi panda kyambo lao nakamana wambu dupwa

kando makande pyuo selapape. 20 Doko Anatunya porainya renge dokome minyapyamopa nambame imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karengese dokona Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama keta ipyasa pilyamo.

21 Akali porai mendeme yanda walakape minyuo banya anda rapu pyuo karara dokopa banya bange keyange dupwa kapa mee sera. 22 Kapa seramopape akali kama porai mendeme epo baa pyao isa palyapala dokopa banya yanda kaku konambepe retaro kararamo dupwa nyepala banya pinjale bange nyuo wambu yango mokwa soo maira. 23 Mendeme nambana nyiso piso karo pii nara ramo doko nambapa sisu nyuo kararasa pira. Mendeme nambapa role pyao kara napala wambu sukusa nyuo kara nara ramo doko baa wambu bolombalo lao pena lao kararasa pira.

*Imambu Koome Palyuo Paramo Anda Dee Range Epara*

*(Mat 12:43-45)*

24 Imambu koo mende akali mende yaki nyuo papala dokopa yuu lapo ipwa epa nange dupwana anja paliru lao koto papira. Papyuo panda kando nyii napala, Nambana anda yaki nyepala ipu dokona kapu kyuo dee parole lara. 25 Lapala epo anda doko burumi manjisi bange

dupwa rolae soo piramo kandara. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa papala imambu yanda ipingi nyero baa dopale daa, ama koo wakasa dusipa lanyuo dokona kolando pao palirami. Dokopa akali doko wambo koo ingyuo kareyamo dopale ingyuo kara nara, enakana ama koo wakasa ingyuo karara leya.

*Wambu Anatunya Pii Warombo Singi Dupwa Rae Maingi*

<sup>27</sup> Pii dopa lao kareyamo dokopa enda mende wambu rukuraka pyuo peteyami dokona sukusa peteyandeme pii ketae palyuo lao dopa leya. Endame emba manjo nyuo anju joo peteyamo dokona elyape keta pisamo leya. <sup>28</sup> Leyamopape baa dopa lamaiya. Pii letene doko rolae daa. Wambu Anatunya pii warombo soo pisipala pyuo karaminyi dupwa keta renge keyange palamo leya.

*Lapome Yesu Wambumi Pinya Saka Nange Yulu Mende Pinya Leyami*

*(Mat 12:38-42)*

<sup>29</sup> Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo peteyami dokona lapo kondo konda pyuo epo buu miniyami dokopa baame dopa lamaiya. Wambu epapu karaminyi dupwa koo ingyuo karaminyi. Namba kando Anatunya yulu pilipi lao wambumi pii nange yulu mende pii lao makande pyuo letaminyi. Doko pii naronopape Jonana yulu

piyamo dokona mana nyelapape. <sup>30</sup> Anatumi Jona keta kongwalu piyamopa Ninepa wambu dupwa mana nyiyami doko suu pyao wambu epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwa namba Ikinyingi Akali keta Anatu mende piramo soo nyerami. <sup>31</sup> Kote pii andake paliramo yuu gii dokopa Kuini donorena range baame wambu epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwa kando isipyara ingilyamo. Kuini enda doko banya yuu range nanesa doko yaki nyepala yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana kata londeta epo Solomona pii keyange doko sela epeya. Epapu mendeme Solomonepa manda manji napyamo doko kamame wakasa ingilyamo doko dae kata kande. <sup>32</sup> Kote pii andake paliramo gii dokopa Ninepa akali dupwame sipurapala dae wambu dupwa kando koo piyami lao kote larami ingilyamo. Dokona lao Joname boo pyao lao kareyamo dokopa Ninepa wambu dupwame banya pii sepala mona enenge palyuo kareyami. Doko mende Jona dokona suu pyao kamame wakasa ingilyamo doko dae kata kande leya.

*Yanga Paupau Lenge Dokona Pii Lapo Leya*

*(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Mendeme lambe kaipala anda isarena iminjingi panda dokona reta naope dee

penge dokome nee pyuo pisa naope pingi. Dopa pyuo yalu pii napala rate dokona ketae retenge dokopa wambu andakare eparami dupwame isare doko kapa kando epenale lao pingi.<sup>34</sup> Embena lenge doko rangena yongona lambe dopale rao karamo. Dokona embena lenge doko mondo lao rao karara ramo doko yongo peparaie yangaramopa piso karo piri. Lenge doko kwaeyara ramo doko yanenge peparaie iminjaramopa karare.<sup>35</sup> Dokona yangapyamo karene doko monarena iminja nana lao waso karape.<sup>36</sup> Embena yongo peparaie yanga paupau laramopa dokome kuki lamape iminja nara ramo doko lambe keyange rao dokopa yanenge peparaena yanganyi peenge dopale ingyuo paresa pira leya.

*Yesumi Parisi Dupwape Mana Lenge Dupwape Kando Koo Pilyaminyi Leya*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu pii lao kareyamo dokopa Parisi akali mendeme baa nenge role pyao nambanale epena leya. Leyamopa andakare pao peteyambi.<sup>38</sup> Parisi akali dokome Yesu nenge nalana dokopa kingi wate pii napyalyamo lao kandapala mona nembeya.<sup>39</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Nakama Parisi dupwame kapope disipi dupwa netarename iki wate pingi. Nakamana

monarename panga soope waa nyingipi yulu koo pingipi dupwa palyuo simbulyamo.<sup>40</sup> Nakama kopyali karaminyi. Nakamana yanenge pyuo wasiyamo dokome mona doko opetae wasa nayase?<sup>41</sup> Dokona ingyuo monana koko palenge dupwa wambu dupwa maiyuo karalapape. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa bange peparaie elyape sakara lyakande.

<sup>42</sup> Parisi dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao mokwame yokope kyalya yokope nenge nenge yoko wakale wakale dupwa peparaena akalisa silyamo dokona mendaki larapu Anatu pingyu maingi. Mailyaminyi doŋo yulu rolaepe Anatu mona retengepe kaelyaminyi. Yulu doloma kae napala yulu keyange doko opetae pyuo kararaminde pimi.

<sup>43</sup> Parisi akali dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao sinakoke anda dupwana isa petenge mupwa dupwana pisimwali yaka lao suu pyao karaminyi. Nenge ropo pingi kamapi dupwana karo wambu dupwame nakama yako lamili lao suu pyao karaminyi.<sup>44</sup> Nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao yanyanda nee pyuo silyamopa akali lapome yanyandalyamo lao suu pyao nao kamenge ketae dokona kata penge nakama Parisi dupwa dopale ingilyamo



leya.

<sup>45</sup> Mawa Pii singi akali dokona mendeme baa dopa lao lamaiya. Mana Lenge, embame dopa lalene doko namwa opetae lao nembapisa pipya leya.

<sup>46</sup> Leyamo Yesumi, Mawa Pii singi akali dupwa nakama opetae randa narami ingilyamoko. Akali bange kenda maiminyi randa nao soo puminyipape nakamame kingi pambu dokomepe nyiso minya nalyaminyi.

<sup>47</sup> Nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame Anatunya pyongo piyamopa nolako lao kareyami akali dupwa nyuo pyao kumakayami dupwana malu anda nakamame mondo lao pyakamingi.

<sup>48</sup> Rakange kyawa dupwame pyao kumakayaminyipa nakamana malu anda mondo pilyaminyi dokome nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame kopetame pyuo kareyami doko lyakai pilyamo. <sup>49</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya pii rolae dopa leya.

Nambame poropeta akali lapope aposele akali lapope nakama kararaminyi dokona pena lakamironopa nakama dokona lapo pyao kumakao randa maiyuo pyuo kararami. <sup>50</sup> Dokona isa panda wasiyamo gii dokona piso epo poropeta akali dupwa peparaena ranjama kulimbwapa piyami dokona epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwa keta kote

pii palira. <sup>51</sup> Akali Epolo piyamo dokona piso epo kama enakana Sakarayame Anatu bange kiso maingi rara singi pakirena tembole anda angi singi kanya dokona piyaminyipa kumuya dokona ranjama dupwa peparaena epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwa keta kote sera lao nakama kinyi langilyu.

<sup>52</sup> Nakama Mawa Pii singi akali dupwa randa epara ingilyamo. Singinya renga anda dokona kii ikyane doko retaro karaminyi. Nakama kolando paa napala wambu kolando panya lao kareyami dupwa kaena lao daa lao kareyami, leya.

<sup>53</sup> Yesu baa yuu doko yaki nyuo panya piyamo dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape Parisi dupwapeme baa piso sokondali pyuo pii malu lapyali lao angalye piyami. <sup>54</sup> Baa pii koo kote laramali mende larape lao lyakaro iso kareyami.

## 12

*Pii Lama Lenge Dokona Waso Karalapape Leya (Mat 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa wambu ama malu wakasa paka pyuo karapala wambu yango dupwa kete pyao kalyuo kareyaminyipa baame banya disaepole dupwa kanda soo lao dopa lamaiya. Parisinya isi doko waso karalapape. Nakamana pii lama lao yanengena

mamba kiso lao karenge yulu dopalesa leto. <sup>2</sup> Dakepa nee pyuo silyamo dupwa peparae panara. Yalu piyami dupwa peparae kando ny-erami. <sup>3</sup> Kukwama pii yalu pyuo wato larami dupwa korakama dokopa wai nembo larami. Panda dongena pii iso laminyi dupwa peparae andeyangi ketae dokona karo porakaiyuo kaeyo lao boo pyao larami.

*Api Dokona Pakaramase?*  
(*Mat 10:28-31*)

<sup>4</sup> Nambana puu minyingi dupwa selapape. Wambu yongo pyao kumakapala dokopa imambu kokwa selana saka nange dupwa kando paka nalapape. <sup>5</sup> Mende kando pakarami dokoŋo lao nakama repe repe langyuo leto. Doko Anatumi pyao kumakapala koo panda dokona kapa nembara doko kando pako karalapape. Kinyi langilyu, Anatu baa kando pakalapape.

<sup>6</sup> Yaka pimbinangae kingi paki dusipa kumasi kana lamame iki ropo pyao nyii nangese? Dopa pilyaminyipape Anatumi yaka dokona mendepe kame see nange.

<sup>7</sup> Anatu baame nakamana kyawasi malu dokona yaka lao otasi karamo dokona nakama pako kara nalapape. Anatumi nakama rungi rungi pyao karapyasa yaka pimbinangae ama malu dupwa pipa nakamapa kapa ingya nalyamo doko see nalyamisi?

*Yesunya Kingi Lao Pano Kararami*  
(*Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

<sup>8</sup> Dee dopa langilyu, wambu peparame isa wambu yango dupwana lenge kambu dokona nambana lao polo larami ramo doko Ikinyingi Akali dokome nakamana lao Anatunya aŋala dupwana lenge kambu dokona polo larako. <sup>9</sup> Laramopape mendeme isa akali dupwana lenge kambu dokona pako karo namba mata joo nambana kingi laa narami ramo doko Akalinya Ikinyingimi Anatunya aŋala dupwana lenge kambu dokona baa mata maiyuo banya kingi laa narako.

<sup>10</sup> Mendeme Ikinyingi Akali kando kokwa soo laramo doko Anatumi doko kapa nyuo kame sakamira. Sakamiramopape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi kando kokwa soo pii mende lara ramo dokopa kame sakami nara.

<sup>11</sup> Nakama sinakoke anda dokonape kote singi akalinya lenge kambu dokonape dee mupwa dupwana lenge kambu dokonape lanyuo peyami kande dokopa apa pyuo isingi laro laope aki pii lamairo laope mona yanyi pyaramopa kara nalapape. <sup>12</sup> Gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasimi pii lapengele ingyaramo dupwa emba mana langiramopa lao karare.

*Akali Kamongo Mende Kopyali*

*Ingyuo Peya*

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Yesu baa role pyao kareyami dupwana mendeme baa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Mana lenge rakane kumapyasa nambana yangonge dokome moyange bange dupwana lapo namba mokwa soo jinya lamaiyapili lao langilyu leya. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa baa isingi dopa lamaiya. Yangone, apimi namba rombo palyuo embena kote pii lao rolapala moyange dupwa mokwa soo nakamba jereje lapyase? <sup>15</sup> Lapala nakama lamaiya. Bange malu nyuwane lao suu pingi, doko waso karalapape. Isa bange malu nyepala kamongo penge dokona renge kulisa mende pali nalyamo leya. <sup>16</sup> Lapala baame kongwalu pii mende nakama lamaiyuo leya. Yuu mendepa akali bange ama malu singi mendeme banya yuu dokona ee nengepe malu siya. <sup>17</sup> Siyamopa baa rangeme retarono panda doko see nalyamo dokona aki mende pirose lao suu piya. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa monarename baa range dopa lao suu piya. Nambana nengena anda dupwa kete pilyamo dokona lalyapala kamame reeko lapo piru. Elya pipala dokopa nambana nengepe bange dupwape kapa sera. <sup>19</sup> Ama embone petamo. Bange malu dupwame ee kana malu mee sera. Dokona ingyuo namba mee male male lao karo nenge ipwangepe nao rae maiyuo kararo ingyiamo.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa lao suu piyamopape Anatumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba kopyali, kukwa dakepa embena imambu rekya lao para ingyiamo. Paramopa bange dupwa rapa rapa pyuo retapi dupwa apinya ingyarase? <sup>21</sup> Dokona ingyuo akali mendeme bange malu reto rungi rungi pyuo karapala Anatu kando mona reta nara dopale ingyara leya.

*Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyao Karalapape Leya*  
(Mat 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Lapala banya disaepole dupwa dopa lamaiya. Renge dokona lao, aki nenge napala kapa kararo laope yanenge dokona aki komau pee piro laope suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramo kara nalapape. <sup>23</sup> Dokona lao nenge dokome iki wambu kapa ingyarase? Yongo doko komau wapusu dokome elyape keta parase? Pii mende daase? <sup>24</sup> Yaka simbairapinyi dupwa suu pyalapape. Dupwame ee wara pipala jingi lyii nange, bange retenge andape nenge retenge andape pipala kara nangeko. Anatumi nenge maiyuo karenge kandale. Dokona ingyuo yaka dupwa andake ingyapala nakama mee kuki ingyuo kandelyande daa. <sup>25</sup> Nakama waiya lao kuma namwali yaka lao suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramopa kararami ramo dokome ee kana mendasipa opetae lete kararamisi? <sup>26</sup> Nakama yulu dopale kapa pii narami

ingilyamo dokona akipamo doloma suu pyao mona yanyi pyapyamopa karaminyi? <sup>27</sup> Isa jingipi isoko dupwanape apa pyuo andenge doko suu pyalapape. Dupwame yulu pii nao, puu wale pyaa nao ando karenge. Dopa pyuo karelyaminyipa Solomone baa ama neta rao au piyamopape isa jingi dupwa kama wakasa rao kuikui lao au pingi. <sup>28</sup> Dokona suu pyao isoko epapu keyange andelyamo dupwa rakya dokopa nyuo isare dokona kisingi doko Anatumi au pyuo kandalapape lao yanenge keyange maingi doko suu pyao nakama dopako pyuo komau wapwaka narase? Nakama Anatu kapa pirape lao suu pingi lama manjo karaminyi. <sup>29</sup> Dokona suu pyao aki nengepe waene ipwangepe naro lao koto papyuo mona yanyi pyaramopa kara nalapape. <sup>30</sup> (Dokona lao wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange yuu mure lao karaminyi dupwame bange dopale iki koto karenge.) Koto karaminyipa nakamana Rakane dokome nakama nenge naa nalapala nano kararami doko silyamo. <sup>31</sup> Bange dupwa koto karaminyi doko kaepala banya isingi yulu doko kando nyimwali lao koto karalapape. Dokopa baame bange dupwa opetae nakama jera.

*Yake Panda Dokona Bange*

*Kulisa Sakamira Leya*  
(*Mat 6:19-21*)

<sup>32</sup> Nakama nambana mena mondo ingyuo karaminyi dokona paka nalapape. Rakane dokome banya isingi yulu doko rae maiyuo jera. <sup>33</sup> Nakamana bange retenge dupwame ropo pyao kana nyepala wambu mende aeya napyamo karaminyi dupwa mokwa soo maipwape. Pakeya momo naa nara mende koto nyelapape. Nakamana bange kulisa yake panda dokona reto karalapape. Panda keyange dokona seramo dokopa lisiwame dupwame naa naope waa nyingi akali dupwame anda doko lalyapala waa nyii naoko pirami. <sup>34</sup> Embena bange silyamo mare dokonako embena mona doko pao yukwaro kararasa pira.

*Kendemande Dupwa*  
*Lenge Rao Karalapape Leya*

<sup>35</sup> Nakama komau wapwaro karo nakamana lambe kisapala minyuo karalapape. <sup>36</sup> Kendemande wambu dupwame nakamana kamongo baa enda nyilyaminyi dokona nenge andake napala anda epelyape lao isaro kareyami dokona mende makande pyuo leto. Doko baa epo kambu dokona kapa kapa pilyamopa waiya lao kambu lumbungi doko suu pyao nakama dopako pyuo rapa rapa pyuo karalapape. <sup>37</sup> Kamongo epapala kendemande wambu lenge rao pisiraminyi kandaramopa nakama keta renge keyange

maira. Kinyi langilyu, baame komau wapupala nakama taepo dokona petena lapala nakama nenge maira. <sup>38</sup> Andasukulya panda yangalana piramopape nakama mee dopako pyuo isaro pisiraminyi epapala kandara ramo akali kamongo doko kendemande dupwa kando rae maira. <sup>39</sup> Pii dake kame see nalapape. Anda range akali doko waa nyingi akali yuu gii anjokorape epara lao soo gisapyali doko lenge rao pisipala anda pyasu pyao epara nana lapyali. <sup>40</sup> Ikinyingi Akali doko nakama kamenge kararami dokopa eparaŋa dokona rapa rapa pipala karalapape leya.

<sup>41</sup> Pitame lao, Kamongo, kongwalu pii doko namwasa letepe panda wambu dupwa peparaesa letepe? leya.

<sup>42</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Kendemande akali apiyakalende mupwa ingyuo parase? Doko akali mende mona palenge dokome yulu kaeya nao pyuo kararamopa banya kamongo dokome baa yapo nyepala doloma rapu pyuo nenge mokwa soo maipa pyuo karena lara doko.

<sup>43</sup> Kamongo dee kapu kyo epo kendemande akali yulu rolae pyuo kararamo kandaramo dokopa kendemande akali doko baa rae maiyuo para. <sup>44</sup> Kinyi langilyu, kamongo baame banya bange peparae rapu pyuo karena lao rombo palyara. <sup>45</sup> Dopa piramopape yulu

pingi akali baa kopyali ingyapala, Nambana kamongo waiya lao epa nalyamo lao suu pyapala yulu pingi enda akalipi yango pyarako pyao baamoo wambu yango role pyao nenge nao waene ipwange malu nao pipala kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo pisirami. <sup>46</sup> Dopa pyuo piso kamongo doko waiya lao epa nara lao suu pyao kamenge pisiramo yuu gii dokopa banya kamongo epara. Epapala baa pyakepanyi nembo kaepala wambu yanengena mamba kiso lao kararami dupwa koo keta kararami dokonako pyambwara.

<sup>47</sup> Dokona suu pyao kendemande akali mendeme banya kamongome yulu dopalende pipilinya suu pyalyamo lao sepala pinya wangu laka nara ramo doko banya kamongo dokome baa poraiyuowale pyara ingilyamo. <sup>48</sup> Dopa piraminyipape kendemande akali mendeme kamenge karo koo mende pira ramo doko banya kamongo akali kuki pyuo pyaroko pyara. Namwa keta yulu paliramuli pyuo pirama. Dokona suu pyao yulu andake mende namwa kete paliramo dokopa yulu andake pirama. Dee yulu kama andake palira ramo doko namwa yulu kama andakeoko pirama ingilyamo.

*Yesumi Namba Wambu  
Paka Lakyuo Pena Laro Leya  
(Mat 16:2-3)*

49 Isa yuu dakena is-are pyao pyale lala epeyo doko epapu anji nyepapyali yaka lao suu pilyu. 50 Namba bapitisimo mende nyero ingilyamo doko pyaka sepapyali yaka lao monarena reke lao karalu karapyamopa karo.

51 Namba isa yuu dakena nakama kui lao karalapa lao epeyamo lao suu pilyamisi? Doko daa lyakande. Liti pyuo kararami lao epeyo.

52 Dokona suu pyao anda mendaki dokona wambu kingi paki palirami dupwa paka lakyuo lamame rema dusipa kando yango palyuo kararami. Dee rema dusipame lama dolapo kando sisi nyuo kararamioko.

53 Nakama sisi nyuo karo rakange dokome ikinyingipa sisi nyerambinyi, wanenge dokome endangipa sisi nyerambi. Akali mendena endangipa ayangepa sisi nyerambi, akalinya etenge dokome banya ayangepa sisi nyerambioko leya.

54 Wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa kando pii mende konda pyuo lamaiya. Doko neta anda penge kata dorena kopa mende silyamo doko kandapala apunda eparalyamo lao suu pingi. Apu dokona rae doko epenge kandale. 55 Donorena piso raiya minyuo epeyamo kandapala isasa piralyamo lenge. Dokopa dopa pingi. 56 Nakama panga soo yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa

kando mende leto. Isa pandape yakerenamepe mende rengya piralyamo lao panapyamo dokona renge doko kapa kando silyaminyi. Silyaminyipape yuu gii dakepale yulu andake mende piralyamo doko akipamo sepa nalyamipi?

*Emba Keta Kote Pii Mende Paliramopa Doko Waiya Lao Lao Rolalapape*  
(Mat 5:25-26)

57 Dee, anjuku yulu rolae lao pakana palyuo range suu pyaa nalyamipi? 58 Akali mendeme emba kando kote lalana leya kande dokopa baame emba jasi akalinya lenge kambu dokona ipyuo lanyuo paramo dokopa jasi dokome emba yanda singi maipala karapusi anda dokona palyasaraja lao ene kote lala katasa pao dokopa rolenge kandale. 59 Dopa pyuo pii nare ramo emba nyuo karapusi andana pyambwaraminyi dokopa bange peparae beta pyapala kumasi kana maiyuo lyolo pirinyi gii dokopako mokwara leya.

## 13

*Mona Enenge Palyuo Kara Narami Ramo Doko Kwao Parami Leya*

1 Yuu gii dokopa akali lapo epapala Pailateme Galili range akali bange kiso Anatu maiyuo kareyami dokopa Pailateme pyao ranjama kulimbuo rukuraka piya pii dokona lao baa lamaiyami. 2 Dokopa Yesu nakama isingi

lamaiyuo dopa leya. Galili akali dusipa kamame koo piyaminyisa randa neyami lao suu pilyamipi? <sup>3</sup> Daa langilyu. Nakama dae karaminyi dupwa mona enenge palyuo kara narami ramo doko nakama opetae dopa pyuo kwao parami. <sup>4</sup> Dee, yuu Silome dokona anda ama ketae londe mende kareya doko boo lapala akali akalisa ipisu mange lama piya kande doko akali dupwa Jerusaleme range wambu dupwa peparaena ama koo ingyuo kareyamisa piya lao suu pilyamipi? <sup>5</sup> Daa langilyu. Nakama dae karaminyi dupwa mona enenge palyuo kara narami ramo doko nakama opetae dopa pyuo kwao parami leya.

*Isa Piki Jingi Lyii Naya Kongwalu Pii Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Lapala baa kongwalu pii mende dopa lao leya. Akali mendena girapo ee sukusa dokona isa piki mende ando kareya. Piki doko jingi lyilyape lao kandala epapala mende liyiyamo kando nyii naya. <sup>7</sup> Kando nyii napala akali ee rapu pyuo pyakamaingi doko lamaiyuo namba ee kana remasa pyuo isa dake jingi lyilyape lao kandala epapa pingi doko angi lyilyamo kando nyii nalyo lyakande. Kepanyi nembakambanaleje akipamo mee yuu minyarambuo nyuo karara? leya. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa akali doko isingi

lamaiyuo, Kamongo, ee kana dakena opetaeko mee karena kaembana. Namba range isa kako pyao yuu pyao kapu kyepala dokona mena ii lapo retaro. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa jingi lyera ramo doko kapa. Lyii nara ramo dokopa enakana kapa keparamba, leya. Yesumi kongwalu doko lamaiya.

*Yesumi Koro Petenge Dokopa Enda Mende Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>10</sup> Yuu gii koro petenge dokopa baa sinakoke anda mendena mana lao kareya. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa enda mende dokona peteya. Imambu koo mendeme renge kuiyasa baa ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama mapi piyamo peteya. Baa mata ponga liyiyamopa pyasinju lapalana saka naya. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa kando epena lapala baa lamaiyuo, Enda, embena anga doko mee ingilyamo leya. <sup>13</sup> Lapala banya kingi doko enda dokona ketae reteya. Dokopa baa aopa pyasinju leya. Lapala Anatu lakando peteya. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa sinakoke rapu pingi akali dokome Yesumi yuu koro petenge gii dokopa pyuo nyiya dokona imbwuapala wambu peteyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu mange pyakambwaro akali yulu kapa pingi. Dusipana mendepa mee inginya lao ipupwape. Yuu koro petenge dokopa mee inginya lao epa nalapape leya. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome dopa lao isingi

lamaiya. Nakama panga soo yanengena mamba kiso lao karengge dupwa, nakama peparaeme yuu koro petenge dokopa nakamana bula-makaope dongepe polanyi kamanda pyakamapala ipwa dokona lanyuo papa pii nangese? <sup>16</sup> Doko suu pyao enda dake Aporakamena wanake doko ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama Saraneme minyapyamopa pisipyamo doko yuu koro petenge dokopa kapa rekya lakami naramase? leya. <sup>17</sup> Baa dopa pyuo leyamopa yango palyuo kareyami dupwa elyuo peyami. Dokopa mee wambu dupwa peparaeme baa yulu ama keyange pyuo kareyamo dupwa kando raeko maiyuo kareyami.

*Isa Masatana Waingi Kuki Dokona Kongwalu Leya*

(*Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32*)

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa baa dopa leya. Anatumya isingi yulu doko apiyakale? Aki mendena makande minyuo laro? <sup>19</sup> Doko isa masatana waingi dopale. Akali mendeme doko nyepala banya ee dokona wara piya. Wara piyamo kene pyapala ando isa andake ingyuo peya. Dokopa yaka ketae papingi dupwa epo wangya dupwana anda pyuo paleyami leya.

*Isi Dokona Kongwalu Palyuo Leya*

(*Mat 13:33*)

<sup>20</sup> Lapala dee dopa leya. Anatumya isingi yulu doko

aki dopalenge larose? <sup>21</sup> Doko isi dopale. Enda mendeme penge sosepyane dokome nenge nenge palawa lenge doko yuu remasa ingyuo nyepala mendakinya reto isi lapo koko reteyamo dokopa isi dokome borete doko ando kameya ingyuo nyilyiya leya.

*Kambu Rambu Lasi Dokona Pii Lapo*

(*Mat 7:13-14, 21-23*)

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa baa Jerusaleme taonepe, dee anda kuki lama malu palyuo karenggepe dupwana mana lamaipa pyuo peya. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa wambu mendeme baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, Anatumi wambu mendasipa iki nyiso pyuo nyerape? leya. Leyamo dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. <sup>24</sup> Kambu rambu rambu sukusa dokona panya lao soo poraiyuo pupwape. Dokona lao nakama dopa langilyu, Wambu malu sukusa dokona panya laraminyi doko kapa papa narami.

<sup>25</sup> Anda range akali sipurapala kambu upi laramopa enakana nakama epo karo kambu dokona kapa kapa pyuo lao, Kamongo, kambu lumbwakape, laraminyi dokopa baame dopa lao isingi langira. Nakama anjarae lao see nalyo, lara. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Namwa embapa nengepe waene ipwangepe nao peteyamanopa emba namwana kata dupwana mana lao karee kande larami. <sup>27</sup> Laraminyipape



baame lao, Dopa langilyu, nakama anjarae lao see nalyo. Yulu koo pingi dupwa peparae nakamame namba yaki nyepala pupwa, lara. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa pipya nakama Anatunya isingi panda dokona pisiraminyipa nakama range nyiso kando karo ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa akali dorena rangepe dumurena rangepe donorena rangepe dulurena rangepe akali dupwame epo Anatunya isingi panda dokona epo taepo dokona nao pisirami. <sup>30</sup> Dokona suu pyao wambu lapo epapu kamame kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwa rengya nakama mupwa ingyuo kararami. Lapo epapu mupwa ingyuo karaminyi dupwa nakama kamame kuki ingyuo kararami lyakande, leya.

*Yesumi                      Jerusaleme*  
*Dokona Mona Maiya*  
*(Mat 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Yuu gii dokopako Parisi akali lapo epapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba dae yaki nyepala puu. Eroteme emba pyao kumakalana suu pyaro karamo leyami. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Yana suwa kararope doko dopa lamaiye pupwa. Epapupi rakyape imambu koo raka lanyi nembapapu anga pingi dupwa pyuo nyepa pyuo

karo. Yuu repo pyuo dokopa nambana yulu pyuo otaro. <sup>33</sup> Pyuo otaronopape epapupi rakyape jimwape nambana kata palenge dokona papyuo kararo ingilyamo. Dokona lao Anatunya poropeta akali mende Jerusaleme kara napala panda wakale mendena kumara doko kapa ingyua nalyamo.

<sup>34</sup> O Jerusaleme, Jerusaleme, Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumwakao baa wambu nakama karaminyi dokona mapanyi peenge dupwa nyuo kaname pyao karengge. Kola endangimi ikyane dupwa papakeme nee pyuo arapunya palyingi doko suu pyao nambame yuu malu mee embena wane wanakepe dupwa nyuo arapunya sukusa palyapuli yaka lao suu pyapa piyu. Suu pyapa piyunupa daa lee. <sup>35</sup> Embena anda yuupi doko apa sera. Dokona suu pyao emba dopa langilyu. Kamongona kingi lao epelyamo doko baa keyange keta palena lao ene lapa narenepa namba dee kanda nare leya.

## 14

*Akali      Mende      Anga*  
*Piyamopa Yesumi Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Koro petenge mendepa Yesu Parisi mende Parisi yango dupwana kyawa nyuo kareyamo dokona anda dokona nenge nala peya. Dokopa baa apa pilyape lao lee minyuo kando kareyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa akali mende ono ipwape peteyamopa Yesunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona kareya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Yesumi Mawa Pii singi akali dupwape Parisi akali dupwape lamaiyuo dopa leya. Koro petenge dokopa anga pingi dupwa kapa pyuo nyingi lao Mawa Pii mende palase? leya. <sup>4</sup> Leyamopa nakama romo napyuo kareyami. Dokopa baame akali doko pyuo nyepala pena leya. <sup>5</sup> Lapala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama petaminyi dokona mendena mena donge panda bulamakao doko ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dokona yalyaramo dokopa koro petenge gii dokopa aopa nyii naramisi? leya. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa nakama kapa isingi larami ingya naya.

*Mupwa Ingyuo Karalana  
Suu  
Pyaa Nalapape*

<sup>7</sup> Nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa wambu lapo akali Kamongo dupwa pispapu pingi dokona epo pisinya peteyaminyi doko kandapala baame nakama kando kongwalu pii mende lamaiya. <sup>8</sup> Enda yapo nyerami dokopa nenge andake piraminyi ipu leyami kande dokopa akali Kamongo pisirami panda dokona waiya lao papala pisa nalapape. Akali kama andake mende nenge nala eparaņa kandena. <sup>9</sup> Akali nenge piramo doko kandapala embena panda baa maiyasara. Emba elyuo

pao wambu kamame kuki petenge dokona pao piasare. <sup>10</sup> Dopa pii napala nenge andake piyami kande dokopa wambu kamame kuki petenge dokona pisa pupi. Dopa pirinyi dokopa nenge nala ipu laramo akali dokome epo emba langyuo, Yangone, emba dulupinya akali kamongo petenge dokona pupi, lara. Dokopa emba role pyao taepo repeta pisirami dupwa peparaena lenge kambu dokona emba ketae pyambwarasa pira. <sup>11</sup> Dokonako ingyuo wambu range mupwa ingyuo karo larami dupwa peparae kuki ingyaramopa kararami. Mendeme range kuki ingyuo karo laramo doko mupwa ingyaramopa karara leya.

<sup>12</sup> Lapala baame nenge nala epena leyamo akali doko dopa lamaiya. Nenge andake pirinyi dokopa embena puu minyingipi yangongepe ree palupi parali maki palenge bange malu retengepe dupwa nenge nala ipu laa nare. Nakama enakana emba isingi nenge nala ipupi larami kande. <sup>13</sup> Dupwa kaepala dee nenge andake pirinyi dokopa wambu pendewa dupwape wambu mapi pingi dupwape lenge koo dupwape nala epena lare. <sup>14</sup> Nakamame emba isingi nenge nala ipu laa narami ingilyamo dokona emba keyange keta paliri. Yulu rolae pingi wambu dupwa lopo minya-

lyuo nyeramo gii dokopa Anatu keta isingi nyere leya.

*Nenge Andake Piyami Kongwalu*

*Pii Doko*

*(Mat 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Taepo repeta pe-  
teyaminyi dokona mendeme  
baa pii dopa leyamo  
doko sepala dopa lamaiya.  
Anatunya isingi panda  
dokona sukusa wambu  
nenge nao pisirami dupwa  
keta rae mairamilyamono  
wambo leya. <sup>16</sup> Leyamo  
dokopa baame baa dopa  
lamaiya. Yuu mendepa akali  
mendeme nenge andake  
kuiyapala dokopa wambu  
malu nala epenale leya.

<sup>17</sup> Lapala nenge narami gii  
epeyamo dokopa banya yulu  
pyakamingi akali mende  
wambu nenge nala epenale  
leyamo dupwa lamaiyuo,  
Dakepa peparae elya pisi  
silyamo ipupwa, lala pena  
leya. <sup>18</sup> Leyamopape nakama  
peparae mendakinya pa-  
lyuo yulu mende kingi  
minyapyasa epa naro lao  
lapa lapa piyami. Akali  
wambo leyamo dokome  
dopa lamaiya. Namba

yuu mende ropo pyapu  
doko namba kandala paro  
ingilyamo. Ipu lapi kandapi  
doko namba yaki nyuo  
kaeyape lao langilyu, leya.  
<sup>19</sup> Leyamopa mendeme lao,  
Namba yulu bulamakao  
lama maki pyuo karenge  
kingi paki larapu ropo pyapu  
dupwa yulu keyange pingipi  
lao kandalana makande  
pyala pelyo. Ipu lapi

kandapi doko namba yaki  
nyuo kaeyape lao langi-  
lyu leya. <sup>20</sup> Leyamopa

mendeme lao, Namba enda  
mende nyipu dokona kapa  
epa naro ingilyamo leya.

<sup>21</sup> Dopa leyami dokopa  
yulu pyakamaingi akali  
doko epo banya kamongo  
dokona pii lamaiyaminyi  
dupwa lao pakana palyuo  
lamaiya. Dokopa akali

kamongo doko imbwua-  
pala banya yulu pyaka-  
maingi akali doko lamaiyuo,  
Anda taone dokona kata  
barete dupwanape mee  
kata dupwanape waiya  
lao papala wambu pende-  
wape mapi pingipi lenge  
koope kimbu kwaenge  
dupwape nyepala lanyuo  
epare leya. <sup>22</sup> Enakana yulu

pyakamaingi akali dokome  
lao Kamongo, emba pii  
lapinyi doko pyuo otapu.  
Pipunupape panda lapo iki  
silyamo leya. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa

kamongo dokome yulu  
pyakamaingi akali dokome  
dopa lamaiya. Anda kuki  
pyuo karengepe doko kata  
barete soo pelyamo dup-  
wanape kata kuki silyamo  
dupwanape papala wambu  
kareyami kande dupwa puu  
maiyo lanyuo eparenepa  
nambana anda kete pinyale  
leya. <sup>24</sup> Akali wambo nenge  
nala epena lapu dupwana  
mendeme nambame nenge  
malu kuipu doko kuki  
lamape nakanjo see narami  
letu leya.

*Disaepole Karalana Lao*

*Suu Pilyaminyi Dupwa Isa Mamando Soo Parami (Mat 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Wambu ama malu mee baa role pyao papyuo peyami. Dokopa baame kapu kyepala nakama dopa lamaiya. <sup>26</sup> Wambu mendeme namba role pyao karalana lao suu pyapala dokopa banya rakangepe endangipi etengepe wane wanakepe yangonge pemalengepe dee baa range opetaepe awa nao kara nara ramo doko nambana disaepole kapa kara nara. <sup>27</sup> Mendeme banya isa mamando doko soo namba paronuli pyuo epa nara ramo doko nambana disaepole ingyuo kapa kara nara. <sup>28</sup> Dokona lao nakama karaminyi dokona mendeme anda ketae anda londe mende pipuli yaka lao suu piyami kande dokopa kapa pyuo otarope mee lao yulu bange dupwa wambo yaka lao kando suu pyaa nangese? <sup>29</sup> Dopa pii narami ramo doko kana isarename retenge dupwa retapala anda piramo bange dupwa daara dokopa wambu kandarami dupwa peparae giyalya giyana pyuo, <sup>30</sup> Akali dake anda kanda soo pipyamo doko kapa pyuo ota nalyamo larami. <sup>31</sup> Panda, kinji akali mendeme kinji yanda pyala panya lao kararamo dokopa wambo wato lao pisipala banya akali akalisa mendaki daako akalisa ama malu (10,000) dupwa kararaminyipa kinji mende

yanda pyala epelyamo doko akali akalisa lama daako ama malu wakasa (20,000) role pyao epelyaminyi dupwa kapa pyaramape mee lao suu pyara. <sup>32</sup> Kapa pyaa narama lao suu pyara ramo ene nanesa eparaminyipa baame akali lapome wai minyuo, Aki bangende jimili lao suu pyapala yanda pii narama, lao piso sinya lao pena lara. <sup>33</sup> Doko suu pyao nakama karaminyi dokona mendeme banya bange peparae matarena namba nara ramo doko nambana disaepole ingyuo kapa kara narami leya.

*Kota Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende*

*(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> Kota doko keyange ingilyamo. Ingyapyamopa kota kema ramo dokopa apa pyuo dee keke pinya larama. <sup>35</sup> Dokome yuu dokona kapa yuu kuma maiya nangeoko. Akali dupwame mee neta nembarami. Kale kata singi ramo doko selapape leya.

## 15

*Sipisipi Mende Pana Naya Pii Doko*

*(Mat 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Takisi nyingi akali dupwape yulu koo pingi wambu dupwape nakama peparae banya pii simwali yaka lao repeta epeyami. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa Parisi akali dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape mumu lao, Akali dokome wambu koo pingi dupwa yako lao nyuo nenge

role pyao nao pyuo kareng  
leyami. <sup>3</sup> Dopa leyaminyi  
dokopa baame kongwalu pii  
dopa lamaiyuo leya.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama karaminyi  
dokona akali mendena  
sipisipi akalisa pao akalisa  
kararami dokona mende  
pana naya kande dokopa  
akalisa pao akalisa mange  
mendaki karo dee ipisu  
mange mendaki dupwa mee  
karena lapala sipisipi pana  
naramo doko koto nyipuli  
lao paa narase? <sup>5</sup> Kando  
nyepala baame rae maiyuo  
langena nyuo sera. <sup>6</sup> dopa  
pyuo anda soo epo banya puu  
minyingi dupwape parali  
maki palenge dupwape  
sukusa sukusa pyuo epena  
lapala, Nambana sipisipi  
pana napyamo doko kando  
nyepala epelyo dokona  
rae maiyakamana lamaira.  
<sup>7</sup> Doko suu pyao dopa langi-  
lyu. Wambu 99 yulu rolae  
pingi dokome yulu koo yaki  
nyepala mona enenge palyuo  
kararami ingya naramo  
dupwa yake panda kareng  
dupwame kando rae maiyuo  
kararaminyipape wambu  
koo pingi mendakindeme  
yulu koo yaki nyepala mona  
enenge palyuo kararamo  
dokopa yake panda kareng  
dupwame kando ama kama  
rae andake maiyuo kararami  
leya.

*Kana Mone Mende Pana  
Naya Pii Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Dee pii mende, enda  
mende banya kana akalisa  
seramo dokona mende pana  
nara ramo dokopa lambe

kisapala anda panda polanyi  
nembapala kando nyipuli  
yaka lao poraiyuo kota  
narase? <sup>9</sup> Kando nyepala  
baame puu minyingi dup-  
wape parali maki palenge  
dupwape sukusa sukusa  
pinya lapala, Kana pana  
napyamo doko kando  
nyepalono. Namba role pyao  
rae maiyuo pisimana, lara.  
<sup>10</sup> Doko suu pyao dopa langi-  
lyu. Wambu yulu koo pingi  
mendakindeme koo dupwa  
yaki nyepala mona enenge  
palyuo kararamo dokopa  
Anatunya anala dupwame  
kando mona pyakalyuo pyao  
kararami leya.

*Wane Mende Pana Naya  
Pii Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Lapala dopa leya. Akali  
mende banya ikinyingi  
lama mandeya. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa  
enakana mandeyamo  
dokome banya rakange doko  
dopa lamaiya. Rakane,  
moyange bange nyeroli  
dupwa dakepa jii leya.  
Dokopa banya bange dupwa  
nakamba mokwa soo maiya.  
<sup>13</sup> Yuu gii mendasipa epo pa-  
peyamopa ikinyingi enakana  
mandeyamo dokome banya  
pinji peparae nyepala kata  
nyuo pao yuu nanesa  
mendena peya. Papala yulu  
kopetame pyuo banya bange  
dupwa ukiaki minyiya.  
<sup>14</sup> Bange peparae oteyamo  
dokopa yuu dokona lopo  
andake sepala nenge pyambe  
neya. <sup>15</sup> Pyambe neyamo  
dokopa yuu range akali  
mende kareyamo dokona

role pyao palyuo karala peyamopa baame banya yuu pau dokona mena kareyamo dupwa nenge pyakala pena leya. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa mena dupwame isa jingi nao kareyami dokona lapo nyuo napuli lao suu pyao kareya. Dokopa mendeme nenge mende maiya nayami. <sup>17</sup> Maiya nayaminyipape baa mona epo paleyamo dokopa dopa lao suu piya. Nambana rakangena yulu pingi akali nenge kapa naminyipa mee kakana sipyamo karalyaminyi. Doko doŋo namba lopo pipyasa kumalyanoŋo. <sup>18</sup> Kala rakane karamo dokona papala dokopa dopa lamairu. Rakane nambame yake panda kandope dee embena lenge kambu dokonape yulu koo piyu. <sup>19</sup> Namba kwao karo dokona namba embena ikinyingi angi larami doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Namba embena yulu pingi akali dopale inginyi pyambwape laro leya.

<sup>20</sup> Lapala sipurapala banya rakange kareyamo dokona epeya. Epo dokopa donosa epeyamo dokopa banya rakange dokome baa kandeya. Kandapala kon-daya. Kondapala makando pao kupyuo nyuo nyinyi piya. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa ikinyingi dokome baa lamaiyuo, Rakane, nambame yake panda kandope embena lenge kambu dokonape yulu koo piyu. Namba kwao karo dokona namba em-

bena ikinyingi angi larami doko kapa inya nara leya. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leyamopa rakange dokome banya kendemande dusipa lamaiyuo, Komau keyange wakasa waiya lao minyuo epo pee pyakamip-wape. Pyakamipala kinginya pisingi bange urinji mende banya kingi dokona pisakamyuo kimbu suu pee pyakamyuo pipwape. <sup>23</sup> Dopa pipala bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi mende pyalapae. Pyaraminyipa nenge nao male lao yalya yalya kando karamanale. <sup>24</sup> Dokona lao nambana ikinyingi dake kumuyape lao suu pyao karapu baa lete karapyalyamo. Puu pao peyaŋa lao suu pyapunu doko kando nyilyamano leya. Dokopa nakama male lao yalya yalya kando kareyami.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa banya ikinyingi wambo mandeya doko ee dokona yulu pyuo kareya. Karo anda mare-tale epo dokona lakuli pii lao mali lyuo kareyaminyi siya. <sup>26</sup> Sepala kende-mande mende kando, Apa pipyamosa pilyaminyi lao piso siya. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiya. Embena yangonge anda kapa ipyamopa rakaneme yako lao nyuo bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi pyakamyuo pilyamo leya. <sup>28</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baa imb-wuapala, Andakare paa naro leya. Dokopa banya rakange kamanda epo baa andakare epena lao kongo

pyuo lamaiya. <sup>29</sup> Kongo pyuo lamaiyamopape baame banya rakange isingi dopa lamaiya. Emba see, Nam-bame ee kana malunya nembo embena yulu pyuo embena pii kamba laa nao pyuo kareyo. Pyuo karey-onopape embame nambana puu minyingi dupwa pipya yalya kanda lapale lao mena memena ikylene mendepe jii nae kande. <sup>30</sup> Jii naenepape embena ikinyingi doko embena bange dupwa enda pamakae keta kokwa sinyi nembapala papyuo karo ipyamo dokopa bulamakao ikylene rondo lasi pyakamip-ilyamo, leya. <sup>31</sup> Leyamo dokopa rakange baa dopa lamaiya. Rakane, yuu peparae embapa nambapa role pyao karambwanopa nambana bange peparae embena ingyuo silyamo. <sup>32</sup> Epapu male lao yalya kando rae maiyuo karamano doko kapa rolae pilyamano. Embena yangonge kumuya lao suu pyao kareyonjo epapu lete epo karamo. Baa puu pao peya lao suu piyũũ epapu kando nyilyamano, leyaŋa, leya Yesumi.

## 16

*Kendemande  
Kendepuli Dokona  
Pii Lapo*

*Akali*

<sup>1</sup> Baame dee pii mende disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Bange malu retenge akali mende kareyamo dokopa akali

mendeme banya bangepe yulupi rapu pyuo kareya. Yuu mendepa akali kamongo doko banya yulu akali doko banya bange dupwa ukiaki minyiya doko lasi pii siya. <sup>2</sup> Sepala dokopa baa epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Pii mende langyalaminyi solono doko emba apa pipindena letaminyi. Embame nambana bange dupwa akipare silyamo lao rolo langipala kaepala neta puu leya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa bange rapu pingi akali doko monarena dopa lao suu piya. Nambana kamongo dokome nambana rapu pingi yulu kaepala puu letamo dokona apa pirose? Namba andapae ingyuo karo dokome yuwale kyasuwape yulu andakepe pinya saka napala nenge mee jinya lao kee lao kararo dokopa elyaro. <sup>4</sup> Namba bange rapu pyuo karo yulu doko kae lao nembaramo dokopa wambu dupwame nakamana anda dokona namba kando yako lao nyerami dokona kata mende wapwakaro lao suu piya. <sup>5</sup> Lao suu pyapala wambu banya kamongo bange mairamili dupwa mendaki mendaki lao epena leya. Lapala wambo epeyamo doko lamaiyuo, Nambana kamongo doko bange akipare yano pyakamairi ingylyase? leya. <sup>6</sup> Baame lao, Olipi jingi ipwange makando pingi pee yaka lao akalisa pao akalisa (100) mairu, leya. Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Em-

bena pepa dake ola. Emba pisipala akalisa kingi paki nyero dusipa iki pepana pyaa, leya. <sup>7</sup> Lapala baame wambu mende lamaiyuo, Embame bange akipare yano pyakamairi ingilyase? leya. Baame lao, Witi jingi makando pingi nyuu byake yaka lao ama malu (1,000) mairu, ingilyamo leya. Baame baa lamaiyuo, Embena pepa nyuo lapo iki (800) pyaa, leya. <sup>8</sup> Kamongo dokome bange rapu pyuo kareyamo akali panga singi doko kando, Baa akali kende puliyamo, lao suu pyapala lakandeya. Dokona lao isa yuunya wambu dupwa kende puli ingyuo isa yulu pyuo karengi dupwa soo gisilyaminyipa yanga paupau lengena ikinyingi dupwa poraiyuo soo gisa nange.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona ingyuo pii mende langilyu. Kana mone doko mee isa bange doŋo dokona lapo nyepala dokopa wambu yango mairaminyipa emba yako lao puu minyarami ingilyamo. Dokome kana mone dee minyanda nare gii dokopa nakamame emba yake panda dokona yako lao sukusa nyerami leya. <sup>10</sup> Mendeme yulu kuki dupwa rolae pyuo pira ramo doko baa yulu andake dupwa opetaeko rolae pyuo pyuo kararasa pira. Dee mendeme bange kuki dupwa waa nyuo karara ramo doko baa enakana bange andake lapo waa nyuo nyerasa pira.

<sup>11</sup> Dokona ingyuo isa bange dupwa ukiaki minyuo karare ramo imambunya bange angi dupwa emba keta kapa serase? <sup>12</sup> Dee yanengena bange dupwa kapa rapu pyuo pyakami nare ramo doko apimi imambunya reŋge kulisa reŋge dupwa emba keta jerase?

<sup>13</sup> Kendemande akali mendeme kamongo lamana yulu kapa pyakamyuo kara nara. Dokona lao baame mende awa nao, mende mona reto karara panda mendepa angingyuo puu minyuo karo, mende awa napala pyuo karara. Dopako pyuo Anatu kana monepa dolapo laparae nakamana mupwa ingyuo kapa pyuo kara narami ingilyamo leya.

*Mosesena Lowa Dokona Pii Lapo*

(*Mat 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12*)

<sup>14</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Parisi akali nakama kana mone mona reto karengi dupwame baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lao kareyami. <sup>15</sup> Dopa lao kareyaminyipa baame nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nakama yanengena yulu ketae dupwa rolae pyuo wambu nakamana kingi ketae pyambu karamili lao suu pyao karaminyi. Dopa pilyaminyipape Anatumi nakamana mona anda kandise. Dokona suu pyao isa wambu dupwame aumi kumuo kandise dupwa Anatumi kando ipyange.



16 Mosesena Lowa dupwape poropeta akali dupwana pii pyasi palamo dupwape wambu peparame warombo soo peteyami. Enakana Jone baa lao epeyamo dokopa kaeyami ingiya. Gii dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange boo pyao leyaminyisa wambu malu mee kuli palyuo sukusa epana pyuo karaminyi.

17 Yake yuupi mee awa awa pyuo otaramopape Mawa Pii palamo dokona kuki mendepe isa pasi see nara.

18 Akali mendeme banya enda ramanyi nembapala enda wakale nyera ramo doko enda enakana nyera doko kepo pili lao nyerasa pira. Akali mendeme enda ramanyi nembasi pisiramo mende nyera ramo doko kepo pili lao nyerasa pira.

*Akali Kamongo Mende Akali Koole Lasarasa Dokonape Pii Palamo*

19 Akali bange malu retenge mende kareya dokopa komau konepe komau keyange wakasape pee pyuo yuu peparae nenge keyange malu nao pyuo kareya.

20 Banya kame kambu dokona akali pendewa mende kingi Lasarasa lenge rete pyuo buu miniyamo doko palyuo siya. 21 Baame akali bange malu retenge taepo dokona nenge pinjingi isa epeyamo dupwa nyuo napuli lao suu pyao palyuo siya. Dokopa suwa dupwame epo

banya rete dupwa kekenge pendo kareyami. 22 Akali pendewa doko kumuyamopa anjala dupwame baa nyuo Aporakamena arapu dokona palyiyami. Akali bange malu retenge doko opetae kumuyamopa malu piyami.

23 Malu piyaminyipa baa panda Atisi lenge dokona randa nao piso, lenge pendakae lapala Aporakame nanesale paleyamopa Lasarasa banya arapu dokona paleyamo kandeya.

24 Kandapala kyakale lao dopa leya. Rakane Aporakame namba kando kondapala Lasarasame ipwa dokona kingi mumuna warendapala minyuo epo nambana kekenge doko mandarena lao warendakana lakape. Isare ulingi dakena namba randa andake nao peto leya.

25 Dopa leyamo dokopa Aporakame dopa leya. Rakane, emba lete karo dokopa embena bange keyange dupwa nyuo kareene doko suu pyao Lasarasa koo dupwa nyuo kareya kande. Dopa piyambinyipa epapu alowa pipala baa dakena mona minyarambwamwanopa petamo, emba randa andake nao petene. 26 Dee mende pipyamo doko kandape. Emba dumurena petene nambwa darena petambano suku dokona rapu wakasa palu palyuo palamo. Daerena karo emba petene dolorena epanya pirami doko saka narami. Dolorena karo

namwa petamano daerena epanya pirami doko saka naramiko ingilyamo leya.

<sup>27</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baame dopa leya. Rakane wamba lapu doko kaepala, nambana rakangena anda dokona Lasarasa pena lakape. <sup>28</sup> Nambana yangonge kingi paki karengge dusipa yuu randa nenge dakena epa namili yaka lao repe repe lamaiyakala pena lape, leya. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa Aporakame dokome dopa leya. Mosesena piipi Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana piipi pyasi palamo. Pii dupwana soo karena leya. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa baame dopa leya. Rakane Aporakame, doko kapa daa lao suu pilyu see narami ingilyamo. Kumuo palenge mende sipurapala nakama karaminyi dokona para ramo dokopa nakama sepala mona enenge palyuo kararami leya. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa Aporakame baame dopa lamaiya. Mosesena pii dokope Anatunya poropeta dupwana pii dokope see narami ramo doko kumuo palenge mende lopo epara ramo dokopa pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa naramiko, leya Yesumi.

## 17

*Wambu Yango Yulu Koo Dokona Suu Longwanyi Pyambwa Nalapape Leya*

(Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa dopa

lamaiya. Kiniyini kiniyini, isa wambumi yulu koo pirami ingilyamo. Pirami ingyapyamopa mendeme renge kuiyuo wambu yango yulu koo dokona suu longwanyi pyambwara ramo doko baa randa andake nara. <sup>2</sup> Mendeme wambu kuki karaminyi dakena mende yulu koo pinya lao renge kuiyuo lara ramo doko baa keta renge kuiyuo randa andake nara. Dokona baasa reke lao dopa piasaranga lao banya pendeko dokona kana reko mende yukwapala baa ipwa kota dokona pyambwapyali doko randa andake naa napyali. <sup>3</sup> Nakama rangena yulu kando waso karalapape.

Nakamana yangone yulu koo pira ramo doko pyalana pyuo mana lamaiyalapape. Dokopa baa range kondapala mona enenge palyuo karara ramo dokopa banya yulu koo doko nyuo kame sakamipwape. <sup>4</sup> Baame nakama kando yuu mendaki dokopa yulu koo yanda ipingi nyero pipalape nakama langyuo, Kondapala mona enenge palyuo karapuli lao yanda ipingi nyero polo lapa pira ramo doko mee kame sakamipa pipapeko, leya.

*Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyalapape*

<sup>5</sup> Aposele dupwame Kamongo Yesu lamaiyuo, Namwame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyamwa doko kapa ingya nalyamo,

embame namwa porainyi pyambwape leyami. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa Kamongo Yesumi dopa leya. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko nakamana suu pingi isa masata waingi koo dopale ingyapyali doko nakamame isa sikamoo dake lamaiyuo, Emba rakyala ipwa kota pete dokona pao sere, lao laraminyili pyuo pipyali, leya.

### *Kendemande Akali Dupwana Yulu*

<sup>7</sup> Nakama karaminyi dokona mendeme banya kendemande akali yuu apu rao karo panda sipisipi iso karo panda kamanda yulu piparamopa andakare eparamo dokopa baa lamaiyuo, Aopa taepo repeta piso nenge nala ipu, laramisi? <sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo laa nange kandale. Baa kando, Nambana nenge nenge rapa rapa pyakape. Pyuo otapala komau pee pipala namba nengepe waene ipwangepe ene napa narono dokopa namba isaru pyuo karape. Nao otaparono dokopa enakana emba nengepe ipwape nare, lao dopa lao laa naramisi? <sup>9</sup> Kendemande akali mende pinya laraminyili pyuo piramo dokopa lakandaramipi? <sup>10</sup> Doko suu pyao Anatumi dopa pyuo karalapape laramuli pyuo pyuo karalapape. Namwa mee kendemande ingyuo karamano. Namwana yulu

pipingi doko iki pimwa lao suu pyalapape, leya Yesumi.

### *Yesumi Rapa Nenge Wambu Akalisa Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>11</sup> Jerusaleme panya pao yuu Samariapa yuu Galilipa liti dokona kanya peya. <sup>12</sup> Pao anda repe repe pyuo kareya mendena sukusa peyamo dokopa akali rapa nenge akalisa lapome baa katasa kandamae nyiyami. Dupwame nanesale karo <sup>13</sup> pii ketae palyuo lapala, Yesu Rapu Pingi, namwa kando kondapala pyuo nyepe leyami. <sup>14</sup> Baame nakama kanda-pala dokopa dopa lamaiya. Purisi akali dupwa nakama kandena lao lasaka pela pupwa leya. Dokopa nakama katasa ene peyaminyipa rapa neyamo doko mee ingiya. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa nakama kareyami dokona akali mende mee ingyapyalyamo lao kanda-pala kapu kyepala pii poraiyuo lao Anatu lakando pao <sup>16</sup> Yesu kareyamo dokona baa mupwa lao pongwa nao kareya doko Samaria akali. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa Yesumi lao, Akali akalisa elyape ingya napyase? Mange mendaki karo dusipa anja karamisi? <sup>18</sup> Akali rara wakale nanesa range dokome iki kapu kyepala Anatu lakandala epase? Mendali epa naramisi? leya. <sup>19</sup> Lapala baa dopa lamaiya. Sipurapala kata nyuo pupi. Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakara lao suu pyapi dokome emba mee ingyalamo leya.

*Anatunya Isingi Yulu  
Dokona Pii Lapo*

(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

<sup>20</sup> Parisi akali dupwame, Anatunya isingi yulu doko anjokorape epara, lao baa piso siyami dokopa baame isingi lao dopa lamaiya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko lengeme kandarami ingyuo panembena epelyande daa. <sup>21</sup> Wambu lapo lengeme kandalapa, dae silyamo, panda dokona silyamo lao, laa narami. Dokona lao Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama dae karaminyi sukusa keta silyamo, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Lapala baame disae-pole dupwa dopa lamaiya. Yuu mendepa nakama Ikinyingi Akali yuu gii dasipana mende eparamo kandamwali yaka lao suu pyaraminyipa angi nolakaramo kanda narami. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa lapome nakama langyuo, Dokona karamo, dakena karamo, larami. Laraminyipape nakama laraminyili pyuo kotala paa nalapape. <sup>24</sup> Dokona lao yuu pele piramopa yake pinjingi dolapona yanga paupau lao kapa kapa pingi doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali banya yuu gii dokopa dopa pyuo epara. <sup>25</sup> Dopa pyuo eparamo doŋo baa wambo randa malu naramopa isa wambu dupwame baa mata mairami ingilyamo. <sup>26</sup> Yuu gii Ikinyingi Akali eparamo dokopa yuu gii akali Noa lenge kareyamo pyuo kareyami dokona palyuo pyuo kararaminyi

epara. <sup>27</sup> Wambu nenge nao, waene ipwange nao, enda yapo nyuo pyuo yulu dupwa kaeya nao kamenge pyuo kareyami. Dokopa Noa baa sipu andakare dokona kolandapala peteyamo dokopa apu andake epo ipwa dokome nakama peparae pyao kuma soo oteya. <sup>28</sup> Dokonako ingyuo akali Lote kareyamo yuu gii dokopa dopako pyuo kareyami. Nenge nao waene ipwange nao bange ropo pyao nyuo dee maiyuo kana nyuo, ee wara pyuo anda pyuo kamenge pyuo kareyami. <sup>29</sup> Kareyaminyipa Lote baame yuu Sotoma yaki nyepala peyamo dokopa isarepe loo lao kanape yake dokona piso bolombalo lao epapala nakama peparae rao kokwa sulu soo siya. <sup>30</sup> Dokona palyuo yuu gii Ikinyingi Akali doko panembena eparamo dokopa dopako pyuo kararami ingilyamo.

<sup>31</sup> Yuu gii dokopa akali mende banya pinjale dupwa andakare seramopa andeyangi dokona pisiraramo dokopa bange minyuo paparowale lao andakare nyela epa nana. Dokoko suu pyao akali mende ee dokona karara ramo baa dee kapu kyo anda epa nana. <sup>32</sup> Akali Lotena etenge piyamo dokona suu pyaro karalapape. <sup>33</sup> Mendeme banya yanenge range lete wai pyao nyelana lao karara ramo doko baa rangena imambu doko rekya lao

nembarasa pira. Mendeme rangena yulu kame soo kumara ramo doko banya imambu doko lete wai pyao nyerasa pira. <sup>34</sup> Dopa langilyu, yuu gii kukwa dokopa akali lama luu palenge rate mendaki dokona palirambinyipa mende nyera mende kaera. <sup>35</sup> Enda lama role pyao jingi pyao rambetaku pyao pisirambinyipa mende nyera mende kaera. <sup>36</sup> Akali lama ee dokona kararambinyipa mende nyera mende kaera leya. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko anja pira? leyami. Baa nakama lamaiyuo, Yanenge kaoma seramo dokonako yaka ulisapumi kandapala epo kaparami leya.

## 18

*Kote Lenge Akalimi Enda Waiya Nyisa Naya*

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi nakama monarename maka nao yuu peparaee atenja laoko kararami ingilyamo lao kongwalu pii mende lamaiyuo dopa leya. <sup>2</sup> Taone mendena kote singi akali mende Anatu paka naope akali yango dupwa kando suu pyaa naope pyuo kareya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa anda malu palyuo karengé dokona enda waiyande peteya. Baame kote singi akali kareyamo dokona epapapu, Mendeme namba moŋo jipyana nambana kote pii lao rolakape, lapa piya. <sup>4</sup> Akali dokome yuu malu mee daa lao kareya. Daa lao karapala

enakana dopa lao suu piya. Nambame Anatu andake lao paka nao, akali dupwa kando suu pyaa nao <sup>5</sup> pyuo karapunupa enda dokome namba angalyi pyuo karamo dokona nambame lao rolakamiru ingilyamo. Dopa pii naro ramo doko baa yuu peparaee epapa pyuo karo namba maka joo matakara nembasara, leyanja, leya Yesumi. <sup>6</sup> Lapala Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Kote soo rolae pii nange akali piyamo dokona mana nyelapa. <sup>7</sup> Dokona suu pyao Anatumi banya wambu rombo palyiyamo yangala kwuara pilyamopa baa piso soo karengé dupwa kando lao rolakami narase? Nakama kando iliki maliki lapala nyisa nao kaeyarase? <sup>8</sup> Dopa langilyu, nakama kando waiya lao lao rolakamira. Rolakamiramopa Ikinyingi Akali eparamo dokopa isa yuu dokona wambu lapome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao pisiraminyi kandarase? leya.

*Akali Lamame Atenja Lala Pulyuo Peyambi*

<sup>9</sup> Wambu namba range rolae pyuo karo menge dupwa angi daa lao suu pyao kareyami dupwa kando baame kongwalu pii mende opetae lamaiyuo leya. <sup>10</sup> Akali lama, mende Parisi akali, mende takisi nyingi akali, tembole anda dokona atenja lala lalyuo peyambi. <sup>11</sup> Parisi akali karapala baa rangena yulu suu pyao atenja

dopa leya. Anatu namba wambu menge dupwa akali panga soo nyingipi yulu rolae pii nangepe enda kepo pingipi panda takisi akali dakepe namba dopale daa dokona emba ange lao langilyu. <sup>12</sup> Koro peparaena namba yuu lamasa lao emba suu pyao nenge wasaka pyuo karapa pingi. Namba bange nyingi dupwana peparaena akalisa lapapu mendaki pingyu nyepala emba jingi kandale leya. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leyamopa takisi nyingi akali baa dumbisale karo yake panda kandapuli lao suu pyaa napala kandalyuo kanda nao banya kyangali kingi dokome kapa kapa pyuo, Anatu, namba koo doko namba kandapala nyiso karape, lao kareya. <sup>14</sup> Dopa langilyu, akali doko Anatumi kando rolae leyamopa anda peya. Parisi akali doko rolae ingyuo paa nayamopa anda peya. Dokona lao akali peparae range ketae pyambu kararami dupwa rengya kuki ingyara. Akali namba koo karo lao suu pyarami dupwa rengya ketae pyambwaramopa kararami, leya.

*Yesumi Wane Wanake Kuki Dupwa Kando Rae Maiya*

(*Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

<sup>15</sup> Baa kareyamo dokona wane nyanja lapo lanyuo baa minyandapyali yaka lao epeyami. Dokopa disae-pole dupwame kandapala

nakama pyalana pyuo pena leyami. <sup>16</sup> Leyaminyipape Yesumi wane wanakepe epena lapala, Wane wanakepe dupwa namba karo dokona epena. Kaena lao pena laa nalapape, leya. Anatumya isingi yulu doko nakamana ingyara. <sup>17</sup> Mendeme wane nyanjana mona palyuo Anatumya isingi yulu doko yako yako lao kara nara ramo doko Anatumya isingi yulu dokona sukusa paa nara, leya.

*Akali Kamongo Mende Yesunya Yulu Dokona Pyakuiya*

(*Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31*)

<sup>18</sup> Leyamopa kamongo mendeme baa piso soo, Mana Lenge elyape, apa pipala namba letena renge kulisa palu palenge doko nyerose? leya. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Akipamo namba elyape leene? Mendali elyape daa. <sup>20</sup> Mawa pii lenge dupwa emba singi kandale. Kepo pyakami nalapape. Wambu pyao kumaka nalapape. Waa nyakami nalapape. Kyambo laa nalapape. Endangi rakangepa rape rape lao karalapape leya. <sup>21</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baame, Yulu doo lalyane dusipa namba wane karo dokopa suu pyao pingi lyakande leya. <sup>22</sup> Pii doko sepala Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba yulu mendaki kapa pii nangelyamo. Embena

bange dupwa peparae kana ropo pyao nyepe. Nyepala wambu pendewa dupwa mokwa soo maipi. Mairi dokona embena yake bange kulisa yake panda dokona sakara. Bange maipala dokopa namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, leya. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leyamo sepala banya bange malu mee siyamo dokona kondaya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Yesumi banya lenge kambu kandapala dopa leya. Akali bange malu retenge dupwame Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa panya randa nao parami kandapi. <sup>25</sup> Dokona suu pyao wamyale dalyarena rumbisi kata dokona mena kamele mende kolala pupyali doko randa nawale pupyali leya. Dokako suu pyao akali bange malu retenge mende Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa parowale lara ramo dokopa randa nawale parali, leya. <sup>26</sup> Pii doko siyami dupwame, Dopa leene dokona apimoo lete wai pyao paramisi? leyami. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa baame lao, Isa akali dupwame kapa pirami ingya nalyamo doko Anatu baame kapa pira, leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa Pitame lao, Namwame anda yaki nyepala emba peenyili pyuo epeyama kande, leya. <sup>29-30</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyu, Kinyi nakama langilyu. Mendeme andape panda etengepe panda yangonge lapope panda endangi rakangepa panda wane

wanakepe Anatunya isingi panda dokona reke lao yaki nyiyami ramo doko yuu gii dakepa nakamana bange yaki nyuo peyami dokona suu pyao bange ama malu wakasa nyerami. Nyepala yuu gii ene pyaka sera ingilyamo dokopa kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko nyerami leya.

*Yesumi Kumaro Lao Yuu Remasa Ingyuo Leya*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa nyepala baame dopa lamaiya. Namwa Jerusaleme dokona pelyama kande. Parama dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame Ikinyingi Akali dokona lao pepa pyao reteyaminyili pyuo pii peparae pyaka sera lyakande. <sup>32</sup> Dokona suu pyao baa nyuo wambu rara wakale dupwa mairaminyipa nakamame baa kando giyalya giyana pyuo kanda sikya sikyu lao kepakali kyasinyi piso kararami. <sup>33</sup> Nakamame baa pyaroko pyapala pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakaraminyi yuu repo dokopa baa sipurara leya. <sup>34</sup> Dopa leyamopape pii leyamo doko ama see nayami. Pii renge doko kyanga pyaro kareyamopa soo nyepa nayami.

*Yesumi Akali Lenge  
Kwaenge Mende Pyuo Nyiya  
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Baa yuu Jereko dokona repeta epeyamo dokopa akali lenge kwaenge mende kata namba namba dokona kana jinya lao kee lao petengende peteyamo kandeya. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa baame wambu malu mee epo peyaminyi doko sepala, Apa pipyandena pilyaminyi? lao wambu dupwa piso siya. <sup>37</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Yesu Nasarete range doko epo pelyamo leyami. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa baame kee lao, Yesu Dapitinya Ikinyingi doko, namba kando sakao pyuo nyepe leya. <sup>39</sup> Dokopa wambu banya lenge kamburena kareyami dupwame baa pyalana pyuo pii laa nana leyami. Leyaminyi-pape baa deeko kee lao, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, namba kando sakao pyuo nyepe leya. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa Yesu baa mee karapala, Akali doko baa kii minyuo ipupwape leya. Lapala akali doko repeta epeyamo dokopa baa piso soo, <sup>41</sup> Nambame emba apa pyakalase lao larene? leya. Baame lao, Kamongo, nambana lenge kwaelyamo doko pyuo nyipyali yaka, leya. <sup>42</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Lenge raa. Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakarana lao suu pyao pisipinyi dokona embena lenge kapa mee relene leya. <sup>43</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa banya

lengeme aopa rolae kandeya. Kandapala Yesu kata peyamo dokona role pyao Anatu ange lao ketae pyambuo peya. Dokopa wambu peparaeme kandapala Anatu lakandeyami.

## 19

### *Akali Sakiasa*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu yuu Jereko dokona suku suku peya. <sup>2</sup> Peyamo dokopa akali mende kingi Sakiasa lenge kareya. Baa akali takisi nyingi mupwa ingyuo bange malu reto kareya. <sup>3</sup> Baa Yesu baa apipi lao kandalana piyamopa wambu malu kareyaminyi dokona baa akali muu dokome kandalana saka naya. <sup>4</sup> Dokona baa wambo makando papala isa sikamoo lengende kareyamo dokona Yesu repeta epo para ingiyasa kandaro lapala pulyuo peya. <sup>5</sup> Peyamopa Yesu yuu dokona epapala dokopa kandalyuo kandapala baa dopa lamaiya. Sakiasa, waiya lao lupyuo ipu. Epapu embena anda dokona namba paliramba ingilyamo, leya. <sup>6</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baa waiya lao isa lupyuo epapala baa mona pyakalyuo pyao yako lao nyiya. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwa kandapala mumu lao, Baa akali yulu koo pingi dokona anda yalya kando pisa pambinyilamo, leyami. <sup>8</sup> Enakana Sakiasa sipurapala baame Kamongo dopa lamaiya. Kamongo, nambana bange dupwa liti pipala pakirena wambu



pendewa dupwa mairu lyakande. Wamba bange lapo panga soo waa nyero ramo dokona nambame bange kisima larapu isingi mairole, leya. <sup>9</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Epapu anda dakena Anatunya lete wai pyao nyingi yulu doko epo palamo leya. Lapala dopa leya. Baa opetae Aporakamena para pyasi ingyuo karamo. <sup>10</sup> Dokona suu pyao lkinyingi Akalimi wambu panda koo paramili dupwa koto nyiso pyuo nyela epeya, leya.

*Akali Kamongo Kana Lapo Banya Kendemande Akali Yulu Pinya Lao Mokwa Soo Maiya*

*(Mat 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Pii doko soo pe-teyaminyipa Yesu baa Jerusaleme repeta kareyamo dokome Anatunya isingi yulu aopa pano epara rapisi lao suu piyaminyi dokona baame kongwalu pii mende lamairu lao suu piya. <sup>12</sup> Suu pyapala dopa leya. Kamongo mende yuu nanesa mendena emba kinji ingyuo rombo palyarama leyaminyisa renge doko nyela papala kapu kyu eparo lao peya. <sup>13</sup> Banya yulu pyakamingi akali akalisa dupwa epena lapala nakama peparae kana golo mendaki mendaki lao mokwa soo maiyuo, Namba ene kapu kyu epapa naronopa dapwame bange lapo ropo pyao nyepapu dee kana nyuo maipapu

pyuo karo kana lapo apeto konda pyuo nyuo pyuo karalapape leya. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa banya wambu dupwame baa ipyao kareyami dokome baa peyamo kata dokona akali lapo enakana wai minyuo akali doko namwana kinji ingyuo rapu pyuo kara napyali lao suu pilyamano lala pena leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Baa kinji ingyuo rombo palyiyami dokopa baa kapu kyu epapala banya kendemande akali kana maiyamo dupwa kana dokome bange ropo pyao nyepapu dee lapo maipapu dokopa aki kana apeto nyakami lao selana langyala epena leya. <sup>16</sup> Akali wambo banya lenge kambu dokona epeyamo dokome, Kamongo, emba golo kana jii doko suu pyao akalisa apeto nyakapu, leya. <sup>17</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Emba kendemande keyange, kapa pipilyamo. Emba yulu ama kuki yaki nyii nao namba leyonuli pyuo pyuo karapi dokona taone akalisa mende emba mupwa ingyuo rapu pyuo karare leya. <sup>18</sup> Akali lapo pyuo peyamo dokome, Kamongo embena kana doko kingi paki apeto nyakapu, leya. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa pipinyi dokona emba taone kingi paki renge palyuo rapu pyuo karare leya. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa mende epapala dopa leya. Kamongo, embena kana doko dae minyakao epe-lyo. Wanyasisipu dokome

yama pipala reto karapu. <sup>21</sup> Emba akali eneko karo bange reta nange dupwa mee nyuo, waingi wara pii nange dokona mee lyuo pingi dokona emba kando pakapala mee retakao kareyo leya. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiya. Emba kendemande koo doko. Pii embena kambu dokona potemo ipyamo dupwa nyepala emba kando kote laro ingilyamo. Namba akali eneko karo bange reta nange dupwa mee nyingi, waingi wara pii nange dokona mee lyingi doko sii kande. <sup>23</sup> Dokona akipamo nambana mone byange dokona reta naese? Dopa piili doko namba epapala nambana range dokope wakale konda pyuo seramo dokope namba nyipuli, lamaiya. <sup>24</sup> Lamaipala akali doo kareyami dusipa lamaiyuo, Kana minyuo karamo doko nyepala akali kana akalisa minyuo karamo doko maiyalapape leya. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, banya kana akalisa silyamo kande leyami. <sup>26</sup> Baame lao, Dopa langilyu, wambu bange minyuo karaminyi dupwa peparae konda pyuo mairu. Wambu mendeme bange angi ingyuo minya napala kuki minyuo karaminyi dupwa range nyeroko leya. <sup>27</sup> Akali namba yango palyuo karo namba nakama rapu pyuo kara napili yaka lao suu piyami dupwa dae lanyuo

epapala nambana lenge kambu dokona pyalapape leyanja, leya Yesumi.

*Yesu Baa Jerusaleme  
Dokona  
Sukusa Peya  
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11;  
Jo 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Dopa lapala Yesu baa nakama yaki nyepala Jerusaleme lalyuo wambo peya. <sup>29</sup> Yuu Olipi Kyau dokona yuu Betepasi yuu Betani dolapo singi dokona repeta epapala dokopa disaepole akali lama pena lao, <sup>30</sup> Yuu damasa anda malu palyuo karenge dokona pupwa. Pao sukusa papala donge kumambonande wambu dokona wambo pisi nange doko anjaro paliramo mende kando nyerambi. Doko polo nyepala dae minyuo ipupwa. <sup>31</sup> Wambu mendeme, Apa pinya lao polo nyilyambinyi, leya kande dokopa, Kamongo doko piso parowale lapyasa nyepala pelyambano, isingi larambi leya. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa akali pena leyamo dolapo pao baa lamaiyamuli pyuo kando nyiyambi. <sup>33</sup> Kando nyepala donge kumambona doko polo kareyambinyi dokopa range dusipame nakamba kando, Apa pinya donge kumambona doko polo nyilyambinyi? leyami. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa nakambame lao, Kamongo doko piso parowale lapyasa nyilyambano leyambi. <sup>35</sup> Lapala Yesu kareyamo dokona minyuo epeyambinyi dokopa

nakamana komau dusipa donge kumambonana mata dokona retapala Yesu dokona pisiyami. <sup>36</sup> Baa piso peyamo dokopa nakamana komau dupwa kata dokona kwuayami. <sup>37</sup> Baa repeta epo yuu Olipi Kyau manda dokona epeyamo dokopa disaepole ama malu kareyami dupwa peparae kanda soo mona pyakalyuo pyao pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao yulu andake wakasa malu kandeyaminyi dokona Anatu lakando kareyami.

<sup>38</sup> Kinji akali mende Kamongo dokona kingi lao epelyamo doko keyange keta palena. Yake panda dokona koo soo kararaminyipa Anatu neta renge wakasa ingyuo karena leyami.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa wambu ama malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dokona Parisi akali lapo kareyami dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, embena disaepole dupwa pyalana pyuo kaena laa, leyami. <sup>40</sup> Baame isingi dopa leya. Dopa langilyu, kalai dupwa romo napyuo karamili doko mee kana dupwame pii lao kyakale lamili, leya.

*Yesumi Jerusaleme Kando Ee Leya*

<sup>41</sup> Lapala repeta epo anda malu repe repe pyuo karengi doko kandapala <sup>42</sup> ee lao dopa leya. Nakama koo soo kararami renge doko epapu

mana nyimili yaka lao suu pilyu. Suu pyapunupape renge doko yambe pyaro karapyamosa kando sepa nalyaminyi. <sup>43</sup> Dokona lao yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame nakama pipa karo awali lapala nakama parami kata dorena upi lao otapala kamame repe repe pyuo kata wakale wakale pyala eparami. <sup>44</sup> Epapala nakama pyao lalyinyi nembo nakamana wane wanakepe dokona pisirami dupwa pyao kokwa seramioko. Kana mendena kana yango kamba ketae sinyo lao kaeya narami. Anatumi nyisala epamolamo lao soo gisa nayami dokona pira, leya.

*Yesumi Tembole Anda Dokona Peya*

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jo 2:13-22*)

<sup>45</sup> Lapala pao tembole anda kolando papala wambu bange ropo pyao maiyuo kareyami dupwa ralinyi nembeya. <sup>46</sup> Nambana anda atenga lenge anda ingyuo karara lao Buku Baepole dokona pii pyasi palipyamopape nakamame waa nyingi dupwana anda ingyuo pena leyamilyamo leya.

<sup>47</sup> Dokopa yuu yangeyamo yaka lao baame tembole anda dokona mana lao kareya. Purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape mee wambu

dupwana kamongo dupwapeme, Apa pyuo baa kumapena lapamane leyami. <sup>48</sup>Lapala mee wambu dupwa peparaeme banya pii doko simwali lao rae maiyuo soo peteyamisa mende pinya saka nayami.

## 20

*Yesu Pyuo Kareyamo  
Dokona  
Piso Siyami  
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup>Yuu mendepa tembole anda dokona baame wambu dupwa mana lamaiyuo waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo kareyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape kamongo dupwa pipya baa kareyamo dokona epapala <sup>2</sup>dopa lamaiyami. Pyuo karene yulu dupwa apimi pii lapyamopa pyuo karene? Apimi emba rombo palyapyamopa pyuo karepe? leyami. <sup>3</sup>Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama mende piso seroko. Dokona isingi langipwape. <sup>4</sup>Joneme bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya banya yulu doko yake panda dokona piso renge kuiyamopa piya panda isa akali dupwame renge kuiyaminyipa piyase? leya. <sup>5</sup>Dokopa nakamame yango sukusa lao dopa leyami. Yake panda dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya larama ramo doko baame namwa langyuo, Akipamo Joneme

kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nayamisi? laramo lapala, <sup>6</sup>Jonena yulu doko mee isa akalinya yulu piya larama ramo doko mee wambu dupwame Anatumi Jone pyongo piyamo nolako lao kareya lao suu pyao karaminyi dokona nakamame imbwuapala namwa kaname pyasarami leyami. <sup>7</sup>Dopa lapala nakamame Yesu isingi lamaiyuo, Anja piso renge kuiyape lao namwa see nalyamano, leyami. <sup>8</sup>Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa letaminyi dokoko suu pyao namba keta palamo yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala pyuo karo lao nakama isingi langya naro leya.

*Akali Koo Lapo Girapo Isa  
Rapu  
Pyuo Kareyami  
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup>Lapala mee wambu dupwa lamaiyuo kongwalu pii lao dopa leya. Akali mendeme girapo isa waingi lapo wara piya. Wara pipala ee doko akali lapo ee mareta palyuo rapu pyuo karena papala kana malu nembo dokona kareya. <sup>10</sup>Karapala ee manjo nyingi yuu gii pyaka siyamo dokopa akali ee rapu pyuo kareyami dokona baame kendemande akali mende pena lao waene jingi lapo jinya leya. Dokopa ee rapu pingi akali dusi-pame baa pyaroko pyapala angi mai napala kanjakala

mee pena leyami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa piyaminyi dokopa kende-mande akali mende pena leya. Doko baa opetae pyaroko pyao kando sikya sikyapala mai nao mee pena leyami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa akali repo pyuo dee penako leyamopa akali doko koo keta palyuo pyapala neta nembeyami. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa ee range akali dokome dopa leya. Nambame apa pirose? Nambana ikinyingi mona retelyo doko pena laro ramo dokopa, baa kando rape rape lao pirami rapisi, leya. <sup>14</sup> Dopa lao suu piyamopape ee rapu pingi akali dusipame wane doko kandapala dopa leya. Akali doko baame moyange bange dupwa nyera ingilyamo. Dokona baa pyao kumakapala ee range nyimanale leyami. <sup>15</sup> Lapala baa pyao kumakayami dopa pipala ee neta dorena nembeyami.

Dopa pyuo piyaminyipa, ee range akali dokome nakama kando apa pira? <sup>16</sup> Baame epapala ee rapu akali dusipa pyao kokwa sepala waene ee doko nyuo akali wakale maira leya. Dopa leyamo sepala, Anatumi dopa pii nana lapyali yaka, leyami. <sup>17</sup> Leyaminyipa baame nakama kandapala dopa leya. Anatunya pii pyasi mende palamo.

Akali anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kanande nembeyami dokoko enakana anda donge dokona

mupwa ingyuo epo siya, pii doko aki rengendena lao letase? leya. <sup>18</sup> Wambu kana dokona mangala nao serami dupwa pyao inji ranji pira. Dee kana dokome wambu mende pisiramo dokona lakao epapala dokopa pyuo minjuku minyinyi nembara leya.

*Takisi Kana Dokona Piso Siyami*

(*Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

<sup>19</sup> Yuu gii dokopako Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape purisi akali mupwa dupwapeme baa puu maiyalana pyuo karo mee wambu dupwa kando pakao kareyami. Baame nakamasa kando kongwalu pii doko lapyalyamo lao sepala baa puu maiyalana piyami. <sup>20</sup> Dokona nakamame baa kandanyi lyakao karo akali lapo lee minyuo karala pena leyaminyipa nakamame pii karalunja nembo lao karaminyi lao suu pinya lao nupi soo kareyami. Baame pii mende kopetame laramo dokopa baa kyapo mupwa keta pyarapanyi peeyo baame kote lena larama lapala dopa piyami. <sup>21</sup> Nakamame baa piso soo dopa leyami. Mana Lenge, embame pii angi kinyi lao mana lao karo wambu dupwa dapwa lao suu pyaa nao Anatunya yulu dokona rolae mana lao pyuo karenge doko namwa silyamano, leyami. <sup>22</sup> Lapala,

Takisi mone namwame Sisa maingi dokona Mawa Pii namwana palase? leyami. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama kyambo panga soo lalyaminyi lao sepala nakama dopa lamaiya. <sup>24</sup> Kana mone mende namba lasaka pipwape. Kana dokona wambu ayemba pukusi petamo, pii pyasi opetae palamo dolapo apinya? leya. Nakamame lao Sisana leyami. <sup>25</sup> Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dokona Sisana bange dupwa baa range mairami. Anatunya bange dupwa baa range mairamiko leya. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa nakamame mee wambu dupwa kando kareyaminyipa baa pii kopetame mende lenale lalana saka nayami. Saka napala baa isingi leyamo pii dupwa soo mona nembapala romo napyuo kareyami.

*Kumuo Palyuo Sipuro  
Epenge Dokona Pii*

(*Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Satyusi akali namwa kumuo palipala lopo epa narama ingilyamo lao karenge dupwa baa kareyamo dokona epapala <sup>28</sup> mende piso siyami. Mana Lenge, Moseseme mawa pii mende pyao retakaya. Doko akali mende enda nyepala wane manja nao karo kumaramo dokopa banya yangonge wane manjaronopa doko yangonge karenge apo dokona karara lapala enda waiya doko

yokoya pyao nyera, lao Moseseme dopa lao pyao retakaya leyami. <sup>29</sup> Lapala dopa leyami. Yangonge yanda ipingi kareyamipya. Yangonge mupwa dokome enda mende nyiia. Nyepala wane manja nao karo kumuya. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa enda doko yangonge lapo pyuo dokome nyiia. <sup>31</sup> Enakana yangonge repo dokome nyiia. Dopa pyuo nyuo pao yanda ipingi nyero dusipa peparae wane manja nao kumapa piyami. <sup>32</sup> Enakana enda doko opetae kumuya. <sup>33</sup> Dokona suu yao yangonge yanda ipingi dusipa peparaeme enda doko nyiyami dokona Anatumi minyalyuo nyeparamopa enda doko yangonge anjukumi nyerase? leya.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Isa wambu dupwame enda yapo nyuoko karenge. <sup>35</sup> Nyingi doŋo Anatumi wambu yulu keyange pingi minyalyuo nyerali dupwa nyuo yake panda pisaramo dokopa enda nyii narami. <sup>36</sup> Nakama aŋala ingyuo papala dee kuma narami. Anatumi nakama lete minyalyuo nyeramamo dokopa banya wane wanake ingyuo parami. <sup>37</sup> Moseseme isa pusinainya rao kareyamo doko kanda-pala pii lapo pepana piya. Doko Kamongo kando baa rakange kyawa Aporakame, Aisake, Jekopena Anatu doko karamo leya. Akali dusi-

pana imambu lete karenge kandale. <sup>38</sup> Doko suu pyao Anatumi wambu kumuo silyaminyi dupwana Kamongo ingyuo paa nalyamo. Baame wambu lete karenge dupwana Anatu ingyuo karenge. <sup>39</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akali lapome lao, Mana Lenge, emba elya pyuo lalyane leyami. <sup>40</sup> Dee kamba baa pii mende piso selana pakapala kaeyami.

*Koraisa Baa Apiyakale  
Lao Pii Lapo*

(*Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Koraisa doko Dapitinya ikinyingi letaminyi doko apa pipyasa letamisi? <sup>42</sup> Dapiti baame kenane pii pyasi palamo buku dokona dopa letamo. Kamongo dokome nambana Kamongo lamaiyuo, nambana kingi rolaerename pisa ipu.

<sup>43</sup> Embena yanda pimwai dupwa nambame nyuo

embena kimbu yukuna dokona rambuki nyinyi pyambwakaro, letamo. <sup>44</sup> Dapitimi baa Koraisa baasa kando Kamongo leyamo doko suu pyao Koraisa apa pyuo banya enakana para pyao nyeramo dokona mende ingyuo sipurarse? leya Yesumi.

*Juu Akali Mana Lenge  
Dupwana Yulu Doko Waso  
Karalapape*

(*Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*)

<sup>45</sup> Lapala mee wambu peparaee soo kareyaminyipa baame banya disaepole dupwa dopa lamaiya. <sup>46</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwa pyarepanyi pyambuo waso karalapape. Akali dupwame kata pao dokopa komau londe rae maiyuo wapuo penge. Makete anda dupwana wambu dupwame nakama mupwa lao yako lamili lao suu pyao karenge. Sinakoke anda dupwanape nenge andake kuilyaminyi dokopape wambu mupwa petenge panda dokona pisimwali yaka lao suu pyapala petenge. <sup>47</sup> Akali kumungi dokona anda enda waiya doko petelyamopa doko ralinyi nembapala anda doko nakamana ingyuo pyaso nyingi. Nakama panga soo atēja londe dupwa pingi. Nakama dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona Anatumi kote andake lara leya.

## 21

*Enda Waiyame Kana  
Pyambuya*

(*Mak 12:41-44*)

<sup>1</sup> Baa lenge pendakae lapala wambu bange malu singi dupwame Anatu mone maiyuo retenge bokote dokona mone reto kareyaminyi kandeya.

<sup>2</sup> Kandeyamo dokopa enda waiya pendewa mendeme kumasi kana lama reteyamo kandeya. <sup>3</sup> Kandapala dopa leya. Kinyi langilyu,

wambu dupwa peparaeme

mone kuki ingyuo retaminyipa enda waiya pendewa dokome banya kana mone malu ingyuo minyuo epo retalamo. <sup>4</sup> Dokona lao nakamame kana mone malu sipyamo dokona pingyu nyepala epo retaminyipa baame banya kana aeya napyamopa kana kuki lama iki sipyamo dolapo laparae minyuo epo retalamo leya.

*Tembole Anda Kwaeyara Doko Wambo Leya*

*(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Enakana wambu lapome lao, Tembole anda doko mondo lao kana keyange dupwame anda piyaminypa bange Anatu maiyuo kalya pyuo reteyami kande leyaminypa baame dopa leya. <sup>6</sup> Bange kandelyaminypa dupwa yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa lalyuo bolombalo lao nembaraminyisa kana mendeme yango ketae dokona see nara leya.

*Randa Nao Kararami Leya*  
*(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa nakama baa dopa lao piso siyami. Mana Lenge, emba leene doko anjokorape pira? Wambo aki mende piramo kandaramanopa emba leene doko pyaka serase? leyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa baame lao, Akali lapome nakama suu longo nyii nana lao pyarepyanyi pyambuo waso karalapape. Wambu malu epapala yuu gii pyaka sipyamopa namba

Koraisa epelyo kandalapape larami. Nakama moko minyuo paa nalapape. <sup>9</sup> Dee, yanda pyuo kilyipu kilyipu karo pilyaminypa leyaminypa siyami kande doko pakame kuma nalapape. Dopa pyuo piraminypa yuu gii lumwa piramo doko ene pyaka sepa nara. <sup>10</sup> Lapala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu mendena range wambu dupwame yuu mendena range wambu dupwa pyala parami. Kinji rara mendeme kinji rara mende pyala para. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa yuusili andake minyapa minyapa pyuo yuu wakale wakale dupwana lopo andake soo kumaro epo pira. Dokopa yake dokona piso kando yamarangungi yulu dopale lapome lyakai pira.

<sup>12</sup> Ene dopa pipa naramopa nakama puu maipala randa jerami. Joo sinakoke anda dupwana panda karapusi anda dupwana pyambuo kinji pisirami lenge kambu dupwanape kyapo pisirami lenge kambu dupwanape nakama nambana kingi lenge dokona lapala lanyuo parami. <sup>13</sup> Yuu gii dokopa nakamame nambana lao larami ingilyamo. <sup>14</sup> Aki mende isingi laparama lao wambo suu pyanyi pyano kara nalapape. <sup>15</sup> Nambame nakama nyisaronopa suu pingi keyange paleta pii mora piso lao kararaminyipa nakama kando letaminypa dupwa apiyanda pyuo lisa pirami. <sup>16</sup> Mee wambu



dupwame iki daa, nakamana rakange endangipi yangonge dee nakamana rara wambu dee nakamana puu minyingi dupwapeme nakama nyuo mata kando nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa keta minya serami. Dokopa nakama karaminyi dupwana lapo pyao kumaserami. <sup>17</sup>Wambu dupwa peparame nakama nambana kingi lao kararaminyi dokona nakama kando awa nao kararami. <sup>18</sup>Dopa piraminyipa nakamana kyawa yamanji mende kokwa see nalu nao nara. <sup>19</sup>Nakamame randa nao karo dokopa porai ingyuo rape rape lao kararami dokome nakama lete wai pyao paramisa pira.

*Yesumi Jerusaleme Kwao Para Leya*  
(*Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

<sup>20</sup>Yanda singi dupwame Jerusaleme nyuo kako pyao sukusa pyambuyaminyi kandeyami kande dokopa Jerusaleme repetale ukiaki minyasi solo pyamolamo lao kando selapape. <sup>21</sup>Yuu gii dokopa wambu Jutia dokona kararami dupwa yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwana ralo pao, wambu anda repe repe pyuo karengi dupwana sukusa kararami dupwa yaki nyepala pao, wambu ee wandepa dupwana kararami dupwa anda repe repe pyuo karengi dokona sukusa paa nao pipwape. <sup>22</sup>Buku Baepole leyamuli pyuo randa andake narami leyamo kata

dokonako palyuo pyaka sera. <sup>23</sup>Yuu gii dusipana enda wane rombanda palenge wane anjo kareta singipi enda dupwa randande naramilyamo. Dokona lao isa yuu dokona randa andake seramopa Juu wambu dupwa Anatunya imbu singi nyakamyuo karaminyi doko angi epara. <sup>24</sup>Nakama wua gela nenge dokona nyinyi piso pyaraminyipa, rara wakale wakale dupwame nakama puu maipala lanyuo parami. Dokopa wambu rara wakale dupwame Anatu kaena lara yuu gii doko ene epapa naramopa Jerusaleme doko nyuo kalyuo kararami.

*Ikinyingi Akali Epara Leya*  
(*Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

<sup>25</sup>Dokopa netape kanape bui dupwapena mende pyuo piramopa isa yuu dokona ipwa kota doko pyakalya pyakana pyuo gulu galu lao seramo doko kando rara wakale wakale wambu dupwa mona rando pulunongo pyaramo kararami. <sup>26</sup>Akali dupwa ama pakao malawai laramopa karo isa yuu dokona apa pira lao kando yamarangurami. Dokona lao yake bange porai dupwa romo romo pira. <sup>27</sup>Dokopa Ikinyingi Akali kopa role pyapeta baa porai ingyuo yanga paupau lenge andake lao eparamo kandarami. <sup>28</sup>Yulu dusipa pyaka selana piya kande dokopa nakama repeta nyiso kiiramo nyera dokona ena

nembo karalapape, leya Yesumi.

*Piki Isa Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende*

(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

<sup>29</sup> Lapala baame nakama kongwalu pii mende lamaiya. Isa piki dokope isa peparaepe kandalapape leya. <sup>30</sup> Byalu letamo dokopa nakamame kandapala ee kana musu doko pyaka selana pipyalayo lao soo gisingi.

<sup>31</sup> Doko suu pyao doo lalono kandapi dusipa pyaka seramo dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu repeta epo pipyalayo lao serami.

<sup>32</sup> Kinyi langilyu, epapu isa wambu ando karaminyi dupwa wambo otapa naraminyipa namba doo lalono kandapi dusipa peparaep pyaka sera. <sup>33</sup> Yake yuupi otaramopa nambana pii doko ota nara.

*Lenge Rao Karalapape Leya*

<sup>34-35</sup> Nakamame monjokyanje soo waene ipwange naraminyipa kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramopa karo isa bange dupwana suu pyaokondali pyuo kara nao waso karalapape. Waso kara narami ramo doko kone makange dokona wii waiya lao lyulu pingi doko suu pyao wambu yuu mure lao kamenge pisiraminyipa walu lao pyaka sisara. <sup>36</sup> Monjo andake nakama keta eparanja dokona kaeya nao atanja lao lenge rao pisipwape. Nakama mona kuki palyuo

karo Ikinyingi Akali enakana eparamo dokopa banya lenge kambu dokona kapa kararama lao atanja lalapa.

<sup>37</sup> Yesumi dopa lao yuu peparaep baa tembole anda dokona mana lao karapapu kukwa dokopa neta pao yuu Olipi Kyau dokona palipa piya. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa wamba kukwa baa tembole anda dokona wambu peparaep banya pii sela epapa piyami.

## 22

*Yesu Pyalana Wato Leyami*

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jo 11:45-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Borete isi reta nange nenge Pasopa lenge doko repeta pyaka siya. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme baa pyao kumakalana lao suu pyao karo mee wambu dupwa kando pakapala baa apa pyuo kapa pyarama lao suu pyao kareyami.

*Jutasame Yesu Mata Kando Laro Leya*

(*Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11*)

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Jutasa kingi Isakeriote lenge disaepole akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mende ingyuo kareya doko keta Satane epo maralyiya. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa baa pao purisi akali mupwa dupwape yanda singi mupwa dupwape kareyami dokona baa role pyao wato lao piso, Baa mata kando laro doko apa pyuo nakama lasaka

piru, lao peteya. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa nakama rae maipala, Kana jerama, leyami. <sup>6</sup> Doko kapa lapala baa mee wambu malu karengé dupwa kara naraminyipa baa nakama lasaka piru lao suu pyao gii doko pyaka silyape lao kando iso kareya.

*Pasopa Nenge Dokona Rapa Rapa Piyami*

(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jo 13:21-30*)

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa borete isi reta nange nenge Pasopa sipisipi ikwane Anatu pyao maingi gii doko epeyamosa <sup>8</sup> Yesumi Pita Jonepa lamaiyuo, Pasopa nenge narama lao rapa rapa pila pupwape leya. <sup>9</sup> Nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Nambwa anja rapa rapa pirambi lao suu pilipi? leyambi. <sup>10</sup> Baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Anda repe repe pyuo karengé dokona sukusa pao kararambinyipa akali mende pee ipwa peteta soo eparamo nakamba kando nyerami. Akali doko anda kolando peya kande dokonako kolando papala <sup>11</sup> anda range akali kando, Mana Lenge dokome namba Pasopa nenge doko disaepole role pyao piso narama dokona panda anja silyamo? lapyasa epelyambano, lamailapape. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa baame nakamba lanyuo pao anda kanya koe andake nenge reto nenge ratepe isa petengepe dupwa seramo doko lasaka pira. Dokona rapa rapa pipwape

leya. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa nakamba papala baa leyamuli pyuo siyamo kandeyambi. Kanda-pala Pasopa nenge rapa rapa piyambi.

*Kamongona Yalya Kando Nenge*

(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

<sup>14</sup> Yuu gii pyaka siyamo dokopa baamoo disaepole dupwa pipya taepo repeta peteyami. <sup>15</sup> Pisipala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Namba ene randa napa nao karo Pasopa nenge dake nakama role pyao napuli lao suu pyaokondali pipu. <sup>16</sup> Doko dakepa naroko doŋo Anatunya isingi panda dokona angingyuo narama gii doko ene pyaka sepa naramopa dee naa naro leya. <sup>17</sup> Lapala pee kapo mende nyepala ange lao atenja lapala dopa leya. Dake nyepala mokwa soo nalapa. <sup>18</sup> Dopa langilyu, Anatunya isingi yulu doko ene epapa naramopa waene ipwange doko dee kamba naa naro leya. <sup>19</sup> Lapala borete nyepala ange lao atenja lapala kau lao mokwa soo maiyuo, Dake nambana yongo (nakama reke lao kumuo jisi sera. Namba suu pyao dopa pyuo nao kararami leya. <sup>20</sup> Nakama nenge nao oteyaminyi dokopa baa dopako pyuo pee lomasi doko nyepala dopa leya. Nambana ranjama Anatunya pii enenge lalu lao lenge doko isa paa nana

lao pingi pyara doko suu pyao pee dake makande pyuo minyilyu. Nambana ranjama doko nakama reke lao kulimbwakalyo doko.)

<sup>21</sup> Dopa piraomopape namba mata kando lara taepo dakena nambapa petamo. <sup>22</sup> Dokona lao Ikinyingi Akali baa para ingyilyamuli pyuo range parako. Parako donjo akali mendeme baa mata kando lara doko keta randa andake epara ingyilyamo. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa nakamame nakama lao lao, Namwa karamano dokona anjuku mendeme yulu koo dopa pyuo pirape? lao yango sukusa lao peteyami.

*Disaepole Akali Dupwa Apimi Mupwa Lao Apiyanda Piyami*

<sup>24</sup> Yuu mendepa disaepole dupwame, Namwa karamano dokona apimi mupwa wakasa karase? lao apiyanda pyuo lao peteyami. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa Yesu baame nakama lamaiyuo, Rara wakale wakale dupwana kinji dupwame mupwa ingyuo karo mee wambu dupwa iso karaminyi. Dokopa akali mupwa rapu pyuo karengi dupwa kando nyisingi akali lenge. <sup>26</sup> Dopa pingi doko suu pyao nakama dopa pii nalapape. Nakama karaminyi dokona mupwa wakasa kararamo baa mee wane kuki ingyuo karena rapu pingi mupwa doko baa isaru pyuo karengi akali ingyuo pyuo karara. <sup>27</sup> Akali anjukusi mupwa

ingyarase? Taepo dokona nenge nao pisira dokope panda akali isaru pyuo karara dokope? Taepo repeta nenge nao pisira doko mupwa daase? Doko donjo nakama karaminyi dokona nambame isaru pyuo karo leya.

<sup>28</sup> Namba keta randa wakale epeyamopape nakamame namba yaki nyii nayami. <sup>29</sup> Nambana Rakangeme namba isingi yulu dokona rombo palyiyamo doko suu pyao nambame nakama isingi yulu minyarami lao rombo palyilyu. <sup>30</sup> Nambana isingi yulu paliramo dokona nambana taepo dokona nengepe waene ipwangepe nao piso Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu lama dupwa kando kote lao kararami lao rombo palyilyu.

*Yesu Baa Pitame Paka Nyepala Mata Jera Leya*

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jo 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup> Saimone, Saimone, Sataname witi jingi imbu dupwa isa kopo kapo lao pelyamopa angi yapo nyingi doko suu pyao emba dopa pyuo makande pipuli lao nyelana lao karapya lyakande. <sup>32</sup> Karapyamopape embena Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilini suu pingi doko kwaeya nana lao nambame embena lao atenja lakapu. Embame dee mona kapu kyepala dokopa embena yangone dupwa porainyi pyambwape

leya. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba karapusi anda dokona palyarami ramo nambwa laparae kapa paramba. Emba kumare ramo nambwa laparae kapa kumaramba lao suu pilyu leya. <sup>34</sup> Leyamopa Yesu baame Pita kando dopa leya. Epapu kola kali pii lapa naramo dokopa embame yuu repo pyuo namba kanda nange lapa piri leya.

*Nyuukwuanyipi Bangepe  
Minya Nao Pupwape Leya*

<sup>35</sup> Lapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nyuukwuanyi emba manja nao nyuu manja nao kimbu suu lapo manja nao pupwape leyo kande dokopa mende aeyape mee? leya. Nakamame lao, Mende aeya naya leyami. <sup>36</sup> Baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Dopa piyami doko epapu mendali banya nyuukwuanyi siya kande doko nyuo embalapape. Dokako pyuo nyuu dupwa manjipwape. Akali mendali banya wua gela see naya kande doko komau dokome ropo pyao maiyuo mende nyelapape. <sup>37</sup> Dokona lao langilyu, Anatunya pii pyasi dokona, Baa akali yulu koo pingi dopale lao suu piyami, pii dokona palyuo namba keta palira. Nambasa kando lao pyasi palamo pii dupwa peparae pyaka sera ingilyamo leya. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa nakamame, Kamongo kanda, wua gela lama silyamo leyami. Dokopa baame

nakama lamaiyuo, Dolapo kapa leya.

*Yesumi Ee Dokona Ateŋa  
Leya*

(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa baa anda repe repe pyuo kareng'e dokona sukusa kareyamo doko kaepala yaki nyuo pao yuu Olipi Kyau dokona papapu pinginyili pyuo peya. Dokopa baa peyamo dokona disaepole dupwa peyami. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa yuu dokona epapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Mendeme pii naramopa karamwali lao atenja lao pisipape leya. <sup>41</sup> Lapala kana pyao nembelyaminyipa pao singi dopalena nakama yaki nyuo mee mende peya. Papala wapambu pii pyaro pisipala atenja leya. <sup>42</sup> Rakane, emba kapa lao suu pyare ramo pee lomasi dake namba kaepala pena lapili yaka. Dopa lapili donjo embame suu pyarenyili pyuo piri nambana pii mende pali nalyamo leya. <sup>43</sup> (Dokopa anjala yake pandaraeme baa peteyamo dokona epo pano baa porainyi pyambuya. <sup>44</sup> Dokopa banya monarena randa andake nao karo atenja poraiyuo laokondali pyuo peteya. Dokopa banya pusi epeyamo doko ranjama rauli dupwa kondo yuunya epeya.)

<sup>45</sup> Dopa piyamopa atenja lapala sipuro disaepole dupwa peteyami dokona epo

nakama luu paleyaminyi kandeya.<sup>46</sup> Kandapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Akipamo luu palaminyi? Sipurapala mende makande pii nana lao atenja lao pisi-pape, leya.

*Yesu Puu Maiyami*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jo 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Baa dopa lao kareyamo dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mende Jutasa dokome lanyuo epeyamopa wambu lyingi lyangi kuiyuo epeyami. Baame Yesu nyinyi pela repeta epeya.<sup>48</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Jutasa, embame nyinyi pyuo lkinyingi Akali doko mata kando lao lasaka piru lao suu pilisi? leya.<sup>49</sup> Dokopa disaepole akali baa role pyao kareyami dupwame mende piranja lao kando sepala, Kamongo wua gela dokome pyaramase? leyami.<sup>50</sup> Lapala mendeme purisi mupwana kendemande akali dokona kale kingi rolaerena pyao lara pyanyi nembeya.<sup>51</sup> Dokopa Yesumi, Dopa pyuo dee mende pii nalapape, lapala banya kale doko minyarambwakamyuo elya piya.

<sup>52</sup> Elya pipala Yesumi purisi mupwa dupwape tembole anda iso karenge yanda singi dupwana rapu pingi akali dupwape kamongo dupwape baa nyela epeyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Wua gela kusapepe minyuo karapenge

akali nyela penge dokono lao namba nyela epamipi?<sup>53</sup> Yuu yangeyamo yaka lao tembole anda dokona namba nakama pipya role pyao karapunu dokopape nakamame namba minyara nami kandapi. Dopa pii naminyipape nakamame iminjingi dokopa porai renge neta epenge dokopa namba nyela epelyaminyi leya.

*Pitame Namba Yesu Kanda Nange Daa Leya*

*(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jo 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa puu maipala lanyuo pao purisi akali mupwa dokona anda dokona peyami. Pita baa nanesale kando enakana epeya.<sup>55</sup> Epapala anda kamapi sukusa dokona isare kisapala role pyao peteyaminyipa baa nakama peteyaminyi raka dokona peteya.<sup>56</sup> Dokopa kende-mande enda mendeme Pita isare dokona repeta peteyamo dokopa ele pyao kandapala, Akali dake Yesu role pyao karami dokona mendelamo leya.<sup>57</sup> Dokopa baa daa lao, Enda, nambame baa kando see nange leya.<sup>58</sup> Enakana usale dokopa wambu mendeme baa kandapala, Emba karami dokona mendelamo leya. Dokopa Pitame, Akali, namba daa leya.<sup>59</sup> Leyamopa mee nee kuki sepeyamopa akali wakale mendeme, Angi lalu lao leto lao, akali dake baa

Galili akali dokona kinyi kinyi baapa role pyao karambilyamo leya. <sup>60</sup> Dokopa Pitame lao, Akali, emba pii letene doko aki rengendena letene lao namba see nalyo leya. Baa ene pii lao kareyamopa kola kali aopa pii leya. <sup>61</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome kapu kyepala Pita kandeya. Dokopa Pitame Kamongona pii, Epapu kola kali pii lapa naramopa embame repo pyuo namba mata joo lare, lapyo kandapi lao suu piya. <sup>62</sup> Dokopa baa neta papala nengya nengya pyao ee leya.

*Yesu Kando Giyalya Giyana Pyuo Kareyami*

*(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Akali Yesu puu maiyami dupwame baa kando giyalya giyana pyuo pyao rakyuo kareyami. <sup>64</sup> Dopa pyuo lenge kambu komau dokome yambe pyapala, Apimi emba pyalamo lao nolakapala langipi? leyami. <sup>65</sup> Dokopa nakamame baasa kando pii malu lao kilya kandalya kandana piyami.

*Juu Dupwame Yesu Kote Leyami*

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jo 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Yuu yangeyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape mee wambu dupwana kamongo dupwape epo sukusa suksua piyami. Pipala nakamame wato andake lenge panda

dokona minyuo pao, <sup>67</sup> Emba Koraisa ramo namwa langipi leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nam-bame nakama langiru ramo nakama kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa narami. Nam-bame nakama piso sero ramo nakama isingi laa narami. <sup>68-69</sup> Isingi laa naraminyipape Ikinyingi Akali Anatu Porai dokona kingi rolaerena pisu piso pisira leya. <sup>70</sup> Dokopa nakama peparaeme, Dopa letene doko emba Anatumya Ikinyingisi? leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama letaminyi doko leya. <sup>71</sup> Dokopa nakamame, Akipamo kote pii malu dupwa konda pyuo seramase? Baa rangeme kambunya lapyamo silyamano leyami.

## 23

*Pailateme Yesu Kote Leya*

*(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jo 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Lapala role pyao pe-teyami dupwa peparae sipurapala Pailatena lenge kambu dokona baa lanyuo peyami. <sup>2</sup> Papala baasa kando koo pipyanja lao, Akali dakeme namwana rara wambu dupwana suu pingi ukiaki minyuo Sisa takisi bange mai nalapape lao namba kinji akali Koraisa dokojo lao karypyamo kandamwa leyami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Pailateme baa piso soo, Emba Juu wambunya kinjisi? leya. Dokopa isingi,

Emba leene doko lamaiya.  
<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Pailateme purisi akali mupwa dupwape mee wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwape lamaiyuo, Namba kote sepala baa yulu koo pii napyo lao suu pilyu leya.  
<sup>5</sup> Dopa leyamopa nakamame yukusa nao lamaiyuo, Baame mee wambu dupwa nembo nembo pyuo yuu Galili dupwana karowape epo yuu dakena karowape yuu Jutia dupwa peparaena mana lao karenge leyami.

#### *Eroteme Yesu Kote Leya*

<sup>6</sup> Pii doko sepala Pailateme, Akali doko Galili rangese? lao piso siya. <sup>7</sup> Piso sepala dokona Erote baa yuu Galili dokona rapu pyuo karenge lao sepala Erote yuu gii dokopa Jerusaleme epo kareyamopa dokona baa lanyuo pena leya. <sup>8</sup> Eroteme yuu wamba dokopa Yesunya kingi sepala baa kandapuli lamaiya. Yesu yulu andake wambumi pii nange dopale piramo kandapuli yaka lao suu piya. <sup>9</sup> Rae maipala baame baa pisapa pisapa pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamopa Yesu baame isingi lamai naya. <sup>10</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme dusa karo baa akali koo pingi lao pii poraiyuo lao kareyami.  
<sup>11</sup> Dokopa Erotemoo banya yanda singi dupwa pipyame baa kilya kando giyalya giyana pyuo kareyami.

Dopa pyuo karapala komau keyange au pingi mende baa pee pyakampala Pailate kareyamo dokona kapu kyo lanyuo pena leya. <sup>12</sup> Wamba dokopa Erote Pailatepa puu minya nao kareyambinyi doko yuu gii dokopako nakamba kanda soo puu miyuo kareyambi.

#### *Pailateme Yesu Pyao Kumunya Leya*

(*Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jo 18:39-19:16*)

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Pailateme purisi akali mupwa dupwape mee wambunya kamongo dupwape mee wambu dupwape sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala <sup>14</sup> dopa lamaiya. Nakamame akali dake mee wambu dupwana suu pingi doko ukiaki minyapya lao lanyuo imi. Dokopa nambame nakamana lenge kambu dokona baa piso sepala nakamame dopa pipya dopa pipya laminyipape baa keta renge mende pali nalyamo lao suu pilyu.  
<sup>15</sup> Erote baa opetae dopa lao suu pyapala namwa karamano dokona baa kapu kyo pena lapyalyamo. Baa kumaramo yulu mende dopale pii napyo lyakande.  
<sup>16</sup> Dokona nambame baa randa maipala mokwaro, leya. <sup>17</sup> (Pasopa nenge nenge yuu gii dokopa baame akali mende mokwara ingiyamosa leya.)

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa nakamame kapa kapa pyuo pii poraiyuo lapala, Akali doko pinya, Barapasa mokwape



leyami. <sup>19</sup> (Barapasa baa anda repe repe pyuo kareng dokona renge kuiyuo lao kareyamopa gapomane pyao ralinyi nembalana pipala akali mende pyao kumakaya dokona baa karapusi anda dokona pambuyaminyipa paleya.) <sup>20</sup> Pailateme Yesu mokwapuli lao nakama dee kamba lamaiya. <sup>21</sup> Lamaiyamopa nakamame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala, Baa isa mamando dokona pyao palya, isa mamando dokona pyao palya leyami. <sup>22</sup> Pailateme repo pyuo nakama lamaiyuo, Akipamo, aki yulu koo ipyase? Baa kumara yulu dopale renge mende pali nalyamo lao masapu. Dokona baa randa maipala mokwaro ingilyamo leya. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leyamopa nakama pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, isa mamandona pyao palyinya, lao yukusa nayami. Dopa lao banya pii nyuo kalyasi miniyami. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa Pailateme nakamame pinya pinya laoko kareyaminyi dokonako palyuo pipwape lao lalu lao leya. <sup>25</sup> Barapasame gapomane pyao ralinyi nembalana lao karo akali mende pyao kumakao piyamo doko mokwakana leyaminyi dokopa baame mokoya. Mokwapala nakama leyaminyili pyuo Yesu pyakaminyi leya.

*Yesu Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami*  
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-

32; Jo 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa baa lanyuo pao akali mende Saimone lenge yuu Sairini range yuu nanesa karo katasa epeyamo doko minyarapala isa mamando doko nyuo lange dokona retakamipala Yesu wambo paramopa baa enakana soo Pena leyami.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Yesu wambo peyamopa wambu ama malu enakana epeyaminyipa enda malu baa kando kumaraleralo nyuo maa waa lao peyami. <sup>28</sup> Dopa pyuo peyaminyipa Yesu kapu kyepala nakama dopa lamaiya. Jerusaleme range wanenge dupwa, namba kando ee laa nalapape. Nakama rangesape nakamana wane wanake dupwanape kando ee lalapape. <sup>29</sup> Dokona lao yuu gii mende eparamo dokopa nakamame enda potepe rombanda wane pali nangepe anju waneme naa nangepe dupwa embone karo pelyaminyi larami. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa nakamame randa napala, yuu kyau andake dupwa boo lapala namwa pyape, yuu kyau kuki dupwa boo lao namwa yambe pyape, larami. <sup>31</sup> Epapu isa kyaka ingilyamo dokopa dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona suu pyao yanda naramo dokopa apa piramisi? leya.

<sup>32</sup> Akali lama kendepo nao kareng opetae baa role pyao kumakarama lao lanyuo peyami. <sup>33</sup> Pao yuu Kyawa Kuli lenge dokona epapala

baa isa mamandona pyao palyuo akali kendepo nenge dolapo opetae paki paki pyao palyiyami. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa Yesumi lao, Rakane, nakamame epapu pilyaminyi dokona renge soo gisa nalyaminyi dokona embame nyuo kame sakamipi leya. Dokopa banya komau dusipa api embone piso nyerape lao kando yulu mende lake dopale pipapu mokwa soo nyepa piyami. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa mee wambu dupwa dumbisa karo kando kareyami. Kando kareyaminyipa akali mupwa dupwame baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo, Baame wambu lapo lete pyuo nyakamiya doko suu pyao baa Anatunya Koraisa rombo palyisi ingyuo karara ramo baa range lete wai pyao nyinya, leyami. <sup>36</sup> Yanda singi dupwa opetaeme baa giyalya giyana pyuo karo baa paleya dokona epo waene kau pingi doko nena lao maiyuo, <sup>37</sup> Emba Juu wambu dupwana Kinji ramo doko emba range lete wai pyao nyii, leyami. <sup>38</sup> Isa mamando ketaerena pii pyasi, Dake Juu wambunya Kinji, lao pyao palyiyami.

<sup>39</sup> Akali kendepo nenge pyao yukuyami dokona mendeme baa isi pili lao lao, Emba Koraisa daase? Embamoo nambwape opetae lete pyuo nyelase, leya. <sup>40</sup> Dopa leyamopape mende dokome baa pyalana pyuo dopa laa kaena lamaiyuo,

Emba baapa mendaki ingyuo kumarambi ingyiyamo. Anatu paka nalepe? <sup>41</sup> Nambwame randa kapa nelyambano. Yulu koo piyamba doko suu pyao nambwa kapa randa nelyambano. Dopa pimbwanopape akali dake koo mende pii nange leya. <sup>42</sup> Lapala, Yesu, embame kinji ingyuo epare dokopa namba suu pyape leya. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu, epapu embapa Anatunya isingi panda dokona kararamba ingyiyamo leya.

*Yesu Kumuya*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jo 19:28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Yuu gii dokopa andawai korakama towalo keloke piso yuu dupwana iminjiya. Neta damasa penge sere keloke ene pyaka sepa nayamopa <sup>45</sup> neta doko kumbwa naro siya. Dokopa tembole anda dokona komau yukwaro kareya doko kanguo rali piya. <sup>46</sup> Dokopa Yesu pii poraiyuo lapala, Rakane nambana imambu doko emba keta pyamalyilyu, leya. Dopa lapala lumwa pyuo nee siya. <sup>47</sup> Dopa piyamo doko kandapala yanda singi mupwa dokome Anatu lakandapala, Kinyi akali dake keta kote renge mende pali napya leya. <sup>48</sup> Dokopa wambu malu mee kumaraminyi kandalana epo malu palyuo kareyaminyi dupwame dopa piyamo kandapala nakama kondapala kyangali pyao

pyao pyuo kapu kyuo anda peyami. <sup>49</sup> Wambu baa kandisege dupwape enda Galili range baa moko minyuo epeyaminyi dupwape nanesale karo dopa piyamo dupwa peparae kandaro siyami.

### *Yesu Malu Piyami*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jo 19:38-42*)

<sup>50</sup> Akali mende Josepe lenge Juu wambunya yuu anda repe repe pyuo kareng Arimatia range doko kareya. Baa wato andake lenge dokona akali keyangende yulu rolae pyuo kareya.

<sup>51</sup> Wato lenge yango dupwame Yesu pinya leyami doko kapa daa leya akali baa Anatunya isingi yulu epelyape lao iso kareya.

<sup>52</sup> Akali dokome Pailate kareyamo dokona papala Yesunya yanenge kaoma jinya lao piso siya. <sup>53</sup> Piso sepala isa kondo nyepala ambo pyao malu pingi komau dokome yama piya.

Yama pipala malu pyuo kana rumbyasi mendena wambu mende wamba malu pii nangendena minyuo pao reteya. <sup>54</sup> Doko Poraende alemanji Juu wambu dupwa nakamana misi lenge koto dokona suu pyao rapa rapa piyami.

<sup>55</sup> Enda baa Galili karo epeyamo role pyao epeyami dupwa enakana malu anda dokona papala yanenge kaoma dopa pyuo retelyamo lao kandapala <sup>56</sup> kapu kyuo

papala luli lenge bangepe rendamu pingi mambape rapa rapa piyami.

Koro petenge gii dokopa Mawa Pii palengenyili pyuo koro peteyami.

## 24

### *Yesu Lopo Neta Epeya*

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jo 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Dopa piyaminyipa Sande wamba yangama yuu yango rali piyamo dokopa rendamu pingi bange rapa rapa pyuo reteyaminyi dusipa nyepala malu anda dokona peyami.

<sup>2</sup> Papala anda malu piyami kambu dokona kana upi laro kareyamo doko kao pele pele lao minyuo kakondasi siyamo kandeyami.

<sup>3</sup> Kandapala andakare pao yanenge kaoma doko siyamo kanda nayami. <sup>4</sup> Kanda napala anja pamo lao saka nao kareyami dokopa akali lama komau ama kyewa lenge pee pipala dusa aopa kareyambi.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa pakame kumapala lenge kambu yuu dokona pongwa neyaminyi dokopa akali dolapome nakama dopa lamaiyambi. Akipamo malu anda dakena lete karamo doko kotelyambinyi?

<sup>6</sup> Baa dae see nalyamo. Lopo epo nyisa karamo. Baa yuu Galili doko ene yaki nyepa nao karo dokopa nakama dopa langiya kande.

<sup>7</sup> Doko Ikinyingi Akali doko akali koo pingi dupwa keta mairaminyipa isa mamananona pyao palyaraminyipa yuu repo dokopa lopo

epara ingilyamo leya kande dokona suu pyalapape leyambi. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa nakama baa dopa leya kande doko kinyilyamo lao suu piyami. <sup>9</sup> Suu pyapala malu anda yaki nyepala kapu kyuo pao akali akalisa ipisu mendaki menge dupwa opetae kareyami dokona dopa pyamo dopa pyamo lao pii peparae lamaiyami. <sup>10</sup> Maria yuu Makatala rangemoo, Joanamoo, Maria Jemesana endangimoo, enda lapo role pyao kareyami dupwapeme aposele dupwa lamaiyami. <sup>11</sup> Lamaiyaminyi dokopa nakamame kopyali pii lalyaminyi lao suu pyapala pii kinyi daalyamo lao masiyami. <sup>12</sup> Dopa lao masiyaminyipape Pita malu anda dokona makando papala pongwa nao andakare kandapala komau dolapo singinyili pyuo wakale wakale siyambinyipa kandeya. Kandapala dopande pyamo lapala dokona suu pyanyi pyano pao anda peya.

*Yuu Emeasa Dokona Peyami*

*(Mak 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Yuu mange dokopako akali lama yuu anda lapo karenge Emeasa lenge dokona panya katasa peyambi. Jerusaleme karo Emeasa penge kata doko kata makande pingi lili kilomita lenge akalisa ipisu mendaki dopale. <sup>14</sup> Kata dokona pao nakamba nakamba

lao dopa pimi dopa pimi kandapi lao lao peyambi. <sup>15</sup> Nakamba lao lao peyambinyi dokopa Yesu enakana mata rapetano epapala role pyao peyami. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa nakambana lenge dokona mende piyasa baalyamo lao soo gisa nayambi. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Pii anjukunya nakamba lao lao pelyambinyi? leya. Dokopa nakamba mee mona nembo lenge kambu yukupala kareyambi. <sup>18</sup> Karapala mende Kiliopasa lenge dokome lao, Jerusaleme dokona upunili karaminyi dokona emba iki yuu gii dasipana mende pipyamo doko see napisi? isingi lamaiya. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Apa pipya? leya. Dokopa nakambame baa dopa lamaiyambi. Yesu Nasarete range doko suu pyao, baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape mee wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokonape Anatunya pii nolako lao yulu pyuo porai ingyuo kareya doko.

<sup>20</sup> Akali doko purisi mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwapeme baa kote lao kapa kumunya lapala, isa mandona pyao palyinyale lao minya siyami. <sup>21</sup> Baame Isaraele wambu dupwa kiramonyera lao suu piyama. Dopa lao suu piyamanopa dopa piyami doko yuu rema kote yuu sipya. <sup>22</sup> Sipyamopa namwa karamano dusipana enda lapome mona nem-

bakao pii lami. Wamba kukwa malu anda dokona papala <sup>23</sup> banya yanenge kakapange doko koto lisa pimi. Lisa pipala kapu kyuo epapala aŋala lamame Yesu lete karamo lambi dolapo endame kandamwa langyala imi. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa namwa karamano dokona akali lapo malu anda papala endame kinyi lami doko kandami. Kandami doko baa angi kanda nami, leyambi.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa leyambinyi dokopa baame nakamba dopa lamaiya. Nakamba akali kopyali Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii dupwa monarename kinyilyamo lao waiya lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi. <sup>26</sup> Koraisa dokome dopa pyuo randa nao karapala banya yanga paupau lenge panda dokona pao karara ingya napyase? leya. <sup>27</sup> Lapala Mosesena pii dupwa minyuo lao Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa pepararena pii doko opetaena lao Anatunya pii pyasi dupwa peparae baa rangesa lao paleyamo dupwana nakamba renge dupwa polo lamaiya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa lao pao anda lapo karengge dokona panya peyambi dokona pao repeta peyami. Papala baa mee mende pele leya. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa baa piso sokondali pyuo lamaiyuo, Emba nambwa pipya palimanale, yuu kwualyamo leyambi. Dokopa baa nakamba pipya role pyao palya kolando

peyami. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa baa nakamba pipya taepo dokona nenge nao piso dokopa baa borete nyiya. Nyepala dokopa atenja lapala minyuo kau lao maiya. <sup>31</sup> Baa dopa piyamo dokopa nakambana lenge doko pendakae lapala baalyamo lao kando gisiyambi. Dokopa baa pyuo pana naya. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa nakamba lao, Namwa kata dokona imwa dokopa baame nambwa Anatunya pii pyasi doko polo langyapyasa soo monarena epe soo epa nambwase? leyambi.

<sup>33</sup> Lapala yuu gii dokopako sipurapala Jerusaleme dokona dee kapu kyuo papala akali akalisa ipisu mendaki kareyami dupwape wambu lapo role pyao kareyami dupwa pipya mendakinya peteyaminyi doko kandeyambi. <sup>34</sup> Nakamame, Kamongo doko kinyi kinyi sipuro ipyapya. Epapala Saimone karapyamo dokona pano ipya, lao nakamba lamaiyami. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa nakambame, Katasa pumbwa dokopa Yesu role pyao epapala enakana baame borete kau lapyamo dokopa baalamo lao kando gisambwa, lao lamaiyambi.

*Yesumi Disaepole Dupwa Kandena Lao Maro Leya*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jo 20:19-23; Apos 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Dopa lao kareyambi dokopa Yesu baa nakama kareyami dokona sukusa pano kareya. Karapala,

Nakama mona kyuu lao seramo pisipwape leya. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa baa semangolyamo lao suu pyapala walu lao pakayami. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Akipamo mona nembo lamana suu pyao karamisi? <sup>39</sup> Nambana kingipi kimbupi kandalapa. Namba kulipi minjupi paleta karo doko minyando selapape. Semango dupwa kulipi minjupi paleta karanange kandale leya. <sup>40</sup> Dopa lapala banya kingipi kimbupi lasaka piya. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa nakama kandelyamano doko angingyuo pelyape mee lao soo sakapa nao rae maiyuo kareyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nenge mende narowale silyape mee? leya. <sup>42</sup> Nakamame oma musu pyao kisasi maiyaminyipa <sup>43</sup> baame nyepala nakama kando kareyaminyipa nao kareya. <sup>44</sup> Napala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Namba nakama role pyao kareyamano dokopa nambame pii dopa langiyu kande, Mosesena Mawa Pii dokonape Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii dokonape kenane pii pyasi palamo pii dokonape nambasa kando lao palamuli pyuo pyaka sera ingilyamo langiyu kande, leya. <sup>45</sup> Lapala Anatunya pii pyasi dupwana renge dupwa polo lamaiyamosa soo nyiyaminyipa lao kareya. <sup>46</sup> Lao karo nakama dopa lamaiya. Pii mende pyasi

palamo. Doko Koraisa doko randa napala yuu gii repo kumuo palyuo sipuro epo para ingilyamo. <sup>47</sup> Sipuraramopa banya kingi lao yuu Jerusaleme dokona kanda soo karo rara wambu dupwa peparae lamaiyuo, koo dupwa kondapala mona enenge palyuo kararaminyi dokopa Anatumi koo dupwa kame sakara, lao boo pyao papiami ingilyamo, lao pyasi palamo leya. <sup>48</sup> Nakamame pii pyasi palamuli pyuo angu ingyuo kandelyaminyi pyuo polo lamairami. <sup>49</sup> Doko nambana Rakaneme mende jero lalu lao leya kande doko nakama jero ingilyamo. Renge porai doko nakama ene maralyapa naramopa anda repe repe pyuo karengedakena yaki nyii napala mee karalapape leya.

*Yesu Yake Panda Dokona Pulyuo Peya*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Apos 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Lapala baame nakama taone dokona neta lanyuo pao yuu Betani dokona karapala kingi dolapo ketae pyambwapala nakama elya pyuo karalapape leya. <sup>51</sup> Dopa lao karo nakama yaki nyiyamopa yake panda dokona peya. <sup>52</sup> Dokopa nakama raeko maiyuo Jerusaleme dokona kapu kyo peyami. <sup>53</sup> Papala tembole anda dokona Anatu lakando karalu kareyami.

## JONE

Jone baame banya waili pii keyange dokona Yesu baa Anatunya Pii lete karengé dokome namwa isa wambunya yongo nyuo epapala namwa pipya role pyao kareya, leyapya. Wambu buku dake yaka laraminyi dupwame Anatunya Ikinyingi Pyuo Nyingi Akali epara lao, Anatumi lalu lao leyamo doko Yesu soo nyuo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala kyakana rengé nyerami lao Joneme pepa dake pyao reteyapya (20:31).

Pyao kanda soo dokopa Yesu baa Anatunya Pii lete karengé doko Joneme pyao reteya. Pyao retapala baame Yesumi mirakele yulu wakale wakale piyamo dupwana lao pyao reteya. Dopa lao baame Yesu Anatunya Ikinyingi dee Pyuo Nyingi Akali epara lao lalu lao leyamo dokoŋo lao lasaka piya. Lasaka pipala baame mirakele yulu Yesumi piyamo dupwana rengé angí polo leya. Wambu lapome Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala baa kimbu moko minyuo peyami. Dopa piyaminyipape wambu wakale lapome Yesu mata maiyuo daa lao kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami. Rombo 13-17 kukwa dokopa akali dupwame oo repeta Yesu puu maiyuo nyela epeyaminyipa Yesu banya

disaepole dupwa pipya yalya kando peteyaminyi pii doko pyasi palamo. Kukwa dokopa Yesu baame banya disaepole dupwa porainyi pyambu mona minyarambu pii lamaiyuo kareya dokona pyasi palamo. Rombo 18-21 dupwana akali dupwame Yesu puu maiyuo nyela epeyaminyi dokonape kote lao randa maiyaminyi dokonape dee Yesu isa mamando dokona kumuo palipala lopo epapala banya disaepole dupwa keta paneyamo dokonape lao pyasi palamo.

Enda kepo pyuo kareyamo dokona pii (8:1-11) Baepole laponá make dopale [ ] kame pipala kanya dokona pyasi palamo. Akipamo rombo pyao kame piru karape? Renge doko Joneme wambo piyamo dokona pii paleyamo dokona lapo enakana pyao nyiyaminyi dupwame lapo yaki nyiyamipyá. Dee lapome peparáe pyao nyiyaminyipape panda serali laponá reta napala mendasa pao retapa piyamipyá.

Joneme pii angingyuwale laokonda piya doko Koraisa baame lete rengé maingi. Mendeme baa kata kinyinya rengé letena rengé lao suu pyaraminyi dupwa lete rengé doko nyerami ingilyamo lao piyapya. Jone baame mee isa bange lapo ipwape boretepe yanga papau-pau lengepe mena sipisipi isingipi dee banya sipisipi dupwape isa girapope dee

dokona jingipi dupwana alya minyuo kongwalunya palyapala Anatunya renge angi doko polo lamaiya.

Jonena pii doko Yesu baa Anatuko doko dee akali opetaeko ingyuo karamo, leya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dasipa**

1. Pii kanda siya doko 1:1-18
2. Jone Bapitisimopa Yesumi banya disaepole wambo kanda soo kee leyamo dupwape 1:19-51
3. Yesumi panembena wambu dupwa pii polo lamaiya 2:1-12:50
4. Yesu oo repeta kumara ingiyamo dokopa baa yuu Jerusaleme dokona kareya 13:1-19:42
5. Yesu baa kumapala lopo epapala banya disaepole dupwa keta paneya 20:1-31
6. Yuu Galili dokona Yesu baa dee paneya pii dokome lao lumwa piya 21:1-25

### *Anatunya Pii Doko Wambu Yongo Nyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Ene busapa nayamopa Pii doko kareya. Pii doko Anatupa kareyambi. Pii doko Anatu dokonako angingyuo kareya. <sup>2</sup> Ene busapa nayamopa baa Anatupa kareyambi. <sup>3</sup> Anatumi keta bange peparaee wasiya. Bange mendepe baa keta wasa nayamopa puliyiyande daa. <sup>4</sup> Baa letena renge doko renge kuiyuo kareya. Letena renge doko isa wambu

keta yanga paupau lanyi peeyakamiya. <sup>5</sup> Iminjingi panda dokona yanga paupau lakamilyamopa iminjingi doko yanga paupau lenge doko kapa kunja nange.

<sup>6</sup> Anatumi akali mende kingi Jone lenge doko pena leyamopa epeya. <sup>7</sup> Baa yanga paupau lenge dokona waili pii lao akali peparaeme pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala mona mainyale lao karala epeya. <sup>8</sup> Baa range yanga paupau lenge doko angingyuo kareyande daa. Baa yanga paupau lenge dokona lao waili pii minyuo epeyasa piya. <sup>9</sup> Yanga paupau lenge angi wambu peparaena suu pingi dokona yanga paupau lanyi peenge doko isa yuu dakena epo kareya.

<sup>10</sup> Baame isa yuu dake wamba wasiyamo dokona epo kareyamopape isa wambu dupwame baalamo lao kando soo nyii nayami. <sup>11</sup> Banya yuu range dokona epeyamopape banya wambu dupwame baa yako lao nyii nayami. <sup>12</sup> Yako lao nyii nayaminyipape wambu baa yako lao nyepala banya kingi doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maipa piyami dupwa Anatunya wane wanake ingyuo karena lapa piya. <sup>13</sup> Isa akalimi ranjama rongo pilyamo yanengena yulu palyuo manjo nyero lao suu pyapala manjo nyingi dopa pyuo manjo nyiyaminde daa. Anatumi



nakama manjo nyiya.

<sup>14</sup> Pii doko baa isa wambunya yongo nyepala namwa pipya role pyao kareya. Kinyinya regepe mona keyange palyuo ipingi regepe baa keta palyuo simbuyamopa ama yanga paupau lao kareyamo kandeyama. Baa Ikinyingi mendaki dokona Rakangeme yanga paupau lao karenge regepe doko baa keta pyamalyiyamo kareya.

<sup>15</sup> Joneme baasa kando dopa lao pii ketae palyuo leya. Mendende enakana eparamo doko baa wambowana karenge dokona namba baapa manda manjo kapa kara nalyo leyo kande doko akali dakenje leya.

<sup>16</sup> Mona keyange palyuo ipingi regepe baa keta palyuo simbulamopa imambunya regepe keyange dupwa namwa peparae konda pyuole jepa pingi.

<sup>17</sup> Mawa Pii doko Mosese keta jiya. Enakana dokopa mona keyange palyuo ipingi regepe pii angi kinyinya regepe dokope Yesu Koraisa baa keta paleyamopa epeya.

<sup>18</sup> Mendeme Anatu kanda nange. Ikinyingi mendaki iki doko Rakangema mona enge dokona karenge dokome baa apiyakalende lao rolo leya.

*Jone Bapitismo Nyakamaingi Baame Waili Pii Lao Kareyamo Doko*

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

<sup>19</sup> Juu wambumi purisi lapope Lipae rara dokona lapope Jerusaleme karo Jone baa apa pyuondepe lao piso sela pena leyami. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa Joneme kalyama napala dopa lao polo leya. Namba Koraisa daa, leya. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa nakamame piso soo, Dokonako suu pyao emba Ilainjape? leyami. Baame, Namba daa lyakande, leya. Anatunya pii nolako lao epara leyami emba akali dokope? leyami. Baa isingi lao, Daa leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa emba apipi lao rolo langipi. Piso sela pupwape lami dapwa nakama pii mende isingi lamairama ingiyamo. Emba rangesa suu pyao apiyakalende karene lao rolo langipi leyami. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa baa dopa leya. Anatunya poropeta akali Aisayame.

Yuu muiyane dokona pii mende, Kamongona kata doko rolo pipwape,

Lao karara leyamo doko namba, leya.

<sup>24-25</sup> Dokopa Parisi akali dupwame pena leyamisa epo kareyami akali dupwa dee kamba piso siyami. Emba Koraisa ingya naope Ilainja ingya naope Anatunya poropeta akali pii nolako lao karara leyami doko ingya naope pyuo karare ramo doko akipamo embame bapitismo nyakamyuo karene? leyami. <sup>26</sup> Joneme nakama isingi dopa lamaiya.

Namba ipwana bapitismo nyakamyuo karo. Nyakamyuo karapunupape nakama karaminyi raka dokona mendali karamo doko nakama kando see nalyaminyi.<sup>27</sup> Namba wambole ipunupa enakana epelyamo dokosa leto. Banya kimbu suu lyolo doko namba kwaenge dokome kapa polaro ingya nalyamo leya.

<sup>28</sup> Yuu Betani ipwa Jotane dumarena singi Jone bapitismo nyakamyuo kareya yuu dokona dopa lao kareyami.

*Anatunya Sipisipi Ikyane*

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa yangama dokopa baa kareyamo dokona Yesu epeyamo kandeya. Kandapala, Anatunya Sipisipi Ikyane isa wambu dupwana koo dupwa nyuo lanyakao para doko kandalapa.<sup>30</sup> Akalinde enakana eparamopa baa wambowana karenge dokona namba baapa manda manjo kara nalyo leyo kande doko lyakande.<sup>31</sup> Baa apisi lao soo gisa nayonopape Isaraele wambu baa soo nyinyale lao ipwa dokome bapitismo nyakamyuo epeyo leya.

<sup>32</sup> Lapala Jone dopa lao lao roleya. Imambu doko yaka wayamu dopale ingyuo yake panda piso lupyuo epo baa keta kareyamo kandeyo.<sup>33</sup> Nambame baa apa pyuonde lao soo gisa nayo. Soo gisa nayonopape namba ipwa dokona bapitismo nyakamila puu

leya dokome namba dopa langiya. Imambu doko lupyuo epo akali mende keta kareya kande dokomeko wambu dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome bapitismo nyakamyuo karara langiya.<sup>34</sup> Dokonako ingyuo baa Anatunya Ikinyingi doko kandapala rolo leto, leya Joneme.

*Yesumi Disaepole Lapo Kanda Soo Rombo Palyiya*

<sup>35</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa Jonemoo banya disaepole lamape role pyao kareyami.<sup>36</sup> Dokopa Yesu kata epo peyamo kandapala, Anatunya Sipisipi Yakane doko karamo kandalapa leya.<sup>37</sup> Leyamopa disaepole akali dolapo pii doko sepala Yesu peyamo dokona enakana peyambi.<sup>38</sup> Yesu kapu kyuo nakamba enakana epeyambi doko kandapala nakamba lamaiyuo, Aki kotala epelyambinyi? leya. Dokopa nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Rapae (pii doko Mana Lenge dopakale), emba anja palenge? leyambi.<sup>39</sup> Baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Kandala mwua leya. Baa Paleya doko kandala papala poo keloke yuu kwuayamo dokopa baamoo role pyao peteyami.

<sup>40</sup> Akali lama Jonena pii sepala Yesu peyamuli pyuo peyambi dokona mende Enduru lenge Saimone Pitana yangonge doko.<sup>41</sup> Baa aopa yangonge Saimone koto kando nyepala dopa

lamaiya. Nambwa Mesaya doko kando nyelambano, leya. (Mesaya doko Koraisha dopale.)<sup>42</sup> Baame Yesu kareyamo dokona Pita lanyuo peya. Yesumi baa kandapala dopa leya. Emba Saimone Jonena ikinyingi lyasili. Emba kingi Sipasa larama leya. (Kingi Sipasa doko wambu kingi kana dopale.)

*Yesu Baame Pilipapa Natanielepa Rombo Palyiya*

<sup>43</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa Yesu Galili dokona paro lao suu pyapala Pilipa koto kando nyepala namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, lamaiya. <sup>44</sup> Pilipa baa yuu Betesaita range Enduru Pitapana yuu anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokonako palenge. <sup>45</sup> Pilipame Nataniele koto kando nyepala baa dopa lamaiya. Moseseme Lowa buku dokonape dee Anatunya poropeta akali dupwapeme pepa pyao akali mende epara leyami kande doko Yesu Nasarete range Josepena ikinyingi doko kando nyelamano leya. <sup>46</sup> Natanieleme baa lamaiyuo, Yuu Nasarete dokona aki renge keyange mende pulyingisi? leya. Pilipa baa lamaiyuo, Kandambana bwua leya.

<sup>47</sup> Yesumi Nataniele epeyamo kandapala baasa kando lao, Doko Isaraele akali anginji panga see nange lyakande leya. <sup>48</sup> Natanieleme baa

lamaiyuo, Apa pipyasa embame namba letepe? leya. Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Pilipame emba ene kee lapa napyamopa isa piki rengesa isarena pisipinyi dokona emba kandapu leya. <sup>49</sup> Natanieleme baa lamaiyuo, Rapu Pingi emba Anatunya Ikinyingilyamo emba Isaraele wambu dupwana Kinjilyamo leya. <sup>50</sup> Yesumi baa dopa lamaiyuo, Namba emba isa piki lungwalungwa pisipinyi kandapu, lapunu pii dokona dopa lao suu pilipi? Dake kandapala letenyakao doŋo rengya yulu wakasa lapo kando sere leya. <sup>51</sup> Lapala baame dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, yake kata lumbwaramopa Ikinyingi Akali kararamo mare dokona Anatunya anjala dupwa lupyuo epo pulyuo pao pyuo kararami kandare leya.

## 2

*Enda Yapo Nyiyami Dokona Yesumi Andake Piya*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu lama epo papayamopa yuu Kena yuu Galili dokona singi dokona enda mende yapo nyiyami. Dokopa Yesunya endangi dokona role pyao peteya. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa Yesumoo banya disaepole pipya enda akalipa nyilyambinyi dokona kandalala epena leyami. <sup>3</sup> Dopa piyambinyipa waene ipwange nao oteyamisa Yesunya endangi dokome baa lamaiyuo, Nakamana

waene ipwange daalyamo leya. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiyuo, Embame namba aki mende pinya lao suu pilisi? Nambana yuu gii ene pyaka sepa nalyamo leya. <sup>5</sup> Leyamopape banya endangi dokome yulu pingi wambu dupwa dopa lamaiya. Baame nakama mende pipwa leya kande dokona palyuo pipwape leya. <sup>6</sup> Juu wambu dupwa nakamana yulu palengenyili pyuo yanenge wate pingi dokona lao kipwa pee kameya pakinyamange pyakambwaro kaname wasisi dusipa reteyaminyi siya. <sup>7</sup> Doko kandapala Yesumi lao, Pee dusipa ipwa kyano pyuo simbwalopape leya. Leyamo dokopa pee kambu dokona kyano pyuo simbuyami. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa, Epapu lama kamuo nyepala nenge nao petaminyi akali rapu pyuo petamo dokona minyuo pupwa leya. Dokopa minyuo peyami. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa nenge nao peteyami akali rapu pyuo peteyamo doko mee ipwa doko pao waene ipwange ingiyamo doko nakanju siya. Baa anjarae sipyamo nyimi lao soo gisa naya. (Soo gisa nayamopape yulu pingi wambu kamuyami dusipame soo gisiyami.) Baame soo gisa nayamo dokome enda yapo nyiyamo akali doko epena lapala <sup>10</sup> dopa lamaiya. Wambu peparaeme nakamana waene ipwange keyange doko wambo

mokwa soo maingi. Mai-lyaminyipa wambu dupwame malu napelyaminyi dokopa enakana waene ipwange aeyange dupwa mokwa soo maingi kandle. Dopa pilyaminyipape embame dakepale waene keyange doko wambo mokwa soo mai napala ene dakepa mailinyi leya.

<sup>11</sup> Yuu Kena yuu Galili siyamo dokona Yesumi yulu andake doko kanda soo lasaka piya. Dokome banya yanga paupau lenge yulu doko nolakaya. Dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa kapa ingingilyamo lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

<sup>12</sup> Enakana baamoo endangimoo banya yangonge dupwape disaepole dupwa pipya yuu Kapaneame dokona lano peyami. Papala yuu dokona yuu lapo kareyami.

*Yesumi Tembole Anda Dokona Bisinase Akali Dupwa Pyao Raliya*

(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46*)

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Juu wambunya Pasopa nenge nenge gii doko pyaka siyamopa Yesu Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peya. <sup>14</sup> Papala tembole anda dokona bulamakaope sipisipipi, yaka wayamupi ropo pingi akali dupwa dee kana yango alowa pingi akali dupwape pyuo peteyaminyipa kando nyiya. <sup>15</sup> Kando nyepala puu walenge lapo minyuo kambwa pyapala dupwa peparaae sipisipipi bulamakaope tembole

anda dokona kara nana lao pyaroko pyao ralinyi nembeya. Nembapala kana alowa pingi akali dupwana kana kulimbwanyi nembapala rate dupwa minyalya-pala pyale lapa piya. <sup>16</sup> Pyale lapala yaka wayamu ropo pyao maingi akali dupwa kando dopa lamaiya. Bange dapwa minyuo pupwa. Nambana Rakanena anda dake bisinase anda ingyuo karaka nana leya. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa banya disaepole dupwame pii pyasi palenge dokona, Embena anda suu pyao yulu andake isare rao pyuo kararo, pii pyasi palenge doko suu piyami.

<sup>18</sup> Baa dopa piyamo dokopa juu wambu dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Renge andakende emba keta palipyamo pilyunju lao yulu andake mende pyuo lasaka pyaale leyami. <sup>19</sup> Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Tembole anda dake pyao lalinyi nembarami ramo dokopa namba yuu remasa dee piru. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa juu wambu dupwame dopa leyami. Tembole anda dake ee kana akalisa pao kisima ipisu pakinyamange pyakambwaro piyami kande doko kaepala embame yuu rema piru letepe? leyami.

<sup>21</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape Yesumi banya yanenge doko suu pyao tembole anda doko makande minyuo leyasa piya. <sup>22</sup> Dokona suu pyao baa enakana kumuo paleyamopa minyalyuo nyepeyamo dokopa banya

disaepole dupwame dopa leya kande lao suu piyami. Lao suu pyapala pii pyasi palenge dokope Yesu leyamo pii dokope pii kinyilyamo lao suu piyami.

*Yesu Baame Wambu Peparaena Mona Anda Kandenge*

<sup>23</sup> Pasopa nenge nenge gii dokopa Jerusaleme karo yulu andake pipa pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala wambu malu dupwame banya kingi dokona kapa ingingi lao suu piyami. <sup>24</sup> Lao suu piyaminyipape Yesu nakamana mona anda kandenge dokome baa nakama pipa mona mendakinya palyapa nao kareya. <sup>25</sup> Baame isa wambunya monarena soo gisingi dokome mendeme isa akali dopa pyuo pinginji lao baa lamairami ingya naya.

### 3

*Akali Nikotimasa Baame Yesu Kandala Peya*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi akali mende Nikotimasa lengende kareya. Baa juu wambunya akali mupwa ingyuo kareya.

<sup>2</sup> Kukwa mendepa akali doko Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiya. Rapu Pingi Anatumi emba puu leyasa mana lao epee doko namwa silyamano. Dokona lao embame yulu andake lasaka pyuo karene dupwa akali mendeme pyuo kararo laramopa Anatumi nyiso kara nara ramo baa pinya saka nara ingilyamo leya.

<sup>3</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendalipi kyaka ingyuo manjo nyii nara ramo dokome Anatunya isingi yulu doko kando nyii nara leya. <sup>4</sup> Nikotimasame baa dopa lamaiya. Apa pyuo andapae doko dee manjo nyingi? Endanginya ingi anda dokona kamba pao paliramo kapa manjo nyingisi? leya. <sup>5</sup> Yesumi dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendali ipwana palyuo nyuope Imambu dokomepe manjo nyii nara ramo dokome baa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa parande daa. <sup>6</sup> Yanenge karengendeme mandenge dokona yanengeko pyaka lyingi. Imambu dokome manjo nyingi dokopa imambu ingingi. <sup>7</sup> Emba kyaka ingyuo manjapenge ingilyamo lao karo dokona mona nempa napipi. <sup>8</sup> Porambaiye doko mee maso epenge. Emba poo lao epelyamo mee singi. Doko anja piso epapala lao anjarena pelyamo lao see nange. Doko suu pyao Imambumi manjo nyingi wambu dupwa peparae kata mendaki dokonako ingyuo penge leya. <sup>9</sup> Nikotimasame lao, Doko apa pyuo pingi? leya. <sup>10</sup> Yesumi dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Emba Isaraele wambunya mana lenge ingyuo karene kande dokome pii doko soo nyii nalepe? <sup>11</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, namwa soo gisilyamano dokona polo laope, angi kan-

denge doko rolo laoko pyuo karelyamanopape naka-mame namwana pii doko soo nyepa nange. <sup>12</sup> Nambame isa yuunya yulu palengenyili pyuo langyalono dokopa pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nalene dokona yake pandana yulu palenge dokona langirunu dokopa apa pyuo kinyilyamo lao suu pyarese? <sup>13</sup> Akali mende yake panda sukusa dokona pulyuo paa nange. Ikinyingi Akali yake panda dokona karo lupyuo epeya dokoko iki penge.

<sup>14</sup> Dee, Moseseme yuu muiyane dokona kau doko ketae minyalyiya doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali ketae minyalyarami ingilyamo. <sup>15</sup> Dokome wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami dupwa kyaka palenge renge kulisa doko kapa nyerami ingilyamo leya. <sup>16</sup> Anatumi isa wambu dupwa ama mona retapala banya Ikinyingi mendaki dokoko jiya. Dokona baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami dupwa kwalu kwao kwaa napala kyakana renge palu palenge doko nyerami. <sup>17</sup> Dokonako ingyuo Anatumi Ikinyingi dokome isa wambu dupwa yapalya yapana pyuo lao koo keta palyala pena leyande daa. Baame isa wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyera lao pena leya. <sup>18</sup> Baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami dupwa kambuyanda pyuo lao koo keta palyaramo kara

narami. Mendeme baa kapa ingya nange lao suu pyapala mona mai nalyaminyi dupwa epapu kambuyanda pyuo koo keta palyapyamo karaminyi. Anatunya Ikinyingi mendaki dokona kingi doko kapa ingya nange lao suu pyapala karaminyi dokona kote pii palamo. <sup>19</sup> Yanga paupau lenge doko isa panda epeyamopape isa wambu dupwame baa mona mai napala yulu koo pingi dokome iminjingi yulu dupwa mona mailyaminyi renge dokona kote pii palamo. <sup>20</sup> Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa peparame yanga paupau lenge doko awa napala nakamana yulu koo dupwa nolako see nana lao yanga paupau lenge dokona epa nange. <sup>21</sup> Dopa pilyaminyipape yulu angi rolae pyuo karengge dupwame yanga paupau lenge panda dokona pyuo karengge dokome wambu peparae nakama Anatunya yulu rolae pyuo karaminyi doko kandarami.

*Jone Baame Yesu Ketae Nembo Leya*

<sup>22</sup> Enakana Yesumoo disae-pole dupwa pipya yuu Jutia dokona peyami. Dokona baa nakama role pyao karo bapitismo nyakamyuo kareyami. <sup>23</sup> Jone baame opetae bapitismo nyakamyuo kareya. Doko yuu Ainone yuu Selima repeta ipwa malu siyamosa dokome yuu dokona bapitismo nyakamyuo kareya.

Dokopa wambu dupwa epo bapitismo nyiyami. <sup>24</sup> (Jone karapusi anda dokona ene palipa nayamopa piya.)

*Juu Wambumi Misi Yulunya Yanenge Wate Pingi*

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Jonena disae-pole dupwape Juu akali mendemoo Juu wambumi misi yulunya yanenge wate pingi dokona lao apiyanda piyami. <sup>26</sup> Dokona lao Jone kareyamo dokona epapala baa dopa lamaiyami. Rapu Pingi, emba akali ipwa Jotane dumurena kareyambi dokosa kando lao rolee kande dokome dae karo bapitismo nyakamyuo karapyamopa wambu peparae baa karapyamo dokona papa pyuo karaminyi kande, leyami. <sup>27</sup> Joneme isingi lao dopa leya. Yake panda rae dokome mende mai nara ramo doko wambu mendeme kapa nyera ingya nara. <sup>28</sup> Namba Koraisa daa. Banya lenge kambu dokona puu lapyasa epe-lyo leyo kande dokona lao nakama rangeme soo lalaminyi kandapi. <sup>29</sup> Akali enda nyera ingilyamo doko nyera. Dokopa banya andare dokome banya pii soo raerae minyuo karengge doko suu pyao namba epapu raeme kumuo karo. <sup>30</sup> Banya yulu doko ando nyimbu paramopa nambana yulu doko kukyu para ingilyamo leya.

*Yake Panda Rae Epeyamo Dokona Pii Lapo*

31 Yake panda rae epeyamo doko peparaena ketae ingyuo karamo. Mee isa akali dupwa isa wambumi manjo nyisinde karengé dokome banya pii doko isa yuunya pii lao karengé. Yake panda rae epeya doko peparaena ketae ingyuo karamo. 32 Baa kandeyamo dupwa lao rolo karapyamopape mendeme banya pii doko yako lao sepa nalyaminyi. 33 Mendeme banya pii doko yako lao separa ramo dokome baa Anatu kinyi angilyamo lao soo giso parasa pira. 34 Dokona lao Anatumi mapanyi peeyamo epeyamo dokome Anatunyako pii lao karamo. Anatumi Imambu doko pingyapala mainginde daa. 35 Rakange dokome Ikinyingi doko mona retenge, dee, baame bange yulupi peparae banya kingi kape dokona retea. 36 Ikinyingi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyuo karaminyi dupwa kyakana renga kulisa palu palenge doko nyerami. Mendeme Ikinyingi doko laramuli pyuo pyuo kara naramo doko kyakana palenge renga doko kando nyii nara ingyaramopa Anatunya imbu singi doko baa keta palira.

#### 4

*Yesumi Samaria Enda Mana Lamaiya*

1 Parisi dupwame Joneme wambu mendasipa iki bapitismo nyakamipyamopa

Yesu baame andare nyakamilyamo lao soo manjo nyiyami. 2 (Yesu baa rangeme bapitismo nyakamyuo kara naya. Banya disaepole dupwame nyakamiyami.) 3 Parisi dupwa soo karaminyi lao soo gisapala Kamongo dokome yuu Jutia yaki nyepala yuu Galili dokona peya. 4 Baa yuu Samaria yalo para ingiyasa.

5 Yuu Samaria dokona Jekopeme ikinyingi Josepe yuu mende maiya dusa ingyuo yuu anda malu palyuo karengé mende kingi Saika lengé dokona epeya. 6 Jekopena ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dokona siyasa Yesu kata pao makapala yuwale repeta dokona peteya. Andawai korakama ingiyamopa peteya.

7 Dokopa Samaria enda mende ipwa kamwala epeya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Ipwa narole jii leya. 8 (Banya disaepole dupwa wambo anda malu palyuo karengé dokona nenge ropo pyala papayami.) 9 Dokopa Samaria enda dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Akipamo emba Juu akali dokome namba Samaria enda donjo ipwa naro jii leene? leya. Juu wambu dupwa Samaria wambu dupwa pipya role pyao kara nange kandale leya. 10 Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Emba Anatumi renga keyange jingi dupwa soo giso apimi ipwa jii letamo lao sipili doko embame



baa piso serenepa baame ipwa letena renge palenge lapo jipyali, leya. <sup>11</sup> Enda dokome baa lamaiyuo, Aeya, embena pee kamuri doko see nao ipwa kamungi yuwale doko ama kyuwa ingyuo pilya kande dokopa ipwa kyakange doko embame anjarae nyingisi? <sup>12</sup> Namwana rakange kyawa Jekopeme ipwa kamungi yuwale doko kyasiya dokome baa range ipwa kamuo neyamopa banya ikinyingi dupwame nao dee banya bulamakaope opetaeko nao kareyami akali dokopa emba wakasa ingyuo karepe? leya. <sup>13</sup> Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Ipwa dakena narami dokopa yango nano nano pira. <sup>14</sup> Ipwa namba mairunu mendeme narami dupwa yango nano ama pii naramopa mona dokona guu lao endangi palyuo karara. Dokome kyakana renge palu palenge dokome baa keta ranjo neta epara leya. <sup>15</sup> Enda dokome baa lamaiya. Aeya, namba ipwa yango nano pii naramopa dee dae kamwala epa nare lao ipwa doko jepe leya.

<sup>16</sup> Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba papala akalinyi kee lapala dee dae epale puu leya. <sup>17</sup> Enda dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Namba akali kara nange leya. Yesumi baa lamaiya. Embame namba akali kara nange lalyane doko kinyi leene. <sup>18</sup> Emba wamba akali kingi paki nyepa pyuo petee, epapu nyuoko pe-

tene doko embena akalingi angi daa doko kinyi lalene kandapi, leya. <sup>19</sup> Enda dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Aeya, emba Anatunya poropeta akalilyamo lao soo manji nyilyu. <sup>20</sup> Namwana rakange kyawa dupwa yuu kyau dakena Anatu ketae pyambuo yako lao kareyami. Kareyaminyipape Juu nakambame lao dokopa Jerusaleme dokona akali dupwa Anatu ketae pyambuo yako lao karapenge ingilyamo letaminyi, leya. <sup>21</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiya. Enda, namba kinyi letene lao suu pyaa, yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa yuu kyau dakenape Jerusalemepe dolaponako Rakange doko ketae pyambuo yako lao kararaminde daa. <sup>22</sup> Nakama Samaria wambu dupwame api mende ketae pyambuo yako lao karaminyi doko angi sepala pilyaminde daa. Lete wai pyao nyingi yulu doko namwa Juu wambu dupwa keta epelyamo dokona soo gisapala Anatu ketae pyambuo angingyuo lao karamano. <sup>23</sup> Dopa pyuo karamwanopape yuu gii mende pyaka sera ingyapyamo doko epapu pyaka silyamo dakepa wambu Anatu dokona angi rolae ketae pyambuo yako larami dupwame Rakange doko imambunya kulisa palyuo ketae pyambuo yako larami ingilyamo. Dokonako ingyuo Rakange dokome wambu dopale baa ketae

pyambuo kingi lao karamili lao koto karamo. <sup>24</sup> Anatu baa imambunju dokome wambu baa ketae pyambuo yako lao karaminyi dupwame imambunya kulisa palyuo ketae pyambuo kingi larami ingilyamo leya.

<sup>25</sup> Enda dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Mesaya (Koraisa lenge doko) epara ingilyamo doko namba silyu. Baa epapala dokopa yulu peparae pano laralyamo leya. <sup>26</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame baa epara lao karene doko epapala pii langyuo karamo leya.

<sup>27</sup> Gii dokopako banya disaepole dupwa aopa epeyami. Baa enda mendepa pii lao pisambinyilamo lao mona nembeyami. Mona nembeyaminyipape mendeme, Aki nyipuli lao dopa pilinyi? laope, Baapa pii akinya lao petambinyi? laope laa nayami.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa enda doko ipwa pee doko yaki nyepala pao anda malu palyuo karengedokona papala wambu dupwa dopa lamaiya. <sup>29</sup> Akalindeme nambana yulu pyuo karengedupwana peparae polo lalamo doko kandala ipupwa. Baa Koraisape? leya. <sup>30</sup> Leyamopa anda malu palyuo karengedokona wambu peparae anda yaki nyepala baa kareyamo dokona panya peyami.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa disaepole dupwame baa piso soo, Rapu Pingi, emba nenge lapo nalase leyami. <sup>32</sup> Leyaminyi

dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Namba nenge naro dalapo aeyapyamo peto doko nakama see nalyaminyi leya. <sup>33</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa disaepole dupwa nakama lao, Mendeme baa nengende minyakamyuo imipi? leyami. <sup>34</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Namba mapanyi peeyamo doko laramuli pyuo pyuo karo banya yulu pyuo kondanyi nembaro doko nambana nenge.

<sup>35</sup> Nakama, Kana kisima epo paparamopa ee jingi lyerama lenge kandale. Ee dupwa epapu dakepa jingi minyingi kondapapyasa lyerama ingilyamo doko lenge pendakae lapala kandalapa. <sup>36</sup> Ee range akali nyiso jingi lyakamyuo karamo akali doko epapu yole nyilyamo. Baa jingi lyuo kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge sukusa dokona malu palyuo retelyamo. Dokopa waingi randa lenge akali dokope jingi lyuo karara dokope role pyao raerae maiyuo kararambi ingilyamo. <sup>37</sup> Nakamame, Mendeme waingi randa lenge, wakale mendeme jingi lyingi lao karengedokona kandale. <sup>38</sup> Dokonjo nakama renge pyuo piyaminde daa dokona jingi lyela pupwa leyo. Wambu wakale lapome renge pyuo wara pyuo kareyaminyi apo dokona epapu nakamame lyuo karaminyi leya.

<sup>39</sup> Enda dokome, Baame namba yulu pyuo karengedokona

dupwana peparae namba kando polo lalamo, leyamosa Samaria wambu malu anda repe repe pyuo karengere range dupwame baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa Samaria wambu dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epapala role pyao karamanale lao baa piso siyaminyisa yuu dokona baa yuu lama kareya.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa banya pii doko sepala wambu konda pyuowale baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami. <sup>42</sup> Dupwame enda doko dopa lamaiyami. Epapu embena piiko minyuo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karamande daa. Namwa rangeme banya pii soo nyelamano dokona baa angisa wambu dupwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali angingyuo karamo doko soogisilyamano, leyami.

<sup>43</sup> Yuu lama epo papayamopa yuu doko yaki nyepala baa yuu Galili dokona peya. <sup>44</sup> Dokona suu pyao Yesumi lao, Anatunya poropeta akali banya yuu range dokona wambu dupwame banya pii doko rape rape lao seenange leya. <sup>45</sup> Samaria yaki nyepala Galili epeyamo dokopa Galili wambu dupwame yako lao nyiyami. Wamba Jerusaleme dokona nenge nala pao kareyaminyi dokopa baame yulu pyuo kareyamo dupwa peparae kandeyaminyi dokome baa yako lao nyiyami.

*Yesumi Gapomane Akali Andake Dokona Wane Pyuo Nyiia*

<sup>46</sup> Dokopa Yesumi yuu Kena yuu Galili silyamo dokona wambo ipwa doko nyuo waene ingiya dokona dee epeya. Dokopa yuu Kapaneame dokona gapomane akali mende kareya dokona ikinyingi doko angapiya. <sup>47</sup> Yesu Jutia karo Galili dokona ipyalyamo lao sepala akali doko banya wane kwaeyamo siyasa baa kareyamo dokona papala pyuo nyakala lano ipili yaka lao piso sokondali piya. <sup>48</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame yulu anginandake nolakaenge lapokanda nare ramo doko Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaanange leya. <sup>49</sup> Gapomane akali dokome baa lamaiyuo, Yangone, nambana wane kumapa nana lao lano ipuleya. <sup>50</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba paale embena wane lete karara leya. Akali dokome Yesu pii kinyi langyalamo lao suu pyama kata nyuo peya. <sup>51</sup> Baa lano peyamo dokopa banya yulu pingi akali dusipa kandamae nyepala, Embena wane doko kyakapyamo karamo, lamaiyami. <sup>52</sup> Dokopa baame, Anjokorape ingyuo baa kyakalana pyase? lao nakama piso siya. Piso siyamo dokopa, Epapu neta dalyasa pakiki palipyamopa wane keloke dokopa yanenge isasa doko pyai napya leyami. <sup>53</sup> Rakange dokome

gii dokopako Yesumi embena wane doko kyakara lapyo kandapi lao soo manji nyiyo. Dokopa baa rangemoo banya role paleyami dupwa pipya nakama peparae baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

<sup>54</sup> Yesumi Jutia yaki nyepala Galili epo karo dokopa yulu doko lapo ingyuo pyuo lasaka piya.

## 5

*Yesumi Ipwa Pete Bete-saita Lenge Mate Dokona Akali Mende Pyuo Nyiyo*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana Juu wambu dupwana nenge nenge yuu gii mende pyaka siyamopa Yesu Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peya. <sup>2</sup> Jerusaleme dokona sipisipi potemo konanda pyuo papingi kambu repeta dokona ipwa pete mende siya. Doko Ipuru pii lao Bete-saita lenge. Dokona anda kauwa kingi paki karenge.

<sup>3</sup> Dusipana wambu anga pyao karalu karengepe lenge koope kimbu kwaengepe papae rambungipi ama malu ipwa doko mole mole minyilyape lao kando iso siyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona lao Kamongona anala mendeme yuu gii lapona lupyuo pao ipwa pete doko kalumuli pipa piya. Ipwa doko kalumuli pipa piyamo dokona enakana wambu wambo lambwapa piyami dupwa anga rara wakale wakale piyamo dupwa peparae mee ingyapa piya. <sup>5</sup> Akali mende ee kana

akalisa pao akalisa rema ipisu mange lama anga pyao kareyamopa siya. <sup>6</sup> Yesumi baa kandapala ee kana malu dokona siyamo doko soo gisapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba mee ingyapyamopa karapuli yaka lao suu pilisi? leya.

<sup>7</sup> Anga pingi akali dokome isingi lamaiya. Yangone, ipwa kalumuli pipa pingi dokopa mendeme namba pete dokona lanyuo parami ingyua nange. Ene lambuo pao karelyono dokopa mendali wambo pao pyaka napa pingi leya. <sup>8</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Sipurapala embena luu palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu pena, leya. <sup>9</sup> Leyamo dokopa akali doko aopa mee ingyamo dokopa banya luu palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu peya.

Yulu doko koro petenge gii dokopa. <sup>10</sup> Juu wambu dupwame akali mee ingyamo doko dopa lamaiyami. Epapu yuu koro petenge dokopa embena luu palenge bange doko kapa soo paa nare leyami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Akali namba pyuo nyipya dokome namba langyuo embena luu palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu puu lapyasa soo pelyo leya. <sup>12</sup> Nakamame baa piso soo, Embena luu palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu puu lapyo akali doko apisi? leyami. <sup>13</sup> Yuu dokona wambu malu kareyamisa Yesu kolala puu pao peyamo

dokona akali mee ingiyamo dokome apimi pyuo nyakapyape lao soo gisa naya.

<sup>14</sup> Enakana dokopa baa tembole anda dokona kareyamopa Yesumi baa kando nyepala dopa lamaiya. Emba mee ingyapyamopa karene kande. Koo andake mende emba keta dee epa nana lao yulu koo dee kamba pyuo kara napipi leya. <sup>15</sup> Akali dokome pao Juu wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba pyuo nyipya doko kingi Yesu, leya. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa Yesumi koro petenge dokopa yulu dopa piya dokona Juu wambu dupwame baa randa maiyuo kareyami.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa piyaminipape Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nambana Rakangeme kaeya napala yulu pyuoko kareyamopa namba yulu pyuo karo leya. <sup>18</sup> Leyamopa baa koro petengena mawa pii doko kokwa siyamo dokona iki baa pyamwali lao suu pyao kareyaminde daa. Baa Anatu doko nambana Rakange leyamo dokopa baapa Anatupa mendarele leyasa piya dokona baa ama pyama lao, lao suu pyao kareyami.

*Yesu Keta Yulu Andake Palamo*

<sup>19</sup> Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Ikinyingi baame yeelyo sisu lao mende pii nange. Rakangeme pyuo karenge kandelyamo yulu doko iki kapa pingi. Dokonako ingyuo

Rakange pilyamuli pyuo Ikinyingi dokome pyuoko karenge. <sup>20</sup> Dokona lao

Rakange baame Ikinyingi doko mona reto karapala baame pyuo karenge yulu dupwa peparae lasaka pingi. Enakana dokopa yulu kamame wakasa dupwa lasaka pyuo kararamopa nakama kando yamarangyuo parami.

<sup>21</sup> Dokona suu pyao Rakange dokome wambu kumuo palenge dupwa lete minyaluyo nyingi doko suu pyao Ikinyingi opetaeme lapo letena renge mairu lao suu pilyamuli pyuo maingi.

<sup>22</sup> Rakange baame akali mende kando yapalya yapana pyuo laa nange. Baame wambu yapalya yapana pyuo lenge yulu doko Ikinyingi maiya. <sup>23</sup> Wambu peparame Rakange kando ketae pyambu karaminyi dopako pyuo Ikinyingi ketae pyambu karena lao maiya. Mendeme Ikinyingi kando ketae pyambu kara narami dupwame Rakange mapanyi peeyamo doko ketae pyambu kara naramisa pira.

<sup>24</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendeme nambana pii soo nyepala namba mapanyi peeyamo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa keta kyakana renge kulisa doko palira. Kuningi renge doko yalo epo lete renge dokona karamo dokona baa keta kote pali nara ingiyamo. <sup>25</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, yuu gii mende pyaka sera doko

pyaka soo kaepyamopa wambu kumuo palaminyi dupwa Anatunya Ikinyingi pii laramo doko sepala lete parami. <sup>26</sup> Rakange letena renge renge kuiyuo karamuli pyuo Ikinyingi keta pyamalyiya. <sup>27</sup> Baa Ikinyingi Akali ingilyamo dokona lao kote kapa lara inginyi pyambuya. <sup>28-29</sup> Pii dake sepala mona namba nalapape. Yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa wambu malu anda palaminyi dupwa peparae banya kambu dokona pii neta eparamo doko sepala lopo neta eparami. Wambu yulu keyange pingi dupwa lete karalu karalana lopo epo, wambu koo pingi dupwa kwao parami dokona lao lopo eparami.

*Yesu Dokona Api Lao Soo Lao Kareyami*

<sup>30</sup> Namba range sipurapala mende pii nange. Anatu baa namba langinginyili pyuo pakana palyuo kote lao rolenge dokome rolae ingyuo penge. Namba range suu pyao mende pii napala namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona pii sepala pinya lao suu pyao karo.

<sup>31</sup> Namba rangesa lao laro ramo nambana pii doko bulumbulu mee pyara. <sup>32</sup> Mendalimi nambasa lao lao karenge doko banya pii doko pii kinyi lao soo gisilyu. <sup>33</sup> Jone kareyamo dokona lapo piso sela pena leyaminyipa baame pii kinyi dokona rolo leya. <sup>34</sup> Rolo

leyamopape isa akalimi namba nyiso pii mende lamilinya suu pyaa nalyo. Pii doko nakama lete wai pyao paramini lao karo. <sup>35</sup> Jone baa isarene rao sinyi piyamosa nakama dokona karalana rae maiyuo kareyami. <sup>36</sup> Dopa piyamopa nambame pii lao karenge dokome Jonena pii doko anale palamo. Dokona lao Rakange dokome yulu pyuo lumwa pipi lao jiyamo nambame pyuo karo dupwameko Rakange dokona namba mapanyi peeyana lao lasaka pilyamo. <sup>37</sup> Doko Rakange namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome nambana lao lakaya. Banya pii lumbuo epenge doko nakamame see nange. Banya apiyakale lao nakamame angi kanda nange. <sup>38</sup> Baame mapanyi peeyamo dokona pii doko soo nyii nalyaminyi renge dokona banya pii nakamame monarena pali napyasa karaminyi. <sup>39</sup> Buku Baepole dokona letena renge kulisa kando nyerama lao suu pyapala nakama yaka letaminyi. Pii pyasi palipyamo yaka letaminyi doko nambasa suu pyao lenge. <sup>40</sup> Yaka letaminyipape letena renge doko karo namba piso sela epa nalyaminyi.

<sup>41</sup> Isa akali dupwame namba lakandamili yaka lao suu pyao kara nalyo. <sup>42</sup> Doko nakamana monarena Anatunya mona retenge renge doko pali nalyamo doko soo gisilyu.

43 Nambana Rakangena kingi lao ipunupa namba yako lao nyii nalyaminyi. Mendeme banya rangena kingi lao epara ramo doko baa yako lao nyerami ingilyamo. 44 Yango nakamana kingi wambu yangome ketae pyambuo karamili yaka lao suu pyao karaminyipape Anatu mendaki karengedokome nakamana kingi ketae pyambuo karapyali lao suu pyao kara nalyaminyi. Dokona lao nambana pii dupwa soo nyii narami ingilyamo. 45 Nambame nakama rakangena lenge kambu dokona karo kote lare lao suu pyaa nalapape. Mosese nakamame suu pyao karaminyi dokona baame nakama kando kote palyuo karara ingilyamo. 46 Mosesena pii piyamo doko kinyi lao siyamili doko baame nambana lao piyara piyana dokona namba kinyinji lao soo nyimili. 47 Dokona suu pyao banya pii pyasi palenge dupwa kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa narami ramo dokopa apa pyuo nambana pii dupwa kinyilyamo lao suu pyaramisi? leya.

## 6

*Yesumi Yulu Andake Pyuo Wambu 5,000 Nenge Maiya*

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17*)

1 Dopa lapala Yesu ipwa Galili pete kingi Taipirisa lenge dokona dumuwangu peya. 2 Dokopa anga pingi wambu dupwa

keta yulu andake pyuo lasaka pipa pyuo kareyamo kandapala wambu ama malu baa peyamo dokona enakana peyami. 3 Yesu yuu kyau pyala pyana pyuo karengedokona pulyuo pao banya disaepole dupwa pipya peteyami. 4 Juu wambunya nenge nenge Pasopa doko repetale pyaka siya. 5 Dokopa lenge pendekae lapala baa peteyamo dokona wambu ama malu dupwa epeyaminyi kandapala Yesumi Pilipa lamaiyuo, Wambu dupwa nenge narami lao borete apa pyuo ropo pyaramase? leya. 6 Yesumi mende piru lao suu pyapala Pilipa baame mee apa letape lao selenamakande pyuo leya. 7 Pilipame baa isingi lamaiya. Kana 200 nyepala borete ropo pyao nyeramanopape wambu mendemepe kolekole pyuonao pao suu larami ingyanalyamo, leya. 8 Banya disaepole kareyami dokonamende Enduru Saimone Pitana yangongedokome baa lamaiya. 9 Wane mendedae karamo borete bali jingidokome wasisi kingi pakipi oma lamape minyilyamo. Wambu ama malu karaminyi doko suu pyao dusipa iki apa pyuo kau lao mairamase? leya. 10 Leyamopa Yesumi, Wambu dupwa isa petenalalapape leya. (Yuu dokonarambi malu paleya.) Dokona akali akalisa pao kingi pakidaako ama malu wakasa

(5,000) ingyuo isa peteyami. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa Yesumi borete dusipa nyepala ange lao atenja lapala isa peteyami dupwa mokwa soo maiya. Dopako pyuo oma opetae naraminyili pyuo maiya. <sup>12</sup> Maiyamopa nao sikya piyamo dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa dopa lamaiya. Mee raeyo see nana lao nao malasi silyamo dupwa yapo nyelapape leya. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa borete bali jingi dokome wasisi kingi paki dusipa nao malapala nem-beyami dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusipana paki pyuo simbuo pyoko pyoko leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Yulu andake dopa pyuo lasaka piyamo kandapala dokopa wambu dupwame Anatunya poropeta akali isa yuu dakena epara ingilyamo doko akali dakelamo leyami. <sup>15</sup> Banya isingi yulu pyuo karalase lao puu maiyala epanya piyaminyi kandapala yuu kyau pyalya pyana piyamo dokona baa yeelyo nyokonyuo peya.

*Yesumi Ipwa Ketae Yana Yana Peya*

(*Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52*)

<sup>16</sup> Yuu kwualepalepa dokopa banya disaepole dupwa ipwa muiyane pete siyamo dokona lupyuo peyami. <sup>17</sup> Papala bote dokona pyakambuo pao pisipala yuu Kapanename dokona panya ipwa pete suku suku peyami. Dokopa

iminjareyamopa nakama peyami dokona Yesu ene epapa naya. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa porambaiye andake minyapala ipwa doko pyakalya pyakana piya. <sup>19</sup> Nakamana bote doko yulu pyuo kilomita pakinyamange ingyuo peyaminyi dokopa Yesu ipwa dokona yana yana epo bote repeta epeyamo kandeyami. Kandapala pakayami. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dake namba ipunu pilyamo. Paka nalapape leya. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa nakamame rae maiyuo baa bote dokona yako lao nyiyami. Dokopa nakama yuu panya epeyami dokona bote doko aopa epo pyaka siya.

*Wambu Dupwame Yesu Koteyami*

<sup>22</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa ipwa muiyane pete dorena wambu mee kareyami dupwame bote mendaki iki sipyamopa Yesu banya disaepole dupwa role pyao bote dokona paa napyamopa banya disaepole dupwa yeelyo kanjakala pumilyamo lao suu piyami. <sup>23</sup> Dee bote Taipitiasa range lapo epo Kamongo dokome atenja leyamopa borete nao peteyaminyi mare dokona repeta epo siyami. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwame Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya kara nayami doko kandapala bote dusipana nakama pyakambuo pao



pisapala Kapaneame dokona Yesu kotala peyami.

*Yesu Baa Yake Pandana Nenge Angingyuo Kareng*

<sup>25</sup> Enakana Yesu pete du-muwangu kareyamo kando nyepala baa lamaiyuo, Rapu Pingi, anjokorape dae ipisi? leyami. <sup>26</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Kinyi kinyi langilyu, yulu andake lasaka pipunu kandami dokona namba koto epa nalaminyi, Nakamame borete nao sikya pyuo puminyi renge dokona namba koto epelyaminyi. <sup>27</sup> Nenge rumbiyara ingilyamo dupwa nyelana yulu pii nalapape. Nenge oo korokoro sulu soo sera doko nyelana yulu pipwape. Nenge doko Ikinyingi Akali dokome nakama jera. Dokona lao Rakane Anatumi baa rombo palyiya leya. <sup>28</sup> Leyamopa nakamame, Namwa Anatunya yulu dokona apa pipala piramase? leyami. <sup>29</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Anatumi mapanyi peeyamo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami yulu dokoko Anatumi pimili lao suu pilyamo leya. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa lalyane dokona suu pyao aki yulu andake mende namwa pii kinyi lalyane lao suu pyalapape lao lasaka pirisi? Embame aki yulu pingisi? <sup>31</sup> Namwana rakange kyawa dupwame yuu muiyane dokona nenge kingi myana lenge doko nao kareyami. Dokona suu pyao pii dopa lao

pyasi palamo. Borete yake panda rae nena lao maiya leyami. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Moseseme borete yake panda rae doko nakama angi ingyuo jiyande daa. Nambana Rakangeme borete angi yake panda rae angi ingyuo joo kareng. <sup>33</sup> Dokona suu pyao Anatunya borete yake panda rae isa panda epeya dokome isa wambu kyakana renge doko joo karamo leya. <sup>34</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, embame borete doko yuu peparaee joo karape leyami. <sup>35</sup> Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Borete letena renge palenge doko namba karo. Mende namba karo dokona eparamo dokopa dee lopa nara. Mende namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome dee ipwa nano pii naramo karara.

<sup>36</sup> Nakamame namba lengeme kandapala kando kaeyo kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi langyalono kandapi. <sup>37</sup> Rakaneme wambu namba jeramo dupwa peparaee namba kararo dokona eparami. Dokopa mende namba kararo dokona epara ramo doko nambame ramanyi nemba nara. <sup>38</sup> Dokona lao namba yake panda karapala isa epo dokopa range suu piyunuli pyuo pila epeyonde daa. Namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome laramuli pyuo pyuo karala epeyo. <sup>39</sup> Namba ma-

panyi peeyamo dokome baame namba jeramo dupwana mende pyakuiyaka naramopa yuu gii otaramo dokopa minyalyuo nyere lao manjo karamo. <sup>40</sup> Dokona lao nambana Rakange dokome wambumi Ikinyingi doko kandapala baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami dupwa peparae keta letena renge kulisa palu palenge doko palira lao suu pyao manjo karamo. Yuu gii otaramo dokopa nambame nakama minyalyuo nyero, dokoŋo leya.

<sup>41</sup> Baame, Namba borete yake panda rae lupyuo epeyo leyamo dokona Juu akali dupwame baa kando mumu leyami. <sup>42</sup> Baa Josepena ikinyingi Yesu lenge banya rakange endangipa dolapo namwame kando soo gisingi doko daande lyasilisi? Dokona epapu apa pisala namba yake panda karo lupyuo epeyo letase? leyami.

<sup>43</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiya. Nakama mumu laa nalapa. <sup>44</sup> Rakange namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome kiyango pii nara ramo doko wambu mende namba karo dokona epanya saka nara. Epara ramo doko yuu gii otaramo dokopa nambame baa minyalyuo nyero. <sup>45</sup> Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame pepana pii mende pyao retheyami. Doko wambu peparae Anatunya mana nyerami ingilyamo, lao palamo. Rakange dokome mana lamailyamosa singi

wambu dupwa peparae namba karo dokona epenge. <sup>46</sup> Wambu lapome Anatu kandenge dokonasa lao kara nalyo. Anatu mapanyi peeyamo doko iki baa kandenge.

<sup>47</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, wambu namba kapa ingingi lao soo karengge dupwa keta letena range palu palenge. <sup>48</sup> Namba lete palenge dokona nenge angi doko karapunu pilyamo. <sup>49</sup> Nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame yuu muiyane dokona nenge myana lenge doko nao karo pao kumuyami. <sup>50</sup> Borete dake yake panda rae epelyamo doko akali mendeme naramo dokome kuma nara. <sup>51</sup> Namba borete letena renge palenge yake panda rae karo. Wambu mendeme borete dake nara ramo doko baa karalu karara. Nambame isa wambu dupwa lete karalu karamili lao suu pyapala nenge borete makande pyuo nambana yongo mairu leya.

<sup>52</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame nakama lao apiyanda pyuo karo, Akali dake apa pyuo banya yongo doko nalapape lao jerase? leyami. <sup>53</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Ikinyingi Akali dokona yongo dokope ranjama dokope naa narami ramo doko nakama keta letena renge pali nara. <sup>54</sup> Wambu nambana yongo dokope ranjama dokope nelyaminyi dupwa keta

letena renge palu palenge. Yuu gii otaramo dokopa nambame baa minyalyuo nyero. <sup>55</sup> Dokona lao nambana yongo dokope nambana ranjama dokope nenge kulisa ingyuo pelyamo. <sup>56</sup> Wambu mendeme nambana yongo dokope nambana ranjama dokope narami ramo dupwa nambana arapu dokona kararaminyipa nambame nakama keta maralyuo kararo. <sup>57</sup> Lete karenge Rakange dokome namba mapanyi peeyapala dokome lete karo. Dopako pyuo wambu namba narami dupwa namba keta lete kararami leya. <sup>58</sup> Borete dake yake panda rae epeya doko. Rakange kyawa dupwame napala kumuyami dopale daa. Wambu mendeme borete dake narami dupwa lete karalu kararami leya. <sup>59</sup> Baa Kapanearame dokona mana lao karo dokopa sinakoke anda dokona karo leya.

*Yesumi Letena Renge Palu Palenge Pii Doko Polo Lamaiya*

<sup>60</sup> Banya disaepole wambu kareyami dupwana malumi pii doko sepala, Pii doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Apimi kapa soo pisirase? leyami. <sup>61</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape Yesumi disaepole dupwame pii dokona mumu lalaminyi lao monarena soo manjipala nakama dopa lamaiya. Pii doko awa nalyamipi? <sup>62</sup> Doko Ikinyingi Akali wamba kareyamo panda dokona dee

pulyuo paramo doko kandarami ramo doko apa lao suu pyaramipi? <sup>63</sup> Wambumi imambu paliramopa lete karenge. Yanenge yeelyo dokona renge mende pali nalyamo. Pii langyalono dupwa imambunya pii ingilyamo dokome soo nyepala lete parami. <sup>64</sup> Nakama karaminyi dupwana lapo kinyi lalenelyamo lao suu pyaa nao karaminyi leya. Wambu angi suu pyaa nao kareyami dupwape baa matarena isakalya pira ingiyamo akali dokope wamba kanda soo dokopa soo kaeyo kareyamo dokome leya. <sup>65</sup> Lapala baame dopa leya. Renge dokona lao Rakange dokome kapa laa nara ramo doko mende namba karo dokona epanya saka nara lalono leya.

<sup>66</sup> Dopa leyamopa enakana banya disaepole kareyami dupwana malu nyokonyuo kaepala dee kamba baa role pyao papa nayami. <sup>67</sup> Yesumi akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama opetae nyokonyuo kaepala paramisi? leya. <sup>68</sup> Saimone Pitame baa isingi lamaiya. Kamongo, api karara dokona paramase? Embame letena renge kulisa palu palenge dokona pii lao karapinyipa, <sup>69</sup> namwame emba kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala emba Anatunya Poo Pyasi dokolyamo lao soo nyepala karamano leya. <sup>70</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi

lamaiya. Nakama akali akalisa ipisu lama karaminyi dupwa nambame yapalyuo nyiyunu dokona mende imambu koo daande lyasilisi? leya. <sup>71</sup> Jutasa, Saimone Isakeriote ikinyingi dokome baa matarena isakalya pira ingiyamo dokonasa leya.

## 7

*Yesunya Yangonge Dupwame Nenge Pasopa Nala Mwua Leyami*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana Yesu yuu Galili dokona papyuo kareya. Jutia wambu dupwame baa pyao kumakalana pyuo kareyami dokona baa yuu Jutia dokona papyuo kara naro lao suu piya. <sup>2</sup> Juu wambu dupwame komaume kauwa anda pipala palyuo nenge nenge gii doko pyaka selana piya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa banya yangonge dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Embena disaepole dupwame embena yulu pyuo karene dupwa kapa kandarami lao dae yaki nyepala Jutia dokona pupi. <sup>4</sup> Dokona lao akali mendeme banya kingi londena lao suu pyara ramo doko baa yalu pyuo pyuo kara nara. Yulu dupwa pyuo karare ramo isa wambu dupwame kandena lao pyuo neta pyape leyami. <sup>5</sup> Banya yangonge dupwame opetaeko baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami. <sup>6</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana yuu gii malu sipyamopa nambana yuu gii doko pyaka sepa

nalyamo. <sup>7</sup> Isa wambu dupwame nakama kando awa naa narami. Nambame isa wambu dupwame yulu koo pyuo karenge lao karo dokona namba awa nao karaminyi. <sup>8</sup> Nakama range nenge narami dokona pupwape. Nambana yuu gii pyaka sepa nalyamo dokona nenge narami dokona namba epapu paa naro leya. <sup>9</sup> Lapala yuu Galili dokona mee kareya.

*Yesumi Komaume Kauwa Anda Pipala Palyuo Nenge Nenge Dokona Kareya*

<sup>10</sup> Mee karapala banya yangonge dupwa nenge narami dokona lalyuo papayaminyipa baa opetae kata mendena kolalyuo peya. <sup>11</sup> Nenge nao kareyami dokona Juu wambu dupwame baa anja karamo lao koto kareyami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa mee wambu dupwame baasa kando mumu mamu lao lapome, Baa akali keyange, leyaminyipa lapome, Daa baame mee wambu dupwa suu longo nyuo karamo, leyami. <sup>13</sup> Leyaminyipa Juu wambu dupwa kando pakapala pii pyakamo laa nayami.

<sup>14</sup> Nenge nao suku suku paleyami dokopa Yesu tembole anda dokona lalyuo pao mana lao kareya. <sup>15</sup> Juu wambu dupwame dopa pyuo kareyamo kando ayaka lao dopa leyami. Akali dake sukuli laa nange dokona apa pyuo soo gisilyase? leyami. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama

isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Namba mana lao karo pii doko nambana daa. Doko namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona. <sup>17</sup> Akali mende baa laramuli pyuo pyuo karapuli lao suu pyara ramo doko mana pii doko Anatunya panda nambame iki sisu lao letepe lao soo gisara. <sup>18</sup> Mendeme sisu lao pii lara ramo doko baa range lakan-damili lao suu pyao larasa pira. Dopa piramopape akali mendeme mapanyi peeyamo akali doko kando lakan-damili lao suu pyao karara ramo doko akali angingyuo kararamopa baa keta panga singi yulu doko pali narasa pira. <sup>19</sup> Moseseme Mawa Pii doko nakama jii nayase? Jiyamopape nakama karaminyi dupwana mendeme Mawa Pii doko minya nange. Akipamo nakamame namba pyao kumakalana lao suu pyao karamisi? leya. <sup>20</sup> Wambu dupwame isingi lamaiyuo, Emba keta imambu koo mende palamo. Apimi emba pyao kumakalana lao suu pyao karamisi? <sup>21</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Nambame yulu mendaki pipunusa mona nembo karaminyi. <sup>22</sup> Moseseme yanenge awali lao pyakepanyi nembenge yulu doko jiya kande. (Doko Mosese baame angi jii nayamopa rakange kyawa dupwame jiyami.) Jiyaminyipa nakamame koro petenge dokopa wanena yanenge awali lao pyakepanyi nembenge. <sup>23</sup> Koro

petenge gii dokopa Mosesena Mawa Pii doko kokwa see nao akalinya yanenge doko awali lao pyakepanyi nembarami ramo doko nambame koro petenge dokopa akali mendena yanenge peparae elya pipu doko kando akipamo namba keta imbua karamisi? <sup>24</sup> Yanengena ketae yulu doko kando yapalya yapana pyuo suu pyao kara napala renge angi rolae yaponyuo suu pyao karalapape leya.

*Yesu Baa Koraisape  
Daase Lao Soo Pakana Palya  
Nayami*

<sup>25</sup> Dopa lao kareyamo dokopa Jerusaleme range wambu lapome dopa leyami. Akali pyalana lao lomo karaminyi baa doko daase? <sup>26</sup> Dopa pilyaminyi doko baa dae pii lao panembena karapyamopa nakamame baasa kando pii mende laa nalyaminyi. Akali mupwa dupwame baa Koraisa angingyuo karamo lao soo gisapala kaelyamipi? <sup>27</sup> Dopa pipyamopape akali dake anja karo epeya lao soo gisilyamanopape Koraisa angi doko panaramo dokopa wambu mendeme baa anja karo epara lao see narama leyami.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa leyami dokopa Yesu tembole anda dokona mana lao karo dokopa pii ketae palyuo dopa leya. Nakamame namba kando anja karo epee lao soo gisilyamisi? Dopa pyaaminyiko donjo nambame sisu lao epeyonde

daa. Namba mapanyi peeya-pala angingyuo karamo doko nakamame kando see nalyaminyi. <sup>29</sup> Baame namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona karo epeyo dokome nambame baa kandenge leya. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa puu maiyalana suu pyao lao kareyaminyipa banya yuu gii doko ene pyaka sepa nayamo dokome wambu mendeme baa minyara nayami. <sup>31</sup> Minyara nayaminyipa wambu malu meeme baa anginji lao suu piyami. Akali dake yulu andake malu lasaka pyuo karamo doko Koraisa eparamo dokopa yulu kamame wakasa lasaka pyuo kararase? leyami.

*Yesu Puu Mailana Pyuo Kareyami*

<sup>32</sup> Wambu malu mee pii dopale yalu pyuo lao kareyaminyi doko sepala Parisi akali dupwame purisi akali mupwape nakamana yanda singi lapo Yesu puu maipala nyela pena leyami. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Yuu mendasipa iki dee nakama pipya kararama. Karapala namba mapanyi peeyamo karamo dokona paro. <sup>34</sup> Nakamame namba koto karapala kando nyii narami. Namba kararo dokona nakama epana saka narami leya. <sup>35</sup> Juu wambu dupwa yango sukusa dopa leyami. Namwame baa kando nyii narami lao anja paro lao suu pyao letase? Yuu kipwa kipwa Giriki

wambu karenge dupwana Juu wambu lapo bolombalo lao papala karaminyi dupwana pao Giriki wambu dupwa mana lamairu lao panya karape? <sup>36</sup> Baame, Namba kotapala kando nyii narami lapala kararo dokona epana saka narami, lalamoko kandapi doko aki rengendena lalape? leyami.

*Yesumi Wambu Dupwa Pii Polo Lamaiya*

<sup>37</sup> Nenge nao kareyami yuu dusipana lumwa pingi yuu gii wakasa dokopa Yesu sipurapala pii ketae palyuo dopa leya. Wambu mendeme ipwa nano pyuo karara ramo doko namba karo dokona ipupwape. <sup>38</sup> Mendeme namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyaramo doko pii pyasi palengenyili pyuo banya monarena kyakana renge palenge ipwa guu lao pyasumakao karara leya. <sup>39</sup> Dopa lao wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyami dupwame Imambu ene nyerami dokonako palyuo kongwalu pii leya. Anatumi Yesu ene yanga paupau lanyi pyambwapa nayamosa Imambu doko maipa naya.

*Wambu Dupwame Yesu Kando Wakale Wakale Lao Suu Pyao Kareyami*

<sup>40</sup> Pii leyamo doko sepala wambu lapome, Akali dake Anatunya pii nolako lenge akali angi ingilyamo leyami. <sup>41</sup> Lapome, Dake Koraisalamo leyami.

Leyaminyipa lapome, Koraisa baa yuu Galili rae epara ingilyase? <sup>42</sup> Koraisa Dapitinya para pyasi ingyuo yuu Beteleme taone Dapiti paleya dokona rae epara ingilyamo lao pii pyasi dokona pali nalyase? leyami. <sup>43</sup> Mee wambu dupwa dopa lao baa kando wakale wakale suu pyao kareyami. <sup>44</sup> Lapome baa puu maimwali yaka lao suu pyao kareyaminyipa mendeme baa minyara nayami.

*Juu Mupwa Dupwame  
Yesunya Pii Soo Nyii Nayami*

<sup>45</sup> Yanda singi dupwa purisi mupwa Parisi dupwape kareyami dokona laeyo epeyaminyipa nakamame, Akipamo baa lanyuo epa nalamisi? lamaiyami. <sup>46</sup> Yanda singi dupwame isingi lao, Baa letamo akali mendeme dopakale ingyuo laa nange leyami. <sup>47</sup> Parisi akali dupwame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama opetaeko kyambo langalase? <sup>48</sup> Akali angi dupwape Parisi akali dupwape karaminyi dokona mendeme baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karamisi? <sup>49</sup> Doko wambu nakama lyingi lyangi kuiyuo karaminyi dupwame Mawa Pii see nao karaminyi dokome nakama keta koo palira ingilyamo leyami. <sup>50</sup> Leyaminyipape nakama dokona akali mende Nikotimasa lenge baa wambo Yesu kandala peya akali dokome sipurapala dopa leya. <sup>51</sup> Namwana Mawa Pii

palamo dokona, Namwame akali mende koo pipyalamo lapala mee langa kote laa nange. Dopa pipyalamo lao piso soo otapala kote lenge. <sup>52</sup> Nakamame, Emba opetae Galili rangekose? leyami. Pii pyasi dupwa poraiyuo mana nyuo kandarenepa Galili range poropeta mende sipura nara ingilyamo lao kandare leyami.

## 8

*Endame Kepo Piyamo*

*Dokona  
Kote Leyami*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu peparae anda peyaminyi dokopa Yesu yuu Olipi Kyau dokona peya. <sup>2</sup> Wamba yangama dokopa tembole anda dokona dee kamba epeya. Wambu peparae baa kareyamo dokona epeyaminyipa baame isa pisipala mana lamaiya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa enda mende akali kepo pyuo palipyamopa kando niyami doko Mawa Pii mana lengepe Parisi dupwapeme baa nyepala lanyuo epeyami. Lanyuo epo wambu pe-teyami dokona enda doko sukusa roya kareyami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa pipala Yesu dopa lamaiyami. Mana Lenge, enda dake akali kepo pyuo palipyamopa kando nyelaminyi lyakande. <sup>5</sup> Moseseme Mawa Pii pyao reto, Dopale pingi dupwa kaname pyao kumakalapape leya kande. Embame baasa kando apa lare? leyami. <sup>6</sup> Yesu koo mende larape

lao kote lamwali yaka lao suu pyapala baa apa letape lao selana makande pyuo leyami. Dokopa Yesu pongwa napala kingi kyawa dokome yuu dokona kiki pyuo peteya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa piso soo lao sulu siyami dokopa baame roya karapala nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama karaminyi dokona mende koo pali naya kande doko wambo sipurapala enda baa kaname pyalase leya.

<sup>8</sup> Lapala dee kamba pongwa napala yuu dokona kingi kyawa dokome deeyako kiki pyuo peteya. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa pii leyamo doko sepala nakama mendaki mendaki lao andapae dupwa wambo peyaminyipa pao karo ote leyami. Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Yesu enda dokopa yeelyo kareyambi. <sup>10</sup> Yesu baame kandalyuo kandapala, Enda, wambu lao karalaminyi kandapi dupwa anjukunya kata pamipi? Nakama mendeme emba kote laa naramipi? leya.

<sup>11</sup> Baa, Kamongo lapala, Mendeme laa naramilyamo leya. Dokopa Yesumi lao, Namba opetaeme emba koo pingini laronde daa. Papala deeko kamba koo pyuo pisa napipi leya.

*Yesu Baame Isa Wambunya Yanga Paupau Lenge Renge Ingyuo Kareng*

<sup>12</sup> Yesumi nakama dee mende lamaiyuo dopa leya. Namba isa yuunya yanga paupau lenge renge karonjo. Mendeme namba paronuli

pyuo eparamo doko baa im-injinginya moko palyuo papi napala baa keta letena yanga paupau lenge renge doko palira leya. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa Parisi dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Emba rangeme namba dopa pyuondene leene pii doko kinyi daa, leyami. <sup>14</sup> Yesumi isingi dopa leya. Namba rangena yulu suu pyao lapunupape nambana pii kinyi ingyuo pelyamo. Namba anja karo epeyo lao anja paro lao soo gisapala lao karo. Soo gisapunupape nakamame namba anja karo epee lao anja pare lao soo walengena palya nalyaminyi. <sup>15</sup> Nakamame yanengena ketae kando koo epengepe yapalya yapana pyuo lenge. Namba wambu koo epengepe yapalya yapana pyuo lao kara nalyo. <sup>16</sup> Lao kara nalyonjo doko namba koo epengepe yapalya yapana pyuo lao kararo ramo doko namba iki laa nao karo namba mapanyi peeyamo dokopa laramba dokome rolae laro. <sup>17</sup> Nakamana Lowa dokona akali lamame mendakinya palyuo lao kararambi ramo doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyarami lao pyasi palamo kande. <sup>18</sup> Namba rangeme dopa pyuondene lao karonopa Rakange dokome namba dopa pyuondene lao karengeko leya. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Embena rakane anja karamo? leyami. Yesumi isingi



lao, Namba kando soo rola naminyi doko suu pyao Rakange baa soo rola nalyaminyiko. Namba soo rolamili doko nambana Rakange baa opetae simili, leya.

<sup>20</sup> Baame tembole anda dokona mana lamaiyuo karo dokopa kana mone retapa pingi anda dokona karo pii dasipa lao kareya. Lao kareyamopape banya yuu gii ene pyaka sepa nayasa mendeme baa puu mai nayami.

*Yesumi Juu Wambu Kando Namba Paronuli Pyuo Epa Narami Leya*

<sup>21</sup> Yesumi dee pii mende lamaiyuo, Namba mendasa paronopa nakamame namba koto karo nakamana koo dupwa paleta kumarami. Namba parono dokona kapa epa narami leya. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame lao, Baa paro dokona kapa epa narama letamo doko rangeme pyapala kumuo parape? leyami. <sup>23</sup> Baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama isa panda rae, namba ketae panda rae, nakama isa yuu dakena range, namba isa yuu dakena rangende daa. <sup>24</sup> Nakamame namba Baanja lao suu pyaa narami ramo doko yulu koo pyuo karaminyi dopako pyuo karo kumarami ingilyamo. Dokona lao nakama koo paleta kumarami langyalono kandapi leya. <sup>25</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Emba apisi? leyami. Yesumi nakama

lamaiya. Wamba kanda soo piso langyuo kareyo kande dokoko. <sup>26</sup> Nakamasa lao koo koo lao pii malu laro ingilyamo. Ingyapyamopape namba mapanyi peeyamo doko kinyi angi lao karapyamopa baame namba pii langiyamo siyunuli pyuo isa wambu dupwa polo langyuo karo leya.

<sup>27</sup> Baame Rakangesa lalyamo lao soo gisa nayami. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Ikinyingi Akali minyalyuo nyerami dokopa namba Baanja lao soo manji nyerami. Namba range sisu lao mende pii nao Rakange dokome mana langiyamuli pyuo lao karee lao soo gisarami. <sup>29</sup> Namba mapanyi peeyamo doko nambapa karambano. Yuu peparae nambame baa rae mairali yulu dupwa pingi dokome namba yaki nyii nao karamo leya. <sup>30</sup> Dopa lao kareyamo dokopa wambu malumi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

*Moko Nyisi Puu Maisi Karegepe Dupwana Pii Lapo*

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Yesumi Juu wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyami dupwa dopa lamaiya. Nakamame nambana pii kare kare soo soo kararami ramo doko nambana disaepole angingyuo kararamisa pira. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa pii angi kinyi doko soo gisaraminyisa pii kinyi dokome nakama kiiramo neta nyera leya. <sup>33</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo,

Namwa Aporakamena para pyasi ingyuo karamano. Yuu wamba akali mendeme puu maiyamopa kara nayama. Kiiramo neta nyera lalene kandapi doko apa piyandena lalése? leyami.

<sup>34</sup> Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, wambu yulu koo pyuo karengé dupwa peparae kooná kendemande ingyuo karaminyi. <sup>35</sup> Kendemande akali mendeme mende nyiso karara ramo doko banya ree palu ingyuo puu pao paa nara. Ikinyingi dokome angingyuo karalu karara. <sup>36</sup> Dokona Ikinyingi dokome nakama kiiramo nyera ramo doko nakama kinyi kinyi moko nyisi kararami. <sup>37</sup> Nakama Aporakamena para pyasi ingyuo karaminyi doko silyu. Silyuko doŋo nambana pii doko soo nyii nalyaminyi dokona nakamame namba apa pyuo pyamane lao karaminyi. <sup>38</sup> Nambana Rakangena lenge kambu dokona kandeyonuli pyuo lao karo, nakamame nakamana rakange langilyamo nyili pyuo pyuo karengé leya.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Aporakame baa namwana rakange kandale leyami. Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama Aporakamena wane pili doko baa pyuo kareyamo doko suu pyao pyuo karamili. <sup>40</sup> Dokonako ingyuo Anatumi pii kinyi langiyamo doko nakama langipunupa naka-

mame namba apa pisala pya-pamape lao karaminyi. Yulu dopale Aporakame pii naya kande. <sup>41</sup> Nakamana rakange pyuo kareyamuli pyuo nakamame pyuo karaminyi leya. Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Namwa Anatu kaeyapala kura ipwa likya likya ingyuo kara nalyamano. Namwana Rakange mendaki angi doko Anatuko karengé leyami. <sup>42</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Anatu nakamana Rakange ingyapyali dokome namba mona retamili. Dokona lao Anatunya arokwa dokona karo epeyo. Namba rangeme sisu lao epeyonde daa. Baame namba mapanyi peeyamosa epeyo. <sup>43</sup> Namba lao karo doko akipamo soo gisa nalyamisi? Nakamame nambana pii doko selana epe nasingi dokona soo manja nalyaminyi. <sup>44</sup> Nakamana Rakange Satane dokona rango doko napala pyuo karamwali lao karaminyi. Baame ene busiyamo dokona piso epo wambu pyao kumakao kareyamoko karengé. Baa keta pii kinyi doko pali nalyamosa baame pii kinyi dokona mende suu pyao lara ingya nange. Baa rengé kuiyuo kyambo lenge dokome kyambo lengena rakange kyawa ingyuo karamo. <sup>45</sup> Dopa pipyamopape nambame nakama pii kinyi langilyu dokona pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi. <sup>46</sup> Nakama karaminyi dokona api mendeme namba

kando koo piinyi kandeyo lao kapa neta pyaramisi? Namba pii kinyi laro ramo doko akipamo nambana pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyamisi? <sup>47</sup> Anatunya ingyuo karaminyi dupwame Anatunya pii dupwa soo karengé. Nakama Anatunya ingyuo kara nalyaminyi dokona namba soo kara nalyaminyi leya.

*Api Mupwa Yesu Panda Aporakame?*

<sup>48</sup> Juu akali dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Emba Samaria akali ingyuo imambu koo mendeme maralyipyamo karene lalamano doko kapa laa nalyamase? leyami. <sup>49</sup> Yesumi isingi lao dopa leya. Namba imambu koo maralyapyamo karonde daa. Nambame Rakanena kingi ketae nembo karo. Nakamame nambana kingi isa nembelyaminyi. <sup>50</sup> Dopa pilyaminyiko doño namba range ketae ululi karapuli lao suu pyao kara nalyo. Mendeme namba ululi karapili lao suu pyao karamo dokome lao rolara. <sup>51</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendeme nambana pii lengenyili pyuo pyuo kararami ramo doko kumungi reнге doko kanda nara. <sup>52</sup> Juu wambu dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Epapu emba imambu koo maralyapyamo karene doko soo kaelyamano. Aporakame kumuya. Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa kumuyamiko doño embame

lao dokopa mendeme nambana pii lengenyili pyuo pyuo karara ramo doko kumungi reнге doko nakanju see nara lalene kandapi. <sup>53</sup> Namwana rakange Aporakame kumuya dokona suu pyao emba mupwa kamame wakasandelyamo. Anatunya akali dupwako kumuyami kande. Emba range apiyakalende suu pyapala lao karese? leyami. <sup>54</sup> Yesumi isingi lao dopa leya. Namba range lao ketae pyambwapuli nambana pii doko kulisa ingya napyali. Nambana Rakange nakamame Anatu lenge dokomeko namba ketae pyambuo karamo. <sup>55</sup> Nakamame baa soo nyepa nange. Nambame baa soo nyingi. Nambame baa soo nyepa nange lapuli doko nakama kyambo lao karengé dokonako mendeke ingyuo karapuli. Dopa pipyamopape nambame baa angi soo nyepala banya pii lengenyili pyuo pyuo lao karengé. <sup>56</sup> Nakamana rakange Aporakame dokome namba yuu gii eparo doko kandaro lao sepala monanda pyakalyuo pyao kareya. Enakana angi kandapala mona paleyamopa kareya leya. <sup>57</sup> Dokopa Juu akali dupwame baa dopa lamaiyami. Emba ee kana akalisa pao akalisa kingi paki ene karapa nalene kande doko embame Aporakame kandengese? leyami. <sup>58</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Aporakame ene karapa

nayamopa namba kareyono doko erotonge mee karalu karenge. <sup>59</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame baa kaname pyamanale lao lapo nyiyaminypa Yesu yalu pipala tembole anda dokona potemo peya.

## 9

*Yesumi Akali Lenge  
Kwaengende  
Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Baa katasa paole pyuo karo dokopa akali mende lenge kwaesi manjinyi peeyami doko kandeya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa piso soo, Rapu Pingi, akali doko baa rangeme koo piyasa panda endangi rakangepame mende koo piyambisa baa lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyamisi? leyami. <sup>3</sup> Yesumi isingi lao Akali dokome koo mende pyuope endangi rakangepame koo mende piyambisa baa lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyaminde daa. Anatunya yulu andake baa keta maro lara ingiyasa lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyami.

<sup>4</sup> Yuu yango karamo dakepa namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona yulu doko pyuo kararama ingilyamo. Im-injaramo dokopa mendeme yulu kapa kando pii nange yuu gii doko oo epopyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Namba isa yuu dakena kararano yuu gii dusipa isa wambu dupwana lao yanga paupau lakamyuo kararo leya. <sup>6</sup> Pii dopa lapala

baa yuunya kepakali kyaso retapala awai kukuli lasi rukuraka pyuo pyakerena lao piya. Pipala awai dokome akali dokona lenge doko kisakamiya. <sup>7</sup> Kisakamipala baa lamaiyuo, Ipwa pete Silome lenge dokona poeyanyi nembala puu, leya. (Silome doko namwana pii Mapanyi Peenge dopale.) Pao ipwa poeyanyi nembapala kapu kyo kata kapa kando epeya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa anda maki palyuo penge wambu dupwame baa wamba bange jinya jinya lao peteyamo kandeyami dupwapeme lao, Akali wamba bange jinya jinya lao pisipya kandapi doko daase? leyami. <sup>9</sup> Lapome, Doko baalamo leyami. Lapome, Daako dojo mee banya lenge kambu nyilyamo leyami. Baame, Namba lyakande, leya. <sup>10</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Apa pipala lenge rapi? leyami. <sup>11</sup> Baame isingi lao, Akali Yesu lenge dokome awai pyakerena lapala nambana lenge doko kisakapala namba ipwa Silome dokona poeyanyi nembapala puu langipyasa namba pao poeyanyi nembapala lenge mee ingyapyamo kandapu leya. <sup>12</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Baa anja karamo? leyami. Baame, Namba soo gisa nalyo, leya.

*Parisi Dupwame Yesumi  
Akali Doko Apa Pyuo Pyuo  
Niyia Lao Siyami*

13 Akali wamba lenge kwaeyamo kareya doko Parisi akali dupwa kareyami dokona lanyuo epeyami. 14 Yesumi awai pyakerena lapala akali banya lenge doko yuu gii koro petenge dokopa pyuo elya pyakamiyapya. 15 Parisi dupwame, Apa pisala embena lenge rapi? lao baa dee kamba piso siyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Baame nambana lenge dokona awai kisakapyamopa ipwa poeyanyi nembapala kapa kando karo, leya. 16 Parisi lapome, Akali dokome koro petenge mawa pii yalo pelyamo dokona Anatumi baa rombo palyiyande daalamo, leyami. Dopa leyaminyipa lapome, Akali koo pyuo karenge dokome apa pyuo yulu andake dopale lasaka pyuo kararase? leyami. Dopa lao nakama apiyanda piyami.

17 Dokopa nakamame akali lenge kwaeyamo doko kambako piso siyami. Emba baame lenge elya pyakapyamo doko baasa kando embame apa lao suu pilisi? leyami. Baa Anatunya poropeta akali, leya. 18 Akali doko wamba lenge kwaeyamopa kapa kandeya doko Juu wambu dupwame kinyi dopa pipyalamo lao suu pyaa nayami. Suu pyaa napala akali lenge elya pyakamiya dokona endangi rakangepa dolapo epena lapala 19 piso soo, Nakam-

bana ikinyingi lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyamba letambinyi doko dakese? Epapu baa apa pipala kapa kandelyase? lao piso siyami. 20 Banya endangi rakangepame isingi lamaiyuo, Akali dake nambwana ikinyingi lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyamba doko soo karambano. 21 Soo karambwanopape epapu apa pipala baa kandelyamo lao apimi banya lenge elya pyakamipyape lao nambwa see nalyambanoko. Baa piso selapape. Baa andapae dokome rangeme lara, leyambi. 22 Banya endangi rakangepame Juu wambu dupwa pakapala dopa leyambi. Juu wambu dupwame wambo mendakinya palyuo, Mendeme Yesu baa Koraisa, lara ramo doko baa sinakoke anda epa nana lao ralinyi nembarama leyami. 23 Leyamisa endangi rakangepame dokona pakapala lao, Baa andapae karamo dokona range piso selapape leyambi.

24 Dokopa dee kamba akali doko epena lapala baa lamaiyuo, Anatunya kingi lao pii rolae larojo lao kingi ketae nembo rolo lape. Akali doko yulu koo pingi doko silyamano leyami. 25 Dokopa baame lamaiyuo, Baa yulu koo pingipi mee lao see nalyo. Namba mendaki iki soo karo doko, nambana lenge kwaelyamopa karenge doko epapu kapa karo leya. 26 Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Baame emba

apa pyakapyase? Apa pisala embena lenge doko elya pyakapyase? leyami. <sup>27</sup> Baame nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Wamba langyuo kaeyalono kandapi doko nakama nambana pii soo nyakayami. Akipamo nakamame dee kamba semana letamisi? Nakama opetae banya disaepole ingyuo karamwali lao suu pilyamisi? leya. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lamaiyuo, Emba banya disaepole, namwa Mosesena disaepole ingyuo karamano. <sup>29</sup> Anatumi Mosese pii lamaiya doko soo gisilyamano. Soo gisamwanopape akali dae lao karamo doko anja karo epeya lao see nalyamano leyami. <sup>30</sup> Akali dokome dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Pii nangende pyaka selamolyamo. Baa dokome dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Pii nangende pyaka selamolyamo. Baa anja karo epeya lao see namiko doŋo baame nambana lenge elya pyakapya. <sup>31</sup> Anatumi yulu koo pingi wambu dupwana pii sakami nange. Sakami nalyamopape wambu mendeme Anatu ketae pyambuo yako lao karo baa letamuli pyuo pyuo karara ramo doko Anatumi dokonako pii sakamyuo karengge doko silyamano. <sup>32</sup> Isa yuu doko kanda soo ingiyamo dokopa piso epo wambu mendeme akali lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyaminyi mendena lenge

elya pyakamiyami leyaminyi see nange. <sup>33</sup> Akali doko Anatumi rombo palyiyamopa epa nayali doko baame mende kapa pii napyali leya. <sup>34</sup> Nakamame baa kando lao, Koo andake pipala emba manjo nyiyami doko embame namwa mana langirisi? leyami. Lapala baa neta nembeyami.

*Imambunya Yulu Kapa  
Kandenge Lao  
Pii Lapo*

<sup>35</sup> Baa ramanyi nembeyaminyi doko Yesumi sepala koto kando nyepala baa lamaiyuo, Embame Ikinyingi Akali kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karepe? leya. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa baa isingi lao, Rapu Pingi baa apisi lao rolo langyarene dokopa nambame baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kararo, leya. <sup>37</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame baa kando karapinyi emba pii langyuo karamo doko leya. <sup>38</sup> Baame isingi lao, Kamongo, nambame kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo, lapala baame Yesu mupwa lao pongwa naro peteya.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Isa yuu dakena kote lao rolala epeyo dokome wambu lenge raa nao kareyami dupwame kando soo kararaminyipa lenge rao kareyami dupwa lenge kwaeramoo parami leya. <sup>40</sup> Parisi lapo baa kareyamo dokona repeta kareyami dusipame baa lamaiyuo, Namwa opetae lenge koonde

karamase? leyami. <sup>41</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama lenge kwao karo kata rolae kanda namili doko pii mende pali napyali. Nakamame range kando karamano letaminyi dokona yulu rolae kando kaeyo yalo karamisa pilyamo.

## 10

### *Sipisipi Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende*

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi dopa leya. Kiniyini kinyi langilyu, mendalimi mena sipisipinya kakopasa kambu rolae dokona epa napala kata wakale mendena yalala epara ramo doko waa nao kendepo nengendeme pira pira. <sup>2</sup> Dopa piramopape mendali kata kolando penge dokona epara ramo doko sipisipinya rapu pinginde eparasa pira. <sup>3</sup> Baa epelyamosa kambu rapu pingi akali dokome kambu lumbwakamaingi. Sipisipi dupwame banya pii doko sakamilyaminyipa baame banya rangena sipisipi kingi lao gee lao penge. <sup>4</sup> Banya sipisipi kando gee lapala wambo pelyamopa banya sipisipi dupwa banya pii sepala baa pelyamuli pyuo pao karenge. <sup>5</sup> Nakama akali kanda nange dupwana pii see nange dokome akali kanda nange mende paramuli pyuo paa napala baa yaki nyepala ralo parami leya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesumi dopa lao makande pyuo lamaiyamopa

rengenge angi leyamo doko soo gisa nayami.

### *Yesu Baa Sipisipinya Mondo Pingi Akali Ingyuo Karamo*

<sup>7</sup> Soo gisa nayami dokona Yesumi dee lamaiyuo, Kiniyini kinyi langilyu, namba sipisipinya kakota lumbungi kambu dowo dopale karo. <sup>8</sup> Namba epapa nayonopa wambo epeyami dupwame waa nao kendepo nao dopale epeyamisa piya. Dopa piyaminyipa sipisipi dupwame nakamana pii doko sakami nayami. <sup>9</sup> Namba kambu dowo doko. Mendeme namba keta epara ramo dokopa lete wai pyao papala baa potemo konando pyuo karo dokopa pama nenge nenge doko kando nao karara. <sup>10</sup> Waa nyingi akali dokome mee waa nyuo kokwa soo nembala epenge. Epelyaminyipape nambame nakama keta kyakana rengenge doko maiyuokondali pyaa epeyo.

<sup>11</sup> Namba sipisipi dupwana rapu pingi angingyuo karo. Rapu pingi angi keyange doko sipisipi dupwana lao kumuo maira, kumakamingi. <sup>12</sup> Akali sipisipi range daa mee kanana rae maiyuo rapu pyuo karengenge dokome yana suwa kararope andake nalana pingi doko epelyamo kandapala sipisipi dupwa yaki nyepala ralo penge. Dokopa yana suwa kararope andake dokome sipisipi dupwa nao rokwapala bolombalo lanyo nembu

pyuo karenge. <sup>13</sup> Akali doko baa kana iki suu pyao pyuo karo sipisipi dupwa suu pyaa nange dokome ralo penge. <sup>14-15</sup> Namba sipisipi angi keyange rapu pyuo karenge. Rakange dokome namba soo gisilyamopa nambame Rakange doko soo gisingi doko suu pyao nambame nambana range dupwa soo gisilyunupa nambana range dupwame namba soo gisingi. Dopa pilyamo dokopa nambame nambana sipisipi dupwa reke lao kapa kumakamairu ingilyamo. <sup>16</sup> Nambana sipisipi wakale lapo karaminyi dupwa kakopasa dakena kara nalyaminyi. Nakama dupwa opetae lanyuo eparo ingilyamo. Dokopa nambana pii sakarami. Dokopa rapu pingi mendakindeme rapu pyuo kararamopa rara mendaki ingyuo role pyao kararami.

<sup>17</sup> Namba kapa kumakamairu dokona nambana Rakange dokome namba mona reto karamo. Letena renge dee kamba nyero lapala kapa kumakamairu. <sup>18</sup> Namba daa laronopa mendeme namba pyao kumakaraminde daa. Namba range maso kumuo mairu renge dokope dee kamba lete paro renge dokope namba range keta palamo. Nambana Rakangeme dopako piri langiyamuli pyuo piro leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Juu wambu dupwame lamasa lao paka lakyuo

pii wakale wakale lao lao kareyami. <sup>20</sup> Lapome, Baa imambu koo mende palipyasa kopyali minyapala lao karamo. Akipamo banya pii sakamairamase? leyami. <sup>21</sup> Lapome, Akali imambu koo palelyasa lao karenge banya pii dopale ingya nalyamo. Imambu koo dokome wambu lenge kwaenge doko kapa elya pyakamaingisi? leyami.

*Juu Dupwame Yesu Mata Maiyami*

<sup>22</sup> Anatu dokona suu pyao Jerusaleme dokona tembole anda elya pingi nenge nenge mange doko pyaka siya. Doko kupwa pingi kana dokopa <sup>23</sup> Yesumi tembole anda kambu kolandowame kingi Solomonena lenge dokona kata peya. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu dupwa baa kareyamo dokona karo awali lapala, Yuu akipare embame apa letepe lao walu lao papa lao kararamopa angi polo langya narese? Emba Koraisa ramo doko angi langipi, leyami. <sup>25</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Namba langipu doko kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi. Nambana Rakana kingi lao yulu pyuo karenge yulu dupwa kandapala namba dopa pyuondelyamo lao soo gisarami ingyapya. <sup>26</sup> Nakama nambana sipisipi angi ingyuo kara nalyaminyi dokome kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi. <sup>27</sup> Nambana



sipisipi dupwame nambana pii silyaminyipa nambame nakama kandenge dokome nakama namba moko minyuo epenge. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa nambame nakama letena renge kulisa palu palenge doko mailyunusa nakama kumalu kumuo kuma naraminyipa nambame minyaro kararonopa mendeme kingi raka lao nyii narami ingilyamo. <sup>29</sup> Nambana Rakaneme nakama namba jiyamo doko wakasa ingyuo karamo dokona mendeme banya kingi raka lao nyii narami ingilyamo. <sup>30</sup> Namba Rakanepa mendaki ingyuo karambano leya.

<sup>31</sup> Leyamopa Juu wambu dupwame baa pyalana lao kana dee kamba nyiyami. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa Yesumi pii mende dopa lamaiya. Rakaneme renge kuipyamosa yulu keyange malu lasaka pipa pyuo karapu dupwana mende anjukunya lao namba pyalana pilyamipi? leya. <sup>33</sup> Juu wambu dupwame baa isingi lamaiyuo, Yulu keyange dupwana emba kaname pyalana pilyamande daa. Embame Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lao karo emba mee akali kinyi kinyi dokome, Namba Anatu dopakale lao karene dokona emba kaname pyalana pilyamano leyami. <sup>34-35</sup> Anatumi wambu banya pii soo kareyami dupwa Anatu ingyuo karaminyiingi leyamo pii doko nakamana Lowa buku dokona pyasi palamo. Baepolena pii

mende isa paa nange kande leya Yesumi. <sup>36</sup> Doko suu pyao Rakaneme rombo palyapala isa yuu dakena namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome namba Anatunya Ikinyingi lapunupa nakamana akipamo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lapinyisa pipya letamisi? <sup>37</sup> Nambana Rakanena yulu dupwa pyuo kara naro ramo doko kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa nalapape. <sup>38</sup> Dee yulu dupwa angi pyuo kararo ramo doko namba kando angilamo lao suu pyaa nayami kande doko yulu pyuo karo dupwa kando kinyilamo lao suu pyalapape. Dokome Rakane namba keta palipyamopa namba Rakanena dokona karene lao soo gisarami leya.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa dee kamba baa puu mainya lareyami dokopa baa kolala peya.

<sup>40</sup> Papala dee ipwa Jotane yalo pao Jone wamba kanda soo wambu bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya dokona pao kareya. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa wambu malu baa kareyamo dokona epapala, Jone yulu mende andake pyuo lasaka pii nayamopape baa akali dakesa pii leyamo dupwa peparae kinyi ingyuo pelyamo, leyami. <sup>42</sup> Dokopa yuu dokona wambu malumi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

## 11

*Yesumi Lasarasa Lopo  
Lete Nyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Akali mende Lasarasa lenge yuu Betani range doko anga piya. Yuu Betani doko Maria kakingi Mata dokopana yuu anda kuki lama malu palyuo karenge.

<sup>2</sup> (Maria dokome Kamongo dokona mamba rendamu pingi mende kisakamipala banya kyawasi dokome kimbu pyao nembakamiya enda dokona pemalenge Lasarasa lenge doko anga piya.) <sup>3</sup> Anga piyamo dokona wana kakingipa dolapome wai nembo, Kamongo embame mona retenge doko anga pyapyamo silyamo, lao lamaiyambi. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa lamaiyambinyi pii doko sepala Yesumi dopa leya. Anga dokome kumarande daa. Anga doko mee ingyarasa wambumi Anatu lakandarami ingilyamo. Lakandarami dokopa banya Ikinyingi doko opetae ketae pyambusi kararamosa pira.

<sup>5</sup> Yesumi Matamoo banya kakingipi dee Lasarasamoo dusipa mona reteya.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyamopape Lasarasa anga andake pilyamo lao sepala yuu dokona yuu lama mee kareya. <sup>7</sup> Enakana disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu Jutia dokona dee kamba paramano leya. <sup>8</sup> Disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Rapu Pingi, Juu wambu dupwame emba ene alembole kaname pyao kumakalana piyami kande dokona dee kamba yuu dokona panya letese? leyami. <sup>9</sup> Yesumi

isingi lamaiyuo, Yuu yangenge dokopa keloke gii akalisa ipisu lama nyero pali nangese? Yuu yango karelyamo dokopa mendali kata para ramo doko yuu dakena yango karenge dokona lukumo see nange. <sup>10</sup> Dopa piramopape mendali kukwamana kata para ramo doko baa keta yango kara nalyamo dokona lukumo singi leya. <sup>11</sup> Dopa lapala nakama pii mende lamaiya. Namwana puu minyingi Lasarasa doko luu palyuo silyamo doko baa lenge rena lao pyaletala pelyo leya. <sup>12</sup> Disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo baa luu palira ramo doko mee ingyara leyami. <sup>13</sup> Yesumi Lasarasa kumuya dokona kongwalu palyuo leyamopape nakamame baa luu palamo lalyamo lao suu pyapala leyami. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama rolo lamaiyuo, Lasarasa baa kumasi silyamo. <sup>15</sup> Kumasi silyamo dojo yuu mange dusipa namba baapa role pyao kara napusa nakama yulu andake mende kandarami dokona rae mailyu. Kandapala namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami ingilyamo. Baa silyamo dokona mwua, leya. <sup>16</sup> Tomasa kingi mende Reme Paka lenge dokome disaepole yango dupwa lamaiyuo, Namwa opetae baa pale pale kumarama mwua leya.

*Palamo*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu epapala dokopa Lasarasa yuu kisima malu anda dokona sipyalayo lao siya. <sup>18</sup> Yuu Betani doko yuu Jerusaleme kata makande pingi kilomita rema ingyuo repeta siya. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu malumi Mata Maria apa peteyambi dokona pemalenge kumuyamo dokona mona minyarambu pisa epeyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa Matame Yesu epeyamo doko sepala Maria anda mee peteyamopa baa katasa yako lao nyela peya. <sup>21</sup> Matame Yesu lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba dae kareeli doko nambana pemalenge doko kuma napyali. <sup>22</sup> Doko epapu dakepa opetaeko embame Anatu mende pyakana lakare ramo doko Anatumi kapa pyakara doko silyu leya. <sup>23</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embena pemalenge dee sipurao epara leya. <sup>24</sup> Matame baa lamaiyuo, Rengya yuu lumwa piramo dokopa wambu sipurao eparami mange dokopa sipurao epara doko silyu, leya. <sup>25</sup> Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Sipurao epengepe lete karengenge renga dolapona namba renga kuiyuo karo. Akali mendeme namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona jera ramo doko baa kumapalape mende lete karara. <sup>26</sup> Doko mendeme kumapa nao karo namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona jera ramo doko baa kumalu kumuo kuma nara. Emba doko kinyi

lalyane lao suu pyapelepe? leya. <sup>27</sup> Kinyi Kamongo, Koraia Anatunya Ikinyingi isa yuu dakena epara ingyiamo doko embalyamo lao suu pyapelyo leya.

*Yesu Ee Leya*

<sup>28</sup> Pii dopa lapala pao kakingi Maria elya kalo kee lao dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge dae epo karapala emba ipu letamo leya. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa pii doko sepala Maria waiya lao sipurapala Yesu kareyamo dokona peya. <sup>30</sup> Yesu anda lapo malu palyuo kareya dokona epapa napala Matame baa kando nyiya katasa dokona mee kareya. <sup>31</sup> Juu wambu Maria mona minyarambu andakare role pyao peteyami dupwame Maria baa sipurapala kamanda peyamosa kandapala baa malu anda dokona ee lala pwuamo lao sepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa Maria Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba dae kareeli doko nambana pemalenge kumapa nayali leya. <sup>33</sup> Maria baa ee lao mee wambu role pyao epeyami dupwa eeko leyamisa Yesumi kaepala banya monarena lulaka peyasa banya monarena pulunongo piyamo kareya. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa, Baa anja malu piyami? leya. Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, kandalase ipu, leyami. <sup>35</sup> Yesu ee leya. <sup>36</sup> Dokona

Juu wambu dupwame, Baame baa apa pyuo mona reto karengape lao kandalapa, leyami. <sup>37</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape lapome, Akali lenge kwaenge elya pyuo nyiya dokomeko akali dake kumapa nana kapa lara ingya nayase? leyami.

### *Lasarasa Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>38</sup> Dopa leyami dokopa Yesu kamba lulaka koo peyamopa malu anda peya. Malu pingi kananda dokona kana mendeme upi laro kareya. <sup>39</sup> Yesumi, Kana nyuo kakondalapape, leya. Mata akali kumuyamo dokona pemalenge dokome baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo yuu kisima baa kumuo palipya dokome rumbyuo ai pyao pilyamo leya. <sup>40</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba kapa ingingi lao suu pyare ramo dokopa Anatunya yanga paupau lenge doko kandare lao langi napusi? leya. <sup>41</sup> Dopa leyasa kana doko nyuo kakondeyami. Dokopa Yesumi kandalyuo kandapala dopa leya. Rakane embame nambana pii soo karalenelyamo lao ange leto. <sup>42</sup> Yuu peparae embame nambana pii soo karengape doko namba silyu. Sipunupape wambu dae karaminyi dupwa embame namba mapanyi peelyamo lao sinyale lapala atenja dake lalono, leya. <sup>43</sup> Dopa lapala pii porakaiyuo lao, Lasarasa, neta ipu leya. <sup>44</sup> Dokopa akali kumasi doko

neta epeya. Banya kingi kimbupi komaumi yaki pyuo dee lenge kambu komau mendeme yaki pyuo pisala sereyami doko palepeta epeya. Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Baa anda pena lao komau doko polakampape leya.

### *Yesu Pyamana Lao Wato Leyami*

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2*)

<sup>45</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa Juu wambu malu Maria role pyapeta epeyami dupwame baa piyamo doko kandapala baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyami. <sup>46</sup> Suu piyaminyipape lapome Parisi dupwa kareyami dokona pao Yesu dopa pipyanja lao lamaiyami. <sup>47</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwapeme wato andake lenge akali dupwa sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala, Namwa apa pirama? Akali dokome yulu andake malu lasaka pyuo karamo. <sup>48</sup> Baa pilyamo doko pyuo karalu karena larama ramo doko wambu dupwa peparame baako suu pyao kararami dokopa Orome akali dupwame epo namwana anda poo pyasi dokope namwana rara dupwape kokwa sinyi nembarami leyami. <sup>49</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa nakama peteyami dokona mende Kayapasa lenge baa ee kana dokona purisi mupwa wakasa ingyuo kareya dokome nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakamame

mendekepe see nalyaminyi.  
<sup>50</sup> Namwa rara dupwa lemboke nyii nana laramanopa akali mendaki mende wambu dupwana lao kumara dokopa namwa keta kapa ingyuo palira doko soo gisa nalyaminyi leya. <sup>51</sup> (Baa range maso pii dake laa naya. Baa ee kana dokona purisi muwpa wakasa ingyuo karapala Yesu Juu rara dupwana lao kumara lao Anatumi pyongo piyamopa polo leya. <sup>52</sup> Juu wambu dupwanako iki daa Anatumya wane wanake raeyo petaminyi dupwa nyuo mendakinya ingyuo petena lao kumara rengo dokona leya.) <sup>53</sup> Baa dopa pyuo polo lareyamo gii dokopa kanda soo nakama kaeya nao wato lao apa pyuo pyao kumakarama lao kareyami. <sup>54</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu kareyami panda dokona Yesu dee panembena papyuo kareyande daa. Kara napala yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu nempa nempa yuu muiyane repeta siyamo doko anda malu palyuo kareyamo yuu Eporaime lenge dokona peyamopa disaepole dupwa role pyao kareyami.

<sup>55</sup> Dokopa Juu wambunya Pasopa nenge nenge gii doko pyaka selana piyasa wambu malu yuu nempa nempa karo Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo Pasopa nenge napa nayaminyi dokopa range poo pyalana lao peyami. <sup>56</sup> Dupwame Yesu anja karamo lao koto karo tem-

bole anda dokona karapala nakama lao, Apa lao suu pilipi? Baa nenge nala eparape mee? lao kareyami. <sup>57</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwapeme lamaiyuo, Mendalimi baa mendasa karara ramo kandeyami kande dokopa namwa langya ipupwape lao puu maiyalana leyami.

## 12

*Maria Baame Yesunya Kimbu Mamba Kisakamiya*  
 (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii pakinyamange epo paparamopa Pasopa nenge narami ingiyamopa Yesu baame yuu Betani Lasarasa lopo nyiyamo dokona peya. <sup>2</sup> Yesunya nenge rapa rapa pyakamiyaminyi dokopa Matame mokwa soo kareyamo Lasarasa taepo repeta Yesupa role pyao peteya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Mariame mamba luli lenge kana malumi ropo pingi dokona maki mendaki nyepala Yesunya kimbu dokona kulimbwakamipala banya kyawasi dokome kimbu dolapo pyao nembakamiya. Dokopa anda doko mam-bame kyaa pyuo simbuya. <sup>4</sup> Dopa piyamopape banya disaepole kareyami dokona mende Jutasa Isakeriote lenge baa mata kando lara ingyamo dokome dopa leya. <sup>5</sup> Akipamo mamba dakeme ropo pyao kana malu (300) nyepala pendewa wambu dupwa mokwa soo mai

napyase? leya. <sup>6</sup> Baame pendewa wambu dupwa suu pyao leyande daa. Baa mone singi bokote minyuo kareyamo dokome bokote dokona kana retapa pingi dupwa baa waa nyipulinya suu pyao leya. <sup>7</sup> Yesumi dopa leya. Enda baa pyuo petena, kando laa kaeyalape. Namba malu pirami dokona lao silyamo dupwa mee retaro pisakana. <sup>8</sup> Pendewa wambu dupwa nakama pipya yuu peparae role pyapeta karengi. Nambamoo nakama pipya rakyame role pyapeta kararamande daa leya.

*Lasarasa Operae Pyamana Leyami*

<sup>9</sup> Juu wambu ama malu dupwame baa karamo leyaminyi doko sepala kandala epeyami. Baako yeelyo kandala epeyaminde daa, Lasarasa kumuo paleyamo minyalyuo nyiya doko opetae kandala epeyami. <sup>10</sup> Dokona purisi akali mupwa dupwame Lasarasa opetae pyao kumakarama lao wato leyami. <sup>11</sup> Baa lete kareyamo dokome Juu wambu malu nakama yaki nyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyamisa dokona imbwuapala dopa pyuo wato leyami,

*Yesu Jerusaleme Peyamo Dokopa Wambumi Baa Lakandeyami*

*(Mat 21:4-9; Mak 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa wambu ama malu Pasopa nenge nenge dokona nala epeyami dupwame Yesu Jerusaleme epeyamo lao sepala, <sup>13</sup> isa bona dupwana yokonge nyepala baa epeyamo dokona kando nyela pao pii ketae palyuo dopa leyami. Anatu lakandamana. Kamongona kingi lao epeyamo Isaraelena Kinji doko keta renge keyange epakaminyi leyami. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Yesu donge kumambonande kando nyepala dokona pe-teya. Doko suu pyao pii pyasi mende palamo.

<sup>15</sup> Doko yuu Sayone wannege doko emba paka napipi.

Embena Kinji doko donge kumambonandena piso epeyamo kande.

<sup>16</sup> Pii doko banya disaepole dupwame renge soo gisapa nayami. Soo gisapa nayaminyipape enakana Yesu yake panda peyamo dokopa pii doko Baepolena pyasi paleyamuli pyuo piyamilyamo lao soo manjo nyiyami.

<sup>17</sup> Lasarasa malu anda dokona kumuo paleyamo neta epena lao minyalyuo nyiya dokopa wambu malu role pyao kareyami dupwame banya yulu doko lao raeyami. <sup>18</sup> Yulu andake doko pyuo lasaka piya leyaminyi sepala dokona wambu malu baa epeyamo doko kandapala dopa pyuo lakandeyami. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa

Parisi dupwame nakama lao lao, Mende piri ingya nalyamo kandlese? Wambu peparaeme baa rungi rungi pyao pelyaminyi leyami.

*Giriki Wambu Lapo Yesu Koteyami*

<sup>20</sup> Wambu Pasopa nenge nenge yuu gii dokopa Anatunya kingi Jerusaleme lala lalyuo peyami dokona role pyao Giriki wambu lapo peyamioko. <sup>21</sup> Dupwame Pilipa yuu Galili dokona yuu Betesaita range doko kareyamo dokona pao lamaiyuo, Yangone namwa Yesu kandalana lao suu pilyamano leyami. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Pilipa baame pao Enduru lamaiyamopa Enduru Pili-papa pakapala pao Yesu lamaiyambi. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa Yesumi pii mende nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu gii Ikinyingi Akali yanga pau-pau lara doko pyaka silyamo. <sup>24</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, witi jingi mende yuunya pao kuma nara ramo doko baa etorenge sulu sera. Dopa piramopape endangi yuunya palyuo kene pyapala rumbingi dokopa jingi malu lyingi. <sup>25</sup> Mendeme range karamo dokona mona nyepala kyawa minyuo karalana suu pyara ramo doko letena renge dokona pyakuirasa pira. Mendeme rangena yulu dokona mona mai napala kame soo kaera ramo doko baa letena renge nyepala karalu karara ingilyamo. <sup>26</sup> Mendali nam-

bana yulu pyuo karara doko namba paronuli pyuo epara ingilyamo. Dokome namba karare dokona nambana yulu pingi akali dokopa role pyao kararamba. Mendali nambana yulu pyuo kararamo doko Rakaneme baa ketae pyambwaramo karara.

*Yesu Kumara Doko Wambo Leya*

<sup>27</sup> Epapu namba monarena pulunongo pyapyamopa karo. Dokona apa larose? Rakane, yuu gii dakepa yulu palamo dokona namba keta pali nanale lao namba nyisape, larose? Daa, gii dakepana yulu palamo dokona palira lao epeyo. <sup>28</sup> Rakane, embena kingi ketae pyambu karape leya. Dokopa yake panda dokona piso pii mende lao, Wamba dokopa nambana kingi doko ketae pyambu kareyo. Deeko lao ketae pyambu kararo leya.

<sup>29</sup> Wambu malu doo kareyami dupwame pii doko sepala, Yuu gala lalyamo leyami. Wambu lapome, Ajala mendeme baa lamai-lyamo, leyami. <sup>30</sup> Yesumi pii mende lao dopa leya. Pii doko namba reke lao lao epande daa. Naka-mana lao lao epamo leya. <sup>31</sup> Epapu gii dakepa isa wambu dupwa lao yapalya yapana pira ingilyamo. Epapu isa wambu dupwana kamongo doko nyuo ralinyi nembara. <sup>32</sup> Namba nyuo ketae minyalyuo palyarami

gii dokopa wambu peparae namba palirunu dokona sukusa sukusa pira leya. <sup>33</sup> (Baa apa pyuo kumuo yaso nao paro lao pii doko wambo leya.) <sup>34</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa wambu malu kareyami dupwame baa dopa lamaiyami. Mawa Pii dokona Koraisa baa karalu karara lao palelyamopa namwa singi. Dokona apa pyuo Ikinyingi Akali doko minyalyarami ingilyamo lalese? Ikinyingi Akali doko baa apisi? leyami. <sup>35</sup> Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu gii mee lama nakama pipya yanga paupau lao karalopyamo. Iminjasara lapala yango karamo dokopa kata nyuo puu pao parami. Mendali iminjilyamo dokopa kata penge doko anja pelyo lao see nao penge. <sup>36</sup> Yanga paupau lao karenge doko baa nakama sukusa karamo gii dusipana baa kinyi lao suu pyao karalapape. Dokome nakama yanga paupau lengena wane wanake ingyuo parami leya.

*Juu Wambu Dupwame Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyaa Nayami*

Dopa lapala kanjakala pao nakama baa kanda nana lao yalu pyuo kareya. <sup>37</sup> Nakama kando kareyaminyipa baame yulu andake malu lasaka pyuo kareyamopape nakamame baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kara nayami. <sup>38</sup> Dopa piyaminyi doko Anatumya poropeta akali Aisaya lenge dokome pii

mende leyamo dokona suu pyao piyamisa piya. Pii doko dapa lao palamo.

Kamongo, namwa lalamano doko api mendeme kinyilyamo lao suu pyalamisi?

Kamongona porainya renge doko api-moo keta paneyamo kandeyamisi? lao palamo.

<sup>39</sup> Renge dokona lao baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami. Dokona lao Aisayame pii mende dopa leya.

<sup>40</sup> Anatumi nakamana lenge koo inginyi pyambu, mona kana pokwanyi pyambu piyalyamo.

Nakamana lengeme kando monarena soo giso pipala namba kararo dokona

kapu kyepala pyuo elya pyuo nyakape lasarami lapala dopa piyalyamo, leya. <sup>41</sup> Aisaya baame Yesu yanga paupau laramo doko wambo kandapala baasa lao leyalyamo.

<sup>42</sup> Dopa leyamopape Juu rapu pingi akali mupwa lapo dupwapeme baa kapa ingilyamo lao suu piyami. Lao suu pyapala sinako ke sukusa karamano doko ramanyi neta nembaraminyi lao nakamame Parisi akali dupwa kando pakapala dopa lao suu pilyamano lao polo laa nayami. <sup>43</sup> Anatumi nakama lakandara dokona poraiyuo mona nyuo kara



napala isa akali dupwame nakama lakandarami dokona suu pyao kareyami.

*Yesunya Pii Doko Wambu Kando Lara Ingilyamo*

<sup>44</sup> Dokopa Yesumi pii ketae palyuo lao dopa leya. Mendalimi namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome nambako iki suu pyaa narasa pira. Namba mapanyi peeyamo doko suu pyao kararasa pira. <sup>45</sup> Doko suu pyao mendeme namba kandara dokome namba mapanyi peeyamo doo kandarasa pira. <sup>46</sup> Mendalimi namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karara doko iminjingi dokona pisu piso pisa nana lapala namba yanga paupau lao isa yuu dakena epeyo. <sup>47</sup> Wambu mendeme nambana pii dupwa sepala minya nao karara ramo dokopa nambame baa kando kote laa naro. Dokona ingyuo isa wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pyuo lala epeyonde daa. Nambame isa wambu dupwa nyiso pyuo nyela epeyo. <sup>48</sup> Mendalimi namba kando waso waso pii napala soo nembo pyuo karara ramo doko yuu gii lumwa pira dokopa pii lapunu dokomeko baa kando lara ingilyamo. <sup>49</sup> Dokona lao nambame sisu lao lapunde daa. Rakane namba mapanyi peeyamo dokomeko namba pii laro dupwa langipyamosa pilyamo. <sup>50</sup> Dokona suu pyao baame lalu lao leyamo pii doko kyakana renge kulisa doko sulu singi doko soo

gisilyu. Dokona pii lao karo doko Rakaneme dopa lape lao lapyamuli pyuo leto leya.

## 13

*Yesumi Banya Disae-pole Dupwana Kimbu Wate Pyakamiya*

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa nenge repeta pyaka siyamo dokopa Yesumi isa yuu dakena yaki nyepala rakange keta paponolyamo lao soo manjo nyiya. Baame banya wamba mona reto kareya dopako pyuo mona reto karo kumuya.

<sup>2</sup> Alemanji nenge napa nayaminyi Satane dokome Jutasa Isakeriote Saimonena ikinyingi dokona monarena kunji pyao Yesu mata kando lena leya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Yesu Rakaneme yulu peparae kingi rakana palyakayamopa karo epapala dee Anatu karamo dokonako parolyamo lao soo gisiya. <sup>4</sup> Soo gisapala nenge nao peteyaminyi dokona roya karapala banya komau sakisi doko koko retapala saole mende nyepala wapuya.

<sup>5</sup> Wapupala disi mendena ipwa kulimbua retapala disaepole dupwana kimbu dupwa wate pipapu saole wapuyamo dokome pyao nembapa pyakamiya.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo karo Saimone Pita peteyamo dokona epeya. Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, embame nambana kimbu wate pyakarese? leya. <sup>7</sup> Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Pilyunu

doko dakepa soo gisa nalene. Rengya sere leya. <sup>8</sup> Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Embame nambana kimbu wate pyaka nalu nao nare leya. Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame emba wate pyaka naro ramo doko emba nambana mana nyii nare leya. <sup>9</sup> Saimone Pita baame baa dopa lamaiya. Kamongo, nambana kimbu yeelyo daa. Nambana kingipi ayembape opetaeko pyakape leya. <sup>10</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Mendali wate pyuokondali piramo doko dee wate pira ingya nara. Kimbu iki dee wate pira ingyara. Dokopa banya yanenge peparae elyape sera. Sipyamopa nakama elyape karaminyipa mendaki iki karo pisipyamopa karamo leya. <sup>11</sup> (Akali dokome mata kando lara lao soo gisapala lao nakama peparae elyape daa leya.)

<sup>12</sup> Nakamana kimbu wate pyakamipala banya komau dusipa nyepala wambo peteyamo dokona pisipala nakama lamaiyuo, Namba mende pyakalono doko nakama soo gisilyamisi? <sup>13</sup> Nakamame namba kando, Namwana Mana Lenge, Kamongo lenge kandale. Namba dopale ingyuo karo dokona kapa rolae letaminyi. <sup>14</sup> Nakamana Kamongo, Mana Lenge dokome nakamana kimbu wate pyakapu ramo dokona nakama rangeme mendeme mendena kimbu wate pyakamirami ingilyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Nakama pipunyili pyuo pyuo kararami lao yulu doko lasaka pyano. <sup>16</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, kendemande akali dokome wakasa ingyapala banya kamongo doko kando ulu pili londele lao kara nange. Dee mendeme akali mende wai pii minyuo pena laramo doko suu pyao minyuo paramo akali doko mapanyi peeyamo dokona kando ulu pili londele lao kara nangeko. <sup>17</sup> Pii doko soo gisapala kararami ramo doko nakama keyange keta palirami.

<sup>18</sup> Nakama peparaesa kando laa nalyo. Nambame akali rombo palyiyu dupwa soo kaeyo karo. Pii pyasi palamo mende, Nambana nenge nao pisipyamo akali doko kapu kyepala kimbu yukaname namba kalyalana pira leyamo doko leyamuli pyuo pira. <sup>19</sup> Angi pyaka seramo dokopa namba baalyamo lao soo nyerami lapala ene pyaka sepa nalyamo dakepa dopa piranja lao langilyu. <sup>20</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendeme namba pena laro doko yako lao nyeram dokome namba yako lao nyerasa pira. Mendeme namba yako lao nyeram dokome namba mapanyi peeyamo doko yako lao nyerasa pira, leya.

*Mendeme Mata Kando  
Lara Lao Yesumi Wambo  
Leya*

*(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)*

21 Yesu pii dopa lapala baa monarena randa piyamopa karapala dopa lao polo leya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, nakama petaminyi dokona mendeme namba mata kando lara, leya. 22 Disaepole dupwame mendeme mendali kanda kanda pipala apisa letamo lao saka nayami. 23 Banya disaepole dokona mende Yesu mona reteya doko Yesunya paralisa peteya. 24 Akali doko Saimone Pitame gyaakai pipala, Baa apisa letase lao piso sepe leya. 25 Dokopa akali doko Yesunya kyangali dokona lalyuo sili lapala dopa pyuo piso, Kamongo, emba lalene doko apisi? leya. 26 Yesumi isingi lao, Borete kunjasi dake poeyapala mairunu akali doko leya. Lapala borete doko poeyapala Jutasa Saimone Isakeriotena ikinyingi doko maiya. 27 Borete doko maiyapeyamopa Satane Jutasa baa keta epo maralyiya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba mende piri ingilyamo doko waiya lao pipi leya. 28 Dopa pyuo leyamopa nenge nao peteyaminyi dupwame baa pii lamaiyamo dokona renge angi doko soo gisa nayami. 29 Lapome Jutasa kana mone bokote minyuo kareya dokome Yesumi Pasopa nenge narama ingilyamo dokona ropo pinyale lalyamo panda pendewa wambu dupwa kana lapo mainyale lalyamo lao suu piyami. 30 Jutasame borete nyepala aopa kamanda peya doko

kukwama.

*Yesunya Mawa Pii Enenge*

31 Baa kamanda pa-peyamopa Yesu dopa leya. Epapu Ikinyingi Akalinya kingi ketae pyambusi silyamo. Dee baa keta Anatunya kingi doko ketae pelyamoko. 32 Dee dopako pyuo Ikinyingi Akali doko enakana Anatu baa keta kingi ketae pyambusi karara. Doko aopa pira ingilyamo.

33 Nambana wane dupwa namba yuu gii malu ingyuowale nakama pipya role pyapeta kara narama. Nakamame namba kotarami. Dokona suu pyao Juu wambu lamaipu dokoko epapu nakama langilyu, Namba panya karo dokona kapa epa narami. 34 Mawa pii enenge mende jilyu. Nakama yango mendali mona reto karalapape. Nambame nakama mona reto karenge dopako pyuo nakama yango mendali mona reto karalapape. 35 Nakama dopa pyuo yango mendali mona reto kararami ramo doko wambu peparaeme nakama nambana disaepolelamo lao kando serami leya.

*Yesumi Pitame Kando Mata Joo Karare Lao Wambo Lamaiya*

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34*)

36 Saimone Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba anja parese? leya. Yesumi isingi lao, Namba paro dokona epapu moko minyuo eparami ingya nalyamo.

Ingya napyamopape rakyame dokopa nakama eparami ingilyamo leya. <sup>37</sup> Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo akipamo emba pare dokona epapu kapa eparo ingya nalyase? Namba emba kumuo jero leya. <sup>38</sup> Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Embame namba kumuo jerese? Kinyi kinyi langilyu, kola kali pii lapa naramopa embame namba yuu remasa mata joo lare leya.

## 14

### *Namwa Yesu Keta Rakane Dokona Kando Nyerama*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama mona rando karo nalapape. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao namba opetaeko suu pyao karalapape. <sup>2</sup> Nambana Rakanena anda dokona panda malu silyamo. See napyali doko nakama kararami panda doko rapa rapa pyakala pelyo lapulisi? <sup>3</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakama kararami panda doko pao rapa rapa pyakapala namba kararo dokona nakama opetae kararama lapala dee kamba epo dokopa nakama nyuo nambana arapunya karako leya. <sup>4</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakamame namba anja paro kata doko singi kandale. <sup>5</sup> Tomasame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba anja pare lao see nalyamano dokona kata angi doko apa pyuo kando nyeparamase? leya. <sup>6</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Namba kata angi dokope kinyinya renge dokope

letena renge dokope karo. Mendali namba keta epa nara ramo doko Anatu karamo dokona kando nyii nara. <sup>7</sup> Namba soo gisamili doko nambana Rakane doko opetae soo gisamiliko. Doko namba kandapala dokome baa opetae kando soo gisilyaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Pilipame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, Rakange doko namwa lasaka pipi. Dokopa namwa mona seramopa kararama, leya. <sup>9</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Pilipa namba nakama pipya yuu andarele karengi doŋo nakamame namba apisi lao soo gisa nalyamisi? leya. Mendalimi namba kandapala dokome baa opetae kando soo gisilyaminyi. Doko suu pyao namwa Rakange lasaka pipi letene doko akipamo letese? <sup>10</sup> Namba Rakanena arapunya karapunupa Rakane doko nambana keta karamo doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyamisi? Pii langyuo karo doko namba rangeme sisu lao langyuo karonde daa. Rakane namba keta karapala banya yulu range pyuo karamo. <sup>11</sup> Namba Rakanena arapunya karapunupa Rakane nambana arapunya karamo langyalono doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa narami ramo doko dee nambana yulu andake dupwa kandapala kinyilyamo lao suu pyalapape leya. <sup>12</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kararami dupwame namba pyuo karo

yulu dopale pyuo kararami. Nambame Rakane karamo dokona parono dokona yulu kamame wakasako ingyuo pyuo kararami. <sup>13</sup> Nambana kingi lao mende piso serami ramo doko namba pyakaro. Rakanena kingi doko namba keta ketae paramo karara. <sup>14</sup> Nambana kingi lao mende piso serami ramo doko namba pyakaro.

*Imambu Poo Pyasi Epara Lamaiya*

<sup>15</sup> Nakamame namba kando mona reto kararami ramo doko nambana mawa pii dupwa elya pyuo minyuo kararamisa pira. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa nambame Rakane kando atenja lakao kararonopa baame Nyisingi wakale akali Kinyi lenge Imambu doko julu joo jera. <sup>17</sup> Isa wambu dupwame kanda napala see nao karaminyi dokome kapa nyerami ingyua nalyamo. Nakama range baa soo gisilyaminyi dokona lao baa nakama pipya karaminyi. Kararaminyipa baa nakamana mona anda dokona epapala palira.

<sup>18</sup> Nakama range iki karalapa lao yaki nyuo kaeyalu kaeyo kaeronde daa. Nakama kararami dokona epapala kaeyaro. <sup>19</sup> Rengya usale dokona isa wambu menge dupwame namba dee kanda nalominyi. Dopa piraminyipape nakamame namba kandarami. Namba angi lete karo dokona nakama opetae lete kararami. <sup>20</sup> Namba Rakanena arapu dokona

karelyonopa nakama nambana arapunya karaminyipa namba nakama pipya karo pilyu doko yuu gii mende pyaseramo dokopa nakamame soo gisarami.

<sup>21</sup> Mendeme nambana mawa pii soo nyepala suu pyao karamo dokome namba mona retapyamosa pilyamo. Dokona suu pyao mendeme namba mona retaramo doko nambana Rakane dokome baa mona reto kararamopa nambame baa mona reto nolakarono dokopa namba kandara leya. <sup>22</sup> Jutasa (Isakeriote doko daa) baame lamaiyuo, Kamongo, apa pyuo namwa yeelyo kando nolakapala isa wambu dupwa kando nolaka narese? leya. <sup>23</sup> Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Akali mendeme namba kando mona retara ramo doko nambana pii warombo soo karara. Dokopa nambana Rakangeme baa mona retaramopa baa karara dokona nambwa epo baamoo pipya role pyao palu palirama. <sup>24</sup> Mendeme namba mona reto kara nange doko nambana pii warombo soo kara napyasa pilyamo. Dokona suu pyao pii nakama silyaminyi doko nambanande daa. Rakane namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona pii.

<sup>25</sup> Namba nakama pipya role pyao karamano dokopa pii dusipa langingi kandle. <sup>26</sup> Dopa pirunupape Nyisingi Imambu Poo Pyasi Rakaneme nambana kingi

lao mapanyi peeyaramo doko pii peparae mana langyuo pii langilyu dupwa peparae nakama suu pyanyi pyambwakara.

<sup>27</sup> Mona kyuu lao singi renge doko nakama keta palena lapala jilyu. Namba rangena mona kyuu lao singi renge doko nakama jilyu. Isa wambu dupwame mainginyili pyuo jilyunde daa. Nakama mona namba napala paka nao karalapape. <sup>28</sup> Namba pao kaepala dee nakama kararami dokona eparo lapunu doko selaminyi kandapi. Namba angi mona retamili doko Rakane karamo dokona pelene lao rae maiyuo karamili. Namba Rakanepa manda manjo kara nalyo. <sup>29</sup> Kinyi leelyamo lao suu pyarami lapala ene pipa napyamopa dopa pira lao langilyu. <sup>30</sup> Isa wambu dupwana kamongo doko epelyamo dokona nambame pii malu dee langyuo kararo ingya nalyamo. Baame namba kando koo mende kapa pii nange. <sup>31</sup> Pii nalyamopa nambame Rakane dokona mona reto karo doko isa wambu dupwa sinyo lao nambame Rakane dopa piri lao lengenyili pyuo pyuo karo. Mona sipuralapa, leya.

## 15

*Yesu Baa Girapo Isa Angingyuo Karengge*

<sup>1</sup> Namba isa girapo marange angingyuo karelyonopa Rakange doko wangya

dupwa pyakepanyi nembo elya pingi ingyuo karengge. <sup>2</sup> Nambana wangya jingi angi lyii nange dupwa peparae baame pyakepanyi nembalu nembo nembenge. Wangya jingi angi lyingi dupwa peparae jingi lyulu lyuo karena lapala baame elya pyuo pyakepenge. <sup>3</sup> Nambame pii langipu dokome nakama elya pisi karaminyi. <sup>4</sup> Nambapa karo paka lakyuo paa nalapape. Dokopa namba nakama keta kararo. Wangya mende marangena sisingi dokona piso ando kara nara ramo doko rangeme sisu lao jingi lyii nara doko suu pyao nakama nambapa pako kara narami ramo doko nakama elyape keta kara narami.

<sup>5</sup> Namba girapo isa marange ingyuo karelyonopa nakama wangya ingyuo karaminyi. Akali nambana kararamopa namba banya mona anda palironopa jingi malu lyerasa pira. Dokona lao nakamame namba lakipa nyepala kararami ramo dokopa nakama mendepe pinya saka narami. <sup>6</sup> Akali mende wangya ingyuo namba marangena sisingi dokona piso ando kara nara ramo doko baa nembaraminyipa kyapwara. Wangya kyapulyamo dupwa yapo nyepala isare dokona pyambuo yangarami ingilyamo. <sup>7</sup> Nakama nambana kingi kapena kararaminyipa nambana pii dupwa nakama

keta palira ramo doko mende pipuli yaka lao suu pyaraminyili pyuo piso selapape. Dokopa dokonako palyuo pyakao karara. <sup>8</sup> Jingi malu lyuo karo nambana dis-aepole ingyuo kararaminyi dokome nambana Rakan-gena kingi ketae pyamb-waramisa pira. <sup>9</sup> Rakaneme namba mona reto karapyamo doko suu pyao nambame nakama mona retoko karapu. Nambana mona kulisa retenge renge dokona sukusa karalu karo karalapape. <sup>10</sup> Nambame Rakanena pii lengenyili pyuo warombo soo karo dokopa baapa mona reto karambano doko suu pyao nakamame nambana pii warombo soo kararaminyipa nambapa mona reto kararamasa pira. <sup>11</sup> Nambana rae maingi renge doko nakama keta palyuo simbwaramopa parami dokona lao pii renge dusipa polo langyalono.

<sup>12</sup> Nambame mawa palyuo dopa leto. Nambame nakama kando mona reto karapu doko suu pyao nakamame yango mendali mona retaro karalapape. <sup>13</sup> Mendeme banya puu minyingi dupwa ama wakasa mona retapala dokome nakama nyiso kumuo maira ingilyamo. <sup>14</sup> Nambame nakama pipya lao laronuli pyuo kararami ramo doko nambana puu minyingi ingyuo kararamisa pira. <sup>15</sup> Kendemande akali dupwame nakamana kamongo

dupwa apa pilyaminyi lao soo gisa nange renge dokona nambame nakama kando kendemande ingyuo karaminyi lao laa nalyo. Laa napunupape nambana Rakane pii namba langiyamopa soo nyiya dupwa peparae nakama polo langyuo karapu dokona nakama nambana puu minyingi lalono kandapi. <sup>16</sup> Nakamame namba yapalyapa nayaminyipa nambame nakama yapalyuo nakama wangya ingyuo jingi lyuo karala paraminyipa jingi dupwa lyuo karalu karena lao rombo palyiyu. Dopa pyuo kararami dokopa Rakaneme mende pyakana lao piso seraminyili pyuo pyakao karara. <sup>17</sup> Mendeme mendali mona reto karalapape lao dokona mawa pii langilyu.

*Isa Enda Akalipimi  
Nakama Awa Nalyaminyi*

<sup>18</sup> Isa enda akalipimi nakama awa nayami kande dokopa, namba wambo awa nayaminyili pyuowako awa nalyaminyi lao soo nyelapape. <sup>19</sup> Nakama isa wambunya yongo nyuo karamili dokopa isa wambu dupwame nakama namwana rangelyamo lapala mona reto karamili. Doko doŋo nambame nakama yapo nyiyunupa nakama mee sisi panda ingyuo karaminyipa isa wambu yango dupwa nakama kando awa nalyaminyi. <sup>20</sup> Wambo pii

mende langyalono kandapi doko suu pyalapape Kendemande akali banya kamongo kando wakasa ingya nange langyalono. Doko suu pyao namba randa joo kareyami ramo doko nakama randa jooko kararami. Nam-

bana pii minyuo kareyamili ramo doko nakamana pii minyuo pyuoko kararamili.

<sup>21</sup> Nakama randa jerami dokopa namba mapanyi peeyamo doko soo gisa napala nakama namba reke lao randa joo kararami.

<sup>22</sup> Namba epa napala koo keyangepe pakana palyuo mana lamai napuli doko nakama yulu koo kamenge pimisa pii mende pali napyali. Dakepa nambana pii see napala koo piyama larami ingya nalyamo.

<sup>23</sup> Mendeme namba kando awa nara ramo doko nambana Rakange opetaeko awa narasa pira. <sup>24</sup> Nambame

nakama pipya karo wambu mendeme yulu pii nange dopale pyuo kara nayoli doko nakama koo keta paa nayamili. Doko nakama nambana yulu andake dupwa kando kaepala nambapa nambana Rakangepa kando awa naoko karaminyi.

<sup>25</sup> Namba kandakinyuo awa nayami, dopa lao Mawa Pii pyasi doko palamo pii dokona pyaka silyaminyi.

<sup>26</sup> Kinyinya Renge Palenge Nyisingi Imambu doko Rakane keta karenge doko epara. Baa Rakane role pyao karenge doño nambame baa

dae pena laronopa baame nambaŋa lao rolo langira. <sup>27</sup> Nakama wambo kanda soo nambamoo pipya kareyama dokona ingyuo nakama dopako pyuo nambana lao polo lao kararami.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Nakama suu longo paa nalapape lao pii dusipa peparae langyalono. <sup>2</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, yuu gii epara ingyamo dokopa nakama sinakoŋe anda dupwana neta nembarami. Mendeme nakama pyao kumakapala dokopa Anatunya yulu dokona pipusa pilyamo lao suu pyarami. <sup>3</sup> Rakangemoo nambamoo soo gisa napala dokona dopa pirami.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa pirami doko nambwa Rakanepa soo gisa napala nakama pyarami yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa dopa langii kande lao suu pyarami dokona langyalono.

### *Imambu Poo Pyasinya Yulu Doko*

Wamba role pyao kareyama dokopa pii dapwa langya nayo. <sup>5</sup> Doko dakepa namba mapanyi peeyamo doko karamo dokona range pelyo. Paronopape nakama mendalimi anja pelene lao piso see nalyaminyi.

<sup>6</sup> Epapu rolo langyalono dokona nakama monarena kondome kumulyaminyi.

<sup>7</sup> Kondalyaminyako doño nakama kinyi langilyu, namba kanjakala parono dokopa nakama elyape keta palirami. Namba kanjakala



paa naro ramo doko Nyisingi doko nakama keta epa nara. Paro ramo doko nambame baa nakama keta mapanyi peeyakaro. <sup>8</sup> Baa epapala dokopa isa wambumi yulu koo dokonape yulu rolae dokonape Anatumya kote pii dokona kyai pyuo suu pyaro karaminyi doko pananyi pyambwara. <sup>9</sup> Isa wambu dupwame namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi dokona palyuo baame nakamana koo doko nolakakamira. <sup>10</sup> Namba Rakange karamo dokona paronopa nakamame namba dee kando narami dokona lao baame yulu rolae angi doko lasaka pira. <sup>11</sup> Anatumi isa wambu dupwana Kamongo doko kando kote lapyanja lao doko lyakai pyuo panaramo serami.

<sup>12</sup> Nambame nakama pii malu langiru ingyapyamopape nakama kapa soo nyii narami ingilyamo. <sup>13</sup> Kinyi lengena Imambu doko epapala dokopa baame nakama pii kinyi peparae mana langira. Dokona lao baame range sisu lao larande daa. Baa renge seramuli pyuo polo langyuo karara. Baame ene pipa nalyamo dupwa wambo nolakao lao karara. <sup>14</sup> Baame nambana dupwa nyepala mana langyuo dokome namba keta pyambwarasa pira. <sup>15</sup> Rakangena kingi rakapana silyamo dupwa peparae nambanja. Dokona lao Imambumi renge lamairunu dupwa nyepala

nakama langira ingilyamo langyalono kandapi.

*Wambo Kondapala  
Enakana Rae Maiyuo Parami  
Leya*

<sup>16</sup> Rengya usale nakamame namba dee kanda narami. Dee mee mende usale dokopa namba kandarami, leya. <sup>17</sup> Leyamopa banya disaepole dupwana lapo nakama lao dopa leyami. Baame namwa langilyamo doko aki pii langilyase? Usale nakamame namba kanda narami, dee mee mende usale namba kandarami. Rakange karamo dokona paro ingilyamo dokona kanda narami langyalamo kandapi, leyami. Kandarami letamo doko akinde letase lao see nalyamano leyami. <sup>18</sup> Baame, Usale dokopa kandarami lalamo doko apa pyuondena lalamo kandapisi? Apa pyuondena lalamo lao saka nalyamano, leyami. <sup>19</sup> Yesumi baa piso selana leyami doko. Sepala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Usale namba kanda narami, dee mee mende usale namba kandarami lalono dokona apa pyuondena lalepe lao nakama range sukusa piso silyamisi? <sup>20</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, nakama ee lao ipwakuku nyeraminyipa neta wambu dupwame rae maiyuo kararami. Nakama kondo kararaminyipape enakana raeko maiyuo kararami. <sup>21</sup> Enda mende wane mata pilyamo dokopa rangena yuu gii doko pyaka sipyalamo

lapala mona randange. Dopa pilyamopape wane doko manjo nyepala dokopa raeko maipala baa randa neyamo dupwa nyuo kame singi. <sup>22</sup> Doko suu pyao epapu nakama kondome kumuo karaminyi. Dopa pilyaminyi-pape nambame nakama dee epo kandarano dokopa nakama monarena pyakalyuo pyaramo kararami. Dokopa mendalimi nakama monarena pyakalyuo pyaramo renge doko rekya lao nyeraminde daa.

<sup>23</sup> Yuu gii dokopa nakamame namba mende piso see narami. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Rakange doko kando mende piso serami ramo doko baame nambana kingi reke lao kapa jera. <sup>24</sup> Wamba nambana kingi dokona lao piso see nayami. Monarena pyakalyuo pingi renge dokome simbuo pyoko pyoko lena lapala piso selapape. Dokopa kando nyerami ingilyamo.

*Yesu Baame Isa Yulu Dupwa Anamasi Miniyia*

<sup>25</sup> Nambame kongwalu lalya lana pyuo langyalono. Yuu gii mendepa nambame kongwalu pii dupwa kaepala Rakange dokona rolae lao langiru. <sup>26</sup> Yuu gii dokopa nambana kingi lapala piso serami. Dokopa nambame nakamana lao atenja lakaro laa nalyo. <sup>27</sup> Nakamame namba mona reto Rakane karamo dokona karo epee lao suu pyao karaminyi

dokona Rakane baa rangeme nakama mona reto karamo. <sup>28</sup> Rakane karamo dokona karo epapala isa yuu dakena epeyo. Dopa pipala isa yuu dake yaki nyuo Rakane karamo dokonako pelyo, leya.

<sup>29</sup> Banya disaepole dupwame, Yuu gii dakepa emba kongwalu pii dokona kaepala rolae lalenelyamo doko kandelyamano. <sup>30</sup> Embame peparae soo gisingilyamo lao mendeme embena pii doko kinyi lyasilisi lao piso sepenge ingyapa nalyamo lao epapu namwa soo kaelyamano. Dokome emba kinyi Anatu karamo dokona karo epeelyamo lao suu pilyamano leyami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Epapu nakama kinyilyamo lao suu pilyamisi? <sup>32</sup> Yuu gii mende eparamo dokopa nakama bolombalo lao anda palengenyili pyuo paraminyipa namba iki kararo. Kinyi kinyi, yuu gii doko epapu pyaka silyamo. Namba iki kararoko doŋo Rakane nambapa kararamba dokome iki ingya nara. <sup>33</sup> Nambana arapu dokona kararami dokome nakama mona kui lao sinyu lapala pii doko langyalono. Yuu dakena karo randa narami. Nambame isa yuu dake anamasi minyuo karo doko kandapala mona kuki palyuo karalapape, leya.

## 17

*Yesumi Banya Disae-*

*pole Dupwana Lao Ateja Lakamiya*

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi pii dupwa lapala yake doko kandalyuo kanda-pala dopa leya. Rakane, yuu gii doko pyaka sipyalamo. Embame embena Ikinyi ketae pyambwarenepa baame emba ketae pyambwara ingilyamo. <sup>2</sup> Dokona lao embame wambu baa maininyi dupwa peparae baame kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko maira lapala embame baa isa wambu dupwa peparae iso karena lee. <sup>3</sup> Isa wambumi emba Anatu angi kareng dokome Yesu Koraisa mapanyi pee doko kando serami doko kyakana renge kulisa doko nakama keta palira. <sup>4</sup> Isa yuu dakena karo yulu jiinyi doko nambame pyuo otapunupa dokome emba ketae pyambwasi karamo. <sup>5</sup> Rakane, isa yuu doko ene wasa nange siyamo dokopa embapa nambapa yanga paupau lao kareyamba dokona suu pyao embena lenge kambu seramo dokona kararonopa embame namba yanga paupau lanyi pyambwape.

<sup>6</sup> Embame isa wambu lapo yapo nyepala namba jiinyi dupwa embena kingi lamaiyunupa soo nyiyami. Dupwa embena ingyuo kareyaminyipa embame namba jiinyipa embena pii doko warombo soo karaminyi. <sup>7</sup> Yulu jinyi dupwa peparae embena ingilyamo doko soo kaelyaminyi. <sup>8</sup> Dokona lao

nambame pii jiinyi dupwa nakama lamaiyunupa nakamame soo nyepala kinyi kinyi emba kareng dokona namba karo epeelyamo lao sepala embame namba mapanyi pee lao suu pyao karaminyi.

<sup>9</sup> Nambame nakamana lao ateja lakamilyu. Mee isa wambu dupwana lao ateja lakami nalyo. Wambu embame jiinyi dupwa embena ingyuo karaminyi dokona nakama suu pyao ateja lakamilyu. <sup>10</sup> Nambana ingyuo karaminyi dupwa peparae embena. Dee embena ingyuo karaminyi dupwa peparae nambana. Dopa pyuo karo nakamame namba ketae pyambuo karaminyi. <sup>11</sup> Epapu isa yuu dakena angi ingyuo kara nalopono. Kara napala emba karene dokona eparo ingyapyamopa nakama isa yuu dakena karaminyi. Rakane poo pyasi embena kingi porai renge paleta lasi namba keta jiinyi dokome nakama kyawa minyuo karape. Minyuo kararenepa nambwa mendaki ingyuo karambano doko suu pyao nakama opetae mendaki ingyuo karenale. <sup>12</sup> Nakama pipya role pyao karamwano mange dokopa embena kingi yaki nyii nana lao embena arapu dokona karenale lao iso karapu. Nambame nakama rapu pyuo karapunupa nakama karaminyi dokona mende kwao pupyande daa. Akali

mendakindeme kwao para ingingi doko Baepolena leyamuli pyuo isa peya. <sup>13</sup> Dopa pipyamopape epapu emba karene dokona epe-lyo. Doko nambana mona pyakalyuo pingi renge doko nakama keta palena lapala pii dapwa isa yuu dakena lao karo. <sup>14</sup> Nambame embena pii doko nakama lamaiyu. Namba dae yuu range ingya nao karo doko suu pyao nakama opetae mee sisi panda ingyuo karaminyi dokona isa wambu yango dupwame nakama epekanda nao karaminyi. <sup>15</sup> Nakama isa yuu dokona karaminyi dokona rekya lao nyakape lao atenja lao letonde daa. Koo dokome rambu lasara lao kyawa minyuo karape lao atenja leto. <sup>16</sup> Namba dae range ingya nao karo doko suu pyao nakama dae range ingya napyamoko karaminyi. <sup>17</sup> Embena pii kinyinya renge dokome nakama yapo nyerenepa embena ingyuo pena. <sup>18</sup> Embame namba isa yuu dakena mapanyi peene doko suu pyao nambame nakama isa yuu dupwana mapanyi pyambuyu. <sup>19</sup> Nakama embena wambu yapasi angingyuo pena lao namba range kame soo kaepala embena iki karo.

<sup>20</sup> Akali dasipana iki atenja lakamilyunde daa. Nakamame pii lamairaminyi sepala namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona jerami dupwana opetaeko lakam-

ilyu. <sup>21</sup> Nakama peparae mendaki ingyuo karamili lapala atenja lakamilyu. Isa wambu dupwa emba namba mapanyi peelyamo lao suu pinya lapala Rakane emba namba keta karapinyipa dee namba emba keta karo doko suu pyao nakama opetae nambwa keta karamili lao suu pyao leto. <sup>22</sup> Nambwa mendaki ingyuo karambano doko suu pyao nakama mendaki ingyuo karamili lapala embame namba yanga paupau lenge renge jiinyi doko nambame nakama maiyu. <sup>23</sup> Nakama mendaki ingyuo karamili lapala emba namba keta kararenepa namba nakama keta kararo. Dokopa isa wambu dupwame embame namba mapanyi peeyapala namba mona retenge doko suu pyao nakama mona reto kareneko lao soo gisarami.

<sup>24</sup> Rakane, wambu namba jiinyi dusipa namba kararo dokona nakama opetae role pyao karamwali lao leto. Karo dokopa isa yuu ene pyuo wasapa naenepa embame namba mona re-  
tapala yanga paupau lenge renge jii doko nakama kandarami. <sup>25</sup> O Rakane rolae pingi doko, isa wambu dupwame emba soo nyepa naminyipa nambame emba soo nyuo kaepunupa wambu lapome iki embame namba mapanyi peelyamo lao soo gisilyaminyi. <sup>26</sup> Embena kingi doko namba lamaiyuo doko dee lamaiyuo karalu kararoko ingilyamo.

Dokome embame namba mona reto karene doko nakamana ingyara. Ingyaramopa nambame nakamana mona anda kararo.

## 18

*Yesu Puu Maiyami*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu pii doko lapala banya disaepole dupwa pipya netarena pao yuu pota Kitone lenge doko nyuo yalo ee mendena pao sukusa peyami. <sup>2</sup> Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya yuu gii malu yuu dokona malu palyuo pisipa piyami dokona Jutasa baa mata kando leyamo doko opetae yuu doko kando soo kareya. <sup>3</sup> Soo karapala baame purisi akali mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwapeme yanda singi lapope yanda singi mupwa mendasipape nyepala lambepe kenda-pulipi kakupi wua gelape lapo nyuo minyuo pao yuu dokona peyami. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesu baa keta piramo yulu dupwa peparae soo gisapala lenge kambu siyamo dokona epapala nakama lamaiyuo, Api kotelyaminyi? leya. <sup>5</sup> Nakamame isingi lao, Yesu Nasarete range doko, leyami. Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Doko namba, leya.

Jutasa baa mata kando leyamo doko nakama role pyapeta kareyami. <sup>6</sup> Doko namba, lamaiyamo dokopa nakamame matanono papala yuunya paro siyami.

<sup>7</sup> Baame dee piso soo, Api kotelyaminyi? leya. Dokopa, Yesu Nasarete range, dokoŋo leyami. <sup>8</sup> Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Doko nambaŋa langyalono lao kandapi doko namba kotarami ramo doko akali dasipa mee neta pena kaeyalapape leya. <sup>9</sup> Baa wambo Anatu kando wambu jiinyi dusipana mendali kwao pakapyande daa, leyamo dokona palyuo leya. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa Saimone Pitame banya wua gela mandeyamo doko kolo nyepala purisi mupwa dokona kendemande akali dokona kale rolaerename doko pyao rekya lanyi nembeya. Kendemande akali dokona kingi Malakasa lenge. <sup>11</sup> Yesumi Pita lamaiyuo, Embena wua gela doko palenge dokona palyape. Rakaneme pee kapo namba jipyamo dokona naa narose? leya.

*Anasa Baame Yesu Kando Kote Leya*

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa yanda singi malu epeyaminyi dusipa dusipana mupwa dokomoo Juu wambunya yanda singi dusipapeme Yesu minyarapala puu maiyami. <sup>13</sup> Puu maipala Anasa kareyamo dokona lanyuo peyami. Anasa baa Kayapasana imwange ingyuo kareyamopa Kayapasa baame ee kana dokona purisi mupwa ingyuo kareyamo dokona Anasa dokona wambo lanyuo peyami. <sup>14</sup> Akali mendaki wambu dupwana lao kumara dokopa

nakama kapa ingyuo palira leyamo pii doko Kayapasa ingyuo leya.

*Pitame Yesu Mata Maiya*

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57*)

<sup>15</sup> Saimone Pita disaepole mendepa Yesu peyamo dokona mata pyao peyambi. Disaepole mende doko purisi mupwa wakasa dokome kandenge dokona baa purisi mupwa dokona anda kamapi sukusa kapa peya. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa Pita baa kakota lumbungisa kareya. Dokopa disaepole mende doko purisi mupwa dokome kandenge doko netarena papala kendemande enda kakota lumbungi iso kareya doko lamaipala Pita sukusa epena leya. <sup>17</sup> Kendemande enda kakota lumbungi isa kareya dokome Pita lamaiyuo, Emba akali dokona disaepole mende daase? leya. Pita baa, Namba daa, leya.

<sup>18</sup> Kendemande wambu dusipape yanda singi dusipape kupwa piyasa isare lengya rena lapala soo kareyami. Pita baa opetae nakama pipya karo isare soo kareya.

*Purisi Mupwa Dokome Yesu Piso Siya*

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dokome Yesu banya disaepole dusipanape banya mana pii dokonape baa piso sepa piya. <sup>20</sup> Yesumi

baa isingi lamaiyuo, Nam-bame isa wambu dupwa panembena karo lamaingi, sinako ke anda dupwanape tembole dokonape Juu wambu peparae elyambu pingi panda dusipanape namba mana lamaiyuo karo pii mende yalu pyuo lengende daa. <sup>21</sup> Akipamo namba piso silisi? Nambana pii siyami wambu dupwa nambame apa lenge lao piso sepe. Nambame lao karenge doko nakama soo kaenge, leya. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa yanda singi kareyaminyi dokona mendeme kingi kapeme Yesu rakyuo pya-pala, Embame dopa lao purisi mupwa doko isingi lamaingisi? leya. <sup>23</sup> Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Nam-bame kopetame lapu ramo doko pii kwaelyamo doko polo lalase. Rolae nembo lapu ramo doko akipamo namba rakyuo pyalese? leya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Anasame, Kaya-pasa purisi mupwa wakasa karamo dokona Yesu baa puu maisi piso karena lapala lanyuo pupwape, leya.

*Pitame Namba Yesu Kanda Nange Daako Lao Dee Kamba Leya*

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62*)

<sup>25</sup> Saimone Pita baa isare soo kareya. Dokopa role pyao kareyami dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Emba doko banya disaepole dokona mende daase? leyami. Dokopa baame, Ama daa leya. <sup>26</sup> Purisi akali mupwa

dokona kendemande mende Pitame kale pyao rekya lanyi nembakamiya dokona ree palu mendeme baa piso soo, Emba ee dokona baa role pyao karambinyi kandapu doko daase? leya. <sup>27</sup> Pitame dee Daako, leya. Aopa dokopa kola kali pii leya.

*Pailateme Yesu Kando Kote Leya*

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-15; Lu 23:1-5*)

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa wamba kukwa Kayapasana anda doko kaepala Yesu lanyuo kyapona kote singi anda dokona peyami. Nakama rangeme Juu wambunya yulu suu pyao namwa elyape ingyaa naramosa Pasopa nenge kapa naa nasarama lapala kyapona kote singi andakare dokona paa nayami. <sup>29</sup> Paa nayamisa Pailate nakama kareyami dokona kamanda papala, Akali dake kando aki yulu koo pipyanja lao epelyaminyi? leya. <sup>30</sup> Nakamame baa isingi lamaiyuo, Akali dakeme yulu koo mende pii nange pyali doko embena panda peeya namwali leyami. <sup>31</sup> Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama range baa nyepala nakamana mawa pii dupwana lao range kambuyanda pipwape leya. Leyamopa nakamame namwa Juu akali dupwame akali mende pyao kumakarama ingyuo mawa pii dokona pali nalyamo leyami. <sup>32</sup> (Yesu wamba namba dopa pyuo isa dokona pyarami

lao reteyamo dokona palyuo leyamisa piya.)

<sup>33</sup> Pailateme kyapona kote singi anda dokona dee papala Yesu epena lapala, Emba Juu wambunya Kinjisi? lamaiya. <sup>34</sup> Yesu isingi lao, Embame range maso letepe panda lapome namba lao langiminyi letese? leya. <sup>35</sup> Pailate isingi lao, Namba Juusi? Embena wambu dupwamepe purisi mupwa dusipamepe emba namba keta peeyalaminyi kandapi. Emba aki mende pipisi? leya. <sup>36</sup> Yesumi isingi lao, Nambana isingi yulu doko dae isa panda pali nalyamo. Nambana isingi yulu doko isa pandana yulu ingyuo pupyali doko nambana yulu pingi akali dupwame Juu wambu keta namba nyuo peeya nana lapala pyakando pimili. Nambana isingi yulu doko isa wambunya yulu dopale ingyuo paa nalyamo leya. <sup>37</sup> Leyamo sepala Pailateme Emba kinji lyasilisi? leya. Yesumi isingi lao, Embame namba kinji lalene kandapi. Kinyi lengena renge polo lao kararo renge mendaki dokonako isa panda dakena namba manjo nyiyami. Wambu kinyi lengena renge wambu keta karaminyi dupwa peparaeme nambana pii soo karengi, leya. <sup>38</sup> Pailateme, Kinyi lengena renge doko apiyakalese? leya.

*Pailateme Yesu Kapa*

*Pinya Leya*

(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25*)

Dopa pyuo leyamopa Pailateme Juu wambu kareyami dokona neta papala, Akali doko yulu koo mende pipya lao soo kanda nalyo. <sup>39</sup> Dokoko donjo

nakamana yulu mende singi kandale doko nenge Pasopa nenge gii dokopa akali mendaki namba mokwakapa pingi. Doko suu pyao Juu wambunya Kinji doko mokwakapili lao suu pilyamisi? leya. <sup>40</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame poraiyuo kaeyo lapala, Akali dake daa, Barapasa mokape, leyami. Barapasa baa kendeпо nenge akali ingyuo kareya.

**19**

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Pailateme Yesu nyuo pyaroko pinya leya. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa yanda singi dupwame nepereke lapome minyuo kamenyongwapala lengyapu pipala banya kyawa dokona pee pyakamipala baa komau konele mende bolembale lakamiyami. <sup>3</sup> Lakamipala baa kareya dokona epapala, Emba Juu wambunya Kinji doko karalenyamo, lapala baa kingi kapeme piyami.

<sup>4</sup> Juu wambu kareyami dokona Pailateme kamanda dee papala, Baa koo mende pii napyanja lao soo kandapilyamo lao selapase, lapala, Nakama karaminyi dokona baa potemo lanyuo epelyo kande, leya. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa

Yesu nepereke lengyapu pisi pee piro karo komau konele bolembale laro karo piyamopa kamanda epeya. Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Akali laminyi doko dake, leya. <sup>6</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dupwape yanda singi dupwapeme wangonali pyuo lapala, Baa isa mamandona pyao palya, baa isa mamandona pyao palya, leyami. Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame baa koo mende pii napyanja lao soo kandapunupape nakama rangeme baa nyepala isa mamandona pyao palyalapape, leya. <sup>7</sup> Juu akali dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Baa Anatunya Ikinyingi ingyuo karo lapyamosa dokona namwana mawa pii mende palamo dokome baa kumara ingyamo leyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa leyaminyi sepala Pailate dee pakaya. <sup>9</sup> Pakapala kote singi anda dee kolando papala Yesu lamaiyuo, Emba anja karo epee? leya. Dopa leyamopa Yesumi isingi mende laa naya. <sup>10</sup> Dokona Pailateme baa lamaiyuo, Namba pii mende langiri ingya nalyase? Emba mokwaro dokope isa mamandona pyao palyaro dokope range doko namba keta palamo lao emba see nalese? leya. <sup>11</sup> Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Embame namba kando mende suu pilyu ote lao kapa piro lao karene renge porai doko Ketaerena dokome emba jii napyali doko embame mende piri



ingya napyali. Dokona namba nyuo emba jipyamo akali doko koo wakasa pipya ingilyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pailateme baa mokwalana piya. Dopa piyamopape Juu wambu dupwame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala, Akali doko embame mokware ramo doko embame Sisa puu minya naresa pira. Akali mendemepe namba kinji ingyuo karo larami dupwa Sisa kando sisu nyuo kararasa pira leyami. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leyaminyi sepala dokopa Pailate Yesu kamanda lanyuo papala panda mende Kaname Rambi Kwaasi lenge dokona pao peteya. (Panda doko Ipuru pii lao Gapara lenge.)

<sup>14</sup> Pasopa nenge narama lao rapa rapa pingi andawai korokama towalo keloke ingyuwale gii doko pyaka siya. Baame Juu wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Dake nakamana kinji akali, leya. <sup>15</sup> Nakamame wangonapi pyuo lao, Baa pyao nemba, pyao nemba, isa mamandona pyao palya leyami. Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana kinji doko isa mamandona pyao palyakarolyase? leya. Purisi mupwa dupwame isingi lamaiyuo, Sisa baa iki namwana kinji ingyuo karapyamopa mende kara nalyamo leyami. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa baa kapa isa mamandona pyao palyarami doko kapa lao nakama maiya.

*Yesu Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami*

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43*)

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa Yesu nyiyaminyipa baa range banya isa mamando doko soo netarena pao yuu kingi Kyawa Kuli lenge (Ipuru pii lao Golokota lenge) dokona peya. <sup>18</sup> Dokona baa isa mamandona pyao palyiyami. Akali lama opetae Yesu kanya dokona paleyamopa dolapo parali dolapona pyao palyiyami. <sup>19</sup> Pailate baame pii renge dokona pepa pyapala isa mamando doko pyanyi palyiya. Yesu Nasarete range Juu wambunya Kinji lao pyasi paleya. <sup>20</sup> Yesu isa mamandona pyao palyiyami yuu doko anda malu palyuo karengi dokona repeta siyamo dokome Juu wambu malumi pii doko kando yaka leyami. Pii doko Ipuru pii Orome pii Giriki piipi dusipana lao pyasi paleya. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame Pailate lamaiyuo, Juu wambunya Kinji, lao palyapi doko kaepala, Akali dakeme namba Juu wambunya Kinji lapyo, lao pyape leyami. <sup>22</sup> Pailateme lao, Pii pyapu doko pyalu pyao pyapu, leya. <sup>23</sup> Yanda singi dusipame Yesu isa mamandona pyao palyapala banya komau dusipa nyepala nakama akali kisima suu pyao bange kisimasa lao malu palyuo sereyami. Dopa piyaminyipape banya pee pingi londe doko kii pyuo wapwa na-

pala mee wapwalu wapuo  
 wapuyami doko kando dopa  
 leyami. <sup>24</sup> Pilya namane,  
 lapala apimi embone piso  
 nyera lao yulu mende pyuo  
 piyami. Pii pyasi doko,  
 Nambana komau pingi  
 dupwa mokwa soo  
 nyiyami.

Nyepala nambana komau  
 doko apimi embone  
 piso nyera lao mende  
 pyuo piyami,  
 paleya. Pii pyasi paleyamuli  
 pyuo yanda singi dusipame  
 piyami.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape  
 Yesunya isa mamando repeta  
 dokona banya endangimoo  
 endanginya kakingi doko-  
 moo Maria Kiliopasana  
 etenge dokomoo Maria  
 Makatala range dokomoo  
 kareyami. <sup>26</sup> Yesumi banya  
 endangipa disaepole mende  
 baame mona reteya dokopa  
 repeta kareyambinyi kan-  
 dapala endangi lamaiyuo,  
 Enda, embena ikinyi kan-  
 dape leya. <sup>27</sup> Lapala disae-  
 pole doko lamaiyuo, Embena  
 endakinyi dolo karamo kan-  
 dape leya. Dokopa disaepole  
 dokome enda doko banya  
 anda dokona lanyuo pao piso  
 karo piyambi.

*Yesu Kumuya*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Enakana Yesumi banya  
 yulu peparae dupwana  
 lumwa pyaamo lao soo  
 gisapala pii pyasi paleyamuli  
 pyuo dopa leya. Namba  
 nano pilyamo leya. <sup>29</sup> Pere

warake mendena waene  
 ipwange kau pingi sim-  
 buo peteyamopa dusa siya.  
 Siyamo dokona isa lumbi  
 mende waene dokona poeyo  
 nyepala isa kingi isope lenge  
 dokona bwuakiki pipala  
 banya kambu dokona suu  
 leyami. <sup>30</sup> Yesumi waene kau  
 pingi doko napala baame lao,  
 Pyuo otalyano leya. Lapala  
 ayemba pongwa napala  
 kumuyamopa imambu rekya  
 lao peya.

*Kaku Dokome Yesu  
 Arikyuo Piya*

<sup>31</sup> Yuu gii rapa rapa pingi  
 angi doko pyaka siyasa  
 koro petenge pyaka selana  
 piyamo yanenge kaoma  
 dusipa yuu gii koro petenge  
 dokopa isa mamandona  
 palyuo kara nami lapala  
 Juu akali dupwame Pailate  
 piso soo, Nakamana kimbu  
 pyao roo pyapala yanenge  
 kaoma dusipa nyuo neta  
 kakondenale leyami. <sup>32</sup> Dopa  
 leyaminyi dokona yanda  
 singi dusipame epapala akali  
 dalya kaepeta paleyamo  
 dokona kimbu wambo pyao  
 roo pyapala akali mende baa  
 role pyao isa mamandona  
 pyao palyiyami dokona  
 kimbu opetae minyuo roo  
 piyami. <sup>33</sup> Roo pyapala, Yesu  
 paleyamo dokona epapala  
 baa kumapapyalyamo lao  
 kandapala banya kimbu  
 pyao roo pyaa nayami. <sup>34</sup> Roo  
 pyaa nayaminyipape yanda  
 singi dokona mendeme  
 banya mamanda doko  
 kakumi arikiya. Dokopa

ipwange ranjamape pale pale epeya. <sup>35</sup> Dopa pyuo piyaminyi kandeya akali dokome nakama opetae kinyi leelyamo lao suu pyalape lao rolo leya. Banya rolo lenge pii doko kinyi keta karelyamopa kinyi letono lao soo gisingi. <sup>36</sup> Kuli roo pyao pii nayami doko, Banya kuli mendepe roo pyao pii nara, lao Baepolena paleyamuli pyuo piyami. <sup>37</sup> Dee, pii pyasi mende dopa lao palamo, Akali mende arikyarami doko kando kararami.

### *Yesu Malu Piyami*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Enakana dokopa Josepe Arimatia range doko Yesunya disaepole doŋo Juu wambu dupwa kando pakapala wakale mende ingyuo dupwana kareya dokome Pailate piso soo, Yesunya yanenge kaoma nyuo minyuo kakondarowale leya. Dokopa Pailate, Kapa leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa baame epapala banya yanenge kaoma doko nyuo minyuo peya. <sup>39</sup> Nikotimasa wamba Yesu kareyamo dokona kukwa mendepa epeya doko baame rendamu pingi bange mwua lenge dokopa luli lenge isa mendepa alose lenge dolapo minyuo kiminjasi ama kenda malu doko minyuo epeya. <sup>40</sup> Nakabame Juu wambunya wambu malu pinginyili pyuo Yesunya yanenge kaoma doko nyuo luli lenge bange palyuo komau keyange dokome yama piyami. <sup>41</sup> Baa

isa mamandona pyao palyiyami yuu doko ee repeta. Ee dokona malu anda mende wambu mendali malu pipa nangende siya. <sup>42</sup> Juu wambu dupwame dee yangama dokopa koro andake pyaka sera lao rapa rapa pingi yuu gii doko pyaka siyasa malu anda doko repeta siyamosa Yesu dokona palyiyami.

## 20

### *Yesu Malu Anda Dokona Pana Naya*

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> Koro andake dokopa wamba kukwa yuu ene iminjo yango piyamo dokopa Maria yuu Makatala range doko malu piyami anda dokona epapala malu anda kambu dokona kana upi leyami doko nyuo kakondasi siyamo kandeya. <sup>2</sup> Kandapala makando Saimone Pita disaepole mende Yesu mona retheyamo dokopa kareyambinyi dokona peya. Papala nakamba lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko malu anda dokona neta nyimilyamo. Doko anja retami lao namwa see nalyamano leya. <sup>3</sup> Pii doko sepala Pita disaepole mende doko opetae potemo epapala malu piyami anda dokona peyambi. <sup>4</sup> Pao nakamba laparae makando papalape disaepole mende dokome Pita nyuo enakapala malu piyami anda dokona wambo epeya. <sup>5</sup> Epapala koko kandalana pangu sepala komau keyange

dolapo siyamo kandeya. Kandapalape andakare paa naya. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa Saimone Pita baa enakana epapala malu anda andakare peya. Pao komau keyange angi yaki piyami doko kandeya. <sup>7</sup> Kandeyamopa komau kyawa yaki piyami dokopa komau wakale mende dokopa mendakinya see napala wakale dumbisale kyasala pao siyamo kandeya. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa disaepole mende doko malu anda dokona wambo epeyamo doko opetae kolando peya. Pao kandapala kinyi baa lopo pupyalyamo lao suu piya. <sup>9</sup> Baa kumuo palipala sipuro epara ingyara, lao pyasi palenge kandale pii doko yuu dokopa ene sepa nao kareyambi. <sup>10</sup> Disaepole dolapo doko kandapala dee kapu kyuo anda peyambi.

*Maria Yuu Makatala Range Doko Yesu Kandeya.*

*(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria malu anda dokona kama karo ee lao kareya. Ee lao karo malu anda dokona koko kandeya. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa anjala kakepame lama wamba Yesunya yanenge siyamo dokona pe-  
teyambi kandeya. Mende kyawa siyamo dokona piso mende kimbu siyamo dokona piso piyambinyi kandeya. <sup>13</sup> Nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Enda apa pipyasa ee lao karene? leyambi. Dokopa baame nakamba

lamaiyuo, Nambana Kamongo nyepala pumisa anja retami lao saka napala ee lao karo leya. <sup>14</sup> Dopa lapala kapu kyepala Yesu kareyamo kandeya. Kandapala Yesu baa lao see naya. <sup>15</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Enda, emba apa pipyasa ee letene? Api kotelene? leya. Baame ee rapu pingi akalilyamo lao masapala doko lamaiyuo, Aeya, embame baa soo pare ramo doko dusa retapu lao namba langipi. Langirinyipa nyepala lanyuo paro leya. <sup>16</sup> Yesumi baa kando, Maria leya. Leyamopa Maria kapu kyepala Yesu baa kando Ipuru pii lao, Oraponai leya (pii doko Mana Lenge dopale.) <sup>17</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame namba minya kae. Namba Rakane karamo dokona ene pulyuo papa nalyo. Nambanape nakamanape Rakange Anatu karamo dokona namba pulyuo pelyamo lao emba nambana yangonge dupwa lamaiyala puu leya. <sup>18</sup> Maria yuu Makatala range doko pao disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambame Kamongo doko kandalono, leya. Lapala, Baa pii lamaiyamo dupwa nakama lamaiya.

*Disaepole Dupwame Yesu Kandeyami*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Koro andake alemanji dokopa disaepole dupwa juu wambu dupwa kando pakapala kambu dow

dolapo pyao gii lapala peteyaminyipa Yesu epapala peteyaminyi raka dokona sukusa karapala nakama lamaiyuo, Mona kyuuo lao singinya renge doko nakama keta palena, leya. <sup>20</sup> Dopa lapala baame banya kingi kapepe parali dokopape nakama lasaka piya. Dokopa disaepole dupwame Kamongo doko kandapala raeme kumuyami. <sup>21</sup> Yesumi nakama dee kamba lamaiyuo, Mona kyuuo lao singinya renge doko nakama keta palena. Rakaneme namba mapanyi peeyamo doko suu pyao nambame nakama pupwa leto leya. <sup>22</sup> Baa dopa lapala nakama kando nee sepala dopa lamaiya. Imambu Poo Pyasi nyelapape. <sup>23</sup> Nakamame wambu mendena koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamirami ramo doko kame sakamisi sera. Mendena koo dupwa mee range keta palena kae larami ramo doko mee palu palira leya.

*Tomasame Yesu Kinyi Lopo Ipyalyamo Lao Soo Kandeya*

<sup>24</sup> Akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mende Tomasa lenge kingi mende Reme Paka lenge doko Yesu epeyamo dokopa baa nakama pipya kara naya. <sup>25</sup> Kara nayamo dokona disaepole menge dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko kandalamano lyakande, leyami. Lao karalu

kareyaminyipape baa dopa leya. Banya kingi kapena nyili peteyamo mumbwange doko kandapala nambana kingi pambu dokome nyili peteyamo mumbwange dokona suu lao nambana kingi banya parali dokona minyando soo pii naro ramo doko anginde lalyaminyi lao suu pyaa naro, leya.

<sup>26</sup> Yuu gii yanda ipingi nyero papeyamopa banya disaepole dupwa Tomasamoo pipya anda dokona dee kamba kareyami. Kambu dowa dolapo pyao gii lasi siyamopape Yesu epapala nakama kareyami sukusa dokona karapala, Mona kyuuo lao singinya renge doko nakama keta palena leya. <sup>27</sup> Lapala Tomasa kando lamaiyuo, Embena kingi pambu doko dakena suu lapala, nambana kingi dolapo kandape. Kandapala embena kingi pyasinju lapala nambana parali doko minyando sepe. Soo neta namba napala kinyi kinyi anginji lao suu pyao karape leya. <sup>28</sup> Tomasa baame sepala soo neta namba nao isingi lamaiyuo, Emba nambana Kamongo, nambana Anatuju leya. <sup>29</sup> Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Embame namba kandapala kinyi anginji lao suu pilisi? Dokoko dojo wambu namba kanda napala mee anginji lao suu pyao karengge dupwa elyape keta penge leya.

*Buku Dakena Renge Doko*

<sup>30</sup> Yesumi disaepole dupwana lenge kambu dokona yulu andake malu piyami dupwa buku pyasi dakena pali nalyamo. <sup>31</sup> Pali napyamopape yulu lapona pyasi palamo dupwame nakama Yesu baa Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingi lao suu pyaraminyipa banya kingi yaki nyii nalyaminyi dokona lao nakama keta kyakana renge palipyali lapala pepa pyao retelyo.

## 21

*Disaepole Yanda Ipingimi Yesu Kandeyami*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana ipwa muiyane pete Taipiriasa lenge maronge dokona disaepole dupwa baa kandena lao dee maro leya. Baame dopa pyuo maro leya. <sup>2</sup> Saimone Pitamoo Tomasa kingi Reme Paka lenge dokomoo Nataniele yuu Kena yuu Galili silyamo dokona range dokomoo Sepetena ikinyingi dolapomoo banya disaepole lama mendalapo pipya role pyao kareyami. <sup>3</sup> Saimone Pitame nakama lamaiyuo, Namba oma nyela pelyo leya. Leyamo dokopa, Namwa embamoo monale leyami. Potemo papala bote dokona pyakambuyami. Dopa piyamopape kukwa dokopa oma nyii nayami.

<sup>4</sup> Yuu rombalo piyamo dokopa Yesu maronge dokona kareya. Dokopa disaepole dupwa baa Yesu lao soo rola nayami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa

Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Anemasipa, oma lapo nyilyamipi mee? leya. Nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Daa leyami. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakamana oma nyuu doko kingi rolae dorename pyambwapala dokopa kapa nyerami leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa oma nyuu pyambwapala oma ama malu nyuu dokona kete pyaro kareyasa minyalyuo nyelana saka nayami. <sup>7</sup> Disaepole Yesumi mona reteya dokome Pita lamaiyuo, Baa Kamongo doko karalamolamo, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa Saimone Pita baa Kamongo dokolyamo lao sepala banya komau doko waiya lao pee piya. (Baa yulu pyuo karalana komau kolo reteyamo doko.) Pipala ipwa dokona pyakala pepa. <sup>8</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa disaepole lapo dusipa nanesale kara napala bote dokona piso oma nyuu doko oma paleta ipyuo epeyami.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama yuunya pyakala epo dokopa dokona isare rao ranga yuu lao siyamo oma rao soo borete opetae soo piyamo kandeyami. <sup>10</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Oma nyelaminyi dokona lapo minyuo ipupwape, leya. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa Saimone Pita bote dokona pyakalyarapala oma nyuu doko oma andake malumi kete pyao paleyamopa ipyuo epeya. Oma akalisa pao akalisa,

dee akalisa kingi paki ipisu rema (153) nyuunya keta pyaro kareya. Nyuu doko rokoyali doko rokwa naya. <sup>12</sup> Yesu baame, Nakama nenge nala ipupwape leya. Baa Kamongo dokolyamo lao sepala apipi lao piso serama ingya nalyamo lao elyapala kaeyami. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa papala Yesumi borete lapo nyepala nakama mokwa soo maiya. Borete maipala dopako pyuo oma maiyako.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu kumuo palyuo lopo epapala range disaepole dupwa kandena lao yuu repo maro leya.

*Yesumi Pita Kando Pii Lapo Lamaiya*

<sup>15</sup> Nenge nao otapala Yesumi Saimone Pita lamaiya. Saimone, Jonena ikinyingi doko, akali dusipame namba mona retaminyipa embame namba wakasa mona reto karepe mee? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa, Kinyi, Kamongo, nambame emba puu minyuo karo doko emba silinyi leya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Nambana sipisipi ikyane dupwa mondo pyuo nenge maiyakao karape leya. <sup>16</sup> Lapala dee lapo pyuo piso siya. Saimone Jonena ikinyingi, emba namba mona reto karepe mee? leya. Leyamo dokopa, Kinyi, Kamongo nambame emba puu minyuo karo doko emba silinyi leya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Nambana sipisipi dupwa rapu pyakao

karape leya. <sup>17</sup> Lapala dee kamba repo pyuo piso siya. Saimone, Jonena ikinyingi, embame namba puu minyuo karese? leya. Baame repo pyuo, Embame namba puu minyuo karese? lamaiyamo dokopa Pita mona randaya. Randapala, Kamongo, emba peparae soo gisingi leya. Nambame emba puu minyuo karo doko emba kando silinyi lao kande, leya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Nambana sipisipi nenge pyako karape, leya. <sup>18</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, emba wanyanesa komau range wapuo kata pareli dupwana mee maso pingi. Dopa piinyipape emba emarene dokopa embena kingi pyasinju larenepa mendalimi emba komau wapwakapala paa naro lao suu pyarene mendasa emba soo parami leya. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa, Yesumi Pita apa pyuo kumaramo dokopa baa Anatu ketae pyambuo para, doko wambo nolakao leyasa piya. Enakana baame baa lamaiyuo, Namba paronuli pyuo ipupi leya.

*Yesumi Disaepole Akali Jone Doko Kando Pii Lapo Leya*

<sup>20</sup> Pita kapu kyepala disaepole yango Yesumi mona reto kareya doko kandeya. Akali doko wambu nenge nao peteyami dokopa Yesunya kyangalisa pisipala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba mata kando lara doko apipi? leya. <sup>21</sup> Pita baa

kandapala Yesu lamaiyuo, Kamongo, akali dake keta apa pira? leya. <sup>22</sup> Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Namba dee kapu kyo eparono gii dokona lao lete iso karena laro ramo doko embena yulu daa. Embame namba paronuli pyuo epare leya. <sup>23</sup> Yesumi dopa pyuo leyasa wambu dupwame sepala disaepole doko kuma naralyamo lao kopetame suu pyao lapelape lalyalana pyuo lao kareyami. Lao kareyaminyipape Yesumi baa kuma nara leyande daa. Baame, Namba kapu kyo eparono gii dokona lao lete iso karena laro ramo doko embena yulu daa, lao pii dokona lao leyasa piya.

<sup>24</sup> Yesumi disaepole akali doko kando pii doloma leyamo doko baame pepa dake pyapala pii peparae dupwa mende kyambo leyande daa. Doko baa yulu peparae kandeyamuli pyuo rolae ingyuo pepa piya doko soo gisilyamano.

<sup>25</sup> Yulu dusipa pepana pyao reteyamopape Yesumi yulu malu lapo opetae pyuo kareya dupwa pepararena bukunya piyali doko isa yuu dake bukumi kete pyao aopa lapyali lao suu pilyu.



## APOSELENA YULU

Lukumi banya waili pii keyange dokona pyao retapala Aposelena Yulu dokona karanyuo lao puu pao peyapya. Yesunya wambu dupwame Imambu Poo Pyasinya porai renge doko nyepala Yesunya lao Waili Pii Keyange doko polo lamaila peyami dokona lao pyao retea. Nakamame yuu Jerusaleme piso pii lamaiyuo dee Jutia pao pii lamaiyuo dee Samaria pao pii lamaiyuo yuu muu pinjingi dolapona pii lamaila peyami (1:8). Kurisene yulu doko Juu wambu keta wambo kanda sepala enakana wambu peparame soo nyiyaminyi doko Lukumi pyao reto lamaiya. Kurisene wambu dupwame Orome gapomane yulu doko kokwa soo karalana suu pyao kara nalyaminyi lao Lukumi lasaka pipuli yaka lao suu pyao pii dake pyao retea. Juu wambumi Anatu mona reto baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao misi lao kareyaminyi doko Yesu Koraisa keta angi pyaka siya.

Aposelena Yulu dokona kata remana ingyuo pyasi palamo. Yesunya waili pii keyange boo pyao lao peyaminyipa Elyambu Pingi doko ando peya. (1) Yesu Koraisa baa yake panda dokona dee pulyuo peyamopa yuu Jerusaleme dokona Kurisene

yulu doko kanda soo piyami. (2) Piyaminyipa Yesunya waili pii keyange polo leyaminyipa yuu Palesaine liti dupwana wambu dupwa mona kapu kyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Kurisene ingyuo kareyami. (3) Yesunya pii polo lamaiyuo yuu wakale wakale dupwana ipwa kota Metitaraniane nemba nemba dokona singi dupwana peyami. Yuu Palesaine dokona piso lao pao yuu Orome dokona suu leyami.

Buku dakena renge mupwa mende palamo doko. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona Pendekose yuu gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi Kurisene wambu keta maralyapala Elyambu Pingipi Elyambu Pingi lita dupwape minyalyuo porainyi pyambuo nyiso pyuo peya dokona lao pyao palyiya. Kurisene kanda soo kareyaminyi dokopa akali lapome misi pii leyami dupwa pyasi palamo. Pii leyaminyi dokopa Kurisene wambu dupwame pii sepala pii dokona porai renge palamo lao kando soo nyepala Elyambu Pingi dokona yalya kando peteyami.

Aposelena Yulu wambo pyasi palamo dorena Pita dokona lao lao dee donorena palamo dupwa Pole dokona lao lao pilyamo.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Yesunya pii lao panya rapa rapa pyuo iso

- kareyami 1:1-26
- a. Yesumi banya pii lumwa pyuo doko yuu Jerusaleme dokona mee isaro karena lao baame mende pyakaro lao lalu lao leyamo doko 1:1-14
  - b. Akali mendeme Jutasana panda nyiya 1:15-26
2. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona Yesunya lao polo lamaiyami 2:1-8:3
  3. Yuu Jutiape yuu Samari-ape dolapona Yesunya lao polo lamaiyami 8:4-12:25
  4. Polena misi yulu dupwa 13:1-28:31
    - a. Kanda soo kata papyuo misi pii lao peya doko 13:1-14:28
    - b. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona wato leyami 15:1-35
    - c. Lapo pyuo kata papyuo misi lao peya 15:36-18:22
    - d. Repo pyuo kata papyuo misi lao peya 18:23-21:16
    - e. Pole baa yuu Jerusaleme dokonape yuu Sisaria dokonape yuu Orome dokonape karapusi paleya 21:17-28:31

<sup>1</sup> Yako Tiopilasa,

Pepa wambo pyao jiyu dokona Yesu baame kanda soo yulu pyuo mana lamaiyuo kareyamo dokona palyuo pyao pao <sup>2</sup> baa yake panda pulyuo peyamo liti dokona pii lumwa pyuo pyao oteyo. Imambu Poo Pyasimi

Yesu nyisiyamopa banya disaepole yapo nyiyamo dupwa mana lamaipala yake panda peya gii dokonasa leto. <sup>3</sup> Wamba pyao kumakayaminyipape baa lete epapala yuu malu maro lapapu Anatunya isingi yulu dokona mana lamaipa piya. Dokome banya disaepole dupwame baa kinyi lete kareyamo doko soo gisiyami. <sup>4</sup> Baame nakama pipya role pyao karo dokopa dopa lamaiya. Nakama Jerusaleme yaki nyuo paa nalapape. Rakane mende jeronu lao kaeyamuli pyuo langiyunu siyami kande pii dokona isaro pisipwape. <sup>5</sup> Dokona lao Joneme ipwame iki bapitismo nyakamiya. Dopa pyuo nyakamiyamopape yuu mendasipa epo paparamopa Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama bapitismo nyakara, leya Yesumi.

*Yesu Yake Panda Pulyuo Peya*

<sup>6</sup> Aposele dupwa nakama epo elyambu pipala baa mende piso siyami. Kamongo, embena isingi yulu wamba Isaraele wambu keta paleyamo dokona dee yuu gii dakepa range palena larepe mee? leyami. <sup>7</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yulu andake dupwa anjokorape pira lao Rakane baa renye palyuo leyamo dokona yuu gii doko nakama kapa see narami. <sup>8</sup> Kapa see

naraminyipape Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama keta epo maralyiya kande dokopa porainya renge nyerami. Nyepala nambana yulu dokona lao yuu Jerusaleme dokonape Jutia peparae dupwanape Samaria dupwanape isa yuu pinjingi dupwanape lamaiyakao kapa kapa pirami leya. <sup>9</sup> Baa dopa leyamopa nakama kando kareyaminyi baa pyakalyara pyakalyara pyuo pulyuo peyamo dokopa kopa rau dokome nyuo lanyuo pao koe piyamopa nakama kandalana saka nayami.

<sup>10</sup> Baa papeyamo dokopa yake dulunya kandaro siyami. Dokopa akali komau kakepame wapungi dalama nakama kareyami dokona epo kareyambi. <sup>11</sup> Karapala dopa leyambi. Galili range akali dupwa, akipamo nakama yake dokona kandaro karaminyi? Yesumi nakama yaki nyepala yake panda dokona pulyuo pamo kandalaminyi doko dopako pyuo range dee lupyuo epara ingyiyamo leyambi.

<sup>12</sup> Leyambinyi dokopa nakama isa Olipi Kyau lenge, yuu doko yaki nyepala Jerusaleme peyami. Kata doko Juu wambu dupwame misi lenge gii dokopa kata muu dopale kapa penge dopale. <sup>13</sup> Pao andakare papala anda ketae koe luu palenge dokona pulyuo peyami. Pitamoo Jone Jemesa Enduru Pilipa

Tomasa Batolomyu Matyu Jemesa Aopiasana ikinyingi doko, Saimone Selote akali doko, Jutasa Jemesana ikinyingi dokomoo role pyao pulyuo peyami. <sup>14</sup> Papala nakama enda lapo opetae dupwamoo Maria Yesunya endangipi banya yangonge dusipamoo role pyapeta suu pingi mendakinya palyuo piso atenja lapa pyuo pe-teyami.

*Akali Mende Jutasana Panda Nyiya*

<sup>15</sup> Dopa pyuo peteyami dokopa wambu malu akalisa lama opetae (120) ingyuwale elyambu pyuo peteyami. Dokopa Pita dokona sukusa roya karapala banya Kurisene yango dupwa kando dopa leya. <sup>16</sup> Yangonemoo, Imambu Poo Pyasimi akali Dapiti keta pii leyamo doko buku Baepolena pyasi palamo. Doko akali Jutasa baa wambu lanyiyamopa Yesu puu maiyami akali dokonasa leya. Dapiti leyamuli pyuo piya doko kandelyamano. <sup>17</sup> Jutasa baame namwa role pyao karo namwa mendeke ingyuo kareya kande. <sup>18</sup> (Jutasa doko banya yulu koo piyamo dokome kana lapo nyiya. Nyepala kana dokome yuu mende ropo piya. Ropo pyapala banya yuu dokona pulyuo papala isa pyakaya. Pyakayamo dokopa ingi dokona lyepala kanya dokona poro lao rali pyuo

ingi kalumbuo neta epeya.  
<sup>19</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyamo yulu doko Jerusaleme wambu dupwa peparaeme dopa pyaamo lao siyami. Sepala nakamame Jutasa dopa pyuo kumuyamo dokona lao yuu doko kingi Akeletama larama leyami. Pii doko Yuu Ranjama-reta dopale.) <sup>20</sup> Dokona lao Dapitinya kenane pingi buku dokona pii dopa lao pyasi palamo.

Banya yuu andape apa sera, wambu mende dokona pali nana.

Pii mende opetae palamo,

Banya rapu pingi yulu baa range kaepala mendali nyinya.

<sup>21-22</sup> Pii dopa lao palipyasa dokona namwame akali mende alo pyuo nyerama ingilyamo. Yesu lopo lete epeyamo waili pii lao karamano doko baa role pyao lao karara. Mee akali mende langa rombo palya namanale Joneme bapitismo nyelapape lao kareyamopa Yesu kanda soo role pyao kareyama gii dokopa piso epo baa namwa yaki nyuo pulyuo peyamo dokopa api mende namwa kaeya nao role pyao karalu karo kareyaminyi dokona mende yapo nyimana, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa nakama kingi lama suu pyao peteyami. Akali mende baa Josepe lenge banya kingi mende Basapasa, kingi mende Jastasa lenge doko. Akali mende baa Matayasa lenge. <sup>24</sup> Akali dolapona suu pyao atena lao

dopa leyami. Kamongo emba akali dupwa peparaena monarena soo gisingi. Emba akali dolapona mende rombo palyii kande doko embame namba lasaka pii. <sup>25</sup> Jutasa baame banya yuu range dokona pupya dokona akali mendeme banya panda nyepala yulu pyuo karo aposele akali ingyuo karenale, leyami. <sup>26</sup> Lapala akali dolapona kingi lao isukuli lama isa retapala dokona mende kamenge kanda nao nyiyami. Wambo isukuli mende nyepeyami dokopa Matayasa lao reteyami doko kingi rakana paleyasa baa rombo palyiyami. Dokopa aposele akalisa ipisu mendaki karenge kandale dokona nakama yanenge nyuo karamo lao suu piyami.

## 2

*Imambu Poo Pyasi  
 Wambu Keta  
 Epo Maralyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu Pendekosa pyaka siyamo dokopa nakama peparae yuu mendakinya role pyao peteyami. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa pii mende porambaiye dopale poo lao yake dokona piso epeyamo siyami. Epo andakare peteyaminyi dokona lao buu minyiya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa isare kekenge dopale lapo dupwa pano epo nakama peparaena yanenge keta wakale wakale rao siya. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa nakama peparae Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuya. Simbwapala Imambu dokome renge

kuiyuo leyamuli pyuo pii rara wakale leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Gii dokopa Juu wambu Anatu suu pyao karenge yuu wakale wakale range dupwa Jerusaleme dokona kata londe epapala kareyami.

<sup>6</sup> Kareyami dupwame aposele dupwa pii wakale wakale leyami doko sepala epo buu miniyami. Dokopa pii wakale wakale lao kimbu siyamisa wambu dupwa pii range lenge dokome dopa lalyamo lao kapa siyami. Sepala apa pipala pilyamo lao saka nayami. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa mona nembo ayaka lao karo dopa leyami. Pii dopa lao karaminyi dupwa nakama peparae yuu Galili range daase? <sup>8</sup> Apa pipala namwa range pii lenge dokona palyuo wakale laminyi silyamano kandese? leyami.

<sup>9</sup> Yuu Patia range akalipi Mitia akalipi Ilama akalipi karamano. Yuu Mesopotemi-ape yuu Jutia yuu Kapatosa yuu Pondasa yuu Esia <sup>10</sup> yuu Pitisia yuu Pambilia yuu Isipi yuu Lipia pakirena Sairini lao singipi yuu dupwana palenge wambu dupwa karamano leyami. Yuu Orome dokona palenge Juu wambu angi dupwape dee Juu rara daa Juu wambunya misi pii soo nyingi dupwa opetae Jerusaleme dokona epapala upunili ingyuo karamano. <sup>11</sup> Kiriti akalipi Arapia akalipi dupwa karamano. Namwa yuu muu wakale wakale range dupwa

nakama Anatumya yulu andake dupwana lao pii namwana lenge dopale ingyuo wakale wakale lamisa silyamano leyami. <sup>12</sup> Dopa lao karo dokopa nakama peparae mona nembo apa pipala pilyamo lao saka napala nakama lao yulu doko aki rengedeme pilyamo? leyami. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape lapo dupwa giyalya giyana pyuo pii doko soo nembo kareyami. Waene ipwange enenge nao pyoko pyoko lapala kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapyasa letaminyi leyami.

### *Pita Baame Pii Andake Leya*

<sup>14</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape Pitamoo aposele akali akalisa ipisu mendaki kareyami dupwamoo sipureyaminyipa Pita baa pii ketae palyuo wambu dupwa boo pyao lamaiya. Yangonemoo

nakama Juu akali dupwape dee Jerusaleme palenge peparaepe namba pii larono dupwa kale yukupala selapa leya. <sup>15</sup> Akali dapwa waene ipwange naminyi kyawa sisingi bolombalo lalamo lao suu pyalaminyi doko daa. Wamba yangama dokopa dopa pii nange kandale. <sup>16</sup> Pii nalyamopape Anatumi poropeta akali Joele leyamuli pyuo epapu pyaka silya kande. Joele dopa leya.

<sup>17</sup> Anatu dopa letamo. Yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa nambana Imambu wambu dupwa peparana

maralyinya lao  
 mokwa soo mairu.  
 Dokopa nakamana wanenge  
 ikinyingipi dupwame  
 nambana pii nolako  
 larami.  
 Nakamana wanyane akali  
 dupwa pii repa repa  
 pyuo kandarami.  
 Nakamana alemo dupwa  
 kombeya pirami.  
 18 Kinyi, dopa piramo yuu gii  
 dusipana  
 nambana kendemande enda  
 akalipi keta  
 nambana Imambu mara-  
 lyinya lao mokwa soo  
 mairu.  
 Dokopa nakama nam-  
 bana pii nolakao lao  
 kararami.  
 19 Dokopa yake dulu yulu  
 andake wambu dup-  
 wame kando yama-  
 rangwarami dopale  
 pyuo,  
 isa yuu dokona wambu kan-  
 dena lao yulu andake  
 lapo lasaka pyuo piru.  
 Ranjamape isarepe sukwa  
 puupae lara dokope  
 dusipa kandena lao  
 lasaka piru.  
 20 Neta doko iminjo rali pira.  
 Kana doko ranjama ingyara.  
 Wambo dopa piramopa  
 enakana Kamongona  
 yuu gii doko pyaka  
 sera.  
 21 Dokopa mendeme Ka-  
 mongona kingi lapala  
 baa lete wai pyao  
 nyakapili lao lara  
 ramo doko,  
 baa nyiso pyuo nyera.  
 Pii dopa leya Joелеme.

22 Nakama Isaraele akali  
 dupwa pii dake selapape.  
 Anatumi Yesu Nasarete  
 range doko angi rombo  
 palyiyalyamo lao selapape  
 lao yulu andake lapo wambu  
 dupwame kando yamarang-  
 warami dopale kandalapape  
 lao renge kuiyuo lasaka  
 piyamopa Yesu keta nakama  
 peteyami dokona sukusa  
 piyamopa range silyaminyi.  
 23 Anatumi wambo suu  
 piyamuli pyuo nakama Yesu  
 pyao kumakalapape lao jiya.  
 Nakamame baa nyepala  
 lowa see nange wambu  
 dupwa maiyaminyipa naka-  
 mame isa mamandona  
 pyao palyiyami. 24 Dopa  
 piyaminyipape Yesu baa  
 mee kumuo pali nara in-  
 giyamopa Anatumi ku-  
 munginya randa dupwa  
 ramanyi yaki nyepala baa  
 minyalyuo nyiya. 25 Dokona  
 lao Dapitimi baa suu pyao  
 dopa leya.  
 Kamongo doko nambana  
 lenge kambu dokona  
 karalu kareyamopa  
 kandeyo.  
 Namba monarena yama-  
 rangwa napipi lao  
 Anatu baa nambana  
 kingi rolaerename  
 karakalyamo.  
 26 Dokona namba mona  
 anda pyakalyuo pyao  
 kambu dokome  
 rae maingi pii dupwa lao  
 kareyo.  
 Namba isa akali kumuo  
 penge donjo  
 embame nambana imambu  
 doko  
 kyawa minyuo kararenepa

27 wambu kumasi palenge dokona nambana imambu doko paka nara dokona mona kare kare karo, embena akali poo pyasi doko rumbya napipi lare ingiyamo.

28 Embame lete penge kata doko lasaka pii kande embame namba repeta karakarenepa raeme kumaro leya.

29 Yangonemoo namwana rakange kyawa Dapiti baa kumuyamopa malu piyami doko namwa soo gisilyamano. Banya malu anda doko dae silyamo dokona pii mende pali nalyamo. 30 Baa poropeta akali pii nolako lenge dokome Anatumi baa kando, Embena ree palu dokona mende embena kinji yulu pyuo karena lao rombo palyaro lao langyuo kaelyo, lamaiyamo pii doko soo gisapala 31 Anatumi Koraisa nyisapala dopa pira lao wambo sepala baa pii doloma rangesa lao laa naya. Koraisa baa lopo neta para doko sepala baasa kando pii mende leya.

Wambu kumasi palenge dokona kumasi palena lapala kaeya naya.

Banya yanenge kakapange mee rumbya naya leya.

32 Yesu doko Anatumi lopo nyiya doko namwa peparaeme kandapala lao karamano. 33 Baa lopo

epapala Anatunya kingi rolaerename nyiyamo dokopa Rakangeme Imambu Poo Pyasi nyera lao kaeyamo doko nyiya. Nyepala namwa keta mokwa soo jipyamopa poo lao ipyamosa pilyamo doko kandelyaminyi.

34 Dapiti yake dokona range pulyuo paa naya. Baa rangesa lao dopa leya.

Kamongo dokome nambana Kamongo lamaiyuo, Nambana kingi rolaerename pisipi.

35 Pisirinyipa emba kando nekyambuli ingyuo karaminyi dupwa

embena kimbu dokome kalyare lao nyuo isa palyakaro,

leya.

36 Nakamame Yesu isa mamandona pyao palyiyami dokoko Anatumi baa Kamongo Koraisa ingyuo karena lao rombo palyiya doko nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa peparaee soo gisalapape.

37 Pitame dopa pyuo leyamo dokopa banya pii doko nakamana mona anda piya. Nakama elyapala kondome kumuo kareyami. Dokopa nakamame Pitamoo aposele menge dupwa opetae piso soo, Yangonemoo namwa apa pirama? leyami.

38 Dokopa Pitame nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nakamame mona enenge palyapala Yesu Koraisana kingi dokona lao nakamana koo dupwa Anatumi nyuo kame sakapyali lao suu

pyapala bapitisimo nye-lapape. Dokopa nakama Imambu Poo Pyasi jeramo nyerami leya. <sup>39</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi doko jero lao kaeyapya pii doko nakamasa kando laowako nakamana wane wanakepe wambu menge nanesa karaminyi dupwa opetaesa lao wambu baame sukusa ipupwape laramo dupwa peparaena palyuo leyanja, leya Pitame.

<sup>40</sup> Pitame pii londe lao pii renge wakale wakale dupwana kata wapuo lamaiyuo, Nakama dae wambu yulu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa yaki nyepala lete wai pyao ipupwape leya. <sup>41</sup> Leyamopa yuu gii dokopa wambu akalisa rema daako ama malu wakasa (3,000) banya pii soo nyepala bapitisimo nyuo sukusa epeyami.

<sup>42</sup> Dokopa nakamame aposele dupwana mana pii sokondali pyuo nenge yalya kando nao atenja lao pyuo peteyami.

### *Kurisene Wambu Yalya Kando Kareyami*

<sup>43</sup> Dokopa Anatumi siki nyiyamopa aposele dupwame yulu malu wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale pyuo lasaka pyuo kareyami dokopa wambu peparae monarena pakayami. <sup>44</sup> Dokopa

Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maiyuo kareyami wambu dupwame elyambu pyuo pisipala nakama rangena bange

dupwa peparae wambu peparaena lao reteyami.

<sup>45</sup> Dopa pyuo yuu andape bange reteyami dupwa ropo pyao kana nyepala wambu aeya nayamo kareyaminyili pyuo mokwa soo maiyami.

<sup>46</sup> Nakama yuu peparae kaeya nao tembole anda dokona role pyapeta pao nakamana anda dupwana borete nyuo kau lao nao mona karo anjiki pyuo kareyami. <sup>47</sup> Nakamame

Anatu lakando mee wambu dupwame nakama kando rae maiyaminyipa kareyami. Dokopa yuu yangeyamo yaka lao Kamongome suu piya-muli pyuo wambu lapo lete wai pyao nyepapu piyamopa nakama kareyami dokona konda pipa piya.

## 3

### *Akali Kimbu Kwaengende Elyape Ingiya*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu mendepa atenja lenge gii dokopa neta damasa papeyamo sere keloke dokopa Pita Jonepa tembole anda dokona pulyuo peyambi. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa akali ene mandeyami dokopa kimbu kwaeyande siyande soo epeyami. Wamba

dokopa yuu yangeyamo yaka lao akali doko tembole anda dowo mendena kingi Keyange lenge dokona wambu dupwa tembole andakare epo papa piyami dupwa kando kana mee jinya lao petena lao banya puu wambumi soo epo retapa piyami. <sup>3</sup> Baame



Pita Jonepa epo tembole andakare pena piyambi dokopa kana jinya lao kee leya. <sup>4</sup> Kee leyamo dokopa Pita Jonepa dolapome kapu kyepala baa kandeyambi. Kandapala Pitame, Nambwa kandape, leya. <sup>5</sup> Leyamo dokopa akali dokome kana mende jerambi lao suu pyao nakamba kandaro siya. <sup>6</sup> Dopa lao suu pyao kandeyamopape Pita dopa leya. Nambana kana golope kana rao kuikui lasipi see nalyamo. See napyamopa mende wakale silyamo doko jilyu. Yesu Koraisa Nasarete range dokona kingi lao emba kata nyuo puu leto, leya. <sup>7</sup> Lapala Pitame banya kingi nyepala minyuo roya kareya. Dokopa banya kimbu kapepe kimbu lengepe aopa mee ingiya. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa wamyalyepala angi rolae roya karalu karo karapala kata pao tembole andakare nakamba role pyao kolando peyami. Pao baa pyakalyuo pyao Anatu lakando peya. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa baa kata pao Anatu lakando peyamo doko wambu dupwa peparame kandeyami. <sup>10</sup> Kandapala baa tembole anda kambu Keyange lenge dokona repeta pisipala bange kee lao petenge kandale dokolamo lao kando siyami. Kando sepala baa keta yulu piyamo doko kando mona nembo ayaka leyami.

*Pita Baame Tembole Anda Dokona*

### *Pii Leya*

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa baame Pita Jonepa dolapo minyalamo pundapunda pyuo kareyamopa nakama anda kambu pyuo nyoko nyingi Solomonena lenge dokona kareyami dokona wambu dupwa peparae makando epo sukusa sukusa pyuo yako lao raleyami. <sup>12</sup> Dopa piyami doko kandapala Pitame wambu dupwa nakama boo pyao pii mende lamaiyuo dopa leya. Isaraele akali dupwa, nakamame mona nembapala nambwa kandaro soo karaminyi doko nakamame akipamo nambwa range porayapala renge dokomepe panda range poo pyasi ingyuo karambinyi renge dokomepe baa kata nyuo pena lalambinyi lao suu pyapala mona nembapala nambwa kandaro soo karamisi? <sup>13</sup> Aporakamemoo Aisake Jekope namwana rakange kyawa dupwamoo nakamana Anatu dokomeko banya Yulu Pingi akali Yesu doko yanga paupau lanyi pyambuya. Nakamame Yesu nyepala Pailate maiyaminyipa baame Yesu mokwaro lao suu piyamopape nakamame Pailatena lenge kambu dokona mata maiyami kande. <sup>14</sup> Anatumi baa yanga paupau lanyi pyambuyamopa wambo poo pyasi rolae pingi doko nakamame mata maipala akali koo mende wambu yango pyao

kumakange doko peyakana leyami. <sup>15</sup> Lapala letena renge renge kuiyuo karenge doko pyao kumakayami. Pyao kumakayaminyipa kumuo paleyamopa Anatumi lete minyalyuo nyiya. Dopa piyamo doko namwame kandapala pii doko selapape lao langyuo roleyamano. <sup>16</sup> Yesu banya kingi lao porainya renge dokome akali dake porainyi pyambalamo. Pyambwapyamo kandalyaminyi doko baa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapyasa pyaamo. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyalamo dokome nakamana lenge kambu dokona lete papala karamo leya.

<sup>17</sup> Yangonemoo, nakama nakamana rapu pingi akali dupwa opetae kamenge see nao piyami doko namba silyu. <sup>18</sup> Kamenge see nao piyaminyyipa Anatumi banya poropeta akali dupwa peparae nambana Koraisa randa nara ingilyamo lao wambo pyongo piyamo leyami. Baa pyongo piyamo leyaminyyili pyuo enakana piya. <sup>19</sup> Nakamana yulu koo dupwa kondapala Anatu dokona mona kapu ky-erami dokopa baame nakamana koo dupwa kwuanyi nembaramopa isa para. <sup>20</sup> Dokome Kamongo baame nakama Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona poraiyuo pyambwaramopa baame Koraisa doko rombo palyiyamuli pyuo pena lara. Doko

baa Yesu dokonasa lao leto. <sup>21</sup> Anatunya poropeta akali yapasi dupwame wambo nolako leyamuli pyuo baa yake panda dokona Anatumi bange peparae alowa pyuo enenge ingyuo wasaramo gii dokopa isaro karara ingilyamo. <sup>22</sup> Moseseme pii dopa leya. Kamongo Anatumi namba nyuo rombo palyiya kande doko suu pyao nakamana yangonge karaminyi dokona mende yapo nyuo banya poropeta akali ingyuo rombo palyara. Baame nakama lamairamo pii peparae warombo serami. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa wambu kararami dokona mendeme Anatunya poropeta akali dokona pii see nara ramo doko see naramo akali doko kokwa soo nembarami leya. <sup>24</sup> Poropeta akali peparaepe poropeta Samyuelemoo dee enakana nolako lao kareyami dupwapeme yulu andake palira lao yuu gii dusipana suu pyao lao kareyami. <sup>25</sup> Anatumi Aporakame kando embena para pyao nyerene dupwa keta wambu peparae elya pyuo parami leya. Dokona ingyuo Anatumi poropeta akali keta lao kaeyamo dupwa nakama mokwa soo nyerami. Anatumi nakamana akali kyawa dupwa kando lalu lao leyamo dupwana pingyu nyeramioko. <sup>26</sup> Nakamame nakamana koo dupwa yaki nyepala elya pyuo parami dokona lao Anatumi banya Yulu

Pyakamaingi Doko rombo palyapala nakama wambo jiya. Pitame dopa leya.

#### 4

*Juu Akali Mupwa Dupwa Pita Jonepa Kando Kam-buyanda Pyuo Leyami*

<sup>1</sup> Pita Jonepame pii ene lao kareyambinyi dokopa purisi akali dupwape tembole anda yanda singi mupwa rapu pyuo kareyamo dokope Satyusi akali dupwape nakamba kareyambinyi dokona epapala, <sup>2</sup> nakambame wambu dupwa mana lamaiyuo Yesu lopo epeya dokona wambu lopo eparama ingilyamo lao kareyambi doko sepala imbwuayami. <sup>3</sup> Imbwuapala nakamba puu maiyapala lanyuo pao yuu kwuayasa rakya kambuyanda pyuo larama lao karapusi anda dokona mee pyambuyami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa piyaminipape wambu malu pii soo kareyaminyi dokona kinyilyamo lao sepala Yesu mona maiyami. Dokona wamba kareyami dokona enakana sukusa pao konda pyuo peteyami akali peparae akalisa pao kingi paki daako ama malu wakasa (5,000) ingiya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa nakamana rapu pingi akali dupwape kamongo dupwape, Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape Jerusaleme dokona epo sukusa sukusa pyuo, <sup>6</sup> Purisi akali mupwa Anasa

lenge dokomoo Kayapasa Jone Alekesandamoo purisi mupwana ree palu dupwa peparae opetae epo role pyao peteyami. <sup>7</sup> Pisipala nakamame akali dolapo sukusa pisiyami. Pisipala, Apinya porai renge raa lasi dokome panda apinya kingi lapala dopa pimbi? lao piso siyami. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa Pita banya monarena Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuyamopa dopa lao lamaiya. Wambunya rapu pingi dupwamoo Isaraele kamongo dupwamoo, <sup>9</sup> akali kimbu kwaenge doko baa elya pisi karamo dokona lao aki rengendeme baa mee karase lao epapu nambwa kando kambuyanda pyuo letamipi? <sup>10</sup> Renge dokona lao nakama peparaepe Isaraele wambu peparae dupwape selapa lao langilyu. Yesu Koraisa Nasarete range dokona kingi dokome baa mee ingyapyasa pilyamo. Yesu nakamame isa mamandona pyao palyiaminyipa baa kumuo paleyamopa Anatumi lete minyalyuo nyiyamopa baame akali dake nakamana lenge kambu dokona karamo doko pyuo nyipyamosa mee ingilyamo. <sup>11</sup> Buku Baepolena pii lao dokopa, Akali kana anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kana mende koo ingilyamo lao suu pyapala nembeyami. Enakana kana doko anda donge dokona mupwa ingyuo epo siya doko suu pyao nakamame Yesu ramanyi nembeyami

doko baa epapu mupwa ingyuo karamo. <sup>12</sup> Banya kingi dokomeoko iki isa wambumi lete wai pyao parami. Kingi wakale wakale dupwa laminyipape namwa Yesunya kingi dokome iki letena renge kando nyerama leyambi.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Pita Jonepa sukuli yulu soo gisa napala nakamba mee akali karo ena nembo leyambi doko kandapala nakama ayaka leyami. Lapala nakamba Yesu role pyao karengendelyamo lao kandeyami. <sup>14</sup> Dopa lao kandeyaminyipape akali kimbu kwaeyamo elya pisi doko nakamba role pyao kareyami doko kandapala akema larami ingya naya. <sup>15</sup> Ingya nayamopa akali dusipa wato lao peteyami anda doko yaki nyuo kamanda pena lapala nakama range sukusa wato lao, Akali dolapo apa pimane? leyami. <sup>16</sup> Lapala, Nakamba keta renge palipyamo yulu andake lasaka pyuo pimbi doko panembena sipyamopa Jerusaleme wambu peparae kandelyaminyi dokona namwa dopa pii nambi larama ingya nalyamo. <sup>17</sup> Ingya napyamopape pii doko kama neta raeya nana lao akali dolapo Yesunya kingi lao wambu mendali dee kamba lamaiya nana lao lamanale leyami. <sup>18</sup> Dopa lapala nakamba epena lapala Yesunya kingi laope dee kamba pii lao mana

laa nalu nao nana laope lamaiyuokondali piyami.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape Pita Jonepa dopa lao isingi leyambi. Anatumya lenge kambu dokona nambwame banya pii kaepala nakamana pii seramba ramo doko rolae panda daa lao nakama rangeme suu pyalapape. <sup>20</sup> Dokona lao nambwame angi kando siyamba dokona laa naramba ingya nalyamo leyambi. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa nakamame nakamba kaena lao dee kamba pyalana pipala aki rengendena nakamba puu mairama lao pii angi larami ingya naya. Mee wambu dupwa imbwuarami lao suu pyapala nakamba kanjakala mee pena leyami. Wambu dupwa peparame Anatu akali pyuo nyipyana lao baa lakando kareyaminyisa saka nayami. <sup>22</sup> Akali kimbu kwaeyamo doko baa akali andapaende ee kana akalisa pao akalisa kisima kareyamopa mee ingiya.

*Anatu Baame Nakama Poirinya Pyambunya Lao Ateja Leyami*

<sup>23</sup> Nakamba mokoyami dokopa nakamba nakambana puu minyingi peteyami dokona papala purisi akali mupwa dusipamoo kamongo dupwamoo nakamba kando lamaiyami pii doko lamaiyuo pakana palyuo lao kareyami. <sup>24</sup> Lamaiyuo pakana palyiyami pii doko sepala nakamame mona mendaki palyapala pii ketae palyuo Anatu kando dopa pyuo lamaiyami.

Kamongo Mupwa, embame yake yuupi ipwa kotape dee bange peparae dupwa opetaepe pyuo wasiipya. <sup>25</sup> Emba Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome namwana rakange Dapiti embena yulu pingi akali doko pyongo pyao lamainyipa dopa leya.

Wambu rara wakale dupwa akipamo nakama imbumi kumapala yanda pii kopyali dupwa lao kareyamisi?

<sup>26</sup> Yuunya kamongo akali dupwame

wato nengyango lapala Kamongo dokonape dee Koraisa dokopa kando yanda pyala peyami.

<sup>27</sup> Doko suu pyao embena Yulu Pingi akali poo pyasi Yesu emba rombo palyii doko yuu dakena wambu dupwame malu palyuo nengyango lao kareyami. Erotemoo Pondiasa Pailatemoo wambu rara wakale dupwape Isaraele wambu dupwape nakama mendakinya palyuo, <sup>28</sup> embame porai wakasa karenge dokome yulu pirami dupwa wambo suu piinyili pyuo kata dokonako palyuo mee kamenge wato leyami.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa pyuo karapala epapu namwa pyalana pyuo karami doko Kamongo emba kandape. Kandapala embame namwa embena yulu pingi akali dupwa porainyi pyambwarenepa ena pyapala lamaimanale.

<sup>30</sup> Embena Yulu Pyakamaingi akali poo pyasi Yesu dokona

kingi larama dokopa emba kingi pyasinju lapala wambu pyuo nyuo yulu andake wambumi kanda nange dupwa kongwalu palyuo pyuo karakape.

<sup>31</sup> Nakama dopa lao atenja lao oteyaminyi dokopa elyambu pyuo peteyaminyi dokona yuusili miniyi. Dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama keta palyuo simbuyamosa nakama peparae ena pyapala Anatunya pii lao kareyami.

*Kurisene Wambu Dupwame Nakamana Bange Peparae Nyuo Mendakiyami*

<sup>32</sup> Wambu dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maipala peteyami dupwame suu pingi mendaki palyuo yalya kando peteyami. Nakamana

bange dupwa nambana iki lao suu pyaa nayami. Bange dupwa pyasapala wambu peparaena ingyuo silyamo lao suu piyami.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa aposele dupwame Kamongo Yesu lopo epeyamo kandeyama lao porayapala leyami. Dokopa nakama peparae ama elyape mee keyange ingyuo kareyami.

<sup>34-35</sup> Dokopa nakamana yuu panda dupwape anda dupwape ropo pyao kana nyepala minyuo aposele dupwana kimbu siyamo dokona reteyami. Reteyaminyi

dokopa nakama wambu lapo aeya nayamo kareyaminyili pyuo mokwa soo maiyami.

Dokona mendali aeya nayamo kara naya.

<sup>36</sup> Dopa pyuo piyaminypa akali Josepe baa Lipae rara yuu Saiporasa range doko (aposele dupwame baa kando Banapasa leyami. Kingi doko ambeambe kiso lengena ikinyingi suu pyao leyami.) <sup>37</sup> Akali dokome banya yuu doko ropo pyapala kana nyepala minyuo aposele dupwana kimbu siyamo dokona pao reteya.

## 5

### *Ananayasa Sapairapa*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa piyamopape akali mende banya kingi Ananayasa lenge doko banya etenge Sapaira lenge dokopa nakambana yuu mende ropo pyao kana nyepala <sup>2</sup> Ananayasa baame banya etenge soo peteyamopa kana lapo yalu pyuo retapala lapo iki minyuo aposele dupwana kimbu siyamo dokona pao reteya. <sup>3</sup> Dopa pyuo reteyamo dokona Pitame dopa leya. Ananayasa, Akipamo Sataneme embena monarena palyuo simbwapyamopa embame Imambu Poo Pyasi kando kyambo lao embena yuu ropo pyao kana nyipinyi dupwana lapo yalu pyuo retapi? <sup>4</sup> Yuu doko emba rangena siya kande. Yuu doko ropo pyao kana nyepala kana doko dopa pirupi dapa piru lao emba rangena yulu daase? Emba monarename apa piru lao suu pyapala

minyoko pyuo pipisi? Emba isa akali dupwa kando kyambo lapisa pii nalyamo. Emba Anatu kando kyambo lapisa pilyamo leya. <sup>5</sup> Pita pii dopa lamaiyamo dokopa Ananayasa pii doko sepala baa aopa lunguru sepala kumuya. Dokopa baa kumapyalyamo lao siyami dupwa nakama pakame kumuyami. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa wanyane akali dupwa sipurapala baa nyuo komau dokome yama pipala soo pao malu piyami.

<sup>7</sup> Enakana yuu kuki lama kote yuu sepeyamopa banya etenge doko dopa pyuo piyamo doko see napala kamenge andakare dokona kolando epeya. <sup>8</sup> Epeyamo dokopa Pitame baa lamaiya. Yuu ropo pyao kana nyimbi dopaleko panda daase? namba langipi leya. Dokopa enda dokome dopa lao, Kinyi emba letene doko leya. <sup>9</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame baa lamaiya. Nakamba apa piramba lao Kamongona Imambu doko makande pyuo mendakinya palyuo kyambo lambisi? Emba see. Akali dupwame wambo embena akalinya malu pyaaminyi dupwa malu pipala dakepa anda kambu dokona yuu kisakasi lao ipwuaminyi. Akalinyi soo puminyi doko suu pyao emba dopako pyuo dee soo potomo poominyi lyakande leya. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa enda doko banya kimbu siyamo dokona aopa lunguru sepala kumuya.

Dokopa wanyane akali dupwa andakare epapala enda doko kumasi siyamo doko kando nyepala nyuo soo potomo papala banya akalingi malu piyami dokona maki pyuo malu piyami.  
<sup>11</sup> Dopa pyuo piyamo sepala Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa peparape mee wambu dupwa peparape pakame kumuyami.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Jerusaleme sukusa siyamopa taone wakale dupwana palenge wambu dupwa Jerusaleme dokona sukusa epo nakamana anga piyamo wambu dupwape imambu kopyali soo pyale leyamo dupwape soo epeyami. Soo epeyaminyi dokopa Anatumi nakama peparape pyuo elya pyuo nyepa piya.

*Aposele Dupwame Wambumi Pii Nange Yulu Dupwa Piyami*

<sup>12</sup> Aposele dupwame wambumi pii nange yulu kando yamarangwarami dopale dupwa pyuo kareyami. Dopa pyuo nakama peparape Solomona tembole anda kambu pyuo nyoko nyiyami dokona malu palyuo kareyami.  
<sup>13</sup> Dokona menge dupwa aposele dupwa pipya role pyao karalana pakayami. Pakayaminyipape mee wambu dupwame aposele dupwa nyuo ketae pyambuyami. <sup>14</sup> Enda akalipi ama malu wakasa Kamongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyaminyipa sukusa epapala konda pyuo kareyami. <sup>15</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyami dokopa wambu dupwa kata dokona soo pao luu palenge ratepe warakyaro palengepe dupwana reteyami. Pita kata epo paramo dokopa banya imambu dokome anga pingi wambu lapo sembapyali lao suu pyapala dopa piyami.

*Aposele Dupwa Randa Maiyami*

<sup>17</sup> Nyepa piyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dokomoo akali baa role pyao karo suu pingi mendakinya palyapala Satyusi lenge dokona ree palu ingyuo kareyami dupwa peparape sipurapala ama yango palyuo karo <sup>18</sup> aposele dupwa puu maipala karapusi anda mee wambu pyambungi dokona pyambuyami.  
<sup>19</sup> Pyambuyaminyipape kukwa dokopa Kamongona anjala mendeme karapusi anda kambu dusipa lumbwapala neta nyuo nembeya. Nembapala dopa lamaiya.  
<sup>20</sup> Wambu dupwa enenge ingyuo lete kararami lao tembole anda dokona boo pyao lamaiyuo karala pupwape leya. <sup>21</sup> Pii doko sepala nakama neta musu musu gii pyakaeyamo dokopa tembole anda dokona kolando papala mana lamaiyuo kareyami.

Yangama dokopa purisi akali mupwa dokomoo baa role pyao karo suu

pingi mendakinya palyuo kareyami dupwape nakama sukusa sukusa pipala Juu akali wato lenge duwpa peparae wato lamana lao epena leyami. Lapala aposele dupwa karapusi anda dokona kararami lao suu pyapala nyela pena leyami.

<sup>22</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa yanda singi dupwa papala karapusi anda dokona aposele dupwa pana nayaminyipa kandeyami. Kandapala lambuo papala dopa leyami. <sup>23</sup> Karapusi anda dokona kii porai mende palipyamopa yanda singi anda kambu repeta rapu pyuo karenge dusipa mee rapu pyuo karaminyipa anda kambu doko kii upi laro karapyamopa doko lumbwapala kandamwano dokopa nakama pisi naminyi kandamwa, leyami. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa yanda singi tembole anda rapu pyuo karenge dupwana mupwa dokomoo purisi akali mupwa dusipape pii doko sepala aposele dupwa apa pipala pumi lao saka napala yulu doko rengya apa pirandena pipya leyami. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa akali mendeme epapala nakama dopa lamaiya. Wamba karapusi anda dokona pyambwami akali dupwa epapu dakepa tembole anda dokona wambu dupwa mana lamaiyuo karaminyi, leya. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko yanda singi lapo dupwa opetae role pyao papala aposele dupwa

nyepala lanyuo epeyami. Nyepala dokopa namwa mee wambu dupwame kana dokome pyasaraminyi lao pakapala yanda singi dupwame aposele dupwa pyaa nao elya kalo lanyuo epeyami.

<sup>27</sup> Lanyuo epapala wato andake lenge akali dupwana lenge kambu siyamo dokona pisiyami. Pisiyaminyi dokopa purisi akali mupwa wakasa baame nakama piso soo dopa lamaiya. <sup>28</sup> Namwame nakama Yesunya kingi lao mana laa nalapape langyuokondali piyama kande. Piyamanopape nakama nakamana mana pii doko Jerusaleme dokona lao kapa kapa pipala akali dokona ranjama doko namwa keta sinya lao karaminyi leya. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitape aposele dupwa opetaepeme isingi dopa pyuo leyami. Isa akalinya pii dupwa see napala Anatu laramuli pyuo kararama ingilyamo. <sup>30</sup> Nakamame isa mamando dokona Yesu pyao palyiyami doko namwana rakange kyawa dupwame suu pyao kareyami Anatu dokomeko baa minyaluyo nyiya lyakande. <sup>31</sup> Minyaluyo nyepala Anatumi banya kingi rolaerename baa mupwa ingyuo karena lapala Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama mona enenge palyalapa, koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi sera lao karo busu pyuo baa



Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi ingyuo karena leya Anatumi. <sup>32</sup> Yulu doko namwa kandapala epapu lao roleyamano. Namwa iki laa nalyamano. Anatumi wambu dupwa baa letamuli pyuo kareng dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi maingi dokome opetaeko yulu dokona lao rolenge, leyami aposele dupwame.

<sup>33</sup> Dopa leyaminyi pii doko sepala nakamame aposele dupwa kando imbumi kumapala pyamwali lao suu pyao peteyami. <sup>34</sup> Dopa lao peteyaminyipa Parisi akali wato lao peteyami dokona mende banya kingi Gamaliele lengende Mawa Pii mana lenge akali wambu dupwa peparame baa lakanda minya minya pyuo kareyami dokome roya karpala disaepole dusipa kamanda karenale lao lanyuo pena leya. <sup>35</sup> Lapala akali peteyami dupwa lamaiyu dopa pyuo leya. Isaraele akali dupwa, akali dusipa apa pirama lao suu pyaokondali pyuo piso kando pipwape. <sup>36</sup> Wamba dokopa akali Tiutasa lenge baa sipurapala wambu dupwa sinyo lao namba akali mupwa lao kareya. Dokopa akali ama malu (400) banya pii sepala baa kareyamo dokona role pyapeta kareyami. Kareyaminyipape wambu munge lapome baa pyao kumakayami. Pyao kumakayaminyi dokopa akali role pyapeta kareyami

dupwa bolombalo lao peyami dokopa akali dokona yulu pyakuiya. <sup>37</sup> Pyakuiyamopa enakana wambu dupwana kingi pepa piyami yuu gii dokopa akali mende Jutasa lenge yuu Galili range dokome sipurapala wambu lapo banya yulu piyamuli pyuo pimana epena lao suu longo nyiya. Baa opetae piyaminyi kumuya. Kumuyamo dokopa wambu banya yulu nyuo piyaminyi dupwa peparae bolombalo lao rali piyami. <sup>38</sup> Dokona suu pyao akali dusipa mee karena lao kandanyi lyakao karo yulu mende pii nalapape. Akali dusipa dopa pirama dopa pirama lao karaminyi renge doko mee isa akalinya yulu ramo doko mee pyakuiyaro palira. <sup>39</sup> Doko Anatunya yulu ramo doko nakama meme pinya nembo saka narami ingilyamo. Doko Anatunya yulu ramo doko nakama dae petaminyi dupwa Anatupa lao sisi nyuo kararamisa pira, leya Gamalieleme.

<sup>40</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama banya pii soo rape rape lao karo aposele dupwa epena lapala pyaroko pyapala Yesunya kingi doko laa nana lao lamaiyuokondali piyami. Dopa pipala mokoyami. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa aposele dupwa wato lenge anda doko yaki nyepala pao dokopa Yesunya kingi dokona reke lao moŋo nyinwasa pilyamo lao suu pyapala ama rae maiyuo anda

peyami. <sup>42</sup> Papala tembole anda dokonape mee anda dupwanape Yesu baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo lao mana lao boo pyao kareyami. Yulu doko yuu mende yaki nyuo kaeya napala yuu peparae lamaiyuoko kareyami.

## 6

### *Ree Maingi Akali Lapo Rombo Palyiyami*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dusipana disae-pole dupwa konda konda pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Giriki pii lenge Juu wambu dupwame mee Ipuru pii lenge wambu dupwa kando mumu leyami. Aposele dupwame wambu nenge see nayamo peteyami dupwa nyiso yuu yangara kwuara piyamo dokopa nenge mokwa soo maipa piyami dokopa Giriki pii lenge enda waiya dupwa kame sepala yuu lapo nenge maiya nayami dokona Giriki pii lenge wambu dupwa mumu leyami. <sup>2</sup> Dopa lao kareyami dokopa aposele akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwame disae-pole dupwa peparae epo sukusa sukusa pinya leyami. Nakama epeyaminyi dokopa dopa lamaiyami. Namwa Anatunya pii boo pyao letamano yulu doko kaepala taepo dupwana nenge reto mokwa soo maiyuo is-aro pyuo kararama ramo doko rolae ingya nalyamo. <sup>3</sup> Yangonemoo, akali lapo yulu doko pinya lao rombo

palyamana. Namwa role pyao petaminyi dokona akali yanda ipingi nyero yapalyuo nyelapape. Mona palenge akali nakamana monarename Imambu doko simbuo palipyamopa soo rolo karaminyi dopakale nenge mokwa singi yulu doko pinyale lao yapalyuo nyelapape. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa namwa atenja lao mana pii boo pyao lao karo yulu dolapona iki suu pyao pyuo kararama leyami. <sup>5</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa peparame pii doko soo rae maipala akali dupwa rombo palyiyami. Sitipena baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo suu pingi doko Imambu doko banya monarena palyuo simbuya baamoo Pilipa Porokorasa Naikena Taimone Pamenasa Nikolasa baa Juu daa rara wakale dokome Juu wambunya misi pii singi yuu Andioko range dokomoo akali dusipa rombo palyiyami. <sup>6</sup> Rombo palyapala akali dusipa aposele dupwana lenge kambu siyamo dokona karena leyaminyi dokopa aposele dupwame nakamana kingi nakama ketae reto atenja lakamiyami.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa pyuo piyami dokopa Anatunya pii doko waiya lao raeyo peya. Dokopa wambu malu disae-pole ingyapala Jerusaleme misi dokona konda pipala ama malu kareyami. Dokopa purisi akali malu Yesunya yulu pete pete lao pyuo kareyami.

### *Sitipena Puu Maiyami*

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa Sitipena banya monarena anjiki pingi rengepe porainya rengepe palyuo simbuyamopa mee wambu dupwa kareyami dokona karo yulu andake pyuo wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale pipa pyuo kareya. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Sairini wambu Alekesandia wambu yuu Silisia wambu yuu Esia wambu dupwape nakamana sinakoke anda doko Kiiramo Pasi Wambunya Misi Lengeḡe lenge dupwana lapo sipurapala Sitipena kando apiyanda piyami. <sup>10</sup> Apiyanda pipala baa Imambu dokome pyongo piyamopa pii rolae leyamo dokopa nakamame baa nyuo kalyuo lalana saka nayaminyipa nakamana pii doko bulumbulu piya. <sup>11</sup> Nakama kyambo lenge akali lapo lanyuo epeyaminyipa nakamame Sitipena baame Mosese dokonape Anatu dokonape kokwa soo lapyamo simwa leyami. <sup>12</sup> Dopa lao nakamame dopa pyuo mee wambu dupwape kamongo dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape nembo nembo pyuo kalena palyuo lamaiyami. Lamaiyaminyi pii doko sepala Sitipena nyepala wato andake lenge dokona baa lanyuo peyami. <sup>13</sup> Lanyuo pao karapala kote lao akali lapome baasa kando kyambo lena leyami. Dokopa akali dusipa dopa

lao kyambo leyami. Akali dakeme namwana tembole anda yapasi dokonape Mosesena Lowa dokonape yuu peparae kokwa soo lenge leyami. <sup>14</sup> Sitipena baame Yesu Nasarete range dokome tembole anda doko lalyinyi nembapala Moseseme yulu keyange lasaka piyamo dupwa kaepala wakale enenge lapo jero leyamuli pyuo lapyamo simwa leyami. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa akali wato andake lenge dokona peteyami dupwa peparame Sitipena kandaro piso banya lenge kambu anjalana lenge kambu dopakale ingiyamo kandeyami.

## 7

### *Sitipena Pii Andake Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa baa, Pii lami kandapi doko kinyisi? leya. <sup>2</sup> Leyamo dokopa Sitipena dopa leya. Yangonemoo rakanemoo nambana pii dake selapape. Namwana rakange kyawa Aporakame yuu Arane ene papa nao yuu Mesopotemia paleyamo dokopa Anatu yanga paupau lao karenge doko baa keta paneyamo kandeya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Anatumi baa dopa lamaiya. Embena yuupi embena wambu ree palupi yaki nyepala yuu mende nambame lasaka piru dokona pupi leya. <sup>4</sup> Leyamo dokopa baa yuu Kalitiya doko yaki nyepala yuu Arane dokona pisa peya. Dokopa banya rakange kumapeyamo enakana yuu

doko yaki nyepala baa yuku epo namwa epapu palamano yuu dakena epeya. <sup>5</sup>Epeyamopape Anatumi baa yuu lapo banya ingyuo sera alo aopa mai naya. Kimbu makande pipalape kuki lama dokore mai nayako. Mai napala, Rakyame emba joo embena ree palu maiyakao piru lao lalu lao leya. Aporakame wane wanakepe ene manjapa nayamopape Anatumi dopa leya. <sup>6</sup>Lapala mende leya. Ee kana malu mee (400) akali mengena yuu dokona embena ree palu dupwa upunili ingyuo kararami. Dokopa yuu range akali dupwame nakama puu maiyuo yulu nyuo maiyuo lekeleke rena lao pyuo kararami. <sup>7</sup>Dokopa wambu nakama puu maiyuo yulu nyuo maiyuo kararaminyi dupwa nambame kote lao nakamana yanengena randa pinya lao piru, leya Anatumi. Enakana embena ree palu dupwame yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu dakena epapala nambana kingi lao pisirami leya. <sup>8</sup>Lapala, Nambapa embena wambu ree palu dupwa pipya mona mendaki palyuo kararama. Namba dopa pyuo lalu lao leto doko kame see nalapape lao nakamana yanenge kongwalu palyuo kalomalapape, leya Anatumi. Enakana Aporakame baame Aisake mandeya. Manjipala yuu akalisa mange lama karo epo peyamopa banya yanenge

doko kalomeya. Dopako pyuo Aisake baame Jekopena yanenge kalomeya. Enakana akali rara kyawa akalisa ipisu lama dusipana yanenge awali pyuo kalomeyako.

<sup>9</sup> Enakana akali kyawa dusipame yangonge Josepe yango palyiyami. Yango palyapala baa nyuo Isipi wambu dupwana kendemande ingyua lao maipala kana mone nyiyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Anatumi baa nyiso kareya. <sup>10</sup> Nyiso karo Josepe baa keta randa epeya dupwa ramanyi nembakamyuo kareya. Isipi wambunya kini Perao banya lenge kambu dokona Anatumi Josepe elyape ingyini pyambuo singi renge maiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Perao baame Josepeme Isipi wambunya gapomane mupwa ingyuo karo banya anda yuupi iso karena leya. <sup>11</sup> Enakana yuu Isipi dokope yuu Kenane dokope yuu dolapona peparae lopo andake mende siya. Dokopa yuu range wambu dupwa randa andake nao kareyami. Dokopa namwana rakange kyawa dupwame nenge anjarae nyerama lao koto saka nayami. <sup>12</sup> Saka nayaminyipape yuu Isipi dokona kenapa malu silyamo leyami pii doko sepala Jekope baame namwana rakange kyawa dupwa kanda soo dokona pena leya. <sup>13</sup> Nakama pao epapala enakana dee kamba peyaminyi dokopa

Josepeme banya kingi rolo lamaiya. Lamaipala nakama lanyuo pao Perao kandena lao lakara piyamo dokopa Peraome nakama Josepena ree palulyamo lao soo gisiya. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Josepeme banya rakange Jekopemoo banya rara dupwa nakama wambu akalisa yanda ipingi nyero dee ipisu kingi paki dupwa peparape baa kareyamo dokona epena leya. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa Jekope yuu Isipi dokona lano peya. Yuu dokonako palyuo karo namwana akali kyawa dupwa kumuyami. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa yuu Sikeme dokona wamba Aporakame baame yuu Sikeme range akali Amona ikinyingi dusipa kana lapo maipala kana anda mende ropo pyao nyiya dokona Jekope baape dee rakange kyawa dupwa soo papapu andakare dokona malu pipa piyami.

<sup>17</sup> Enakana Anatumi wamba Aporakame kando yulu mende pirunya lamaiyuo kaeyamuli pyuo yuu gii repeta pyaka siyamo dokopa namwana wambu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona konda konda pyuo wai kiso ando nyimbuyami. <sup>18</sup> Ando nyimbuo kareyami dokopa Isipi wambu dupwana kinji mende wakale ingyuo sipuro ando kareyamo dokome Josepena kingi see naya. <sup>19</sup> Baame namwana wambu dupwa kando panga soo pyuo karo namwana rora ambasupi dupwana wane

nyanja dupwa lete pisi nanale lao neta nembo kaena lao pyalana pyuo kareya. <sup>20</sup> Dopa pyuo lao kareyami gii dokopa Mosese mandeyami. Baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona keyange ingyuo siya. Dokopa banya rakan-gena anda dokona kana remana yalu pyuo retaro peteyami. <sup>21</sup> Anda yaki nyuo kama reteyami dokopa Peraona wanenge dokome baa nyepala mondo pyuo banya ikinyingini lao banya anda retaro peteya. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame nakamana yulu palengenyili pyuo Mosese mana lamaiyuo kareyami. Lamaiyuo kareyaminyi dupwa sepala baa pii palenge akali ingyuo ando pao yulu renge dupwa soo gisapala pyuo kareya.

<sup>23</sup> Mosese baa ee kana akalisa kisima karapala yuu mendepa Isaraele wambu yango yako lala peya. <sup>24</sup> Papala Isipi akali mendeme Juu akali mende piyamo kandeya. Kandapala akali piyamo doko nyiso Isipi akali doko isingi pyao kumakaya. <sup>25</sup> (Pyapala banya yangonge dupwame Anatu baame nakama nyisala puu leyamopa epapala karo doko soo manjo nyerami lao suu piya. Dopa lao suu piyamopape nakama Anatumi baa keta nakama nyiso kiiramo lanyuo paramo doko see nayami.) <sup>26</sup> See nayaminyipa dokona yangama Isaraele

akali lama yango sukusa pyakando pyuo kareyambi dokopa baa epeya. Epapala baa kanya karo puu minyuo karambili yaka lao suu pyapala, Anelapo, nakamba ane yangonge dokona akipamo nakamba kopetame pyakando pyaambinyi? leya. <sup>27</sup> Leyamo dokopa akali banya yango kopetame pyao kareyamo dokome Mosese suu lanyi nembapala dopa leya. Apimi emba namwana rapu pyuo kote singi akali ingyuo karape leyase? <sup>28</sup> Embame kwuaka Isipi akali doko pyao kumakapi kandapi doko suu pyao namba pyao kumakapuli lao pilisi? leya. <sup>29</sup> Pii dopa leyamo dokopa Mosese ralo yuu Mitiane dokona yuku papala peteya. Yuu dokona karo dokopa wane lama mandeya.

<sup>30</sup> Ee kana akalisa kisima epo papeyamo dokopa yuu kyau Sainai lenge dokona yuu muiyane mendena Mosese kareyamopa ajala mende dokona pano epo isa reke karenge pusinai mendena isare ulingi nyuo rao kareyasa dokona sukusa ajala doko epo panembena kareyamo kandeya. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa Moseseme kandapala yamarangyuo mona nembeya. Enakana repetale kandala peyamo dokopa Kamongome pii mende leya. <sup>32</sup> Namba Anatu embena rakange kyawa dupwa Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo suu

pyao kareyami dokoko karo leya. Leyamo dokopa Mosese walu walu lapala kandalana pakame kumuya. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Emba karene yuu dolo yapasi ingilyamo dokona kimbu suu neta nyinya leya. <sup>34</sup> Lapala, Kinyi, nambana wambu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona lekeleke rao karena lao pyuo karaminyipa ee lao yasoko nao karaminyi doko kando sepala nakama nyisalana epelyo. Dakepa emba yuu Isipi dokona puu lalana epano leya.

<sup>35</sup> Sitipename nakama kando, Nakamba Isaraele wambu dupwame wamba dokopa Mosese kando, Apimi emba namwana rapu pyuo kote singi akali ingyuo karape leyape? lao kilya kando leyami. Leyaminyipape akali mendaki Mosese dokoko ajala mende isa palunya isare rao kareyamo dokona sukusa kareyamo kandeyamopa Anatu baame nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa rapu pyuo karo kiiramo nyuo lanyuo pena leyapya. <sup>36</sup> Akali dokomeoko Ipuru wambu dupwa Isipi kareyami yuu doko nakama nyuo neta lanyuo peya. Baame yuu Isipi dokonape ipwa kota Kone lenge dokonape yuu muiyane ee kana akalisa kisima kareyami dokonape yulu andake wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale pyuo lasaka pyuo

kareya. <sup>37</sup> Mosese baameko Isaraele wambu dupwa dopa lamaiya. Anatumi namba nyuo rombo palyiya kande doko suu pyao nakamana rara dokona akali mende banya pii nolako lao karena lao enakana rombo palyakara, leya. <sup>38</sup> Baako Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu muiyane dokona elyambu pyuo peteyami dokopa namwana rakange kyawa role pyao pisipala yuu kyau Sainai lenge dokona aḡala mendeme baa kando pii mende lamaiyamopa kareya. Baame pii kyakana renge palenge dupwa Anatumi namwa langinya lao lamaiyamopa siya.

<sup>39</sup> Lamaiyamo siyamopape namwana rakange kyawa dupwame sili see nale lao banya pii soo nembapala yuu Isipi dokona kapu kyepala dee pumwali yaka lao suu piyami. <sup>40</sup> Nakamame akali Erone kando lamaiyuo, Mee bange lapo namwana anatu ingyuo pyuo wasakape. Bange dupwa wambo paramopa namwa enakana kapa parama. Mosese yuu Isipi yaki nyepala namwa lanyuo epeya doko epapu anja karase lao namwa soo saka nalyamano, leyami. <sup>41</sup> Lapala bulamakao ikyane mende dopale pyuo wasiyami. Pyuo wasapala doko anatu ingilyamo lapala mena pyao kiso kingi lao kareyami. Rangena kingimi pyuo wasiyaminyipape bange doko kyanyi kando ke-

tae pyambuyami. <sup>42</sup> Dokopa lao Anatumi nakama yaki nyuo kaeyamosa nakama yakena bui kanape dupwa kingi lao mona kando kareyami. Dokona lao poropeta akalinya pii mende palamo.

Doko nakama Isaraele rara dupwa nakama yuu muiyane dokona ee kana akalisa kisima karo mena pyao kiso maiyami doko daa nambasa lao jiyaminde daa.

<sup>43</sup> Nakama Molokona kingi lao banya tembole anda komaumi wasiyami doko minyuo papyuo kareyami.

Dee bui mende kingi Orepane doko makande minyuo

bange mende wasiyami doko kingi lao kareyamioko.

Nakama Anatu kaeyapala bange dusipa wasapala

kingi lao kareyami dokona nakama yuu Bapilone dumurena nembaro ingilyamo leya.

<sup>44</sup> Anatumi Mosese dopa pyuo pinya lao tembole anda lasaka piyamo dokonako palyuo pinya leyamuli pyuo piyami. Anatu karenge tembole anda komaumi wasisi doko yuu muiyane dokona lanyuo papiyami. <sup>45</sup> Anatumi rara menge dupwa pyao ralinyi nembeyamo dokopa namwana rakange dupwa Josua pale pale komau anda doko lanyuo rara

menge dupwana yuu dupwa niyiyami. Enakana dokopa Dapitimi komau anda doko nyiya. <sup>46</sup> Anatumi Dapiti kyanyi kandeyamopa Dapitimi tembole anda mende pinya lao rakange kyawa Jekopena Anatu dokonako piso siya. <sup>47</sup> Piso siyamopape baa angingyuo pii naya. Ikinyingi Solomone dokome angi doko piya.

<sup>48</sup> Piyamopape Anatu Ama Ketae Karengi dokome mee akalinya kingimi anda pingi mendena angingyuo pali nange. Dokona suu pyao Antunya poropeta akalinya pii dopa lao palamo.

<sup>49</sup> Yake doko nambana kinjinya isa petenge rate silyamo isa yuu doko nambana kimbu kararo petenge. Anda apiyakale mende pyakarami? letamo Kamongome.

Yuu anjukundena palirusi?

<sup>50</sup> Nambame rangena kingi dokome bange peparae pyuo wasa nayose?

<sup>51</sup> Sitipename lao, Dopa lao palipyamopa nakama wambu mata enokwaro piso monarena simbi simbi pyuo kalena palyuo see narama lao Imambu Poo Pyasi dokopa sisi nyuo karaminyi leya. Nakamana rora ambusipi pyuo kareyaminyili pyuo karaminyi. <sup>52</sup> Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa kareyami dokona anjukunya mende nakamana rakange dupwame lekeleke rena lao

lao nayamisi? Yulu rolae pingi akali doko epara lao wambo wai nembo kareyami dupwa nakamana rakange dupwame pyao kumakapa piyami. Enakana yulu rolae pingi doko epara leyami doko epeyamo dokopa nakamame mata kando lapala pyao kumakayamipya kande. <sup>53</sup> Anatunya lowa keyange anjala dupwa keta epeyamo sepala dupwa nakama rangeme warombo see nayami, leya Sitipename.

*Sitipena Kaname Pyao Kumakayami*

<sup>54</sup> Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala nakama imbumi kumapala baa kando nenge ginyi ganyi leyami. <sup>55</sup> Dopa piyaminyipa baame monarena Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuyamopa yake dulu kandaro sepala Anatunya yanga pau-pau lenge dokope Yesu Anatunya kingi rolaerena kareyamo dokope kandeya.

<sup>56</sup> Kandalapa, Epapu dakepa yake dulu lumbwapyamopa Ikinyingi Akali Anatunya kingi rolaerena karapyamo kandelyo leya. <sup>57</sup> Dopa leyamopape nakama pii porakaiyuo lapala nakanamana kale dupwa upi lapala kapa kapa pyuo makan-dapala baa minyareyami.

<sup>58</sup> Minyarapala taone dokona kame netarena dokona suu lanyi neta pyambwapala kana dupwame pyao kumakayami. Dokopa wamba kambuyanda piyami dokopa akali lapo baasa kando



leyami dusipame nakamana pee pingi komau dusipa wanyane akali mende kingi Sole lenge dokona kimbu siyamo dokona reteyami. <sup>59</sup> Retapala Sitipena kana dupwame pyao kumakao kareyami dokopa baa, Kamongo Yesu, nambana imambu nyakape, lao atenja leya. <sup>60</sup> Lapala wapambu kararo pisipala pii poraiyuo lao, Kamongo, yulu koo pyuo karaminyi dake emba suu pyaa nao nyuo kame sakamyuo kaeyape, leya. Dopa lapala kumuya.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Soleme baa kumulyamo doko kandapala keyange lao suu piya.

### *Sole Kurisene Wambu Randa Maiya*

Yuu gii dokopa Jerusaleme dokona Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa lekeleke andake rena lao kanda soo randa maiyami. Dokopa Kurisene dupwa nakama peparae yuu Jutia kipwa kipwape yuu Samaria kipwa kipwape dupwana bolombalo lao ralo peyaminyipa aposele dupwa iki paa nayami. <sup>2</sup> Anatu suu pingi akali lapome Sitipena malu pyuo ee lao kumaralerale nyuo kareyami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Sole dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa uki palyiya. Uki palyuo anda kambu dupwa peparaena papapu enda akalipi dupwa ipyuo lanyuo pao karapusi anda

dokona pyambwapa pyuo kareya.

### *Yuu Samaria Dokona Boo Pyao Lao Peyami*

<sup>4</sup> Pyambuyamopape wambu bolombalo lao ralo peyaminyi dupwame yuu muu dupwana pao pii boo pyao lao peyami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa Pilipa Samaria anda malu palyuo kareyamo dokona papala Koraisa dokona lao mana lamaiyuo kareya. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwa peparaeme Pilipana pii sepala baa wambumi yulu pii nange dupwa pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala mona mendaki palyuo banya pii sokondali pyuo kareyami. <sup>7</sup> Kopyali imambu koo wambu lapo soo pyale leyamo dupwa raka lao pena leyamopa dupwa yaki nyuo pii porakaiyuo kaeyo leyami. Wambu malu papae rambungi mapi minyingipi dupwa pyuo nyiyamopa mee ingiya. <sup>8</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa anda malu palyuo kareya dokona palenge wambu dupwa ama rae maiyuo peteyami.

<sup>9</sup> Taone dokona akali mende Saimone lenge dokona kareya. Wamba anda malu palyuo kareyamo dokona baa pipu lao karo namba akali kameya lao kareyamopa Samaria wambu dupwa ayaka lao mona nembeyami. <sup>10</sup> Akali numipi akali kukipi dupwame banya pii sokon-

dali pyuo karo, Akali dake Anatunya Porai Renge Kameya lenge doko nyepala pyuo karamo, leyami. <sup>11</sup> Ee kana malu baa pipu lao kareyamopa nakama ayaka lao mona nembo kareyami dokome banya pii sokondali pyuo kareyami. <sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo karapalape Pilipa Anatunya isingi yulupi Yesu Koraisana kingipi dolapona waili pii keyange boo pyao lao kareyamo dokopa doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala nakama enda akalipi dupwa bapitisimo nyiyami. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa Saimone opetae doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu piya. Suu pyapala bapitisimo nyepala Pilipa role pyao kareyambi. Karo dokopa Pilipa baame yulu porai wakasa pyuo lasaka pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala ayaka lao mona nembeya.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa aposele Jerusaleme kareyami dupwame Samaria wambu dupwa Anatunya pii yako lao soo peteyaminyi pii doko sepala Pita Jonepa yuu Samaria dokona pena leyami. <sup>15</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa Samaria papala Pita Jonepa dolapome yuu range wambu dupwa suu pyao Anatu banya Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama maipyali lao atenja lakayambi. <sup>16</sup> Nakama wamba Yesu Koraisa dokona kingi lao bapitisimo nyakamiyami. Imambu Poo Pyasi nyii nao kareyami dokona nakama Imambu Poo Pyasi nyimili lao atenja

lakamiyambi. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwa nakambana kingi ketae reteyambinyi dokopa nakama Imambu Poo Pyasi doko nyiyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa aposele dolapo nakambana kingi ketae retapa piyambi dokopa Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi wambu maipa piyamo doko kandapala Saimone baame aposele dolapo kana mone lapo lasaka piya. <sup>19</sup> Namba opetaeko nambana kingi wambu mendepe ketae retarono dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi kapa nyerami lao renge porai doko namba jipwape, leya. <sup>20</sup> Leyamo dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Anatumi mee maingi doko kana mone dokome ropo pyaro lao suu pyapi dokona emba kwao pare doko suu pyao embena kana opetaeko kwaelu kwaeyo kwaena leya. <sup>21</sup> Anatunya lenge kambu dokona embena mona rolae ingya napyamopa renge doko emba keta palira ingya nara kandelyo. <sup>22</sup> Dokona embena koo doko kondapala yaki nyuo suu pingi enenge palyapala monarena koo piru lao suu pyapinyi doko Kamongo dokome nyuo kame sakapyali lao atenja laa. <sup>23</sup> Emba imambusa paleta napindeme kauwapala renge koo dokome monarena puu maipyamopa karene doko kandelyo leya. <sup>24</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Saimone baame isingi lamaiyuo, Emba leene doko namba keta pali nana lao namba nyiso

Kamongo lamaiyuo atena lakape leya.

<sup>25</sup> Enakana nakambame Kamongona pii lao karo Yesu piyamo dupwa lao panapala Jerusaleme dokona lambuo pao dokopa yuu Samaria dokona anda kuki lama malu palyara malu palyara pyuo kareyami dupwana waili pii keyange boo pyao lamaipa pyuo peyambi.

### *Itiopia Akali*

<sup>26</sup> Yuu mendepa Kamongona anala mendeme Pilipa lamaiyuo, Emba sipurapala donorena pao kata yuu Jerusaleme piso yuu Gasa soo penge dokona pare leya. Kata doko yuu muiyane dokona singi. <sup>27</sup> Leyamo dokopa baa sipurapala peya. Papala katasa epeyamopa Itiopia akali etombo mende baa enda kingi Kandesi lenge Itiopia wambu dupwana enda kuini dokona yulu andake pyakamyuo banya kana bange rapu pyuo karenge akali doko Jerusaleme dokona Anatu ketae pyambuo kingi lala papala <sup>28</sup> enakana yuu range lambuo pao kareyamo Pilipa baame kandeya. Baa mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli dokona piso pao Anatunya poropeta akali Aisayana buku kando yaka lao peteya. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa Imambu dokome Pilipa lamaiyuo, Repeta papala uliuli dokopa role pyapeta puu leya. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pilipame akali doo piso peyamo dokona papala role pyao

pawali pyuo karo akali doko Anatunya poropeta akali Aisayana buku kando yaka lao peteyamo kandapala baa piso soo, Emba yaka lao petene pii doko silipi mee? leya. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa baame dopa leya. Mendeme namba mana langya narami ramo dokona apa pyuo sero? lapala, Role pyao pisimbana. Pilipa pulyuo epena leya. <sup>32</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi palenge baa kando yaka lao peya doko dopa letamo.

Mena sipisipi pyalana lanyuo penge dokopa kae laa nao penge,

panda sipisipinya ikyane mendena emanji pyake pilyaminyipa ikyane doko kae laa nao karenge doko suu pyao

baa pii mende laa nao kareya.

<sup>33</sup> Baa kilya kando lapala kote pii rolae laa nayami.

Dokona lao baa isa yuu dakena lete kara nana lao pyao kumakalu piyaminyi dokona

baa para pyao nyii nalyamo dokona banya rarana kingi mende pali nara.

<sup>34</sup> Pii dokona lao Itiopia akalimi Pilipa lamaiyuo piso siya. Anatunya poropeta akali pii dopa lao pyao dokopa apisa lao piya? Baa rangesa lao piyape panda akali wakalesa lao piya? leya. <sup>35</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pilipame pii pyasi palenge yaka leyamo dokonako piso kambu roma lumbuo lao

Yesunya waili pii keyange doko baa polo lamaiya.

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa kata pao karo ipwa pete mende siyamo kandeyambi. Dokopa etembo dokome, Kanda, ipwa sipyalamo. Aki mende ingya narasa namba bapitismo kapa nyii narose? leya. <sup>37</sup> Leyamo dokopa, Emba mona anda suu pingi lama pali napala pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaokondali pyuo karare ramo doko kapa bapitismo nyere leya. Dokopa baa isingi lao, Yesu Koraisa baa Anatunya Ikinyingi namba suu pyao kaelyo leya. <sup>38</sup> Lapala uliuli mee karena lapala Pilipa akali etembo dokopa nakamba ipwa mare dokona lupyuo peyambi. Papala baame baa bapitismo nyakamiya. <sup>39</sup> Nyakamipala ipwa doko nakamba yaki nyepala pulyuo peyambinyi dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome Pilipa nyepala lanyuo peya. Peyamopa akali etembo dokome baa dee kamba kanda naya. Kanda napala banya kata nyuo rae maiyuo peya. <sup>40</sup> Peyamopa Pilipa yuu Asarote dokona pano kareya. Karapala anda malu palyara malu palyara pyuo kareyami dupwa peparaena waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo papala enakana yuu Sisaria dokona pyaka sepala kareya.

## 9

*Sole Mona Kapu Kyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa Soleme Kamongona disae-pole dupwa kando nenge koo manjo pyalana lao kareyamo doko kaeya napala dokoko suu pyao pyuo karo purisi akali mupwa kareyamo dokona papala <sup>2</sup> yuu Damasakesa dokona sinakoke anda lapo karenge dupwana rapu akali dupwa lasaka piru lao pepa pase lapo pyao jinya leya. Wambu lapo, enda panda akali Yesunya kata papyuo kararaminyi kando nyero ramo dupwa kapa puu maipala Jerusaleme dakena lanyuo eparo, lao pepa pyao jinya leya.

<sup>3</sup> Enakana baa kata pao yuu Damasakesa repeta peyamo dokopa yake dokona piso yanga paupau lenge doko kopo kapo lapala baa nyuo sukusa palyiya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa baa yuu dokona pao paleya. Palipala pii mende, Sole Sole apa pipyasa embame namba lekeleke ralasi lao pilinyi? leyamo siya. <sup>5</sup> Sepala Kamongo, emba api? leya. Leyamo dokopa, Namba Yesu embame lekeleke ralasi lao pilinyi namba doko, leya.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo pipinyipape emba sipurapala anda malu palyuo karamo dokona puu. Parene dokopa emba dopa piri dopa piri lao langirami leya.

<sup>7</sup> Akali lapo baa role pyao kata peyami dupwa pii leyamo doko sepala angi doko kanda napala pii lalana

saka nayami. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa Sole baa yuu siyamo dokona roya karapala lenge rao mee dupwana kandalana saka naya. Saka nayamo dokopa baa kii minyuo Damasakesa dokona lanyuo peyami. <sup>9</sup> Peyaminyipa yuu rema lenge kwaeyamosa nenge ipwape naa nao siya.

<sup>10</sup> Disaepole akali mende Ananayasa lenge yuu Damasakesa dokona kareya. Baa Kamongo dokome monarena pii repa repa pyuo lamaiyuo, Ananayasa leya. Dokopa, Kamongo namba dae karo leya. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa lamaiya. Emba roya karapala kata kingi rolae lenge dokona papala akali mende Jutasa lenge banya anda dokona akali mende Sole lenge doko petape mee lao kotala puu leya. Baa atenja lao peta kande. <sup>12</sup> Baa kombeya piyamo doko akali Ananayasa lenge mende epapala banya lenge mee inginya lao banya kingi baa ketae retara doko kando pyaamo, leya. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leyamopape Ananayasa isingi lamaiya. Kamongo, wambu malu mee namba langyuo akali dokosa kando baame embena yapasi wambu Jerusaleme karengedupwa uki minyakamyuo karamo lami sipu. <sup>14</sup> Dopa pyuo karapala purisi akali mupwa dusipame baa pena leyaminyipa dae epapala baame wambu embena kingi lao atenja lenge dupwa

peparae puu maipa pyuo karara leya. <sup>15</sup> Leyamopape Kamongo dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Emba puu. Nambana yulu pyuo karara lao rombo palyapu doko baame Juu wambu daa rara wakale dupwape kingi dupwape Isaraele akali dupwape nambana kingi lao pii minyuo papyuo nakamana lenge kambu dokona lao karara. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa baa nambana kinginya reke lao randa nyeramo dupwa wambo lasaka piru leya.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Ananayasa Sole siyamo anda dokona papala andakare kolando peya. Papala banya kingi baa ketae retapala, Yangone Sole leya. Emba kata epo dokopa Kamongo Yesu pano epeyamo kandee dokomeyoko namba embena lenge mee inginya lao Imambu Poo Pyasi embena monarena palyuo simbunya lao puu lapyasa epelyo leya. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa banya lenge doko meelendeme yambe pyalya pyana piyamo doko rekya lalepo pipala isa peyamo dokopa banya lenge mee ingiya. Mee ingiyamo dokopa baa sipurapala bapitisimo nyiya. <sup>19</sup> Nyepala nenge napala kapa poraiyuo peteya.

*Sole Baa Damasakesa Dokona Lao Boo Pyao Kareya*

Baame yuu mendasipa disaepole yuu Damasakesa karengedupwa pipya role pyao kareyami. <sup>20</sup> Dopa pyuo karo dokopa aopa sinako

anda dupwana papala Yesu dokona lao baa Anatunya Ikinyingi karengé doko boo pyao lao kareya. <sup>21</sup> Lao kareyamo dokopa banya pii siyami wambu dupwa peparae mona nembeyami. Mona nembapala, Yesunya kingi lao atēja lenge wambu Jerusaleme petenge dupwa ukiaki minyuo kareya akali doko baa daase? Baa ukiaki minyuo karapala dae epeyamopa Yesunya wambu puu maipala purisi mupwa dusipana lenge kambu dokona lanyala epeya kande leyami. <sup>22</sup> Leyaminyipape Soleme ama porayapala misi pii soo gisapala lao kareya. Soo gisapala baamoo Juu wambu Damasakesa kareyami dupwa pipya apiyanda pyuo, Yesu baa Koraisa angingyuo karengé, lao kareyamosa doko angingiyasa nakamana pii doko bulumbulu piya.

<sup>23</sup> Enakana yuu malu epo papeyamopa Juu wambu dupwame yalu pyuo pisipala pii mendakinya palyapala baa pyao kumakarama leyami. <sup>24</sup> Leyaminyipa dopa letaminyi lao akali lapome baa lamaiyaminyi soo kareya. Dokopa anda malu palyuo kareya nemba nemba dokona kana dupwame kame porai pipala kambu lumbuo reteyaminyi dokona Sole epelyape lao kambu dupwana Juu wambu dupwa pyalana isaro siyami. <sup>25</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape kukwa dokopa banya disae-

pole dupwame baa lanyuo pao kame kana dupwame piyami ketae dokona papala pisiki minyasi dokona petena lapala netarena malyiyami.

### *Sole Jerusaleme Dokona Lao Kareya*

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa baa Jerusaleme dokona disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao kararama lao suu pyao peya. Dokopa disaepole dupwame baa Kurisene ingyuo kara nalyamo lao suu pyapala baa kando pakayami. <sup>27</sup> Pakayaminyipa Banapasa dokome aposele dupwa kareyami dokona Sole lanyuo epapala angilamaiyuo pakana palyiya. Baame Soleme Damasakesa kata pao dokopa Kamongo dokome baa pii lamaiyamo kandeya. Kandapala Damasakesa dokona Yesunya kingi lao eja nembapala boo pyao kareya. Kareyamo dokopa Banapasame aposele dupwa pakana palyuo lamaiya. <sup>28</sup> Dopa lamaiyamo dokopa Jerusaleme kareyami dupwa pipya role pyao karo Yesunya kingi lao kata dupwana epapapu papa piya. <sup>29</sup> Juu wambu Giriki pii lenge dupwa baamoo apiyanda pyuo lao kareyami. Dokopa nakamame baa apa pipala pyarama lao kando kareyami. <sup>30</sup> Pyalana pyuo kareyami doko sepala yangongé dupwame baa yuu Sisaria lanyuo papala yuu Tasasa dokona pena leyami.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa yuu Jutiape yuu Galilipi yuu Samariapena Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa mona kyuu lao siyamopa kareyami. Nakama monarena Kamongo doko pakao karo Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama nyisiyamopa kareyami. Dokopa wambu malu Elyambu Pingi sukusa dokona konda konda pipala ama malu ingiya.

*Pita Baa Yuu Lita Jopapa Peya*

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa Pitame Elyambu Pingi wambu panda wakale wakale kareyami dupwa nyiso papyuo karo enakana Anatunya wambu yuu Lita kareyami dokona kandala peya. <sup>33</sup> Dokona akali mende kingi Ainasa lenge baa papae rambuyamopa ee kana mange lama karo banya luu palenge rate dokona mee siyamopa Pitame epapala kando nyiya. <sup>34</sup> Kando nyepala Pitame baa lamaiya. Ainasa, Yesu Koraisa dokome emba pyuo nyilyamo. Sipurapala embena luu palenge rate rulipi kyaso mondo lao retape leya. Leyamo dokopa baa aopa sipureya. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa wambu yuu Litapa yuu Seronepa palenge dupwa peparaeme akali doko kandapala Kamongo dokona mona kapu kiyiyami.

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa yuu Jopa dokona enda disaepole mende peteya. Baa kingi Tapita lenge (pii doko Giriki pii lao Dokasa lenge.) Baa yulu keyange

wakale wakale dupwa pyuo piso wambu kondapala ama nyiso pyuokondali pyuo peteya. <sup>37</sup> Yuu gii dusipana baa anga pyapala kumuya. Dokopa baa wate pipala anda kanya koe mendena minyuo pulyuo pao reteyami. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa yuu Lita doko yuu Jopa repeta siyamosa disaepole dupwa Pita baa yuu Lita karapyalyamo lao sepala akali lama baa waiya lao epena lao pena leyami. <sup>39</sup> Dokopa Pita sipurapala nakamba pipya role pyao peyami. Pao anda kambusa peyamo dokopa baa lanyuo anda kanya koe dokona pulyuo peyami. Dokona enda waiya peparaee dupwa Pita kareyamo repeta dokona ee lao karo walyapaki dupwape komau dupwape Dokasa baa nakama pipya lete peteyamo dokopa pyuo waso maiyamo dupwa baa kandena lao lasaka piyami. <sup>40</sup> Dopa piyaminypape Pitame peparaee kamanda pena lapala wapambu kararo pisipala atenja leya. Atenja lapala yanenge kaoma siyamo doko kandapala dopa lamaiyuo, Tapita, emba sipura, leya. Leyamo dokopa baa lenge reya. Lenge rapala Pita kandapala roya peteya. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa baa kii minyuo nyiya. Nyepala wambu yapasi dupwape enda waiya dupwape epena lapala baa lete kareyamopa maiya. <sup>42</sup> Dopa pilyamo lao Jopa

dokona kapa kapa pyuo siyami. Dokopa wambu malu mee Kamongo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maiyami. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa Pita yuu malu Jopa dokona karo akali mende Saimone lenge baa mena yanenge elya pyuo mamba kiso pyuo kareyamo dokona anda paleya.

## 10

*Yanda Singi Koniliasame Pita Koteya*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu Sisaria dokona akali mende Koniliasa lenge kareya. Baame yanda singi yuu Itali range liti pyuo kareyami dupwa rapu pyuo kareya. <sup>2</sup> Baape banya anda range wambu dupwa peparepe Anatu suu pyaokondali pyuo kareyami. Baa ipyapala wambu muiyane dupwa kana mone dupwa mee mokwa soo maimai pyuo, yuu peparae Anatu kando atenja lao kareya. <sup>3</sup> Alemanji neta dambisa penge sere keloke dokopale pii repa repa piyamopa anjala mende epapala, Koniliasa lao lamaiyamo rolae kandeya. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa baame anjala dokona pakame kumapala kandaro siya. Kandaro sepala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, apa pinya lao epelene? leya. Leyamo dokopa anjalame, Emba atenja lao kana mone dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo karene doko Anatumi kandapala emba suu pyao karamo leya. <sup>5</sup> Embena yulu akali lapome yuu Jopa dokona

akali mende Saimone lenge banya kingi mende Pita lenge doko nyela pena leya. <sup>6</sup> Akali mende Saimone lenge doko baa mena yanenge elya pingi dokona anda ipwa maronge dokona karamo dokona upunili ingyuo palamo leya. <sup>7</sup> Anjala doko baa dopa pyuo lamaipala papeyamo dokopa banya kendemande akali lamape dee yanda singi Koniliasa isaro pyuo kareyami dokona Anatu suu pyaokondali pyuo kareyamo mendepe epena lapala <sup>8</sup> pakana palyuo dopa pipya dopa pipya lao pii peparae lamaipala yuu Jopa dokona pena leya.

<sup>9</sup> Yangama dokopa nakama kata pao anda malu palyuo kareyamo dokona repeta epeyaminyipa andawai korakama dokopa Pita baa andeyangi dokona atenja lala pulyuo peya. <sup>10</sup> Papala lopapala nenge naowane lao suu pyao peteya. Dopa pyuo pisipala nenge rapa rapa pyuo kareyaminyi isaro karo dokopa baa pii repa repa piyasa lemongwasi lao peteya. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa bange mende komau andake dopale pinjingi kisima dusipa minyili laro karo isa yuu dokona isa epeyamo kandeya. <sup>12</sup> Mena suwa wakale wakale dupwape kau wakale wakale dupwape yaka wakale wakale dupwape komau dokona paleta malyiya. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa pii mendeme baa lamaiya.



Pita, roya karapala bange dupwa pyapala naa leya. <sup>14</sup> Dopa leyamopape Pitame, Kamongo naa naro leya. Namba Juu akali dokome bange koo dokore wasapala yuu wamba naa nange leya. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa pii dokome dee kamba baa lamaiya. Anatumi poo pyasi ingyuo wasiyamo dupwa koono laa napipi leya. <sup>16</sup> Lapala pii doko dee kamba yuu repo pyuo leyamopa enakana komau bange paleta doko yake dokona pulyuo peya.

<sup>17</sup> Pulyo papeyamo dokopa Pita pii repa repa pipyamo kandalono doko aki rengendena pyaano lao suu pyanyi pyano peteyamo dokopa akali Koniliasame dokona pena leyamo dusipa Saimonena anda anja karamo lao wambu piso sepala epo kambu dokona kareyami. <sup>18</sup> Karo, Saimone kingi mende Pita lenge baa dana andakare petape mee? lao kee leyami. <sup>19</sup> Pita baa pii repa repa piyamo dokona monarena suu pyanyi pyano peteyamo dokopa Imambu dokome baa lamaiyuo, Akali rema dusipame emba koto epaminyi lyakande. <sup>20</sup> Emba roya karapala lupyuo puu. Nambame nakama dae pena lapunupa epaminyi dokona paro panda kaewane lao lamana palyuo suu pyaa napala emba nakama pipya role pyao pupwape leya. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa akali dusipa kareyami dokona papala, Nakama kotala imi doko

namba dae karo. Apa pipyasa epamipi? leya. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa nakamame lao, Akali mende Koniliasa lenge yanda singi yango rapu pingi akali andakende baa yulu rolae pyuo Anatu pakao karamo. Juu wambu dupwa peparame baa kando akali keyange letaminyi doko anjala poo pyasi mendeme baa lamaiyuo, Embame pii lapo lamairi lao emba nyela papala banya anda lanyuo ipupwape lena leyapya, leyami. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa role pyao palimana lao andakare epena leya.

Yangama dokopa sipurapala nakamape Pitape dee banya Kurisene yangonge yuu Jopa karenge lapo dusipa minyuo pyaso peyami. <sup>24</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa nakama yuu Sisaria sukusa epeyami. Dokopa Koniliasa banya ree palu dupwape banya mona reto puu minyingi dupwape sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala Pitamoo banya akali dusipape epelyamipi lao isaro kareya. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa Pita kolando epeyamo dokopa dokona papala baa mupwa lao banya kimbu siyamo dokona pangu siya. <sup>26</sup> Pangu siyamopape Pitame baa minyalyuo nyuo, Emba roya karape. Namba mee akalinji emba dopale, leya. <sup>27</sup> Lapala nakamba pii lao andakare papala wambu malu sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyaminyi kandeya. <sup>28</sup> Kandapala

baame nakama lamaiyuo, Juu akali dupwame rara wakalena anda papala role pyao kara nange doko nakamana yulu pinginyili pyuo mawa pii mende palamo doko nakama range silyaminyi leya. Dopa lao mawa pii palipyamopape Anatumi Juu daa rara wakale dupwa elyape daa laa napipi lao namba lasaka piya.<sup>29</sup> Namba lasaka piyamo dokona namba lanyala pena leyami dokopa namba daa laa napala mee ipu. Akipamo namba lanyala epena leyamisi? lao piso silyu, leya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa Koniliasa dopa leya. Jukumane wamba yuu gii dakepa neta dambisa karenge sere keloke dokopa namba andakare atenja lao peteyo. Lao peteyono dokopa akali komau lepolepo pingi wapunginde epapala nambana lenge kambu siyamo dokona kareyapya.<sup>31</sup> Karapala dopa leya. Koniliasa, emba atenja lao karenge kandale doko Anatumi sepala, emba kana mone wambu muiyane maipa pingi doko Anatumi suu pyao karenge.<sup>32</sup> Dokona akali Saimone lenge banya kingi mende Pita lenge baa Jopa dokona kotala pena laa. Baa akali mende Saimone lenge mena yanenge elya pingi akali dokona anda ipwa maronge repeta karamo dokona upunili ingyuo palamo leya.<sup>33</sup> Leyamo dokona aopa emba nyela

pena leyonopa emba anjiki pipala ipilyamo. Epapu namwa Anatunya lenge kambu dakena Kamongome pii lalale lao langipyamo dupwa larene semana lao petamano leya.

*Pita Baa Sisaria Dokona Misi Andake Leya*

<sup>34</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame sipurapala dopa leya. Kinyi Anatumi wambu lapo iki angi angi lao kara nange, doko epapu soo gisilyu.<sup>35</sup> Wambu rara wakale wakale Anatu andake lao pako karo yulu rolae pyuo karaminyi dupwa peparae baame nakama kando rae maiyuo karamo.<sup>36</sup> Anatumi banya pii doko Isaraele wambu lamaiya doko silyaminyi. Baa Yesu Koraisa wambu peparaena Kamongo doko keta baame nakama mona anda kyuuo lao seramopa kararaminji lao waili pii keyange doko lamaiya.<sup>37</sup> Joneme bapitisimo nyelapape lao wambo boo pyao kareyamopa enakana Yesu baame yuu Galili dokona kanda soo lapala enakana yuu Jutia kipwa kipwa dupwana pao kapa kapa pipape leya.<sup>38</sup> Yesu Nasarete range doko Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasipi renge porai doko pe maiya. Maiyapala Anatu baa role pyapeta kareyamopa baa yuu dupwana papyuo yulu keyange pyuo imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembro wambu pyuo nyepa piya.<sup>39</sup> Baa Juu

wambunya yuu dupwanape  
 Jerusaleme dokonape yulu  
 pyuo kareyamo dupwa  
 peparae namwame kanda-  
 pala epapu lao rolo kara-  
 mano. Baa pyapala isa ma-  
 mando dokona yukuyami.  
<sup>40</sup> Yukuyaminyipa yuu gii  
 repo dokopa Anatumi baa  
 minyalyuo nyepala no-  
 lako karena leya. <sup>41</sup> Baa  
 sipurao epapala kareyamo  
 doko wambu peparae  
 kanda nayami. Anatumi  
 wambo dokopa namwa yapo  
 nyiyamopa namwa banya  
 yulu dupwana lao kararama  
 dupwa iki kandeyama. Ana-  
 tumi baa lopo nyiyamopa  
 lete kareyamo dokopa  
 namwa baapa nenge nao  
 yalya kando peteyama.  
<sup>42</sup> Baame namwa kando waili  
 pii doko wambu lamaiyala-  
 pape leya. Anatumi baa  
 rombo palyiyamopa wambu  
 wambo kumuyami dupwape  
 lete kararami dupwapena  
 yulu dokona kote lao rolo  
 karara. <sup>43</sup> Baa eparamopa  
 wambu baa kapa ingingi lao  
 suu pyarami dupwa banya  
 kingi keyange dokona lao  
 nakamana koo dupwa kame  
 sakasi seranja lao poropeta  
 akali peparaeme wambo  
 nolako leyami.

*Juu Daa Rara Wakale  
 Dupwa Keta Imambu Poo  
 Pyasi Maralyiya*

<sup>44</sup> Pita pii dopa lao  
 kareyamo dokopa wambu  
 peparae banya pii soo  
 kareyami dupwa Imambu  
 Poo Pyasi doko nakama

peparae maralyiya. <sup>45</sup> Dokopa  
 Juu rara dokona Kurisene  
 akali lapo Pitamoo epeyaminyi  
 dusipame Imambu Poo  
 Pyasi Juu daa wambu rara  
 wakale dupwa opetae keta  
 maralyiyasa kando ayaka  
 lao mona nembeyami.  
<sup>46</sup> Nakamame nakama pii  
 rara mendereke lao karo  
 Anatu lakando kareyaminyi  
 doko sepala mona nem-  
 beyami. Dokopa Pita dopa  
 leya. <sup>47</sup> Namwa Imambu  
 Poo Pyasi nyiyama kande  
 dokonako wambu dapwa  
 nyelaminyi dokome akali  
 mendeme nakama bapi-  
 tisimo nyerami dokona daa  
 larami ingya nalyamo leya.  
<sup>48</sup> Lapala Yesu Koraisana  
 kingi lao bapitisimo nyaka-  
 mainya leya. Enakana yuu  
 malu baa nakama role pyao  
 karamana lao piso siyami.

## 11

*Pita Baame Yulu Piyamo  
 Dupwa Jerusaleme Kurisene  
 Wambu  
 Polo Lamaiya*

<sup>1</sup> Aposele dupwape  
 Kurisene yangonge dup-  
 wape yuu Jutia kareyami  
 dupwapeme wambu Juu  
 daa rara wakale dupwa  
 opetae Anatumya pii soo  
 yako lamilyamo lao siyami.  
<sup>2</sup> Dokopa Pita baa Jerusaleme  
 dokona lalyuo peyamo  
 dokopa Juu wambu lapome  
 rara peparae yanenge kalo-  
 marami doko mawa pii lao  
 kareyami dupwame baa  
 lao nembo dopa leyami.  
<sup>3</sup> Yanenge kaloma nange

akali lapona anda dokona papala emba nakama role pyao nenge nao peteyami doko akipamo piyami? leyami. <sup>4</sup>Dokopa Pitame yulu peparae kandeyamo dupwa polo lamaiya.

<sup>5</sup> Nambame Yuu Jopa anda malu palyuo karengé dokona atenja lao peteyo, leya. Piso dokopa namba lemongwasi leyamo peteyonopa pii repa repa mende piyamo kandeyo. Doko bange mende komau andake dopale pinjingi kisima dusipa miniyaminyipa yake dokona piso isa malyiyamopa namba peteyono dokona dusa kanda kanda epeya. <sup>6</sup> Namba bange doko poraiyuo kandapala mena suwa wakale wakale dupwape rae lenge bange dupwape kau dupwape yaka dupwape paleyamo kandeyo. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa pii mende namba langiyamo siyu. Pita, emba roya karapala bange dupwa pyapala naa, leya. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa, Kamongo naa naro leyo. Mee bange elyape daa bange dopale dupwa yuu wamba wasapala naa nange daa leyo. <sup>9</sup> Leyono dokopa pii mende yake panda dokona piso dee kamba lapo pyuo isingi leya. Anatumi elya piyamo dupwa embame koonjo laa napipi leya. <sup>10</sup> Doko yuu remasa dopa piyamopa bange doko yake dokona ipyuo pulyuo peya. <sup>11</sup> Yuu gii dokopako akali rema dusipa yuu Sisaria karo

akali dokome namba kareyo dokona pena leyamopa anda peteyamano dokona epeyami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa Imambu dokome namba nakama role pyao paowape panda kae-wane lao lamana palyuo suu pyaa napala mee nakama pipya pupwa langiya. Kurisene yangonge akali pakinyamange dasipa pipya namba role pyao peyama. Papala akali dokona andakare kolando peyama. <sup>13</sup> Peyamano dokopa akali dokome namwa langyuo, Anjala mende nambana anda epo kareyamo kandeyo, leya. Epo karapala namba dopa langiya. Akali mende Saimone lenge kingi mende Pita lenge yuu Jopa dokona akali lapome baa lanyala pena lape. <sup>14</sup> Pita baame waili pii mende emba langiramo doko seraminyi dokopa embamoo embena anda palenge wambu dupwa peparae Anatumi nyiso pyuo nyakara leya. Dopa langiyamo kandeyo lao baame namwa langiya. <sup>15</sup> Namba sipurapala pii lao kareyono dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi wamba kanda soo namwa keta maralyiya kande doko suu pyao nakama keta maralyiya. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome pii mende leyamo doko suu piyu. Baa akali Jone ipwa dokona bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareyamopape Anatumi nakama Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome bapitisimo nyakara, leya doko. <sup>17</sup> Namwame Kamongo

Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu piyamanopa Anatumi mende jiya kande dokoko nakama keta maiya. Doko kandapala namba apiyakalendeme Anatunya kata rokwapala daa larose lao suu piyu leya. <sup>18</sup> Pii doko sepala isingi mende lalana saka nayami. Saka napala Anatu lakandao ketae pyambwapala Juu daa wambu rara wakale dupwa opetae keta Anatumi mona enenge palyapala kyakana renge doko nakama keta palena leyalyamo, leyami.

*Andioko Elyambu Pingi Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>19</sup> Wambo Sitipena pyao kumakapala Kurisene wambu dupwa koto pyao peyami mange dokopa Kurisene wambu malu ralo bolombalo lao peyami dupwa sele sele pyuo pao lapo nanesa pao yuu Pinisia yuu Saiporasa yuu Andioko dusipana karo palyuo piyami. Dokopa Juu wambu dupwa yeelyo pii doko sinya lao lamaiyami. <sup>20</sup> Juu wambu iki lamaiyuo kareyaminyipape akali lapo Saiporasa rangepe Sairini rangepe dupwame Andioko epapala Giriki wambu opetae Kamongo Yesu dokona lao pii boo pyao lamaiyami. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome nakama porainyi pyambuyamopa Kamongo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wambu malu mee mona kapu kiyami.

<sup>22</sup> Jerusaleme Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa doko sepala Banapasa baa yuu Andioko dokona pena leyami. <sup>23</sup> Baa papala dokopa Anatumi nakama pyuo elyape keta piso nyisiya doko kandapala rae maiya. Nakamame Kamongo doko yaki nyii nao baa mona reto karalu kararama lao poraiyuo suu pyaokondali pipala pyuo karalapape, lao waipi lao nakama lamaiyuo kareya. <sup>24</sup> Banapasa baa akali keyange ingyapala Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyao Imambu Poo Pyasi banya monarena simbuo paleyamopa wambu malu Kamongopa pakao pisinya suu pyapala mona kapu kiyami.

<sup>25</sup> Dokona Banapasame Sole yuu Tasasa kareyamopa dokona kotala peya. <sup>26</sup> Baa kando nyepala Andioko dokona role pyao laeyo epeyambi. Epapala yuu dokona ee kana mendaki Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa pipya nakamba role pyao kareyami. Karo wambu malu nakambame mana lamaiyuo kareyambi. Yuu Andioko dokona mee wambu dupwame disaepole dupwa kando kingi Kurisene doko kanda soo dokona leyami.

<sup>27</sup> Yuu gii dusipana Anatunya poropeta akali lapo Jerusaleme yaki nyepala Andioko dokona lano epeyami. <sup>28</sup> Epeyaminyi dokona mende kingi Akapasa lenge dokome roya

karapala Imambu dokome baa pyongo piyamopa, yuu muu dupwana ene lopo andake mende sera leya. (Baa leyamo pii doko enakana akali Kolotiasa kinji yulu pyuo kareyamo yuu gii dusipana pyaka siya.)<sup>29</sup> Dokopa Kurisene yango yuu Jutia karaminyi dupwa lopa nao kapa karena lao kana mendemepe mendemepe kapa mairama ingyaramuli pyuo mairama lao suu pyapala akali lama minyuo maiyala pena larama leyami.<sup>30</sup> Lapala leyaminyili pyuo Banapasa Solepame kana nyiyami dupwa minyuo pao rapu akali dupwa maiyala pena leyami.

## 12

### *Elyambu Pingi Wambu Randa Maiyami*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dokopale ingyuo Erote kinji akali dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu kareyami dupwana lapo eneko palyapala kokwa soo kareya. <sup>2</sup> Dopa pyuo karo baame Jemesa Jonena yangonge doko wua gela dokome pyao kumakaya. <sup>3</sup> Dopa piyamo doko Juu wambu dupwame kando rae maiyamisa kandapala Pita opetae puu mairu lao suu pyapala puu maiya. (Borete isi reta nange nenge gii dusipana puu maiya.) <sup>4</sup> Puu maiyuo nyepala karapusi anda dokona palyapala yanda singi akalisa ipisu pakinyamangeme Pita

epo paramo lapala kisima larapu kando karapa pinya leya. Pasopa nenge nao otapala mee wambu dupwa kararami dokona kambuyanda pimana lao lanyuo paro lapala leya. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leyamopa Pita karapusi anda dokona palyaro kareyami. Palyaro kareyaminyipa Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Anatu lao atenja lakamyuokondali pyuo kareyami.

### *Pita Baa Karapusi Anda Paleyamo Anjalame Mokoya*

<sup>6</sup> Erote baame rakya lanyuo paro lao paleyamo kukwa dokpa Pitana parali dolapona yanda singi lama dolapo Pitamoo role pyao puu sane dokome anjapala peteyambinyipa palyuo siya. Dokopa yanda singi lama karapusi anda kambu dokona kando isaro kareyambi. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa Kamongona anjala mende epeya. Epeyamo dokopa anda panda dokona yanga paupau leya. Dokopa Pitana parali doko kapa kapa pipala pyalereya. Pyalerapala, Emba waiya lao roya kara leya. Leyamo dokopa puu sane dolapo banya kingi dokona bwuakayami dolapo mokwala isa peya. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa anjala dokome baa lamaiyuo, Embena komau wapuo kimbu suu pee pyuo pinya leya. Leyamo dokopa dopa piya. Piyamo dokopa anjala dokome baa lamaiya. Embena komau romende doko wapupala namba paronuli

pyuo enakana ipu leya.  
<sup>9</sup> Dokopa kamanda pao baa peyamuli pyuo enakana peya. Pao dokopa pii repa repa pyuo kandelyo lao masapala angi pilyamo lao see naya. <sup>10</sup> Nakamba pao yanda singi mende isaro kareyamo dokona pakiki palyama epo mende isaro kareyamo doko dopako pyuo pakiki palyama epo kambu dowa kapa wasisinde kambu upi lanyu palyiyami doko anda malu karenge dokona pao pyaka singi kambu dokona epeyambinyi dokopa mee lumbwasi siyamopa neta peyambi. Papala kata nyuo peyambi. Papala anjala dokome Pita yaki nyepala peya.

<sup>11</sup> Peyamopa Pita banya mona doko epo paleya. Epo paleyamopa, Eroteme namba karapusi anda palyiyamopa Juu wambu dupwa peparaeme namba mende pipyalu lao suu pyao karami dokona Kamongo dokome banya anjala dokome namba kiiramo nyela pena lapyalyamo lao dakepa rolo silyano lao suu piya.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa lao suu pyapala Maria, Jone banya kingi mende Make lenge banya endangi dokona anda dokona wambu malu elyambu pipala atenja lao peteyami dokona peya. <sup>13</sup> Papala kambu dowa dokona kapa kapa piyamopa wanake mende kingi Orota lenge dokome apimi pilyamo lao kandala epeya. <sup>14</sup> Epapala Pita pii

mende leyamo doko sepala Pitame karo pipyalu lao ama rae maiya. Rae maipala kambu dowa doko lumbwa napala andakare makando papala, Pita kambu dokona karapyalyamo, lao lamaiya. <sup>15</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Emba kopyali, leyami. Dopa leyaminyipape baa, Kinyi karamo, lao poraiyuo kaeyo leya. Dokopa, Anjala baa rapu pyuo karenge doko epapala karo pilyamo, leyami. <sup>16</sup> Lao kareyami dokopa Pitame kamba kambu dokona kapa kapa pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa nakama pao kambu lumbwapala baa kandapala mona nembeyami. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa nakama pii laa kaena lao kingi dokome pyao palyiya. Palyapala karapusi anda peteyamopa Kamongo dokome moko lanyuo epeya dokona lao nakama rolo lamaiya. Lamaipala, Jemesamoo yangonge dupwa pipya lamaipwape, leya. Lapala nakama yaki nyepala yuu wakale mendasa peya.

<sup>18</sup> Yuu yangeyamo dokopa yanda singi dupwa Pita anja pamo lapala nakama kilyipu kilyipu karo kareyami. <sup>19</sup> Eroteme baa kotala pena leyamopa koto saka nayaminyisa yanda singi Pita rapu pyuo kareyaminyi dusipa kambuyanda piya. Pipala nakama pyao kumakana leya. Yuu gii dokopa Erote yuu Jutia yaki nyepala yuu Sisaria dokona lano pao kareya.

*Kinji Erote Kumuya*

<sup>20</sup> Dopa pyuo karo dokopa Eroteme Taya wambu dupwape Saitone wambu dupwape kando imbua kareya. Dokopa nakama kinji banya yuu dokona nenge renge kuiyuo manjo nyuo nao karamano lao suu pyapala baa kareyamo dokona papala akali mende Balasatasa lenge baa Erotena yulu pingi wambu dupwa rapu pyuo kareyamo doko nakamame kongo pyuo lamaipala baa kambu minyuo dopa lamaiyakana leyami. Erote anjiki pyuo kararamopa namwa yanenge maiyuo karamwali yaka lamaiyakana, leyami.

<sup>21</sup> Yuu gii mende rombo palyiya doko pyaka siyamo dokopa baa banya kinjinya komau keyange dupwa pee pipala kinjinya isa petenge dokona peteya. Pisipala nakama pii lapo lamaiya. <sup>22</sup> Lamaiyamo dokopa mee wambu dupwame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, Baa Anatu dopale ingyuo lalyamo. Mee akali daalyamo, leyami. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa baa Anatu lakanda napala rangena kingi londena lao suu piyamopa Kamongona aŋala mendeme baa aopa piya. Dokopa baa kinwaka-pame neyamopa kumuya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Anatunya pii doko ando nyimbu puu peya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Banapasa Solepa nakambana yulu pyuo otapala akali Jone kingi mende

Make lenge doko lanyuo pao Jerusaleme yaki nyepala kapu kyo anda lanyuo peyambi.

**13***Banapasa Solepa Rombo Palyuo Boo Pyao Lala Pena Leyami*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu Andioko Elyambu Pingi dokona mana lengepe dee poropeta akalipi kareyami. Banapasamoo Simione kingi mende Naisa lenge doko, Lusiasa yuu Sairini rangepe Maneyene kinji Erotena ree palu dokope dee Solemoo kareyami. <sup>2</sup> Yuu mendepa nakama Kamongo dokona atenja lao nenge wasaka pyuo kareyami dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama lamaiyuo, Banapasapa Solepa yulu mende pirambi lao rombo palyiyu yulu doko nakamba pinyale lao nyuo maipwape leya. <sup>3</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nenge naa napala karo atenja lao dokopa nakamana kingi nakamba ketae reto elya pyuo pena leyami.

*Yuu Saiporasa Peyambi*

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakamba pena leyamopa yuu Selusia dokona lano papala sipu dokona piso yuu Saiporasa dokona peyambi. <sup>5</sup> Papala yuu Salamisa dokona pyaka sepala Anatunya pii doko Juu wambunya sinakoke anda dusipana baa pyao leyambi. Dokopa Jone kingi mende Make lenge baa nakamba



role pyao ree maiyuo pyuo papiya.

<sup>6</sup> Yuu mumbirenge doko yalo pao yuu Peposa dokona epapala pipu lao karengenge Juu akali mende baa Anatunya poropeta akali karo lao panga soo pyuo karengenge doko kando nyiyami. Banya kingi Ba-Jisasa lenge. <sup>7</sup> Baa kyapo mupwa Sesiasa Polusi lenge dokopa role pyao kareyambi. Kyapo baa akali mondo lao suu pingi dokome Banapasapa Solepa epena lapala Anatunya pii sipuli yaka leya. <sup>8</sup> Leyamopa pipuli akali doko Elimasa lenge (yuu range wambu dupwame kingi dopa leyami) baame kyapo mupwa doko Yesunya pii see nana lao nakamba kando sisi nyiya. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Sole banya kingi mende Pole lenge Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome baa palyuo simbuyamopa akali doko lenge koo rao kandapala <sup>10</sup> dopa leya. Emba Satanena ikinyingi dake, emba yulu rolae dupwa peparaena sisi nyuo pyuo karo panga sokondali pyuo kendepo kendepo nao karene. Embame Kamongona kata rolae dupwa kyaimai pyuo karene doko kae narese? <sup>11</sup> Epapu Kamongona kingi dokome emba mende pyakalya kande. Embena lenge kwaeramopa yuu lapo emba neta kandalana lisa piri leya. Leyamo dokopa aopa banya lenge dokona kopa peteyasa baa wambu mendeme kii minyuo pumili yaka lao piso

soo paeya. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa kyapo mupwa doko dopa pyaamo lao kandapala Kamongona mana pii soo ayaka lapala doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu piya.

*Yuu Andioko Dokona Peyambi*

<sup>13</sup> Enakana Pole banya akali role pyao kareyami dolapo opetae yuu Peposa yaki nyepala sipu dokona piso pao yuu Pambilia yuu kuki lama Peka dokona epeyami. Dokopa Jone baa nakamba yaki nyepala Jerusaleme dokona kapu kyuo peya. <sup>14</sup> Peyamopa nakamba yuu Peka yaki nyepala yuu Andioko yuu Pisitia dokona siyamo dokona epeyambi. Epapala yuu koro petenge dokopa sinako ke anda dokona kolando papala isa peteyambi. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii dokonape Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii dokonape yaka lao otapala sinako ke anda rapu akali dusipame Pole Banapasapa peteyambi dokona akali mende dopa pyuo lamaiyala pena leyami. Anelapo nakamba wambu dupwa wai pii lamairambi ramo doko lamaipwapeko leyami. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa Pole roya karapala banya kingi minya yapala dopa leya.

Isaraele akali dupwape Anatu kando pakao petaminyi dupwape nakama selapape. <sup>17</sup> Isaraele wambu dupwana Anatu baame namwana rakange kyawa

dupwa nyuo rombo palyiya. Rombo palyapala nakama yuu Isipi dokona mee karala paenge ingyuo kareyami dokopa rara andake karena lao wai kisiya. Enakana baa porayapala nakama Isipi dokona neta lanyuo peya. <sup>18</sup> Lanyuo papala nakama ee kana akalisa kisima ingyuwale yuu muiyane dokona kareyaminyipa baame nakama sakao sakao pyuo minyuo kareya. <sup>19</sup> Dopa pyuo karapala rara wakale yanda ipingi yuu Kenane dokona kareyami dusipa baame pyao rali-pala yuu nakamana dusipa Isaraele wambu dupwa nyulu nyuo nyinya lao maiya. <sup>20</sup> Maiyamopa ee kana akalisa kisima daako akalisa malu mee wakasa (450) kareyami.

Enakana akali lapo rombo palyapala nakamana jasi akali ingyuo rapu pyuo karena lapo pyakamiya. <sup>21</sup> Enakana doko nakama kinji akali mende rombo palyakana leyaminyi dokopa Anatumi Sole baa Kisana ikinyingi Benjamenena rara akali doko rombo palyakamiya. Baa ee kana akalisa kisima kinji ingyuo pyuo kareya. <sup>22</sup> Kareyamopa Anatumi baa pyakuiyuo nembapala Dapiti baa kinji yulu pyuo karena lao rombo palyiya. Palyiyamo dokopa baasa kando dopa leya. Dapiti Jesena ikinyingi baa nambapa mona mendaki palyapyasa kyanyi kandel-yo. Namba laro dokonako

palyuo pyuo karara leya. <sup>23</sup> Enakana akali dokona para pyasi kareyami dokona mende Yesu lenge baame Isaraelena Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali karena lao baa rombo palyakaro leyamuli pyuo rombo palyakaya. <sup>24</sup> Yesu baa epapa nayamopa Jone baa Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae suu pingi enenge palyapala bapitisimo nyelapape, lao boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya. <sup>25</sup> Jone banya yulu lumwa pyuo karo dokopa dopa leya. Namba apiyakale lao apa lao suu pilyamipi? Namba Koraisa daa. Mende enakana epelyamo doko nambame koo ingyuo karo dokome banya kimbu suu lyolo doko polarono kapa ingya nalyamo leya.

<sup>26</sup> Yangonemoo, Aporakamena para pyasi dupwana ikinyingi dupwape wambu menge Anatu kando pakao petaminyi dupwape selapa. Namwa lete wai pyao parami lao Anatumi waili pii doko jilyamo leya. <sup>27</sup> Jerusaleme wambu dupwape nakamana rapu pingi dupwa pipya nakamame baa dopa pyuon-delyamo lao soo rola napala Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii pyasi palamo doko koro petenge dupwana peparae yaka lapa pingi pii doko soo gisa napalape pii doko leyamuli pyuo piyami. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa renge mendena baa kumara ingya nayamopa nakamame Pailate baame pyao kumakana lapyali yaka

lao piso siyami. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa baasa kando dopa pyuo palira dopa pyuo pirami lao Anatunya pii pyasi paleyamuli pyuo nakamame pyuo otapala isa mamando baa yukwaro paleyamo dokona baa neta nyepala malu andana palyiyami. <sup>30</sup> Palyiyaminyipape baa kumuo paleyamopa Anatumi lete nyiya. <sup>31</sup> Lete niyamopa wamba wambu yuu Galili karo baa role pyao pao Jerusaleme dokona epeyami dupwa baame range kandena lao maro lapa piya. Baa kandeyami dupwame epapu Isaraele wambu dupwa kando baa piyamo dupwa lamaiyuo rolo karaminyi. <sup>32</sup> Dokona suu pyao nambwame waili pii keyange doko nakama langyala epelyambano. Doko Anatumi namwana rakange kyawa dupwa lamaiyuo dopa piru lalu lao leyapya. <sup>33</sup> Yesu minyalyuo niyamoo dokome namwa nakamana para pyasi dupwa elyape keta palamo. Dokona suu pyao Dapitinya kenane pii lapo dopa lao palamo.

Emba nambana Ikinyingi,  
namba epapu embena  
Rakange ingyuo karo.

<sup>34</sup> Dee baa dee kumuo rumbya nana lao minyalyuo nyiya dokona lao dopa leya.

Dapiti kando yulu yapasi kulisa baa keta pyakaro lamaiyuo,

yulu doko emba keta palira

leya. <sup>35</sup> Dokona suu pyao kenane wakale mendena dopa letamo.

Embame embena poo pyasi akali doko kumuo rumbya nana lao nyere

letamo. <sup>36</sup> Dokonako ingyuo Dapiti baame Anatumi suu piyamuli pyuo yulu pyuo kareyamopa kumuya dokopa banya rakange malu piyami dokona maki pyuo baa malu piyami. Banya yanenge doko rumbiya kande.

<sup>37</sup> Baa rumbiyamopape mende Anatumi minyalyuo niyamoo doko baa rumbya naya. <sup>38</sup> Yangonemoo selapape. Namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakalyamo doko akali dokona renge palyiyamosa pii doko epapu nakama boo pyao langyuo karambano. <sup>39</sup> Dokona suu pyao Mosesena Mawa Pii dokome namwana koo dupwa ramanyi nembara ingya nayamosa wambu dupwa peparaeme baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami dupwame nakamana koo dupwa kame sakasi seramo parami.

<sup>40</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya akali pii nolako lao kareyami dupwana pii palamuli pyuo nakama keta pali nana lao kandokondali pyuo waso karalapape.

<sup>41</sup> Doko pii soo nembo isa minyuo karaminyi dupwa mona nemba-pala kumaramilyamo.

Nakama kararami gii duspapana yulu mende piru

doko  
mendeme langyuo rolara  
ramo doko nakama  
kinyilyamo lao suu  
pyaa narami ingilya  
kande.

Doko ote leya Poleme.

<sup>42</sup> Leyamopa potemo pao dokopa wambu dupwame koro petenge dumbinya misi larama dokopa pii leyamo doko baame dee langipyali yaka lao baa piso sokondali piyami. <sup>43</sup> Pipala elyambu pyuo peteyami wambu dupwa anda peyaminyipa Juu wambu lapope dee munge wambu Anatu suu pyao kareyami lapope Pole Banapasapa peyambinyi dokona peyami. Nakambame nakama lamaiyuo, Anatumona keyange palyapala ipyuo pyuo karamo yulu dokona sukusa karalu karo karalapape lao waipi lao kareyambi.

<sup>44</sup> Koro petenge mendena wambu anda malu palyuo karenge dupwa peparae ingyuwale Anatumona pii sukusa sukusa pyuo sela epeyami. <sup>45</sup> Dokopa wambu malu mee epeyami dupwa Juu wambu dupwame kando ama yango palyapala Pole pii leyamo doko sisu nyuo baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo leyami. <sup>46</sup> Dopa pyuo leyaminyi dokopa Pole Banapasapa ena pyapala, Anatumona pii doko nakama wambo langiramba ingyapya leyambi. Ingyapyamopape nakama pii doko soo matarena nembami

dokona kyakana renge palu palenge doko nyerama ingya nalyamo lao suu pyamisa nakama yaki nyuo wambu rara wakale dupwa kando lamairamba ingilyamo.

<sup>47</sup> Kamongo dokome namwa dopa pipwape lao langiyamo dokopa pii mende leya.

Nakama Juu daa rara wakale dupwana

lambe ingyuo kararami ingilyamo.

Yuu muu pepararena wambunya

lete penge kata doko lasaka pirami ingilyamo,

leyana leyambi Pole Banapasapame.

<sup>48</sup> Wambu rara wakale dupwa pii doko sepala rae maipala Kamongona pii doko lakandeyami. Dokopa Anatu lete karalu karo kararami lao rombo palyiyamo dupwameko doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala peyami.

<sup>49</sup> Dokopa Kamongona pii doko yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana lamaiyuo raeyami.

<sup>50</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona kareyami dupwame enda mupwa lapo Anatu suu pyao petenge dupwape dee akali kamongo dupwape nembo nembo pyuo lamaiyaminyipa Pole Banapasapa randa nena lao renge kuiyuo karo nakamba yuu dokona kata kaena lao ralinyi nembeyami.

<sup>51</sup> Dokopa nakamba kimbu dokona yuu pareyamo dupwa yuu range akali dupwasa kando pyarendanyi

yaki nyepakamipala yuu Aikoniuma dokona peyambi. <sup>52</sup> Peyambinyipa disaepole dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuyamopa raeko maiyuo kareyami.

## 14

### *Yuu Aikoniuma Peyambi*

<sup>1</sup> Aikoniuma dokona Juu wambunya sinakoke anda dokona nakamba kolando papala pii lao kareyambi. Nakamba pii keyange leyambi dokopa wambu malu Juu wambupi Giriki wambupi pii doko soo nyiyami. <sup>2</sup> Dopa piyaminipape Juu wambu pii kinyi lao suu pyaa nayaminipape dupwame wambu rara wakale dupwa kando mona koo palyinya lao akali dolapo kando nembo nembo piyami. <sup>3</sup> Piyaminipape nakamba yuu malu enja nembapala Kamongo dokona lao baa mona elyape palyapala ipyuo karenge dokona lao lao kareyambi. Pii doko kinyi ingilyamo kandena lao Anatumi nakamba nyisiyamopa nakambame yulu andake wambu kandapala yamarangwarami dopale nakambana kingimi piyambi. <sup>4</sup> Dopa piyambinyipape anda repe repe pyuo karenge paleyami wambu dupwa liti pipala lapome Juu wambu nyiso lapome aposele dolapo nyiso kareyami.

<sup>5</sup> Wambu rara wakale dupwame Juu wambu dupwape nakamana rapu pingi dupwa pipya nakamba

randa maipala kaname pyala epeyami. <sup>6</sup> Doko sepala nakamba ralo pao yuu Laikonia dokona anda repe repe pyuo karenge yuu Lisara yuu Depi lenge dolapona pao yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana papyuo kareyambi. <sup>7</sup> Nakamba yuu dupwana waili pii keyange boo pyao lao papiyambi.

### *Yuu Lisara Peyambi*

<sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo papiyambinyi dokopa yuu Lisara dokona akali mende banya kimbu kwaeyamosa kata papinya saka nange doko peteya. Wamba manjinyi peyareyami dokopa papae rambuyamosa kata paa nya. <sup>9</sup> Baa Pole pii lao kareyamo doko soo peteya. Dokopa Pole baame baa kandokondali piya. Pipala Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakara ingilyamo lao kandapala <sup>10</sup> pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, Emba kimbu dokome rolae roya karape leya. Dokopa baa wamyalyapala kata nyuo peya. <sup>11</sup> Poleme dopa piyamo kandapala wambu malu kareyami dupwame pii rekyae lalya lana pyuo rangena Laikonia pii lao, Imambu lapo isa akali ingyuo epambinyilamo leyami. <sup>12</sup> Banapasa doko banya kingi Siyasa lengelyamo leyami. Pole baa pii malu leyamosa banya kingi Emesa lengelyamo leyami. <sup>13</sup> Lao kareyami dokona repeta taonena kame netarena dokona imambu Siyasa lengena

tembole anda mende kareya. Dokopa Siyasana yulu pingi purisi akali baa mena bulamakao mendepe isa jingi malawai lao suku pyuo kalya pingi lapope minyuo pao wambu dupwa role pyapeta epo nakamba kando Siyasa dokona bulamakao pyao kiso mairama lapala kame kambu dokona epeya. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Banapasa Polepa dolapo dopa pilyaminyi leyaminyipa sepala nakambana komau minyuo pilyapala wambu netarena malu palyuo kareyami dokona sukusa puupae lao pao kee palyuo dopa leyambi. <sup>15</sup> Nakama akali dupwa apa pipyasa dopa pilyaminyi? Nambwa mee akali nakama dopale. Nakama mee bange kingi lao karaminyi dupwa yaki nyepala Anatu lete karalu karengede dokome baa yake doko pyuo waso yuu doko pyuo waso ipwa kotape dee dokona palenge dupwa pyuo waso piya. Wasiyamo dokoko mona kapu kyu suu pyao karalapape lao waili pii keyange doko nakama langya epelyambano. <sup>16</sup> Baame wamba rara wakale wakale dupwa kareyami dupwa nakamana yulu pinginyili pyuo pingi dupwa kaena laa naya. <sup>17</sup> Laa napalape namba kara nalyo lapala mende lasaka pii nayande daa. Baa kinyi karamo lao yulu keyange pyuo apunda yake dokona piso epena lao ee nengepe ee kana dupwape nakama

mee joo piya. Jiyamo dokome nenge dupwa nao mona anda pyakalyuo pyao karaminyi leyambi. <sup>18</sup> Pii keyange dopa lao kareyambinyipa nakamba imambuŋu lao bulamakao pyao kiso mainya kareyaminyisa nakamba pyuo lekeleke rao kaena leyambi.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa piyaminyipa Juu wambu lapo yuu Andioko yuu Aikoniuma range dupwa dokona epapala yuu range wambu dupwa nembo nembo piyaminyisa nakama kinyi lalyaminyi lao suu pyapala nakama Pole kaname piyami. Pyapala baa kumapapyalyamo lao suu pyapala anda malu palyuo kareya dokona kame netarena ipyuo nyuo nembeyami. <sup>20</sup> Nembeyaminyipape disaepole dupwa baa siyamo dokona epo karo awali leyaminyi dokopa baa sipurapala anda malu palyuo kareya dokona sukusa peya. Peyamopa dokona yangama baapa Banapasapa yuu Depi dokona peyambi. <sup>21</sup> Papala dokona anda malu palyuo kareya dokona waili pii keyange doko boo pyao leyambinyisa sepala wambu malu disaepole ingyuo kararama leyami.

*Yuu Andioko Dokona Laeyo Epeyambi*

Nakamba enakana yuu Lisara yuu Aikoniuma yuu Andioko dusipana kapu kyu lambuo peyambi. <sup>22</sup> Lambuo pao yuu dusipana disaepole

dupwa kaeya nao Yesu mona maiyuo karalu karalapape lao, Randa bange malu nao Anatunya isingi panda dokona sukusa parama ingilyamo lao, monarena lao porainyi pyambwapa pyuo papiyambi. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa Elyambu Pingi wakale wakale dupwana nakamba nenge wasaka pyuo atenja lao pisipala akali lapo rapu pingi inyuo karena lao rombo palyapa piyambi. Rombo palyapala Kamongo kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maiyuo kareyami dokome baa range nakama iso karakaminya lapa piyambi.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa pyuo karapala yuu Pisitia dokona sukusa papala yuu Pambilia dokona epeyambi. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa yuu kuki lama Peka dokona pii doko lamaiyuo karapala yuu Atelia dokona lano peyambi. <sup>26</sup> Papala yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Andioko epeyami. Epapala wambo dokopa nakambame yulu pirambinyi Anatu nyiso karena lao atenja lakamiyaminypa kata nyuo awali lao papyuo yulu doko pyuo otapala dee sipu mendena palyuo anda paleyami yuu dokonako epeyami.

<sup>27</sup> Epo kando nyepala Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa epo sukusa sukusa pinya lapala Anatumi nakamba keta yulu piyamo dupwa polo lamaiyami. Dopa pyuo Anatu baame Juu daa rara wakale dupwa

opetaeme pii soo nyerami lao kata wapwakamiya doko lasaka piyamiko. <sup>28</sup> Lamaipala nakamba disae-pole dupwa pipya role pyao yuu malu kareyami.

## 15

### *Jerusalem Dokona Wato Andake Leyami*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa akali lapo Jutia karo lano epapala Kurisene yangonge dupwa mana lamaiyuo kareyami. Mosese dopa pyuo karalapape lao reteyamo pii doko suu pyao yanenge kalomanyi nembra narami ramo doko Anatumi kapa lete wai pyao nyii nara lao kareyami. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa Pole Banapasapa nakamba nakama pipya renga dokona apiyanda pyuo kareyami. Dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Pole Banapasapa pipya Andioko akali dolomana lapo pipya rombo palyapala aposela dupwape rapu akalipi Jerusalem karaminyi dupwa pii doko pakana palyuo sinyale lao lala pena leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame nakama pena lao mapeyaminypa yuu Pinisiape yuu Samari-ape yuu dolapona sukusa pao dokopa, Juu iki daa wambu wakale dupwa Anatu dokona mona kapu kyepala karaminyi, lao pakana palyuo lamaiyambinyipa yangonge dupwa peparae raeko maiyuo siyami.

<sup>4</sup> Enakana Jerusalem

dokona epeyaminyipa  
Elyambu Pingi wambu  
dupwape aposele dup-  
wape rapu akali dup-  
wape yako lao nyiyami.  
Yako lao nyiyaminyipa  
nakambame Anatu renge  
kuiyamopa dopa pyuo  
karapala epelyambano lao  
lamaiyambi.<sup>5</sup> Lamaiyambinyipa  
Parisi akali Yesu suu pyao  
kareyami lapo sipurapala,  
Nakama yanenge kalomanyi  
nembena lapala Mosesena  
Mawa Pii dupwa suu pyao  
pyuo karena lamaiyuokon-  
dali pirama ingyilyamo  
leyami.

<sup>6</sup> Leyaminyipa aposele  
dupwa rapu akali dupwape  
pii renge dokona wato  
lamana lapala malu pa-  
lyuo peteyami.<sup>7</sup> Dokopa  
apiyanda pyuo pii malu  
leyaminyipa Pita sipura-  
pala nakama lamaiyuo  
dopa leya. Yangonemoo  
yuu wamba dokopa Ana-  
tumi Juu daa rara wakale  
dupwa waili pii keyange soo  
nyerami lao namba yulu  
dokona yapo nyiya.<sup>8</sup> Anatu  
wambunya mona anda  
kandenge doko baame rara  
wakale dupwa opetae kando  
rae maipala Imambu Poo  
Pyasi namwa keta jiyamo  
doko suu pyao nakama  
keta maiyako.<sup>9</sup> Baame  
namwa kamame mende-  
pale inginyi pyambu suu  
pyao nakama mee mende  
ingyuo suu pyao piyande  
daa. Nakamame Yesu kapa  
ingingi lao suu piyamisa  
monarena koo dupwa

pyuo poo pyao nyakamiya.  
<sup>10</sup> Dokona ingyuo nakama  
apa pipyasa Anatu makande  
pyuo kandele lao Kurisene  
yango dupwa kenda renge  
doko sinya lao mainya  
pilyamisi? Kenda pingi  
nakama keta maiyalana  
pilyaminyi dupwa namwape  
papawana rora ambasupi  
dupwame mata punjiyamosa  
selana saka nayama.<sup>11</sup> Dopa  
pyuo letaminyi doko kapa  
ingya nalyamo. Kamongo  
Yesu ipyapala nakamape  
namwape nyisiyamopa lete  
wai pyao parama ingyilyamo  
leya.

<sup>12</sup> Pole Banapasapa  
nakamba Juu daa rara  
wakale role pyao kara-  
pala Anatumi nakamba  
keta wambumi kando ya-  
marangungi yulu dupwa  
rengge kuiyuo yulu an-  
dake piyamo dupwa polo  
lamaiyuo kareyambi dokopa  
wambu peparae koo pyuku  
pyuku pao soo peteyami.  
<sup>13</sup> Nakambame pii lapeyam-  
binyi dokopa Jemesa  
enakana leya. Yangonemoo,  
nambana pii selapape.  
<sup>14</sup> Saimoneme lao dokopa  
Anatumi kanda soo Juu daa  
rara wakale dupwa kame  
see napala nakama keta epo  
banya ingyuo nyilyamo lao  
polo langyalamo kandapi.  
<sup>15</sup> Lalamo pii dokonako  
Anatunya poropeta akali  
dupwame wamba leyami.  
Leyaminyi dokona Anatunya  
pii pyasi doko dopa letamo.

<sup>16</sup> Namba enakana kapu



kyuo epapala  
 Dapitinya anda lalyiyamo  
 doko namba dee piru.  
 Kwao silyamo dupwa dee  
 nyuo minyarambuo  
 pipala  
 anda doko rolo piru.

<sup>17</sup> Rara wakale wambu dup-  
 wame  
 namba koto kararami in-  
 gilyamo.

Dupwa Juu daa rara wakale  
 nambame nambana wambu  
 ingyarami lao  
 rombo palyiyu dupwasa leto.

<sup>18</sup> Kamongome pii doko yuu  
 wamba lao paneya  
 kande.

<sup>19</sup> Dokona Juu daa rara  
 wakale dupwa Anatu mona  
 kapu kyu karaminyi dupwa  
 lekeleke rena lao laa narama,  
 lao suu pilyu. <sup>20</sup> Laa nara-  
 manopape imambu suu  
 pyao mena pyao kiso maingi  
 dokopa kepo pingi yulupi dee  
 mena saape mange minyuo  
 kondelyaminyipa kumungi  
 dupwape ranjama doko  
 waso karena lao pepa pase  
 pyao lamairama. <sup>21</sup> Doko  
 Mosesena Lowa dupwa yuu  
 wamba paleyamopa misi  
 lenge gii dokopa sinakoke  
 anda dupwana yaka lao  
 kareyaminyipa taone dup-  
 wana peparaepeme mana  
 lamaiyuo karamiko leya  
 Jemesame.

### *Juu Daa Rara Wakale Keta Pii Leyami*

<sup>22</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa  
 aposele dupwape rapu  
 akali dupwape Elyambu  
 Pingi wambu dupwa

peparaepeme namwa kara-  
 mano dupwana akali lapo  
 Pole Banapasapa role pyao  
 yuu Andioko dokona pena  
 lao rombo palyaramano  
 dokopa kapa ingyara lao suu  
 pyao leyami. Lapala akali  
 Jutasa kingi mende Basapasa  
 lenge dokopa Sailasapa  
 nakamba dupwana akali  
 mupwa ingyuo kareyambi  
 dolapo rombo palyapala role  
 pyao pena lao nembeyami.  
<sup>23</sup> Pepa pase mende minyuo  
 pena lapala dopa lao piyami.

Yangonemoo, naka-  
 mana Kurisene yango  
 aposele dupwape rapu  
 akali dupwapeme nakama  
 rara wakale namwana  
 yangonge dupwa yuu  
 Andiokope Siria Silisia  
 karaminyi dupwa yako  
 letamano. <sup>24</sup> Namwa  
 karamano akali lapome  
 pii wakale palyuo nakama  
 mona randalapape lao  
 pyuo kareyaminyipa  
 nakama mona pu-  
 lunongo pyapyamopa  
 karalyaminyi lao simwa.  
 Namwa pena laa nayama.

<sup>25</sup> Doko sepala namwa  
 wato lapala dokopa Bana-  
 pasa Polepa akali mona  
 retelyamano dolapope  
 dee akali lapo nakamba  
 role pyao pena lao rombo  
 palyilyamano dolapope  
 nakama karaminyi dokona  
 parami doko kapa ingyara  
 lamwa. <sup>26</sup> Banapasa  
 Polepa nakambame Ka-  
 mongo Yesu Koraisa  
 dokona yulu pyuo ku-  
 marambinyi dupwa suu

pyaa nao langa pyuo papiyambi. <sup>27</sup> Akali lapo nakamba role pyao pena lao Jutasa Sailasapa pena letamano. Dolapome

pii pepa pyao retelya-  
mano dokonako palyuo  
kambunya langirambi.

<sup>28</sup> Dokona lao Imambu  
Poo Pyasimoo namwa  
pipya mawa pii kapa  
minyarami dusipa iki  
nakama keta paliramo  
doko kapa ingyara lao suu  
pilyamano. <sup>29</sup> Imambu

dupwa suu pyao mena  
pyao kiso maingi dupwa  
naa nalapape. Ranjama  
naa nalapape. Mena

saape mange minyuo kon-  
delyaminyipa kumungi  
dupwa naa nalapape.  
Enda kepo pii nalapape.  
Yulu dusipa kandokondali  
pyuo waso kararami ramo  
doko nakama elya pyuo  
kararami. Pii otenje karala-  
pape.

<sup>30</sup> Akali dusipa pena  
leyaminyipa kata nyepala  
yuu Andioko dokona lano  
peyami. Papala Elyambu  
Pingi wambu dupwa epena  
lao nyuo elyambu pipala  
pepa pase doko maiyami.

<sup>31</sup> Maiyaminyipa kando yaka  
lapala wai pii pyasi paleya  
doko kando ama mona  
pyakalyuo pyao kareyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa Jutasa Sailasapa  
Anatunya poropeta akali  
dolapo pii malu lao waipi  
lamaiyuo nakama porainyi  
pyambuyami. <sup>33</sup> Yuu lapo  
kareyaminyipa yangonge  
dupwame puu minyuo kara-

mana lao nakama mapa-  
nyi peeyaminyipa nakama  
kapu kyo anda peyami.  
<sup>34</sup> Peyaminyipa Sailasa  
dokona kareya.

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa Pole Banapas-  
apa yuu Andioko dokona  
akali malu dupwa role  
pyao karo Kamongona pii  
boo pyao mana lamaiyuo  
kareyami.

*Pole Banapasapa Rekya  
Leyambi*

<sup>36</sup> Yuu lapo epo pa-  
peyamopa Poleme Banapasa  
lamaiyuo, Yuu anda malu  
repe repe pyuo karenge  
dupwana Kamongona pii  
doko boo pyao lamaiyuo pa-  
piyamba dupwana Kurisene  
yangonge dupwa apa pyuo  
karaminyi lao yuu dupwa  
peparaena dee bonale, leya.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa Banapasame  
akali Jone kingi mende  
Make lenge doko baa role  
pyao lanyuo pumwali yaka  
leya. <sup>38</sup> Banapasame dopa  
leyamopape Poleme dopa  
lao suu piya. Yuu Pam-  
bilia dokona karo yulu ene  
paleyamopape role pyao  
paa narama lapala Make  
nambwa yaki nyepala ralo  
epeya kande. Akali doko dee  
role pyao parama ramo doko  
kapa ingyara nara lao suu piya.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa apiyanda andak-  
ende piyambi. Pipala yuu  
wakale wakale papala Ba-  
napasame Make lanyuo sipu  
mendenana piso yuu Saiporasa  
dokona peya. <sup>40</sup> Peyamopa  
Poleme Sailasa nyepala peya.  
Panya dokopa Kurisene

yangonge dupwame Kamongo dokome ipyapala nakama rapu karena lao loma sakamiyami. <sup>41</sup> Papala yuu Siriape yuu Silisi-ape dolapona sukusa pao Elyambu Pingi dusipa porainyi pyambwama peya.

## 16

*Timoti Baa Pole Sailasapa Role Pyao Peyami*

<sup>1</sup> Pole yuu Depi epapala yuu Lisara epeya. Yuu dokona disaepole mende Timoti lenge kareya. Banya endangi doko Juu endandeme Yesu suu pyao peteya. Banya rakange doko Giriki akali. <sup>2</sup> Kurisene yangonge yuu Lisarape yuu Aikoniumape kareyami dupwame baa kando lakanda minya minya pyuo kareyami. <sup>3</sup> Poleme baa role pyao lanyuo parama lao suu pyapala Juu akali yuu dupwana kareyami dupwame banya rakange Giriki akali doko soo gisiyami dokona imbwuaraminyi lapala baa nyepala yanenge kalomanyi nembeya. <sup>4</sup> Nembapala pao yuu anda malu repe repe pyuo karengge dupwana pao dokopa yuu range wambu dupwa mana lamaipa pyuo peyami. Aposele dupwape rapu pingi dupwape yuu Jerusaleme dokona wato lao mawa pii palyiyami dupwa minyarami lao mana lamaipa pyuo peyami. <sup>5</sup> Mana lamaipa pyuo peyaminyisa Elyambu

Pingi wambu dupwa mana keyange nyepala poraiyami. Dokopa yuu yangeyamo yaka lao akali lapo sukusa epeyaminyipa konda pyuo peteyami.

*Polena Kombeya Dokona Masetonia Akalimi Epena Leyamo Kandeya*

<sup>6</sup> Imambu Poo Pyasimi nakama yuu Esia dokona pii doko lala paa nana leyasa nakama yuu Pirisiape yuu Galasiape sukusa peyami. <sup>7</sup> Papala yuu Misia doko kanda kanda epapala yuu Bitinia dokona panya suu piyami. Suu piyaminyipape Yesunya Imambu dokome dokona paa nana leya. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leyasa nakama yuu Misia kandanyi pyambana pao yuu Toasa dokona luypyuo peyami. <sup>9</sup> Papala kukwa dokopa Poleme pii repa repa mende piyamopa kandeya. Dokopa Masetonia akali mendeme Pole kando kongo pyuo, Embame yuu Masetonia dakena namwa nyisala laeyo ipupi, leyamo siya. <sup>10</sup> Pii repa repa piyamo doko baa kandeyamopa namwa aopa yuu Masetonia dokona panya lao kareyama. Anatumi yuu dokona range waili pii keyange doko lamaiyala ipupwape lapyalyamo lao suu piyama.

*Yuu Pilipai Enda Litia Baa Mona Kapu Kyiya*

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa sipu mendena piso yuu Toasa yaki nyepala pao yuu Samotesa dokona

kanda kanda rolae pao kando nyiyama. Dokona yangama yuu Niapolisa dokona epeyama. <sup>12</sup> Papala yuu Pilipai dokona peyama. Yuu Masetonia dokona Pilipai taone doko mupwa ingyuo singi. Yuu dokona Orome yanda singi akali malu kareyami. Namwa yuu lamasa taone dokona kareyama. <sup>13</sup> Yuu koro petenge dokopa namwa taone dokona neta papala Juu wambu atenja lenge panda dokona parama lao suu pyapala ipwa pona nemba nembandena peyama. Papala isa pisipala enda elyambu pyuo peteyami dupwa pii lamaiyuo peteyama. <sup>14</sup> Enda mende namwana pii soo peteya doko banya kingi Litia lenge. Baa anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge yuu Tayataira lengendena bisinase enda ingyuo piso komau maa komeya kapa dopale dalapome kana pyao nyepa pyuo kareya. Baa enda Anatu suu pyao peteya. Kamongo dokome banya mona roma lumbwakamiyasa Polena pii doko warombo soo peteya. <sup>15</sup> Baa banya anda range wambu dupwa opetae bapitisimo nyepala baame namwa piso sokondali pyuo dopa leya. Namba Kamongo dokona angingyuo mona kapu kyilinyi lao suu pyarami ramo doko nambana anda dokona palirama ipupwape leya. Dopa lao poraiyuo leyamosa kapa leyama.

*Pole Sailasapa Nyuo Puu Anda Pyambuyami*

<sup>16</sup> Atenja lenge yuu dokona panya peyamanopa katasa kendemande wanake mende kando nyiyama. Imambu koo mendeme baa maralyiyamopa enakana pira dupwa wambo nolako lao peteya. Baa dopako pyuo kana malu nyepala epo maipa piyami dokopa akali wanake rapu pyuo kareyami dusipame kana malu dupwa nyepa piyami. <sup>17</sup> Baa Pole namwa pipya peyamanuli pyuo enakana epo pii poraiyuo lao dopa leya. Akali dasipa Anatu Ama Ketae Karamo dokona yulu pingi akali karapala Anatumi lete wai pyao nyingi yulu dokona nakama boo pyao langyuo karaminyi leya. <sup>18</sup> Dopa pyuo yuu malu lapa piya. Dopa piyamopape Poleme kando mona kendapala imambu koo doko dopa lamaiya. Yesu Koraisana kingi lao emba baa kaepala neta ipu leto leya. Leyamo yuu gii dokopako imambu doko kaepala neta epeya.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa akali wanake range dusipa dee kana nyii naramalyamo lao kandapala Pole Sailasapa minyarapala kote pii lenge kamapi dokona ipyuo minyuo kamongo peteyambinyi dolapona lenge kambu dokona minyuo pao kareyami. <sup>20</sup> Kote singi akali dolapo peteyambi dokona minyuo epapala dopa leyami. Juu akali dolapome namwa taone dakena range

uki palyinyi retelyambinyi.  
<sup>21</sup> Namwa Orome akali yulu pii nange mawa pii palamo dupwana lapo nyuo pipa lao karambinyi leyami.  
<sup>22</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa mee wambu buu minyuo kareyaminyipa nakama opetaeme nakamba pyalana pyuo kareyami. Dokopa kote singi akali dolapome Pole Sailasapana komau minyapala pyalu nyiyambi. Nyepala pangali isa lapome pinya leyami. <sup>23</sup> Randame kumunya lao yuu malu pyapala karapusi anda dokona pyambwapala karapusi rapu pingi akali dokome nakamba neta pasarambi kandokondali pyuo rapu pyuo karena leyami. <sup>24</sup> Dopa lao lamaiyuokondali piyami pii doko sepala nakamba karapusi anda sukusandena palyapala kimbu dolapo isandeme rambukinyinyi palyiya.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa pyuo palyiyamopape kukwa andasukulya dokopa Pole Sailasapa Anatu lamaiyuo atena lao kenane pyao peteyambinyipa karapusi akali lapo paleyaminyi dupwame soo peteyami.  
<sup>26</sup> Dokopa aopa yuusili andake mende minyiya. Minyapala kana lapo anda dokona kimbu pee isa ingyaro isarena kareyami dupwa minyuo romo romo piya. Romo romo pipala kambu dupwa peparaee lumbuya. Lumbwapala akali peparaena puu maiyaminyi bange dupwa mee kako

lao isa peya. <sup>27</sup> Karapusi akali rapu pingi doko lenge rapala karapusi anda kambu dupwa lumbwasi siyamo kandapala wua gela banya doko ipyuo nyepala karapusi akali dupwa mokwala paminyilamo lao suu pyapala range nyepala kumalana lao kareya. <sup>28</sup> Dopa lao kareyamopa Poleme pii porakaiyuo lapala dopa leya. Emba range pyaa kaeyape. Namwa peparaee dae petamano leya. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baa isare lapo minyuo epena lapala andakare waiya lao epapala pakame kumapala pungwa pungwa pyao Pole Sailasapana lenge kambu dokona isa siya. <sup>30</sup> Dopa pyuo pipala nakamba kamanda lanyuo papala, Akali anelapo, namba apa pirusa Anatumi namba lete wai pyao nyera? lao piso siya. <sup>31</sup> Piso siyamo dokopa nakambame lao, Kamongo Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maipi. Dokopa Anantumi embape embena anda range dupwa opetaepe lete wai pyao nyera leyambi. <sup>32</sup> Lapala baamoo banya anda paleyami dupwa peparaeepe Kamongona pii doko mana lamaiyambi. <sup>33</sup> Kukwa yuu gii dokopako baame nakamba nyepala yanenge kusapeme piyaminyisa poro leyamo dupwa ipwa poeyanyi nembakamiya. Nembakamipala baa banya ree palu dupwa pipya peparaee aopa bapitisimo

nyiyami. <sup>34</sup> Nyepala baame nakamba banya anda lanyuo papala nenge lapo nyepala nakamba nenge piya. Dokopa baa banya anda range palenge dupwa pipya peparae Anatu kapa ingingi lao mona maiyuo karamano lao raeko maiyuo kareyami.

<sup>35</sup> Yuu yangeyamo dokopa kote singi akali dolapome yanda singi dupwa akali dolapo mokona lamaiyala pena leyambi. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa karapusi rapu pingi akali dokome Pole lamaiyuo, Kote singi akali dolapome nakamba mokwalale langyala pena lalambinyilamo. Kamanda epapala mona seramopa pupwape, lalambinyini leya. <sup>37</sup> Dopa leyamopape Poleme nakama lamaiya. Nambwa Orome akalinde karambwanopa kote lao rolo koo mende pimbiñi lao laa napala nambwa pyaroko pyapala karapusi anda dakena mee pyanami kandapi. Dopa pipala dakepa nambwa mee yalu pyuo neta nembamana lao letamisi? Akali andake dupwa nakamba rangeme nambwa moko nyela epena lala pupwa, leya. <sup>38</sup> Leyamo pii doko yanda singi dupwame kote singi akali dolapo lamaiyamisa nakamba Orome akali ingyuo karenge dalama pyamwalamo lao masapala pakayami. <sup>39</sup> Pako epo nakamba kando yulu kopetame pimwalyamo lapala kondalyamano

lamaiyami. Lamaipala kamanda lanyuo papala taone doko yaki nyuo pumbili lapala lamaiyami. <sup>40</sup> Lamaiyaminyisa nakamba karapusi anda doko yaki nyepala enda Litiana anda peyambi. Papala Kurisene yangonge dupwa kandapala waipi lamaipala enakana nakamba kanjakala peyambi.

## 17

### *Yuu Tesalonaika Peyambi*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu Amapipolisape yuu Apoloniape sukusa papala yuu Tesalonaika juu wambunya sinakoke anda mende kareyamo dokona epeyambi. <sup>2</sup> Epapala Pole pengenyili pyuo andakare papala pii pyasi paleya dokona lao nakamame pii kinyi letene lao suu pyamili lapala pii renge mendena nyepa mendena nyepa pyuo lamaiyuokondali pyuo koro rema karapa piya. <sup>3</sup> Buku Baepolena leyamuli pyuo Koraisa randa napala kumuo palipala lopo epara ingiyamo doko mana lamaiyuo panalu pano paneya. Dopa lao karo Yesu mendaki dokoko baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo lao kareya. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa nakama pe-teyaminyi dupwana lapome pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala nakama Pole Sailasamoo pipya pao role pyao kareyami. Dopako pyuo Giriki akali Anatu suu pyao kareyami ama malu lapo pipya enda kamongo

mee mendele malu lapo pipya nakama opetae Pole Sailasamoo pipya role pyao kareyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Juu akali dupwame yango palyiyami. Yango palyapala akali yulu koo pyuo kendepo kendepo nao kareyami dupwana lapo yapalyuo nyepala mee wambu malu dupwa opetaeko sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala taone dokona palenge wambu dupwa kookae lapala kaiya karena lao nyuo peyami. Dokopa Jesonena anda andakare piso pilyambinyi lao suu pyapala mee wambu dupwa karaminyi dokona nyuo lanyuo parama lapala anda kambu dokona andambupi nao peyambi.

<sup>6</sup> Papala nakamba kando nyii napala Jesonemoo Kurisene akali lapo pipya ipyuo nyuo wato lenge anda akali kamongo kareyami dokona peyami. Papala pii porakaiyuo lapala dopa leyami. Isa yulu pingi doko kapu kyepala mende pilapape lao papyuo karambinyi pipa dakena imbi.

<sup>7</sup> Imbinyipa Jesoneme yako lao nyipyamopa nakama peparae Sisame mawa pii lenge dupwa kamba lapala yulu wakale pyuo kinji wakale Yesu lenge mende karamo letaminyi leyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa mee wambu dupwape taone akali kamongo dusipape pii doko sepala pii porakaiyuo

lao buu miniyiyami. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa nakama Jesonemoo menge dusipapeme kana lapo jinya lapala mokoyami.

### *Yuu Beria Peyambi*

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa Kurisene yangonge dupwame Pole Sailasapa kukwa dokopa yuu Beria dokona aopa pena leyami. Papala yuu doko kando nyepala Juu wambunya sinakoke anda dokona kolando peyambi. <sup>11</sup> Juu wambu dokona kareyami dupwa suu pingi mondo lao suu pyao kareyami. Nakama Tesalonaika Juu akali dupwame mondo lao suu pyao kara nayami dopale ingya naya. Dokona lao nakama pii lamaiyamo doko simwali yaka lao karapala baa kinyi letape lao Anatunya pii pyasi palamo doko yangama alemanji lao poraiyuo kandardo peteyami. <sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo karapala wambu malu pii kinyi lalyamo lao suu piyami. Giriki akali lapope Giriki enda kamongo lapo andapyuwaleme kinyi lalyamo lao suu piyami.

<sup>13</sup> Lao suu piyaminyipape Juu wambu yuu Tesalonaika range dupwame Poleme Anatunya pii doko yuu Beria dokona opetae lao kareyamo lasi pii doko sepala nakama dokona epapala mee wambu dupwa nembo nembo pipapala pyala pena lao kunji piyami. <sup>14</sup> Kunji piyaminyi dokopa Kurisene yangonge dupwame aopa Pole ipwa kota nempa nempa dokona

pena leyami. Leyaminyipa Sailasa Timotipa dokona mee kareyambi. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa akali lapome Pole lanyuo yuu Atenesa dokona mapala peyami. Papala Poleme Sailasa Timotipa waiya lao epena leyamosa nakama kapu kyepala yuu range Beria dokona pii doko lamaiyala peyambi.

*Yuu Atenesa Dokona Peyambi*

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Pole nakamba epelyambipi lao Atenesa dokona isaro karo taone dokona bange Anatu kaepala kingi kareyami dupwa kaiya karo siyamo kanda-pako pyuo peya. Dokopa baa monarena yako lao suu piya. <sup>17</sup> Suu pyapala yuu yangeyamo yaka lao sinakoke anda dokona papala Juu wambupi rara wakale Anatu suu pyao kareyami dupwape pipya pii lao kareya. Dee yuu lapo nenge ropo pingi kamapi dokona papala wambu epo kareyami dupwa pii kinyi lalyamo lao sinya lao poraiyuo lamaipa piya. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa akali anjuku pii kinyi lao yuu peparae poraiyuo suu pyanyi pyano kareyami dupwana lapo kingi Epikuriana Setoikipi lenge dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epeyami. Epapala banya pii sepala lapome, Akali pii lao papingi doko apa letamo? leyami. Lapome, Imambu wakale nanesa karenge laponaa boo pyao

lao karalalyamo, leyami. Baame Yesunya kingi laope baame lopo epeya leyamosa pii doko leyami. <sup>19</sup> Lapala baa nyepala lanyuo pao kote soo wato lao karenge akali Areopakasa lenge dupwa kareyami dokona papala, Emba mana pii enenge letene doko aki pii lao simwali yaka, leyami. <sup>20</sup> Emba pii namwa see nangende minyuo epo namwana kale dokona palyakapisa dokome pii renge doko akinde letene lao simwali yaka, leyami. <sup>21</sup> (Yuu Atenesa range dupwape nanesa wambu dokona palenge dupwape nakama peparae pii enenge wakale wakale rae maiyuo koto pyuo kareyami.)

<sup>22</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipa Pole Areopakasa akali pe-teyaminyi sukusa dokona karapala dopa leya. Atenesa akali dupwa, nakama imambunya yulu dokona poraiyuo suu pyaokondali pyuo karaminyi lao kandelio. <sup>23</sup> Dokona lao kata epo dokopa bange wakale wakale ketae pyambuo yako lao karaminyi dupwa kando papipunupa imambu mupwa mende karo pilyamo lao kana ratendena bange reto mainginde dokona pepa pyasi palipyamo kandapu. Doko imambu mupwa mende kingi see nalyamano dokona suu pyao dake pilyamano lao pyao reteyaminyi kandapu. Dokona suu pyao kando see



napala ketae pyambu yako lao karamipyasa dokoko nambame nakama kingi polo langilyu. <sup>24</sup> Anatu baa isa yuu dokope bange dokona silyamo dupwa peparaepe pyuo wasiyamo dokoko yake panda dokonape isa yuu dapwanape Kamongo ingyuo karamo dokome imambu anda akalimi piyami dupwana kara nange. <sup>25</sup> Dopa pyuo karamo dokona lao baa mende aeya napyande isa wambu dupwame kingimi baa isaro pyuo kararami ingya nalyamo. Dokona suu pyao baa rangeme akali peparae lee karengengepe njeenje singi rengepe bange peparaepe joo karengenge.

<sup>26</sup> Akali rara yuu muu dupwana karaminyi dupwa peparae baame rara mendakindena paka lakyapala liti pinyi peyarapu karena leya. Baameoko nakama ee kana akipare kararami laope yuu liti anjukunya kararami laope rangeme rombo palyingi. <sup>27</sup> Isa wambumi baa koto kando soo gisamwali yaka lapala angi kando nyerami lao rombo palyapa piya. Dokona ingyuo baame namwa nanesale karelyande daa. <sup>28</sup> Dokona lao,

Baame kyawa minyapyamopa  
namwa romo romo  
pyuo papyuo,

mona palipyamopa lete karamano.

Nakamana kenane pingi akali lapome dopa leyami,

Namwa banya para pyasi ingyuo karamano.

<sup>29</sup> Namwa Anatumya para pyao nyisi karamano dokona suu pyao akalimi kana golo dee kulingi kanape kana wakalepe nyepala kingi suu pingipi mora petenge dokome Anatu yale ingyuo wasiyamilyamo lao suu pyaa namanale. <sup>30</sup> Namwa kamenge see nao kareyama gii dupwana Anatumi mata joo kae napala akali yuu muu peparaena karaminyi dupwa kondo kandapala nakamana koo dupwa yaki nyuo suu pingi enenge suu pyao karalapape lao karamo. <sup>31</sup> Dokonako ingyuo akali mende rombo palyiyamo doko renge paliramopa yulu rolae pinginya renge dokome isa wambunya yulu dupwana lao rolara yuu gii baa dopa pira doko rombo palyapeya. Wambu peparaeme dopa pialyamo lao soo gisinya lao akali doko kumuo palemamopa minyalyuo nyiya leya.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa mendali lopo epeya leyamo doko sepala lapome giyalya giyana piyami. Lapome giyalya giyana piyaminypape lapome pii dokona dee kamba simwali yaka, leyami.

<sup>33</sup> Dopa pyuo piyasa Pole baa dokona kaepala peya.

<sup>34</sup> Kaepala peyamopape lapome baa role pyao karapala pii kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyapala mona maiyami. Kote singi akali Dayonisi-asapa enda mende kingi Damarisa lenge dolapo pipa

pii doko soo nyiyami.

## 18

*Yuu Korina Dokona  
Peyambi*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana Poleme yuu Atenesa yaki nyepala yuu Korina dokona peya. <sup>2</sup> Dokona Juu akali mende Akuila lenge doko yuu Pondasa range doko kando nyiya. Gapomane akali mupwa Kolotiasa baame Juu wambu yuu Orome doko kaepala pena lao mawa pii palyiyamosa Akuila banya etenge Pirisila lenge dokopa yuu Itali yaki nyepala ene doo epapala kareyambi. Dokopa baame nakamba kandala peya. <sup>3</sup> Polena yulu pingi dopako pyuo komau anda pingi dokorekeko wapungindeyasa dokona baa opetae nakamba pipya palyuo pyuo kareyami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa pyuo karo dokopa koro petenge gii dupwana pii pakana palyuo lamaipa pyuo kareyasa Juu wambupi Giriki wambu lapopeme kinyi lalyamo lao suu piyami.

<sup>5</sup> Poleme pii boo pyao karo Juu wambu lamaiyuo pii kinyi leto lao Yesu baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo lao kareyamopa Sailasapa Timotipa yuu Masetonia karapala epo yuu doko kando nyiyambi. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame baa kando sisu nyepala kilya kando leyami. Kilya kando leyaminyisa baame banya komau dolapona sinjumi

dupwa pyarandanyi nembeya. Nembapala lao, Nakama neta kararami ramo doko nakamana ranjama dupwa nakama range keta palena, namba keta pali nalyamo. Epapu nakama kaepala Juu daa rara wakale dupwa lamairu leya. <sup>7</sup> Lapala kareyamo yuu doko yaki nyepala akali mende baa kingi Taitesa Jasatasa lenge dokome Anatu ketae pyambuo yako lao kareya dokona anda peya. Banya anda doko sinakoke anda kambu dokopa maki pyuo kareyambi. <sup>8</sup> Sinakoke anda rapu pingi akali doko Kirisapasa lenge dokomoo banya anda range palenge wambu dupwa pipya Kamongo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami. Dokopa yuu Korina wambu lapo Polena pii sepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maipala bapitisimo nyiyami.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa kukwa mendepa Pole pii repa repa pipala Kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba paka napipi. Paka napala pii doko kaeya napala mee laoko karape, leya. <sup>10</sup> Dokona lao namba embapa role pyao karambano. Dokopa akali mendeme emba randa jii nara. Anda malu repe repe pyuo karengedakena nambana wambu malu karaminyi leya. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa ee kana mendaki kana pakinyamange opetaepe Anatumya pii mana lamaiyuo nakama kareyami dokona kareya.

12 Lao kareyamopape Galio yuu Akaya dokona kyapo mupwa ingyuo rombo palyiyami gii dokopa Juu wambu dupwame mendakinya palyuo lapala Pole pyalana pyuo nyepala lanyuo kote lenge anda dokona peyami. 13 Papala, Namwame Anatu ketae pyambuo misi lengenyili pyuo pingi dokona akali dakeme alowa pipala suu pingi enengendena palyuo pipwa lao karamo leyami. 14 Dokopa Poleme pii mende lalana suu pyao kareyamopa Galiome Juu wambu dupwa kando dopa lamaiya. Kote pii renge doko kendepo nao yulu koo mende pipyandena pili doko nambame nakama Juu wambu dupwa rape rape lao sakapuli. 15 Kote pii renge doko mee pii lapope kingi lapope nakama rangena mawa pii dokope dupwana aki kyai aki rolae lao imilyamo, dokona nakama range lao rolalape. Namba range pii dasipana lao rolaro ingyua nalyamo leya. 16 Lapala kote singi dokona karo kaepala pena lao ralinyi nembeya. 17 Nembeyamopa akali Sosatenisa lenge sinakoke anda rapu pyuo karengedoko mee wambu dupwa peparaeme minyarapala nyepala kote lenge mare dokona pyao kareyami. Piyaminyipa Galiome kande kanda nale leya.

*Andioko Dokona Laeyo*

## *Epeyambi*

18 Dopa piyamo dokopa Pole yuu malu dokona karapala Kurisene yangonge dupwa role pyapeta kareya. Enakana sipurapala yuu Siria dokona baamoo Pirisila Akuila pipya sipu dokona piso peyami. Ene panya karo dokopa yuu Senekoria dokona baame mende pironya lalu lao lao banya kyawasi doko pyakepo muu piya. 19 Enakana yuu Epesasa dokona epeyami. Epapala nakamba yaki nyepala Pole baa range sinakoke anda dokona papala Juu wambu lamaiyuo pii renge doko dokonandelyamo dokonandelyamo lao suu pinya lapala mana lamaiyuo kareya. 20 Dokopa nakamame baa yuu lapo dee kambu soo karamana leyamisa baa daa leya. 21 Daa leyamopa nakama karena lao karo dokopa, Anatumi kapa lara ramo doko nakama karaminyi dakena dee kapu kyuo eparo leya. Lapala sipu dokona piso yuu Epesasa yaki nyepala peya.

22 Pao sipu yaki nyepala yuu Sisaria dokona pyakambuya. Pyakambwapala lalyuo pao Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa yako lapala lano pao yuu Andioko dokona peya. 23 Yuu dokona yuu gii lapo karapala dee yuu doko yaki nyuo pao yuu Galasiapa yuu Pirisiapana namba namba dupwana papyuo disaepole dupwa peparaee mana lamaiyuo

porainyi pyambwapa pyuo papiya.

*Akali Apolosa Doko Kando Niyambi*

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Juu akali mende kingi Apolosa lenge doko yuu Alekesandia range doko yuu Epesasa dokona epeya. Baa akali pii mondo lao karen-gendena Anatunya pii pyasi palenge doko soo gisapala lao karenge. <sup>25</sup> Baa wamba Kamongona yulu dokona mana lamaiyaminyipa sepala karo baa Joneme bapitisimo nyakamaingi yulu doko iki kando pyuo kareyamopa Yesu dokona pii lenge dupwana rolo mana lao rae maiyuo kareya. <sup>26</sup> Baa epapala dokopa sinakoke anda dokona enja nembapala kanda soo leya. Leyamopa Pirisila Akuilapame banya pii leyamo doko sepala baa nyuo mana lamaiyuo roleyambi. <sup>27</sup> Roleyambinyipa baa yuu Akaya dokona oko soo panya pyuo kareyamo dokopa Kurisene yangonge Epesasa karenge dupwame baa kapa pena lapala disae-pole dupwame baa yako lao nyinya lao pepa pase pyao maiyami. Maiyaminyipa baa yuu dokona kando nyepala Anatumi mona elyape palyapala, wambu ipyuo nyisiyamopa Kurisene ingiyami dupwa ama nyisiya. <sup>28</sup> Dokona lao mee wambu soo peteyaminyipa Anatunya pii pyasi palenge doko nyepala Yesu baa Koraisa dokoŋo lao mana lamaipala

Juu wambumi mende wakale lao kareyaminyi dupwana pii doko anamapala bulum-bulu piya.

**19**

*Pole Baa Yuu Epesasa Peya*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosa baa yuu Korina dokona kareyamopa Pole yuu Epesasa dokona sukusa papyuo kareya. Dokona disaepole lapo kareyaminyi kando nyiya. <sup>2</sup> Kando nyepala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maipala dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi nyiyamipi mee? leya. Leyamo dokopa nakamame lao, Daa, Imambu Poo Pyasinya kingi doko namwame see nange leyami. <sup>3</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame, Bapitisimo nyiyami kande doko renge doko akindena lao nyiyamisi? leya. Dokopa nakamame, Joneme bapitisimo nyakamingi dokona nyiyama, leyami. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Poleme dopa leya. Joneme bapitisimo nyakamiya dokopa mona enenge palyapala bapitisimo nyelapa lao kareya. Lao karo akali mende Yesu lenge enakana epara doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maipala lao wambu dupwa lamaiyuo kareyaŋa leya. <sup>5</sup> Pii doko sepala Kamongo Yesunya kingi dokona lao bapitisimo nyiyami. <sup>6</sup> Poleme banya kingi doko nakamana kyawa dupwana ketae retapa

piyamo dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama keta maralyapa piya. Dokopa pii wambumi laa nange rara wakale lapala Anatunya pii nolako lao kareyami. <sup>7</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyami wambu dupwa nakama peparae akalisa ipisu lama dopale ingyuo lao kareyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa Poleme sinakoke anda dokona kolando papala kana rema kumanyi nembo ena nembapala lamaiyuo kareya. Karo dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao kinyi lao suu pyalapape lao pii renge dokona lamaiyuokondali pipa piya. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa lapome simbi simbi pipala baa kinyi letamo lao suu pyaa nayami. Suu pyaa napala elyambu pyuo peteyaminyi wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokona karo Yesu kata lasaka piyamo doko koolamo leyaminyisa baame nakama yaki nyepala disaepole wambu dusipa nyuo lanyuo papala yuu yangeyamo yaka lao Tiranasana sukuli anda dokona pii renge dokonandelyamo dokonandelyamo lao suu pyapalapape lao lamaiyuo kareya. <sup>10</sup> Ee kana lamana dopa pyuo kareya. Pyuo kareyamosa yuu Esia dokona Juu wambu dupwape rara wakale dupwape Kamongona pii doko siyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa Anatumi renge kuiyamopa Poleme kingi dokome yulu kanda nange dupwa piya. <sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa angesipu lenge lapope panda komau mendereke lapope banya yongo dokona warendapapu minyuo pao anga pingi wambu siyami dokona peeyaminyisa anga wakale wakale piyamo dupwa mee ingyuo imambu koo dupwa nakama yaki nyepala pao piyami. <sup>13</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa Juu akali imambu koo rekya lanyi nembo papyuo karenge lapome wambu imambu koo maralyiyamopa kareyami dupwasa kando Kamongo Yesunya kingi larama lapala dopa lapa pyuo kareyami. Lao dokopa Poleme Yesunya kingi boo pyao lao karenge dokona lao emba neta ipu langyalu langyuo langilyu leyami. <sup>14</sup> Juu akali purisi mupwa kingi Sipa lenge dokona ikinyingi yanda ipingi nyerome dopa pyuo kareyami. <sup>15</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape imambu koo dokome nakama isingi lamaiya. Yesu namba soo, Pole namba soo pilyunu, nakama apimoowase? leya. <sup>16</sup> Leyamo dokopa imambu koo maralyiyamo akali dokome nakama kareyami dokona mangala papala nakama peparae kalyanaro kareya. Kareyasa nakama ralo papara karo yanenge dupwa poro leyasa

*Purisi Akali Sipana  
Ikinyingi Dupwa Keta Mende  
Piya*

anda kanjakala peyami. 17 Dopa pilyaminyi leyami doko Epesasa range Juu wambupi Giriki wambupi peparaeme siyami. Sepala nakama peparae pakame kumuyami. Dokopa Kamongo Yesunya kingi doko lakando kareyami. 18 Dokopa ene doo Yesu suu pyao kareyaminyi dupwana malu epapala dopa pyuo karamano dapa pyuo karamano lao pano polo leyami. 19 Lao kareyaminyi dokopa wambu pipu wakale wakale lenge malu dupwame nakamana buku lapo pipu yulu dokona mana nyingi dupwa minyuo pao malu palyuo retapala wambu peparae kando kareyaminyipa isare kainyi palyiyami. Dokopa buku dupwa kana akipare ropo pingi lao suu pyao yaka lapala kana kina ama malu wakasame (50,000) ropo pingi dupwa kisiyami. 20 Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Kamongona pii doko soo ando londalu londo londeya.

21 Dopa pipeyamopa Pole Imambu dokome renge kuiyamopa yuu Masetonia yuu Akayape dolapona sukusa pao yuu Jersaleme paro lao suu pyalu pyao piya. Yuu dokona papala enakana yuu Orome doko opetae kandaro ingilyamo leya. 22 Dopa lapala baa nyiso kareyami akali dokona Timoti Isasatasapa dolapo yuu Masetonia dokona pena lapala baa range yuu Esia

dokona kareya.

### *Epesasa Wambu Kilyipu Kilyipu Kareyami*

23 Dopa pyuo kareya yuu gii dokopale Yesunya yulu dokona Epesasa wambumi kilyipu kilyipu karo lao kareyami. 24 Dokona lao akali mende Dimitiasa lenge doko kana kyewa lenge nyepala dokome bange pyuo waso karenge akali dokome enda imambu kingi Atemisa lenge dokona tembole anda doko makande pyuo kana kyewa lenge dokome pyuo wasiya. Akali dokome akali lapome mondo lao wasiyami dupwa yulu malu nyuo maipa pyuo kareyasa kana malu nyepa pyuo kareyami. 25 Akali yulu dokore pingi dupwa nyuo sukusa sukusa pipala dopa leya. Yangonemoo, namwame yulu dopa pyuo karamano dokome kana nyilyamano doko nakama silyaminyi. 26 Epapu yuu Epesasa dokona iki daa, yuu Esia kapa kapa ingyuwale Pole dokome wambu malu mende pyuo mana lamailyamo. Baame bange kingimi pyuo wasingi dupwa imambu angi daa lao karenge doko nakama pii doko soo nyilyaminyi. 27 Dokona namwa rangena yulu doko kando yulu angi daanja lasarami. Dokoko iki daa. Atemisa enda imambu andake dokona tembole anda doko mee bange ingyasara. Ingyapala Esia wambu dupwa peparaepe

isa yuunya karengge wambu dupwa peparapeme baa ama yapasi ingyuo karamo dokona ketae pyambu yako lao karaminyi doko kaepala pyakuiyasara, leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala nakama imbumi kumuyami. Imbumi kumapala poraiyuo kaeyo lao, Atemisa Epesasa range wambu dupwame suu pyao karaminyi doko wakasa ingyuo karamo leyami.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa lao kareyaminyi dokopa taone dokona wambu dupwa minyuo romo romo pipala kilyipu kilyipu kareya. Dokopa nakama puu lao pao kamapi mango mango pisindena sukusa sukusa piyami. Gayasapa Aritakasapa yuu Masetonia range Pole role pyao papingi akali dolapo ipyuo nyepala lanyuo peyami.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dokona Pole dokona sukusa pupuli yaka lao suu piyamopa disaepole dupwame paa kaena leyami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa akali kamongo banya puu minyingi lapo opetaeme baa kamapi mango mango pisi dokona sukusa epa kaena lao lamaiyuokondali piyami. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa malu palyuo peteyaminyipa kilyipu kilyipu kareyamopa wambu andapyuwale apa pipyasa sukusa sukusa pyuo dakena epelyamano lao soo gisa napala lapome mendena

palyuo lao pyuo kareyami. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame wambu kareyami dokona lenge kambu siyamo dokona Alekesanda baa suu lao pii lala pena leyaminyipa wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwana lapome lena lao kareyaminyi dokopa Alekesanda baame wambu pyai nao petena lao kingimi pyao palyiya. <sup>34</sup> Pyao palyiyamopape baa Juu akalilamo lao kandapala andare karo pii mendakinya palyuo, Epesasa wambunya enda imambu Atemisa baa ama mupwa lao kareyami.

<sup>35</sup> Lao kareyaminyi dokopa yuu rangena pepa pingi akali dokome wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa pii laa kaena leyasa koo pyuku pyuku peyamo dokopa baa dopa leya. Nakama Epesasa akali dupwa selapa. Tembole anda Atemisa kameya karamo dokonape kemali pingi kana yake dokona piso isa epeyamo dokonape namwa Epesasa wambu dupwame rapu pyuo karamano doko wambu pepare soo karaminyi. <sup>36</sup> Dokona ingyuo mendeme akema lara ingya nalyamo dokona nakama pau lao karapala yulu mende neenae lao pii napenge ingilyamo. <sup>37</sup> Akali nakamana lanyuo imipya dolapome namwana enda imambu wakasa doko kokwa soo isa minyuo kara nambiyya. <sup>38</sup> Dokona ingyuo Dimitiasamoo bange yulu mondo lao karengge akali

dupwa paleta nakamame mende kando larami ramo doko kote soo karapa pyuo kyapo karoko pilyaminyi dokona nakama range lenge kambu pongo pyao lao karena.<sup>39</sup> Nakama dee kamba simwali yaka lao suu pyarami ramo doko wato andake elyambu pyuo lapa pingi dokona larami.<sup>40</sup> Dokona lao epapu renge mende pipyandena kilyipu kilyipu karamwano dokona kapa pisaraminyi isingi larama ingya nalyamo dokona namwa andambupi nao karaminyi lao namwa kando kote lao kararami ingyasi silyamo leya.<sup>41</sup> Dopa lapala wambu malu palyuo kareyami dupwa pena leya.

## 20

### *Pole Masetonia Dokona Peya*

<sup>1</sup> Kilyipu kilyipu karo leyami doko oteyamopa Poleme disaepole dupwa epena lapala waipi lamaipala nakama karena lapala yuu Masetonia dokona peya.<sup>2</sup> Papala yuu dupwana sukusa pao wambu kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo poraiyepapu pao yuu Girisi dokona epo kando nyiya.<sup>3</sup> Dokona kana rema kumanyi nembo kareya. Karapala baame yuu Siria dokona sipunya piso panya suu pyao kareyamopa Juu akali dupwame baa pyalana piyami doko sepala kapu kyuo yuu Masetonia kata dokona dee paro lao suu

piya.<sup>4</sup> Suu pyapala Sopata yuu Beria range Pirusinya ikinyingi doko baapa role pyao peyambi. Dokopa yuu Tesalonaika range Aritakasa Sekandasapa, yuu Depi range Gayasapa, Timoti dee yuu Esia range Tikikasa Topimasapa<sup>5</sup> akali dusipa wambo pao yuu Toasa dokona namwa isaro kareyami.<sup>6</sup> Kareyaminyipa borete isi reta nange nenge yuu gii dusipa nyuo nembo karapala yuu Pilipai doko yaki nyuo sipu dokona piso yuu kingi paki mee kata epo Toasa nakama kareyami dokona kando nyiyama. Dokona yuu gii yanda ipingi nyero kareyama.

### *Pole Baa Yuu Toasa Peya*

<sup>7</sup> Satate alemanji dokopa namwa borete kau lao yalya kando narama lapala elaymbu pyuo peteyamanopa Poleme rakya kanjakala paro lapala nakama pii lamaiyuo kareyamopa pao andasukulya ingiya.<sup>8</sup> Dokopa anda kanya koe dokona elyambu pyuo peteyamano dokona lambe malu rao kareya.<sup>9</sup> Dokopa akali parangende kingi Yutikasa lenge doko windowa dokona ketae peteya. Pisipala Poleme pii londe dupwa mee lao kareyamosa roya piso lenge luwapala luu paleya. Luu dokome nyuo palyiyasa pao palipala anda ketae repo pyuo dokona peteyamopa



pyao isa malyiyasa kumuyamopa kando nyiyami.<sup>10</sup> Kumuyamopa kando nyiyaminipape Pole lupyuo epapala pongwa napala baa kupyuo nyiya. Kupyuo nyepala dopa leya. Mona pulunongo pyaramopa kara nalapape. Baa lete silyamo leya.<sup>11</sup> Dopa lapala pulyuo papala borete kau lao napala andare nakama pii lamaiyuo kareyamopa yuu yangeya. Dokopa baame nakama yaki nyepala peya.<sup>12</sup> Peyamopa nakama wane parange doko lete kareyamopa nyuo lanyuo pao mona siyamopa kareyami.

*Pole Toasa Yaki Nyepala Mailitasa Peya*

<sup>13</sup> Pole baame yuu Asosa dokona isa kata eparo namwa sipu nyepala wambo dokona piso pupwa leyamopa peyama.<sup>14</sup> Papala yuu Asosa dokona baame namwa kando nyiyamopa namwame baa role pyao sipu dokona epena lapala yuu Mitilini dokona peyama.<sup>15</sup> Yuu doko yaki nyepala sipu dokona piso dokona yangama dokopa yuu Kayosa doko kandanyi pyambwama epeyama. Epo dokona yangama dokopa yuu Semosa dokona karama epeyama. Dee yangama dokopa yuu Mailitasa dokona epo kando nyiyama.<sup>16</sup> Pole baame nenge Pendekosa doko yuu Jerusaleme dokona narama lao waiya lao panya suu piya. Dokona

Esia dokona yuu malu kara narama lao suu pyapala namwa Epesasa yalo peyama.

*Pole Baa Epesasa Wambu Kondo Pii Lamaipala Peya*

<sup>17</sup> Yuu Mailitasa dokona kando nyepala yuu Epesasa dokona Elyambu Pinginya rapu pingi wambu kareyami dupwa epena lao wai nembeya.<sup>18</sup> Nembeyamopa epeyaminyi dokopa nakama lamaiyuo pii dopa leya. Namba Esia kanda soo epapala dokopa nakama yaki nyii nao role pyao kareyo dokome yulu piyu dupwa nakama kando soo gisiyami.<sup>19</sup> Kamongo dokona kendemande yulu pyuo karo range pendewa karalyano lao suu pyao ee lao Juu wambu dupwame namba pyalana pyuo wato lao karapu piyamisa namba lekeleke rao kareyo.<sup>20</sup> Pii mende langirunupa nakama sepala rolae pyuo kararami ingiya dupwa langyalana paka nao peparae pano langyuo kareyo. Yuu peparae misi anda dokonape nakamana anda dupwanape kaeya nao mana langyuo kareyo.<sup>21</sup> Nakama Juu wambupi rara wakale dupwape Anatu dokona mona kapu kyepala Kamongo Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karalapape lao poraiyuo leyo.<sup>22</sup> Epapu Imambu dokome namba puu maiyuo yuu Jerusaleme dokona puu lapyasa panya pilyu. Yuu dokona namba apa pira lao

see napala mee kamenge panya karo kande. <sup>23</sup> Apa pira lao see nao panya pipunupape taone dupwa peparaena lao Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome namba rolo langyuo, Yuu dokona karapusi pyaraminyipa randa nao karareŋe leya. <sup>24</sup> Namba range dokona kyawa minyuo karalana suu pyaa nao karapala Kamongo Yesu baame yulu namba keta jiyamo doko iki pyuo otalana suu pyao karo. Doko Anatu baa mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karengē waili pii keyange doko lao karalu karare langiya.

<sup>25</sup> Namba nakamana yuu panda peparaena Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao papyyuo kareyonopa siyami dupwa nambana lenge kambu doko dee kandaraminde daa doko soo karo. <sup>26-27</sup> Namba paka napala Anatunya yulu palengenyili pyuo kaeya nao rolo langiyunu dokome nakama dokona mendeme koo keta parami ramo doko pii mende namba keta pali nara lao kingi ketae nembelyo. <sup>28</sup> Nakama range yulu koo pisarama lao kandokondali pyuo waso karo Imambu Poo Pyasimi sipisipi rapu pyuo kararami lao jiyamo dupwa mondo koo lao rapu pyuo karalapape leto. Anatunya Elyambu Pingi doko mondo lao rapu pyuo karalapape. Baame banya Ikinyinginya ranjama dokome kiiramo

nyiya kande. <sup>29</sup> Namba paparono dokopa yana suwa kararope ama nalana pingi lapome nakama kararaminyi sukusa dokona epapala wambu nakamame rapu pyuo kararami dupwa kokwa serami doko soo gisilyu. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa nakama kararaminyi dokona akali lapo sipurapala disaepole dupwa suu longo nyelana lao pii kyai pyuo lamairami. <sup>31</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakama lenge rao piso nambame ee kana rema kukwa korakamape kaeya nao ee lao waipi lao langyuo karee kande lao suu pyaro karalapape.

<sup>32</sup> Anatu nakama nyisapyali lao atenja lakalyo. Banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi pii dokome nakama ando nyimbwarami. Ando nyimbwaraminyi dokopa Anatunya wambu banya keyange jerali dupwa kapa nyerami. <sup>33</sup> Nambame wambu mendena kana kyewa lengepe panda kana rao kuikui lengepe panda komaupi dupwa nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyaa nayo. <sup>34</sup> Dopa pyuo nengepe komaupi bange dupwa nambanape namba role pyao kareyami dupwanape namba rangeme kingi dolapome yulu pyuo nyepa pyuo kareyo doko nakama silyaminyi. <sup>35</sup> Wambu yulu kapa pii nange dupwa nyisarama lao namba yulu andake pyuo kareyono dokome kata keyange doko lasaka

pyuo kareyo. Kamongo Yesu baame dopa lao pii leya. Bange maiyuo kararama ramo dokopa renge keyange wakasa doko namwa keta palira ingilyamo. Bange nyuo kararama ramo doko renge keyange wakasa doko namwa keta pali nara ingilyamo. Pii doko nakama suu pyaro karalapape lao pyuo kareyosa piya, leya Poleme.

<sup>36</sup> Dopa lapala baa wampambu pii pyaro pisipala nakama pipya role pyao atenja leyami. <sup>37</sup> Atenja lapala nakama peparame ee lao baa kupyuo nyuo nyinyi piyami. <sup>38</sup> Dopa pyuo karo baame, Nambana lenge kambu dee kanda naramilyamo leya. Dopa leyamo dokona nakama kondome kumuyami. Dokopa nakama baa sipu dokona lanyuo peyami.

## 21

### *Pole Jerusaleme Peya*

<sup>1</sup> Lanyuo peyaminyipa nakama kareyami doko yaki nyepala sipu dokona piso pao yuu Kosa doko kanda kanda rolae epapala dokona yangama dokopa yuu Orosi dokona epapala dokona piso yuu Patara dokona epeyama. <sup>2</sup> Dokona sipu mende yuu Pinisia dokona panya piya doko kando nyepala dokona pyakambwapala piso peyama. <sup>3</sup> Pao yuu Saiporasa doko kandapala kingi kyai dorena kandanyi pyambwama pao

yuu Siria kanda kanda pao yuu Taya dokona neta pyakambuyama. Papala sipu dokome bange manjo epeya dupwa dokona neta peeyo sera ingiyasa namwa neta pyakambuyama. <sup>4</sup> Neta pyakambwapala Kurisene yango lapo kando nyepala dokona yuu yanda ipingi kareyama. Dokopa Imambu dokome nakama pyongo piyamosa Pole Jerusaleme dokona paa nana leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Leyaminyipa namwa peteyama yuu gii doko oteyamopa namwa yuu doko yaki nyepala kata nyiyama. Dokopa nakama peparae nakamana etengepe wane wanakepe dupwa pipya namwa kata parama dokona mee mende lanyuo epo taone dokona netarena epo kareyama. Dokopa ipwa maronge dokona wampambu pii pyaro piso atenja lapala pupwape leyami. <sup>6</sup> Leyaminyipa namwame nakama karena lapala sipu dokona pyakambuyamanopa nakama anda peyami.

<sup>7</sup> Yuu Taya piso pao yuu Tolemesa doko epo kando nyepeyama. Kando nyepala Kurisene yangonge dupwa kando nyepala yuu mendaki role pyao doo kareyama. <sup>8</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Sisaria dokona epeyama. Epapala akali Pilipa waili pii keyange lao karenge doko wamba baa akali yanda ipingi kareyami

dokona ingyuo kareya akali dokona anda kolando papala baamoo role pyao kareyama. <sup>9</sup> Banya wanenge kisima dusipa akali warena nao Anatunya pii polo lamaiyuo peteyami. <sup>10</sup> Dokona yuu lapo kareyama dokopa pii nolako lenge akali Akapasa lenge doko yuu Jutia karo lano epeya. <sup>11</sup> Namwa kareyama dokona epapala Polena marapu doko rolo nyepala banya kingi kimbupi puu pyapala dopa leya. Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome dopa letamo. Juu wambu yuu Jerusaleme karaminyi dupwame marapu range akali doko doo pilyu dopa pyuo puu pyapala rara wakale dupwa nyuo mairami leya. <sup>12</sup> Leyamo pii doko sepala namwa wambu dokona kareyami dupwa pipya baa Jerusaleme dokona paa kaena lao lamaiyuokondali piyama.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Poleme isingi langyuo dopa leya. Nakama ee lao namba mona randalase lao letaminyi doko akipamo letaminyi? Yuu Jerusaleme dokona namba karapusi pyarami ramo panda pyao kumakarami ramo doko Kamongo Yesunya kingi reke lao kapa lao suu pilyu leya. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa kongo piyamanopa kando kaeyo leyasa namwa kaepala Kamongo dokome pinya letamuli pyuo pinya leyama.

<sup>15</sup> Yuu gii dusipa epo papayamopa namwa rapa rapa pipala Jerusaleme dokona

lalyuo peyama. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa yuu Sisaria disaepole dupwana lapo namwa pipya role pyao peyamanopa yuu Saiporasa range akali Nesone lenge dokona anda palirama mwua lao namwa dokona lanyuo epeyami. Nesone baa ama yuu wamba kanda soo dokopa Kurisene ingyuo kareya.

*Pole Baa Yulu Piyama  
Dupwa  
Polo Lamaiya*

<sup>17</sup> Jerusaleme dokona epeyamano dokopa Kurisene yangonge dupwame namwa rae maiyuo yako lao nyiyami. <sup>18</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa Pole namwa pipya role pyao Jemesa kareyamo dokona peyama. Rapu akali dupwa peparae dokona kareyamipya. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Poleme nakama yako lapala Anatumi renge kuiyuo karo baa keta Juu daa rara wakale dupwa nyiso yulu andake piyamo dupwana pakana palyuo lamaiya. <sup>20</sup> Lamaiyamo pii doko sepala nakamame Anatu lakandeyami. Lakandapala nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Juu wambu karaminyi dupwana ama malu Yesu suu pyao karaminyi kande. Nakama peparaeme Mawa Pii dupwa kandokondali pyuo minyuo karenge. <sup>21</sup> Emba yulu piinyi dupwa lasi pii simi. Juu wambu lapo dae yaki nyepala rara wakale dupwana rukuraka pyuo karaminyi dupwa kando

embame Mosesena Lowa yaki nyepala nakamana wane dupwana yanenge awali lao pyakepanyi nemba nana lao mana lamainyi doko simi. <sup>22</sup> Dokona ingyuo apa pimane? Emba ipilyamo lao seramilyamo. <sup>23</sup> Dokona namwame emba langiramanuli pyuo pilase. Namwana akali kisima dusipame mende pirama lao mawa palyapala karaminyi. <sup>24</sup> Embame nakama pipa Juu wambunya yulu dokona pinginyili pyuo piri. Doko akali kisima dusipa kyawasi roko poo pyao parama lao mena malu pyao kiso maiyuo kana andake nembarami dokona emba nyiso role pyao pipala kana andake nembakamaiyalase. Dokome wambu peparame emba dopa pyuo karene lao sepala mee kanya piso lamilyamo lao sepala emba range Mawa Pii palengenyili pyuo pyuo karengelamo lao soo gisarami. <sup>25</sup> Soo gisaraminyipape Juu daa rara wakale Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maipala karaminyi dupwa kando pepa pase mende maiyama dokona dopa lao suu pyalu pyao pilyamano lao pyao maiyama. Imambu suu pyao mena pyao kiso maingi minju dupwape ranjamape bange pendoko minyuo kondelyaminyipa kumungi nengepe kepo pingipi yulu dusipa kaeyalu kaeyo kaena lao pepa pyao maiyama, leyami.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa Poleme akali dupwa nyepala yangama dokopa baa dupwa pipa role pyao Juu wambunya yulu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo karalana pinginde yulu dokona kanda soo piya. Pipala tembole anda pao Poleme purisi lamaiyuo yuu lapo epo paramopa yulu poo pingi dokona pyuo otaramano yuu gii dokopa namwana lao mendaki mendaki lao mena pyao kiso Anatu maiyakarami leya.

### *Pole Puu Maiyami*

<sup>27</sup> Leyaminyi doko suu pyao yuu yanda ipingi repeta epo peyamo dokopa Juu wambu yuu Esia range lapome Pole tembole anda dokona kareyamo kandapala wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa nembo nembo pipala baa minyareyami. <sup>28</sup> Minyaro karo kyakale palyuo dopa leyami. Israele akali dupwa, nyisala ipupwa. Juu wambu dupwape Mawa Pii dokope tembole anda dakepe kando sisu nyuo wambu peparae mana lamaiyuo karenge akali doko dae karapyalyamo. Dopako pyuo baame yulu koo mende konda pyuo karo, tembole anda dakena Giriki akali lapo lanyuo epo anda poo pyasi dake uki palyalamolamo leyami. <sup>29</sup> Wamba dokopa taone dokona Topimasa Epesasa akali doko baapa kareyambinyi kandapala Poleme akali doko tembole anda lanyuo ipyalamo

lao suu pyapala leyami.  
<sup>30</sup> Dokopa taone dokona wambu dupwa peparae romo romo pilya pyana pipala makando epo sukusa sukusa piyami. Pipala Pole minyarapala minyuo tembole anda potemo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa kambu dupwa aopa upi leyami.  
<sup>31</sup> Dopa pyuo nakamame baa pyao kumakalana pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa yanda singi mupwa Orome yanda singi yango rapu pyuo karenge doko Jerusaleme yuu peparae kilyipu kilyipu karo karaminyi lao lamaiyaminyi siya. <sup>32</sup> Sepala baame mee yanda singi lapope yanda singi yango dupwa rapu pyuo karenge lapope nyepala aopa lanyuo pao wambu dupwa kareyami dokona peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa yanda singi dupwa epeyamisa kandapala akali Pole pyao kareyami dupwame baa yaki nyepala kaeyami. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa akali dokome repeta epapala Pole puu maipala puu sane lamame puu pinya leya. Lapala baa akali dake api lao apa pipya lao piso siya.  
<sup>34</sup> Dokopa wambu malu kareyami dupwame pii rekyae lao lapala lapome mende lao lapome mende lao piyami. Dokopa doonda dae lao kareyamisa apa pipyandena pimi lao selana saka napala baa yanda singi palenge anda dokona lanyuo pena leya. <sup>35</sup> Enakana

andana pulyuo penge roko kata dokona epeyamo dokopa wambu buu minyuo kareyami dupwame muu lapala baa pyalana piyamisa yanda singi dupwame baa minyalyapala soo peyami.  
<sup>36</sup> Dokona lao wambu malu buu minyuo kareyami dupwame lanyuo peyaminyili pyuo papala, baa pyao kumakalapape lao pii poraiyuo lao peta peyami.

*Poleme Kote Dokona Pii Leyamo Dupwa*

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa Pole karapusi anda kambu dokona lanyuo peyaminyipa baame pawali pyuo karo dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko lamaiyuo, Emba pii lapo langyuowape mee? leya. Dokopa, Emba Giriki pii lengelyamo. <sup>38</sup> Isipi akalinde alembole wambu dupwa kamba lao karena lao nembo nembo pipala kendepo kendepo nenge akali ama malu wakasa (4,000) yuu muiyane dokona nyuo lanyuo peya kande doko emba daalamo leya.  
<sup>39</sup> Poleme isingi leya, Namba Juu akali yuu Silisia dokona yuu kuki Tasasa dokona range. Namba taone andake dokona yuu range. Wambu dupwa pii mende lamaipuli yaka leya. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa kapa leyamo dokopa Poleme pulyuo penge roko dokona ketae karo wambu dupwa sinya lao banya kingi doko pyasinju leya. Dokopa pyai nao rali piyaminyi dokopa Ipuru pii lao nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya.

## 22

<sup>1</sup>Yangonemoo, Rakanemoo, nakamana lenge kambu silyamo dakena karo yulu koo pii napuŋu lao langyuo rolarowale pii doko selapape leya. <sup>2</sup>Baame Ipuru pii lao nakama lamaiyamo doko sepala nakama ama pyai nao rali pipala kareyami. Dokopa dopa leya. <sup>3</sup>Namba Juu akali yuu Silisia dokona Tasasa yuu range. Dokona mandeyaminyipape anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge dakena mana lenge andake Gamaliele dokona mana pii soo pe-teyo. Namwana rakange kyawa dupwana Mawa Pii dupwa kandokondali pyuo karenge yulu dokonako palyuo pyuo karape lao poraiyuo mana langiyamopa epapu nakama peparame Anatu waa waa karo suu pyao karaminyi doko suu pyao namba dopako pyuo kareyo. <sup>4</sup>Yesunya yulu pyuo kareyami dupwa pyao kumakao randa maiyuo karo enda akalipi puu pyapala karapusi anda dokona palyuo kareyo. <sup>5</sup>Namba kiniyao lao karo lao purisi akali mupwa dokomoo kamongo malu palyuo piso wato andake lenge dupwa pipyame doko lao rolarami. Nakamame pepa pase lapo Juu yango dupwa mairi lao jiyaminyipa nyepala minyuo pao yuu Damasakesa dokona Kurisene lapo kareyami dupwa puu maipala Jerusaleme dakena

randa mairama lapala nyela peyo.

*Pole Mona Kapu Kyiya  
Dokona  
Polo Lamaiya*

<sup>6</sup>Kata nyuo pao Damasakesa dokona repeta dokona korakama dokopa yake dokona piso yanga paupau andake mende lao epapala aopa namba nyuo kako piya. <sup>7</sup>Dokopa yuu dokona pangu siyunupa pii mende, Sole, Sole, akipamo namba randa joo karene? leyamo siyu. <sup>8</sup>Sepala isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba apisi? leyo. Dokopa baame namba langyuo, Namba Yesu Nasarete range embame randa joo karene doko leya. <sup>9</sup>Dokopa wambu namba role pyao kareyami dupwame yanga paupau leya doko kandeyami. Kandeyaminyipape pii namba langiyamo doko see nayami. <sup>10</sup>Dokopa, Kamongo, apa pirose? leyo. Dokopa Kamongome namba dopa langiya. Sipurapala Damasakesa dokona puu. Dokona parene dokopa nambame emba yulu pyuo karape lao rombo palyapunu dupwana peparae langirami leya. <sup>11</sup>Dokopa ama yanga paupau lapala lenge doko aumuya dokome kandalana saka nayosa akali namba role pyao kareyami dupwame namba kii minyuo peyaminyipa Damasakesa epeyo.

<sup>12</sup>Dokopa akali mende Ananayasa lenge Anatumya

Imambunya yulu suu pyao Lowa letamuli pyuo kareyamosa Juu wambu yuu dokona palenge dupwa peparaeme baa lakanda minya minya pyuo kareyami. <sup>13</sup> Akali doko namba peteyono dokona repeta epo karapala namba langyuo, Yangone Sole, lenge raa, leya. Leyamo yuu gii dokopa nambana lenge pendakae leyasa baa kandeyo. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa baa dopa leya. Namwana rakange kyawa dupwame Anatu suu pyao kareyami doko banya suu pingi doko sepala Rolae Karengi doko kando banya pii kambunya laramo doko serene lao emba rombo palyiya. <sup>15</sup> Doko emba waipi minyingi akali dokome banya yulu kandapinyi dupwa wambu peparae boo pyao lamairi. <sup>16</sup> Dokonjo epapu emba akipamo mee isaro petene? Sipurapala bapitisimo nyii. Dokopa banya kingi lao embena koo dupwa wate pinyi nemba leya.

*Poleme Juu Daa Rara Wakale Dupwana Aposele Inginyi Pyambuya*

<sup>17</sup> Enakana kapu kyuo Jerusaleme dokona papala tembole anda dokona atena lao karo lemongwasi laro peteyonopa pii repa repa mende pipala <sup>18</sup> baame namba dopa langyuo kareyamopa kandeyo. Nambana lao lamaiyuo rolo karene pii doko yako lao see narami dokona waiya

lao yuu Jerusaleme yaki nyepala makando puu leya. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nambame dopa leyo. Kamongo, sinakoke anda dupwa peparaena emba kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona joo kareyami dupwa nambame karapusi anda dokona nyuo palyuo pyaroko pyao pyuo kareyo doko nakama range silyaminyi. <sup>20</sup> Dee Sitipena embena yulu dokona lao lamaiyuo rolo kareya akali dokona ranjama kulimbuyami dokopa namba dusa karapala kapa pilyaminyi lao wambu baa pyao kareyami dupwana komau dupwa rapu pyakamyuo kareyoko leyo. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa baame, Kanjakala puu. Juu daa rara wakale dupwa nanesa karaminyi dokona puu laro, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Poleme pii wambo dupwa lao kareyamo dokopa soo kareyami. Dee pii doko nyokonyuo lapala lao otapeyamo dokopa nakama pii ketae palyuo lapala, Akali dake angi daandelamo, isa yuu dakena kara nanale, pyao nembalapape. Baa lete kara napenge ingilyamo leyami. <sup>23</sup> Nakama pii poraiyuo lao nakamana komau dupwa minyuo romo romo pyuo sinjimu dupwa lombo nyepala ketae palyuo piyami. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa yanda singi mupwa dokome Pole baa yanda singi anda dokona lanyuo andakare pena lapala, Apa pipyasa



emba kando Juu wambu dupwame pii porakaiyuo letamipi? lao baa pyaroko pyapala piso sinya leya. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leyamopape baa pyaroko pyarami dokona lao puu pyanyi palyapeyaminyi dokopa Poleme yanda singi yango rapu pyuo karenge mende dusa kareya doko lamaiyuo, Yulu koo pilyaminyi renge doko kote see nao karo Orome ingyuo karenge akali mende kapa pyaroko pyarami lao mawa pii see nalyase? leya. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala yanda singi akali dokome yanda singi mupwa kareyamo dokona papala baa dopa lamaiya. Emba apa pinya pyaane? Akali doko baa Orome akali ingyuo karengendelamo doko see nalesse? leya. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko epapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba Orome akali ingyuo karengepe? namba langipi leya. Dokopa baa, Waa leya. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa yanda singi mupwa mende dokome, Namba kana malu mee nembapala dokome Orome akali ingyuo karenge, leya. Dokopa Poleme lao, Emba dopa piinyipape namba Orome akali angi ingyuo mandeyami leya. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa akali baa piso selana lao kareyami dupwa kaepala kakondo kareyami. Dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko Pole baa Orome akali ingyuo karengende puu maipulyamo lapala baa opetae pakaya.

### *Juu Wambu Pole Kando Kote Leyami*

<sup>30</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa dokona yangama apa piyandena Juu wambu dupwame baa kando letaminyi doko rolo sero lapala baa moko nyepala purisi akali mupwa dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa pipya sukusa sukusa pyuo petena lapala Pole nyuo nakamana lenge kambu dokona kareya.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa wato andake lenge akali peteyami dupwa kando Poleme dopa lao, Yangonemoo, namba koo mende pii nao karo epo epapu dae karo dakenje lao soo manji nyilyu doko Anatu silyamo leya. <sup>2</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa Ananayasa lenge dokome Pole baa repeta kareyaminyi dupwame banya kambu pyao rakinya leya. <sup>3</sup> Dopa piyami dokopa Poleme baa dopa lamaiya. Emba anda andopai koondena mamba kakepame dokome ketae mee au pyuo kisingi dopale dake emba Anatumi pyara ingilyamo. Mawa Pii palamo doko kaepala namba pinya letene doko Mawa Pii palengenyili pyuo kote lapisa pilyase? leya. <sup>4</sup> Repeta kareyami dusipame baa lamaiyuo, Anatunya purisi akali mupwa doko kilya kando lalase? leyami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa Poleme dopa leya. Yangonemoo, baa purisi akali mupwa lao soo gisa

nalono. Dokona lao buku Baepole dokona pii mende dopa lao pyasi palamo. Akali wambu rapu pyuo karaminyi dokona mende kando pii koo laa nalapape, lao palamo leya.

<sup>6</sup> Kote lao peteyaminyi dupwana lapo Satyusi akali ingyuo peteyami, lapo Parisi akali ingyuo peteyami doko kandapala Poleme pii poraiyuo lao dopa leya. Yangonemoo, namba Parisi akali, dee namba Parisi akali dupwana ikinyingi ingyuo karo. Namwa kumapala lopo eparama lao suu pingi pii dokona epapu namba kote letaminyi leya. <sup>7</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Parisi akali dupwa Satyusi akali dupwa pipya elyambu pyuo peteyami dokona liti pipala apiyanda piyami. <sup>8</sup> (Dokona lao Satyusi akali dupwame lopo epa narama lao aŋalape imambupi dupwa kara nange lenge. Dee Parisi akali dupwame lopo eparama lao aŋalape imambupi dupwa karaminyi lenge.) <sup>9</sup> Dopa pyuo pii liti pyuo lapala dokopa kilyipu kilyipu kareyami. Dokopa Parisi akali singi lapo roya karapala akema lao akali dake keta yulu koo mende pali napyalyamo lao suu pilyamano leyami. Imambu mendeme panda aŋala mendeme baa pii lamaipyape? leyami.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa apiyanda marakai mende piyaminyisa yanda singi mupwa dokome

nakamame Pole minyuo ipyaramisa pilyaramo lao pakapala, yanda singi dupwa baa sukusa kareyamo dokona pyasekoe lao papala baa nyuo lanyuo nakamana anda dokona pena leya.

<sup>11</sup> Kukwa dokopa Kamongo dokome Pole peteya dokona epo maki piro karapala dopa leya. Monarena porayapala pisipi. Nambana lao embame yuu Jerusaleme dokona lao rolo karapinyi doko suu pyao yuu Orome dokona opetae lao rolo karare ingilyamo leya.

#### *Pole Pyalana Piyama*

<sup>12</sup> Yuu yangeyamo dokopa Juu wambu dupwame wato mendakinya palyuo dopa leyami. Namwa Pole ene pyapa naramanopa ipwa nengepe dupwa wasapala naa narama leyami. <sup>13</sup> Akali akalisa kisima dee lapo opetaeko baa pyalana lao mendakinya palyuo mawa palyuo leyami. <sup>14</sup> Lapala purisi akali mupwa dupwape rapu pingi akali dupwape kareyami dokona papala dopa leyami. Namwa Pole ene pyao kumakapa narama yuu gii dusipana nenge ipwape naa nao waso kararama lao mawa nyilyamano leyami. <sup>15</sup> Dokona ingyuo nakama wato andake lenge akali dupwa pipya epapu yanda singi mupwa doko lamaiyuo Polena kote pii lao rolamana letaminyi lao lanyuo epena lena. Dokopa baa ene repeta

lanyuo eparami dokopa pyao kumakarama leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Pole pyalana isaro kararama leyami doko banya pemalengena ikinyingi dokome siyandeme yanda singi anda dokona kolando papala Pole lamaiya. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa Poleme yanda singinya rapu pingi akali mende epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Akali parange dakeme yanda singi mupwa doko pii mende lamaiyalana letamo dokona baa karamo dokona lanyuo pupi leya. <sup>18</sup> Dopa lamaiyamo dokopa baame baa nyuo lanyuo yanda singi mupwa kareyamo dokona papala dopa leya. Karapusi akali Pole dokome namba ipu lapala akali parange dake emba lapo langinya letamo dokona lanyuo parepe lao namba piso sipya leya. <sup>19</sup> Yanda singi mupwa dokome akali parange dokona kingi doko nyepala lanyuo kakondo papala yalu pyuo piso soo, Embame namba aki mende langiri? leya. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa dopa leya. Juu wambu dupwame Pole kando kote dee kamba serama lapala embame langyuo eparepe lao piso soo larama lao mendakinya palyuo lami. <sup>21</sup> Dopa pyuo leyami kande dokopa embame nakama laraminyili pyuo pii napipi. Dokona lao nakamana akali karaminyi dupwa akalisa kisima dee lapo opetaeme baa pyalana yalu pyuo

petaminyi. Nakama Pole ene pyapa naraminyipa nengepe ipwape naa nao waso kararama lao mawa pii ingyuo lamipyana. Dakepa rapa rapa pipala emba apa letepe lao isaro silyaminyi leya. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa yanda singi mupwa dokome akali parange doko pena lao dokopa dopa pyuo lami lao mendali lamaiya napipi lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

*Pole Lanyuo Akali Andake Pilikisa Maiyami*

<sup>23</sup> Yanda singi mupwa dokome yanda singi yango lapo rapu pingi akali lama epena lapala dopa leya. Kukwa nane keloke dokopa mee yanda singi malupi (200), mena ose akali malupi (70), kaku pingi akali malupi (200) Sisaria dokona parama lao rapa rapa pyuo otapala karalapape. <sup>24</sup> Dopako pyuo Pole mena ose mendena piso para lao lapo rapa rapa pyakamipala kyapo mupwa Pilikisa karamo dokona mondo lao lanyuo pupwa leya. <sup>25</sup> Lapala dopa lao pepa pase piya.

<sup>26</sup> O Pilikisa akali wakasa kyapo mupwa doko namba Kolotiasa Lisiasa dokome emba yako lao pepa pyao jilyu. <sup>27</sup> Akali dake Juu wambu dupwame minyarapala pyao kumakalana pyuo karaminyi dokopa namba nambana yanda singi dupwa pipya karami dokona epapala baa Orome akali ingyuo karapyalyamo lao sepala

lete nyipu. <sup>28</sup> Nyepala nakamame baa kando aki rengendena lami lao selana nakamana wato andake lenge dokona lanyuo pupu. <sup>29</sup> Papala nakamana mawa pii dupwana baa kando kote letaminyi lao yulu koo pyao kumakao karapusi anda palyuo pingi renge dopale mende baa keta pali nalyamo lao soo rolapu. <sup>30</sup> Soo rolapala baa pyarama lao yalu pyuo kararami lao lapome yalu pyuo langimi dokopa aopa emba karene dokona baa lanyuo pena lapu. Dopako pyuo baa kando kote lami dupwame embena lenge kambu dokona baa kando kote renge doko langyala pena lapu, lao pepa pyao jilyu.

<sup>31</sup> Kukwa dokopako yanda singi dupwame kyapo mupwa leyamuli pyuo Pole lanyuo yuu Andipatisa dokona peyami. <sup>32</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa mee yanda singi dupwa kapu kyuo yanda singi anda dokona epeyaminyipa mena ose akali dupwa baa role pyao lanyuo peyami. <sup>33</sup> Epo yuu Sisaria epapala kyapo mupwa doko pepa pase maipala banya lenge kambu dokona Pole lanyuo peyami. <sup>34</sup> Pepa pase kandapala banya yuu range doko anjuku lao piso siya. Piso sepala baa yuu Silisia range lao sepala <sup>35</sup> dopa leya. Akali emba kando kote lami dupwa eparaminyipa

embena pii sero leya. Lapala Erotena anda mupwa pisi kareya dokona petena lapala iso karena leya.

## 24

*Pilikisa Soo Kareyamopa  
Juu Wambumi Pole Kando  
Leyami*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii kingi paki epo papeyamopa purisi akali mupwa Ananayasa dokomoo rapu pingi akali lapo pipya pii lenge akali kingi Tetalasa lenge dokomoo epeyami. Epapala nakamame Pole kando kote larami renge dupwa kyapo mupwa doko lamaiyami. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa Pole epena leyamopa Tetalasa Pole kando kote pii kando soo dopa pyuo leya.

O Pilikisa emba akali andake doko. Embame yuu wambana piso namwa iso karapinyi dokome namwa koo soo karo lowa keyange dupwa mana nyimwanosa namwana yuu ama keyange ingyuo pelyamo. <sup>3</sup> Yulu keyange dopa pyuo pipinyipa namwa Juu wambu peparae ama raeko maillyamano. <sup>4</sup> Dopa pyuo emba pii soo maka nalase lao namwa pii muu laramanopa embame rape rape lao soo pisipili yaka leto. <sup>5</sup> Akali dake kunji kanji minyuo yuu muu dupwana Juu wambu karaminyi dupwa peparaena papyuo nembo nembo pyuo Nasarete akalinya wambu rekya lapala yulu wakale pyuo karaminyi dupwana

mupwa inyuo karapyalyamo lao kando simwa. <sup>6</sup> Dopako pyuo tembole anda doko uki palyalana pipyamopa namwame minyarapala nyiyama. Nyepala namwana Mawa Pii paleyamuli pyuo baa kote lamana lao piyama. <sup>7</sup> Lamana lao piyamanopa yanda singi mupwa Lisiasa dokome epapala pyasokoe lao kingi rekya lao nyepala papala, <sup>8</sup> baa kando kote letaminyi akali dupwa embena lenge kambu dokona pupwa leya. Embame baa apa letape lao piso sepala baame pii laramo dupwa sepala baa kando kote lamwano renge doko soo rolare leya.

<sup>9</sup> Juu akali peyami dupwana lapo opetae kote pii dokonako palyuo lapala, Pii lalamo dusipa peparae kinyi kinyi lalamo leyami.

### *Poleme Kote Pii Isingi Lamaiya*

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa kyapo mupwa dokome kingi sikisa pyambwapala Pole lena leyamo dokopa baa dopa leya.

Ee kana malu embame kote soo akali rara dae range dupwa rapu pyuo kareenge dokona lao embame kote pii dake soo rolare dokona rae maiyuo karo.

<sup>11</sup> Namba Jerusaleme dokona Anatunya kingi lala peyo doko kama yuu wamba daa, yuu gii akalisa ipisu lama iki epo pelyamo. Doko emba kapa soo rolare. <sup>12</sup> Peyono dokopa namba

akali mendepa apiyanda pyuo wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyipa nembo nembo pyuo tembole anda dokonape panda sinakoke dupwanape panda anda malu palyuo karenge dokonape dopa pyuo mende piyunu nakamame kanda-pala laa nayami. <sup>13</sup> Dokona suu pyao namba kando letaminyi pii doko kinyi letamano lao soo rolalase lao kapa langyuo rola narami. <sup>14</sup> Mosesena Lowa pii pyasi palamo dupwape poropeta dupwana pii bukunya pyasi palamo dupwape kinyi lao suu pyao karo. Doko namwana akali kyawana Anatu dokona namba kopetame suu pyao kata kyai mendena papyuo karene letaminyi kata doko polo langilyu. <sup>15</sup> Dopako pyuo wambu yulu rolae pyuo karenge dupwape yulu rolae pyuo kara nange dupwape laparae Anatumi lopo nyera lao suu pyapala mona kare kare karo. Nakama dopako lao suu pyao karaminyi. <sup>16</sup> Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape wambunya lenge kambu dupwanape yulu koo pipini laraminyi lao yuu peparae kandokondali pyuo pyuo karo.

<sup>17</sup> Namba dae yuu wamba kara napala ene alembole dokopa kana mone lapo dae wambu dupwa maiyalana epo, Anatu dokona mena pyao kiso maiyalana ipunusa pipya. <sup>18</sup> Epapala dopa pyuo kareyo

dokopa wambu langa bome pyuo kara nayaminyipa mee koo siyamo kareyono kandeyami. Juu wambunya yulu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo karalana pipala kareyo. <sup>19</sup>Yuu Esia range Juu akali lapo kando kareyami. Dupwame namba kando pii mende larami ramo doko embena lenge kambu dakena karo kote pii lapenge ingyulo. <sup>20</sup>Epa narami ramo doko akali dapwa rangeme namba kando kote leyami dokopa yulu koo mende piyunu siyami ramo doko dopa piinjii lao lenale. <sup>21</sup>Namba pii mendaki iki leyo doko nakama peteyaminyi dokona roya karo pii poraiyuo lao dopa leyo. Namwa kumaramanopa Aantu lopo nyera pii dokona lao epapu namba keta kote palamo leyo, leya Poleme.

<sup>22</sup>Dopa leyamopa Pilikisa baame Kurisene wambunya yulu dokona dopa pyuondenje lao soo manjo kareya. Karapala, Epapu laa naro. Lisiasa yanda singi mupwa doko lano eparamo dokopa nakamana kote doko dee sero leya. <sup>23</sup>Lapala baame yanda singi yango rapu pyuo karenge doko lamaiyuo dopa leya. Baa puu angingyuo mai napala yanda singi dupwame mee rapu pyuo karena leya. Banya puu minyingi mendeme bange mainya piyami kande doko kaena laa nalapape leya.

*Pilikisapa Etenge Durusi-*

*lapa Yesu Dokona Lao Pole Pise Siyambi*

<sup>24</sup>Yuu lapo epo papeyamopa Pilikisa baapa etenge Juu enda Durusila lenge dokopa nakamba epeyambi. Epapala Pole lanyuo epena lapala baa Koraisa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona mana langinya lapala soo petyambi. <sup>25</sup>Dokopa Pole baa yulu rolae dokonape dee papa lapala langa pii nange yulu dokonape Anatumi kote lara dokonape lao rolo lao kareyamo dokopa Pilikisa pakapala dopa leya. Epapu kaepala puu. Yulu mende kingi minya naramo dokopa emba dee ipu laro. <sup>26</sup>Dopa lamaiyuo dokopa Pole kana lapo jipyali lao suu pyao leya. Dokona yuu malu mee baa epena lapapu pii lao pisipa piyambi.

<sup>27</sup>Dopa pyuo kareyambinyipa ee kana lama epo papeyamopa Pilikisana yulu pyuo kareya doko Posiasa Pesatasa lenge dokome alowa pyuo nyiya. Dokopa Juu wambu dupwa rae mainya lao mende pyakamipuli lapala Pilikisa baame Pole karapusi anda dokona mee palena leya.

## 25

*Pole Baame Sisa Banya Kote Pii Sinya Leya*

<sup>1</sup>Pesatasa banya rapu pyuo karenge yulu nyiyamo doo pyuo karo enakana yuu rema

epo papeyamopa yuu Sisaria karo yuu Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peya. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Juu wambu kareyami dupwana mupwa dupwapeme Pole keta koo pipya lao baa lamaiyami. <sup>3</sup> Dopa lamaiyuo, Baa Jerusaleme dokona lanyuo epena lakapyali lao piso sokondali piyami. Baa epelyape lao katasa karanyimbwaro pisipala baa pyao kumakarama lao suu pyapala piso siyami. <sup>4</sup> Pesatasame isingi dopa leya. Pole Sisaria dokona retaro karaminyipa karamo. Namba range dokona usale parowale. <sup>5</sup> Dokona nakamana kote pii renge mende paleya kande doko nakamana akali angi dupwana lapo namba role pyao lano monale leya. Akali doko koo mende palira ramo doko nakamame dokona kote larami leya.

<sup>6</sup> Pesatasa baame nakama kareyami dokona yuu mange lama panda yuu akalisa mendaki iki karapala yuu Sisaria dokona lano peya. Papala dokona yangama dokopa kote soo petenge dokona pisipala Pole lanyuo epena leya. <sup>7</sup> Baa epeyamo dokopa Juu wambu Jerusaleme karo lano peyami dupwame baa nyuo kako pao karapala baa kando kote pii andake malu lao kareyaminyipape nakamana pii malu angingyuo paa naya. <sup>8</sup> Pole koo pii nayonjo lao dopa lao kareya. Juu wambu

dupwana Mawa Pii dokonape tembole anda dokonape dee Sisa kandowape namba koo mende ama pii nange, leya. <sup>9</sup> Leyamopape Pesatasame Juu wambu dupwana mende pyakamipuli lao suu pyapala baame Pole dopa lamaiya. Jerusaleme dokona papala yuu dokona kote pii letaminyi dupwana nambana lenge kambu dokona lamwali lao suu pilipi? leya. <sup>10</sup> Dopa leyamopape Pole dopa leya. Sisame kote pii doko dakena karo larami lao rombo pyao nyiia. Dakena lapengele ingilyamo. Nambame Juu wambu dupwa kando koo mende pii nayo doko emba soo gisilinyi. <sup>11</sup> Namba lowa doko yalo papala yulu koope pyao kumakaenge dopale mende piyuli doko range lete nyelana laa napuli. Nakamame namba kando kote letaminyi doko renge angi mendena laa narami ramo doko akali mendeme namba nakama mai nara ingilyamo. Sisa baa rangeme nambana kote doko sipiyali yaka leya. <sup>12</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pesatasa baame banya wato lenge akali dupwa pipya wato lapala isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Sisa baa rangeme embena kote doko sipiyali yaka lapi kandapi doko Sisa karamo dokona pare ingilyamo leya.

*Kiŋi Akoripa Etenge Banaisapa Dolapome Polena Pii Siyambi*

13 Yuu gii lapo epo pa-  
peyamopa kinji akali Ako-  
ripa etenge Banaisapame  
Pesatasa yako lalana epa-  
peyambi. 14 Epapala yuu  
lapo yuu dokona kareyambi  
dokopa Pesatasa baame Pole  
keta piyamo dupwa kinji  
akali doko polo lamaiyuo  
dopa leya. Akali mende  
Pilikisame puu maipala  
dae yaki nyuo peyamopa  
mee karamo. 15 Akali  
doko namba Jerusaleme  
dokona kareyonopa Juu  
wambunya purisi akali  
mupwa dupwape kamongo  
dupwapeme baa namba  
pakana palyuo langyuo,  
Baa kote lao rolapala randa  
maiase, leyami. 16 Namwa  
Orome akali dupwa kote  
pii rolo see napala akali  
mende mee langa jerama  
ingya nalyamo. Nakamba  
baa kando kote pii renge  
dupwa laraminyipa baa  
dokona ingyuo isingi lapenge  
ingilyamo leyo. 17 Dokona  
nakama dae sukusa sukusa  
pyuo epeyami doko kanda-  
pala namba mee kara napala  
dokona yangama dokopa  
kote singi petenge dokona  
pisipala akali doko lanyuo  
epena leyo. 18 Baa kando  
kote leyaminyi dupwa roya  
karapala yulu koo dopa piya  
larami rapisa lao suu piyu  
dupwana laa nayami. 19 Laa  
nayaminyipape nakama  
Juu wambunya misi pii  
dokonape akali mende Yesu  
lenge kumuyamo dokon-  
ape suu pyao kote leyami.  
Poleme akali Yesu lenge doko

lete karamo, lao kareya.  
20 Dokopa nakama pii dup-  
wana leyaminyi doko apa  
pyuo soo rolaro lao saka  
napala Jerusaleme dokona  
pii dupwana kote lao ro-  
larami dokona kapa parepe  
lao baa piso siyu. 21 Dokopa  
Poleme puu mairaminyipa  
kararonopa gapomane akali  
mupwa wakasa dokome kote  
pii rolapyali yaka leyamo  
dokopa Sisa karamo dokona  
baa lanyuo pena kapa laro  
dokona iso karo baa puu  
maipala karena leyo, leya  
Pesatasame. 22 Dopa leyamo  
dokopa Akoripa Pesatasa  
dopa lamaiya. Akali dokona  
pii doko namba range  
sipuli lao suu pilyu leya.  
Leyamopa, Rakya embame  
banya pii doko kapa sere  
leya.

23 Leyamo doko suu pyao  
dokona yangama dokopa  
Akoripa enda Banaisapa  
kalya pipala dengenola  
kananola pyuo epapala  
yanda pingi mupwa dup-  
wape anda malu palyuo  
karenge dokona akali  
mupwa dupwa paleta pii  
soo petenge anda dokona  
kolando epeyami. Dokopa  
Pesatasame Pole lanyuo  
epena leyasa Pole andakare  
lanyuo epeyami. 24 Dokopa  
Pesatasa dopa leya. Kinji  
Akoripamoo namwa dae  
role pyao karamano dup-  
wape selapape. Akali dake  
kandalapa. Juu wambu  
dupwa peparaeme Jerusale-  
mepe daepe baa kando



letaminyi. Baa lete kara napengende pilyamo lao poraiyuo letaminyi. <sup>25</sup> Dopa laminyipape baa kumara yulu dopale mende pii naya doko soo kaeyo. Dokopa banya kote doko gapomane mupwa wakasa doko sipyali yaka lao suu pilyu leyasa dokona namba pena laro lao suu piyu. <sup>26</sup> Suu piyunupape baa kando pii angi mende pepa pyao retapala nambana kamongo doko mairunu see nalyamo. Dokona nakamana lenge kambupi kinji Akoripa emba mupwa dokona lenge kambu dokonape baa lanyuo epena lalono. Namwame baa apa letape lao piso seramanopa pii renge mende palipyamopa doko namba pepana pyaro ingilyamo. <sup>27</sup> Dokona lao kote pii renge dokona pepana pyao mai naro ramo doko baa Orome dokona kapa pena laa naro lao suu pilyu, leya.

## 26

### *Kinji Akoripa Polena Kote Pii Siya*

<sup>1</sup> Akoripa Pole lamaiyuo, Emba range kapa lare leya. Dokopa Poleme banya kingi doko pyasinju lapala namba koo mende pii nayonjo lao lao roleya.

<sup>2</sup> Juu akali dupwame namba kando leyami pii dupwa peparaena, kinji Akoripa, embena lenge kambu dokona koo mende pii nayonjo lao lao rolalana emba pisipipyasa embone petamo

lao suu pilyu. <sup>3</sup> Dokona lao Juu wambu dupwame yulu wakale wakale dupwa pyuo apiyanda pyuo lao karengedupwa peparae embame ama soo gisingi. Dokona embame nambana pii doko rape rape lao soo pisapili yaka lao leto.

<sup>4</sup> Namba yuu wamba wane nyanasa dokopa nambana yuu range wambu dupwa pipya role pyao Jerusaleme dokona ando kareyo. Dokopa namba wane kukisa karo yulu pyuo kareyonopape andapala pyuo kareyonopape dupwa Juu wambu dupwa peparaeme soo gisingi.

<sup>5</sup> Namwa Anatu suu pyao kareyama dupwana lapo Parisi akali kareyami dupwame liti pipala Mawa Pii paleyamuli pyuo ama kandokondali pyuo pyuo kareyami dokonako namba pyuo kareyo doko nakama yuu wamba soo gisingi. Nakamame lao rolarami ramo doko dokonako palyuo larami ingilyamo. <sup>6</sup> Anatumi namwana rakange kyawa dupwa kando lalu lao leyamuli pyuo palipyali yaka lao nambame suu pyao karengedokona namba keta kote palipyamopa karo. <sup>7</sup> Namwana rara akalisa ipisu lama dupwame kukwa korakamape Anatu ketae pyambuo kingi lao karo baame pii lalu lao leyamo doko nakama keta palipyali lao suu pyao karaminyi. O Kinji, Anatu leyamuli pyuo pira renge dokona suu pyao

karo dokona ingyuo Juu wambu dupwa namba kando letaminyi. <sup>8</sup> Nakama Juu dupwa akipamo Anatumi wambu kumungi dupwa kapa minyalyuo nyii nange lao suu pilyamipi?

<sup>9</sup> Namba wamba Yesu Nasarete range dokona kingi dokona yulu malu pyuo sisu nyuo karapengele ingilyamo doko keyange lao suu piyu. <sup>10</sup> Suu piyunuli pyuo namba Jerusaleme dokona dopako pyuo kareyo. Purisi akali mupwa dupwame namba kapa dopa piri leyamisa namba Anatunya wambu ama malu nyepala puu anda dokona pyambuyu. Dokopa kote lapala pyao kumakamape apa pimane leyami dokopa nambame pyao kumukamana lapa piyu. <sup>11</sup> Yuu malu sinakoke anda dupwa peparaena nakama randa maiyuo Yesunya kingi yaki nyinya lao pyalana pyuo kareyo. Dopa pyuo karo dokopa namba nakama kando imbumi kumuo sii leyamo karapala yuu wakale dupwana taone dupwana randa maiyuo papiyu.

*Poleme    Mona    Kapu  
Kiyiyamo    Dokona    Polo  
Lamaiya*

<sup>12</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dupwame renge palyuo pila puu leyamisa Damasakesa dokona panya katasa peyo. <sup>13</sup> O Kiji, peyono dokopa yake panda dokona piso yanga paupau mende lao

epeyamo kandeyo. Doko neta doko yanga paupau lengeko doko dolo baa wakasako yanga paupau lao epapala nambamoo role pyao peyama dupwa paleta nyuo kako piya. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa namwa peparaae lukundo siyamano dokopa Ipuru pii mende langiyamo siyu. Sole, Sole, embame akipamo namba randa joo karene? Embame isukuli nanga lyisi lapona kimbu doko pyao pisapala randange doko suu pyao pilinyi leya. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa nambame, Kamongo, emba apipi? leyo. Dokopa Kamongo dokome, Namba Yesu, embame namba randa joo karene doko leya. <sup>16</sup> Randa joo kareneje embena kimbu dokona roya kara. Emba rombo palyalana emba kandalase lao pano epe-lyo. Namba epapu yulu lasaka pyuo pilyu dupwape rengya lapo namba lasaka pirono kandare dupwapena wambu dupwa sinya lao rolo lamaiyuo karare. <sup>17</sup> Juu wambu dupwape wambu Juu daa raa wakale dupwapeme emba pyalana pyuope mende pirami ramo dokopa nambame emba mokwanyu nembapa piru. Nakama karaminyi dokona lamaiyala puu laro. <sup>18</sup> Nakama lenge rapala iminjapya dorena karaminyi doko kapu kyepala yangara dorena kando karo Sataneme porai ingyapala puu maipyamo pyuo karaminyi doko kaepala Anatu suu

pyao karena lao lamaiya pare. Dokome nakama kapa ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi dokopa Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa kame sakamairamopa nakama banya wambu yapasi ingyuo sukusa epapala kararami.

*Poleme Yulu Wambo Piyamo Dupwa Rolo Lamaiya*

<sup>19</sup> O kinji Akoripa, dopa leyamo dokopa yake panda piso pii repa repa piyamo doko kandapala kamba laa nayo. <sup>20</sup> Kamba laa napala wambo Damasakesa range dupwa boo pyao lamaiyu.

Lamaipala enakana Jerusaleme dokonape yuu Jutia kipwa kipwa dupwa pepararena rangepe wambu rara wakale dupwa opetae polo lamaiyuo, Nakama mona kapu kyepala Anatu suu pyao karalapape. Karapala mona kapu kyingi wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa iki pyuo karalapape, lao kareyo. <sup>21</sup> Renge dokona namba tembole anda dokona kareyonopa Juu wambu dupwame namba minyarapala pyao kumakalana piyami.

<sup>22</sup> Anatumi yuu peparae namba nyiso kareya. Dee dakepa nyiso karamoko dokome namba nakama wambu kuki andakepe kando banya pii dupwa polo lao karo. Mende piranja lao poropeta akali dupwape Mosesemoopeme wambo nolakao leyaminyi dokonako iki palyuo lao karo.

<sup>23</sup> Doko Koraisa randa napala kumapala wambo kanda

soo lopo epara dokona Juu wambu dupwape wambu rara wakale dupwape kata yanganyi peenge pii doko polo lamaira ingilyamo leyami dokonako iki palyuo lao karara, leya Poleme.

<sup>24</sup> Poleme banya pii lao kareyamo dokopa Pesatasame pii poraiyuo lapala dopa leya. Pole emba kopyali. Sukuli yulu dupwa

soo gisapala lao karenge dokome epapu kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapyasa pilyamo leya. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pole dopa leya. O keyange Pesatasa, namba kopyali daa. Namba mona palipyamopa karo pii doko kinyi leto. <sup>26</sup> Kinji akali baame pii dupwa silyamo dokona mona yaepapala baa lamailyu. Dokona lao panda dongepe yulu dupwa yuu yalu mendena pyuo kareyaminyisa baa kanda nayande daa lao suu pilyu.

<sup>27</sup> Kinji Akoripa, Anatumya poropeta akali dupwame pii leyami doko kinyinji lao suu pilipi? Embame kinyinji lao suu pyapinyi silyu, leya. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Akoripame Pole lamaiyuo, Yuu gii mendaki dokome namba Kurisene akali ingyuo karalase laro lao suu pilipi? leya. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa Poleme dopa leya. Yuu gii kuki lama epo paparamopape malu epo paparamopape embasa iki laa nalyo. Epapu wambu nambana pii soo karaminyi dupwa peparae namba yale

karamili lao suu pilyu. Suu pyapunupape puu jiminyi doko iki nakama keta pali napyali leya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa kinji akali doko-moo kyapo mupwa doko-moo enda Banaisamoo role pyao peteyami dusipa pipya sipureyami. <sup>31</sup> Sipurapala dulusa papala nakama range sukusa dopa leyami. Akali dakeme kumaramopape karapusi anda dokona paliramopape yulu dopale mende pali nalyamo leyami. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa Akoripame Pesatasa lamaiyuo, Akali dake banya kote doko Sisa sakapyali laa nayali doko kapa mokwamwali, leya.

## 27

### *Pole Sipu Mendena Piso Yuu Orome Peya*

<sup>1</sup> Namwa yuu Itali dokona sipu dokona piso parama lao suu pyapala karapusi akali wakale lapo Polepa yanda singi akali andake kingi Juliasa doko rapu pyuo karena leyami. Baame yanda singi liti pyuo kareng dokona kingi Okosatasana lenge dokona mupwa ingyuo kareya. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa sipu mende yuu Aramitiama range doko yuu Esia ipwa maronge sipu epo sepa pingi dupwana sepapu panya leyasa sipu dokona pisipala Atitakasa Masetonia akali yuu Tesalonaika range doko role pyao ipwa sukusa dokona piso peyama. <sup>3</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa

namwa yuu Saitone dokona kando nyiyama. Dokopa Juliasame Pole kando anjiki pipala banya puu minyingi dupwa kareyami dokona kapa paramopa baa retaro palirami leya. <sup>4</sup> Dee ipwa sukusa piso papala porambaiye dokome sipu doko suu lanyi lano peyalena piyasa namwa yuu Saiporasa pakirena kandanyi pyalyama piso peyama. <sup>5</sup> Pao ipwa yuu Silisiapa yuu Pambiliapa dolapona repeta siyamo dokona oko soo yalo pao yuu Lisia dokona yuu mende Maira siyamo dokona epeyama. <sup>6</sup> Yuu dokona yanda singi mupwa dokome sipu mende yuu Alekesandia dokona epapala mende yuu Itali dokona panya siyasa kandapala namwa dokona pisipwa leya.

<sup>7</sup> Yuu gii lapo nyuo nembo mona palyuo piso pao lekeleke rao epo yuu Naitasa dokona pyaka siya. Pyaka siyamanopa poo raiya dokome kata panya peyama dokona kapa minya nayasa namwa yuu Kirita dokona pakirena kandanyi pyalyama Salomoni repeta epo oko siyama. <sup>8</sup> Lekeleke rao oko soo epo yuu mende kingi Oko Mairo Singi Keyange lenge anda repe repe pyuo kareng yuu Lasia doko repeta siyamopa dokona epo pyaka siyama.

<sup>9</sup> Mona palyuo yuu gii malu nyuo nembo peyamasa nenge naa nange gii doko

epo papeyasa namwa sipu dokona dee piso parama ramo doko namwa koo keta palira ingiya kandeyama. Doko kandapala Poleme lao,<sup>10</sup> Anemasipa kwaeyapyamopa parama ingya nalyamo. Parama ramo doko sipu bangepe kwaeramopa namwa kumarama ingilyamo leya.<sup>11</sup> Leyamopape yanda singi mupwa dokome Polena pii kaepala sipu rapu pingi akali dokopa sipu range akali dokopana pii doko siya.<sup>12</sup> Dokopa raiyepambake pyaka seramo dokopa sipu yuu dokona kapa see nara ingiyasa akali andapyuwaleme, Yuu doko yaki nyepala ipwa sukusa dokona monale leyami. Yuu Kirita dokona yuu mende Pinisia lenge dokona oko mailyamopa sipu epo sepa pingi mare dokona parama dokopa raiyepambake eparamo dokopa mende pii nara leyami. Dokona pao pyaka simwape lao kandarama mwua, leyami.

*Sipu Siyamo Dokona Porambaiye  
Andake Miniyi*

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa poo raiya doko elyakao lalyuo miniyi yasa nakama panya suu pyapala dokopa sipu paa nana lapala kenda pingi bangendeme minyaro sinyo lao ipwana pyaneyaminyi doko neta nyepala sipunya reteyami. Retapala yuu Kirita repeta namba namba dokona lalyuo peyami.<sup>14</sup> Dokona

peyamanopa usale poo raiya ama kameya mende kingi Dumurena Poo raiya lenge doko yuu dokona piso lano minyuo epeya.<sup>15</sup> Dokopa poo raiya minyuo epo sipu doko kando nyi ya dokopa pana peyama dokona pana saka napala kaepala kapu kyepala porambaiye peyamuli pyuo peyama.<sup>16</sup> Pao yuu kuki mende kingi Kota lenge dokona pakirena kandanyi palyama pao dokopa sipu kuki ipyuo nyingi doko lekeleke rao ipyuo nyuo palyiyami.<sup>17</sup> Sipu angi doko porai inginya lao puu dokome yama piyami. Ipwa Suritisi kee dokona pasarama lapala komau andake doko kondo nyiyaminyipa poo raiya dokome sipu doko mee soo peya.<sup>18</sup> Poo raiya apundape kameya epapala ipwa doko kasakole minyuo epapapu sipu doko pyapa piyasa mango ketae pao isa epo piya. Dopa piyamosa dokona yangama dokopa sipunya bange dupwana lapo neta nembeyami.<sup>19</sup> Dee dokona yangama dokopa sipunya bange angi karalu karengedupwa neta nembeyami.<sup>20</sup> Nembeyaminyipa yuu malu mee netape buipi dupwa panope pii nayasa namwa peyamano dokona poo raiya andake kaeya nao miniyi yasa lete paa naramalyamo lao suu pyapala mona nembeyama,<sup>21</sup> Akali dupwa yuu malu nenge naa nao peteyaminyi dokopa Pole nakama

kareyami dokona papala dopa lamaiya. Namwa yuu Kirita yake nyii narama daa leyo kande doko nambana pii siyamili doko epapu sipu dokonape bange singi dupwape uki pali napyali.  
<sup>22</sup> Epapu nakama mona poraiyalapale leto. Nakama karaminyi dokona mendali kuma naramilyamo. Sipu dokoko iki kwaeyaralyamo.  
<sup>23</sup> Namba Anatunya akali ingyuo karo banya kingi lao karenge dokome kukwa dokona anjala mende namba palipunu dokona repeta ipya.  
<sup>24</sup> Epapala dopa langipya. Pole paka napipi. Emba Sisana lenge kambu dokona karare ingilyamo. Dokona ingyuo sipu dokona role pyao petaminyi dupwa peparae emba reke lao Anatumi lete nyera ingilyamo langipya.  
<sup>25</sup> Dopa pyuo langipyamo dokona nakama akali dupwa mona poraiyalapape. Anatumi langipyamuli pyuo pira doko soo gisilyu.  
<sup>26</sup> Sipu doko yuu kuki mende ipwa sukusa silyamo dokona mendena pyakambwapala sera, leya Poleme.

<sup>27</sup> Yuu akalisa ipisu kisima nyuo nembapeyamanopa kukwa dokopa ipwa Metitaraniane lenge dokona sukusa poo raiya peyumuuli pyuo oko soo peyamano dokopa andasukulya dokopa sipu yulu pingi akali dupwame yuu mendena repeta epelyamano rapisi leyami.  
<sup>28</sup> Dokona puu

mendeme bange mende anjapala makande pimana lapala koko pyaneyami. Dokopa kokole ingiyamo kandeyami. Kandapala mee mende dumbisa papala dee makande pinya pyaneyami dokopa mee mende ketaele ingiyamo kandeyami.  
<sup>29</sup> Dokopa sipu kana dupwana porambaiyeme minyuo soo paramo suu lasaramano lapala nakama sipu dokona matarena dusa puu kisi-mame bange kendange anjisi siyande malyiyami. Malyapala yuu waiya lao yangapyali lao atenja lao peteyami.  
<sup>30</sup> Dokopa sipu yulu pingi akali dupwame namwa sipu yaki nyepala monale lapala sipu wangurena dokona bange kendange lapo malyala pelyamano lao kyambo lapala sipu kuki doko ipwa dokona nyuo pyambuyami.  
<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Poleme yanda singi yango rapu pingi akali dokope yanda singi dupwape lamaiyuo, Akali dusipa sipu dakena yaki nyuo parami ramo doko nakama menge dupwa lete paa narami leya.  
<sup>32</sup> Dokopa yanda singi dupwame sipu kuki dokona puu dolapo pyao pyakepeyamisa sipu kuki doko nembeyami.

<sup>33</sup> Yuu yangalana piyamo dokopa Poleme nakama peparae nenge lapo nena lao dopa lamaiya. Nakama isaro karo nenge mende naa nao kareyaminyipa yuu

akalisa ipisu kisima epo pelyamo. <sup>34</sup> Dokona nakama nenge nyuo nalapape. Dokopa nakama poraiyara. Nakama peparaena kyawasi dokona mende isa paa nara lao mee keyange ingyuo kararami leya. <sup>35</sup> Dopa lapala borete mende nyepala nakama peparae kando kareyaminyipa Anatu ange lapala kau lapala nao peteya. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa nakama peparaeme mona poraiyapala nenge lapo neyami. <sup>37</sup> Namwa peparae wambu malu (276) ingyuo sipu dokona peteyama. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa nenge kapa napala sipu doko yaepena lapala witi jingi dupwa ipwa dokona neta nembeyami.

### *Sipu Doko Ipwame Pyao Lalyiya*

<sup>39</sup> Yuu yangeyamo dokopa yuu doko apinyase lao see nayami. See nayaminyipa yuu pinjingi dusa oko mendena yuu kee siyamo kandeyami. Kandapala kapa ingyara ramo yuu dokona sipu dokona minyuo para lao suu piyami. <sup>40</sup> Dopa lao suu pyapala sipu minya nana lapala isa malyingi bange dusipa ipwa dokona mee sinyo lao puu miniyamo dupwa kunjiyami. Dokopa sipu minyuo kapu kyingi isa puu piyami dupwa puu dolapo opetae poleyami. Polapala poo raiya minyapala sipu doko soo pena laramo dokona komau andarena yukwapala yuu kee dokona

panya peyami. <sup>41</sup> Papala ipwa epo ketembara pipala kee malu minyuo epo retapa piyamo dokona sipu doko pao siya. Dokopa sipu andarena kee pyarerasi dokome rambu leyasa dee panya saka nayami. Dokopa ipwa kasakole minyuo epeya dokome sipu matarena pyapa pyuo karo lalyiya.

<sup>42</sup> Yanda singi dupwame karapusi akali lapo ipwa dokona bana soo kingi yulu pyuo neta mokwala pasarami lapala pyao kumakamana leyami. <sup>43</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape yanda singi mupwa dokome Pole lete nyipuli lao suu pyapala nakama kaena leya. Lapala wambu ipwa singi dusipa wambo ipwa dokona pyako papala yuu dokona pena peyami. <sup>44</sup> Menge ipwa yakara pingi dupwa isa polanjepe sipu lalyisipi dupwana lapo minyuo pena leyami. Namwa dopa pyuo yuu dokona peparae lete epeyama.

## 28

### *Ipwa Kota Sukusa Dokona Yuu Molota Kareyami*

<sup>1</sup> Namwa lete epapala yuu kuki ipwa kota sukusa siyamo doko kingi Molota lenge doko siyama. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa yuu range akali dupwame namwa kando anjiki wakasa piyami. Apunda epo kupwa piyasa isare kisakao namwa peparae yako lao nyuo piyami. <sup>3</sup> Poleme isa kerali

lapo nyepala isare reyamo dokona pyambuya dokopa isasa piyasa kau mende paleyande neta epapala banya kingi doko nao kapu siya. <sup>4</sup> Kau doko banya kingi dokona yukwaro kareyasa kandapala yuu range akali dupwame lao, Akali dake kinyi kinyi akali yango mende pyao kumakayandelamo. Baa ipwa dokona lete epapapyamopa dee lete kara nara ingilyamo leyami. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape baame kau doko isare dokona rena lao minyuo pyarenda leyamopa baa keta randa epa naya. <sup>6</sup> Baa rondo letape panda aopa pongwala pao sepala kumulyape lao isaro kando kareyami. Dokopa yuu andare isaro karapala baa randa epa nalamolamo doko kandapala suu pingi doko alowa pyuo baa imam-bundelamo lao suu piyami.

<sup>7</sup> Yuu dokona nakamana akali mupwa kingi Papiliasa lenge doko kareya. Banya yuu repeta ingiyasa baame namwa yako lao yuu remasa banya anda paleyamanopa namwa nenge piya. <sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa Papiliasana rakange doko yanenge isasa pyuo inginya palyuo anga piyamopa siya. Dokopa Poleme baa siyamo dokona papala atēja lao baa dokona kingi ketae reto pyuo nyiya. <sup>9</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa wambu munge yuu dokona anga piyamo siyami dupwa epeyaminyipa pyuo nyepa piya. <sup>10</sup> Nakamame

namwa bange malu mee jiyami. Jepala namwa sipu mendena piso panya piyama dokopa namwa bange aeya nayamo dupwa minyuo epo sipu dokona retakayami.

*Molota Yaki Nyepala Orome Peyami*

<sup>11</sup> Namwa yuu Molota dokona kana rema kumanyi nembo kareyama. Enakana sipu mende kingi mee imambu Reme Paka Petenge lenge yuu Alekesandia piso pao raiyepambake minyiyamo dokopa Molota epo siyamo dokona pao peteyama. <sup>12</sup> Pao yuu Sirakusa doko kando nyepala dokona yuu rema kareyama. <sup>13</sup> Karapala yuu doko yaki nyepala kyaimai pyuo pao yuu Orekiama dokona pyaka siyama. Pyaka siyamanopa yuu mendaki epo papeyamopa poo raiya mende panya peyama kata dorena lalyuo epeya. Dokona yangama dokopa namwa yuu Pyutiolai dokona epeyama. <sup>14</sup> Yuu dokona Kurisene yangonge lapo kareyaminyi kando nyiyama. Dokopa role pyao karamwali yaka leyamisa yuu yanda ipingi nyero karapala dee pao yuu Orome dokona epeyama. <sup>15</sup> Yuu dokona range Kurisene yangonge dupwa namwa epeyaminyi leyaminyi sepala Yuu Apiasana Makete dokonape yuu kingi Up-unilinya Anda Palenge Rema lenge dokonape namwa



kandamae nyela epeyami. Nakama kandapala Pole Anatu ange lao mona poo raiya.

*Orome Dokona Epeyami*

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa yuu Orome dokona epeyamano dokopa yanda singi mendeme Pole iso karena leyami dokopa baa range anda mende kotapala dokona mee paleya.

<sup>17</sup> Yuu rema epo pa-peyamopa yuu range Juu wambu dupwana rapu akali dupwa sukusa sukusa epena lapala nakama sukusa sukusa pyuo epeyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yangonemoo, nambame wambu dupwa kando koo mende pyuope namwana rakange kyawa dupwame piyaminyili pyuo pingi yulu dupwana mende uki palyuope pii nayonopape Jerusaleme dokona kareyonopa namba puu maipala Orome akali dupwa nyuo maiyami.

<sup>18</sup> Nakamame namba apa letepe lao kote pii lapala kumaro ingya nayasa mokwamwali lao suu piyami. <sup>19</sup> Dopa lao suu piyaminyipape Juu wambu dupwa doko kapa daa lao mumu leyaminyisa Sisa baa range nambana kote pii sinya leyo. Namba Juu wambu dupwa kando kote laro lao suu pyaa nayo. <sup>20</sup> Renge dokona lao nakama epena lapala pii lapo lamaiya. Doko Israele wambu dupwame mende pyuo pyaka sipiyali lao suu pilyaminyi dokona

namba anakapo dolapome puu maiminyipa peto leya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Yuu Jutia wambu dupwame emba kando pepa pase lapo pyao jii naminyipa yangonge lapo dae epapa pimi dupwana mendeme emba koo piinjilaope laa nami. <sup>22</sup> Laa naminyipape embame suu pilinyili pyuo langirinyipa simwali yaka. Nakama kata wakale palyuo lao karaminyi doko wambu peparaeme kapa ingya nalyamo letaminyi doko range silyamano.

<sup>23</sup> Sela eparama leyaminyi yuu gii dokonako wambu malu mee banya anda dokona epeyami. Dokopa Pole yangama alemanji lao Anatumya isingi yulu dokona rolo lamaiyuo Mosesena Mawa Pii dupwape Anatumya poropeta akali dupwana pii dupwape nyepala Yesu dokona lao kinyi lao suu pinya lao pii lamaiyuo kareya. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa wambu lapome pii kinyinde lalyamo lao suu piyaminyipa wambu lapome pii doko soo nyii nayami. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa nakama nakama range lao apiyanda pipala kanjakala peyami. Ene panya pyuo kareyami dokopa Pole pii mende dopa leya. Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakamana rakange kyawa duwpa lamainya lao Aisaya keta dopa lamaiyamo pii doko kinyi leya.

26 Embame wambu dusipa  
dopa pyuo lamainya  
leya.

Nakama kalena ketae soo  
kararaminyipape  
angingyuo soo rola narami.

Lengeme kandaro sepa-  
raminyipape  
angingyuo kanda naramiko.

27 Nakamana mona anda kin-  
jilyamo

kale kata upi lapala  
karaminyi

lengeme iminjaro karaminyi.

Nakama kandakinyuo dopa  
pyuo karaminyi.

Pii namili doko

lengeme kandowape

kaleme sowape

suu pinginya soo manji  
nyepala

namba kando mona kapu ky-  
imili dokome

pyuo nyipuli, letamo Ana-  
tumi.

28 Pii doko lapala Poleme  
nakama kando, Anatunya  
waili pii keyange wambu  
lete wai pyao nyingi doko  
Juu daa rara wakale keta  
maiyaŋa sepala dokopa soo  
nyerami ingilyamo leya.

29 Pii dopa leyamo dokopa  
Juu wambu dupwa nakama  
range apiyanda pyuo kan-  
jakala peyami.

30 Dokopa baa anda  
mendena palipala anda  
range akali dokona kana  
ropo pyapapu palyuo karo  
pyuo karo ee kana lama  
nyuo nembeya. Dokopa baa  
peteyamo dokona wambu  
epenyumyili pyuo yako lao  
nyiya. 31 Anatunya isingi  
yulu dokona boo pyao lao

karo Kamongo Yesu Koraisa  
dokona lao eŋa nembu  
mana lamaiyuo kareyamopa  
mendeme daa laa nayami.

## OROME

Poleme pepa dake yuu Orome Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa banya pii selana rapa rapa pyuo kararaminyipa parono lapala pyao maiya. Polena suu pingi angi doko Kurisene wambu yuu Orome karengi dupwa pipya yuu gii laponale pyao yulu pipala enakana yuu Sipane dokona Anatunya yulu pela parodokopa Orome Kurisene wambu dupwame namba nyiso atenja lakao kararami lao suu pyapala piya. Leta piyamo doko Kurisene wambu dupwame apa pyuo Anatunya pii soo nyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona lao polo lamaiyuo pyao reteya. Pyao retapala baame Kurisene wambu dupwa mona kapu kyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala apa pyuo yulu pyuo pii lamaiyuo kararami doko dopale lao pyao reteya. Buku dakena Polena misi pii leyamo dokona rengi angi lapo andapyuwale kyawa pyara pyara pyuo pyasi palamo.

Pole baame Orome wambu dupwa yako lapala nam-bame nakamana lao loma sakao karengi lamaiya. Lamaipala baame rengi angi paleyamo buku dake piya doko polo lamaiya. Anatunya waili pii keyange dokome namwa apa pyuo banya lenge kambu dokona

rolo kararami lao lasaka pyuo karamo. Doko wambu Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi kata dokome iki rolae ingyuo parami. Kata wakale mendeme rolae ingyuo paa narami, (1:17) leya.

Poleme angi renge paleyamo buku dake piyamo dokona pii lama opetae konda konda pyuo leya. Juu wambupi Juu daa rara wakale wambupi dupwa koo dokona isarena piso oteyami. Dokona lao nakama peparae Anatupa rolae ingyuo parami ingyara doko Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami ingilyamo, leya. Wambu dupwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo karo Yesu pipya pakapala lete karalu karengi enenge doko nyilyaminyi lao piya. Kurisene angi dupwa Anatupa mona kyuu lao sipyamopa Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasinya porainya rengi dokome koo kumunginya rengi dokona kiiramo nyiyamo epasi karaminyi, leya. Rombo 5-8 Pole baame Anatunya Lowa dokome aki yulu pingipi dee Kurisene wambunya monarena dokona Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome apa pingipi polo lamaiya. Juupi Juu daa rara wakalepe laparae apa pyuo Anatumi nyisaro lao rapa rapa piyape lao Poleme leya. Wamba Juu wambu dupwame Yesu mata maiyaminyi doko kata wapuli lakamiyamisa wambu rara wakale dupwame Anatunya kata kando ny-

ilyaminyi, leya. Juu wambu dupwame dopako pyuo Yesu mata maiyalu maiya narami, leya. Poleme pii lao oto lao dokopa Kurisene wambu dupwame Kurisene yango mona reto anjiki pyuo nyiso kararami, lao piya. Kurisene wambu dupwame Anatunya yulu pyakamyuoepo gapo-manena pii warombo soope dee wambu yango kando anjiki pyuo rape rape lao nakamana suu pinginya rolaenje lao letamo kalyinyi nempa nao kararami lao piya. Pii dake lao lumwa pyuo pyao dokopa baame wambu dupwa yako lao kingi doko lakando pyuo ote leya.

**Buku Dakena pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo lengepe dee buku dakena renge angi paleyamo kyawa nyuo piyamo dokope palamo 1:1-17
2. Wambu dupwa kiiramo eparami kata doko yangeyamo kareyami 1:18-3:20
3. Anatu baame kata wapuo kiiramo nyiia 3:21-4:25
4. Yesu keta wambu lete karenge renge nyilyaminyi 5:1-8:39
5. Isaraele dupwa Anatumi panda rapa rapa pyakamiya ingilyamo 9:1-11:36
6. Kurisene wambunya yulu angi doko 12:1-15:13
7. Pii lao ote pyuo dokopa wambu lapo yako lao pyuo leya 15:14-16:27

<sup>1</sup> Namba Pole Yesu Koraisana kendemande ingyuo Anatunya waili pii keyange doko lare lao rombo palyuo nembeyamo dokome pepa dake pyao jilyu.

<sup>2</sup> Anatumi waili pii keyange dake nyerami lao lalu lao lapala banya poropeta akali dupwa lamaipala, buku Baepole poo pyasi dokona pyao retena leya. <sup>3</sup> Waili pii doko banya Ikinyingi namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa doko baa mee isa wane ingyuo kinji Dapitinya rora ambasupi ree palu dokona manjo nyiyami dokonasa letamo.

<sup>4</sup> Anatu porayapala Yesu lete minyalyuo nyiyamo dokome Yesu baa Anatunya Ikinyingi isa komba pyao poo pyasi karenge doko paneyamo silyamano. <sup>5</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi Yesu keta namba Pole doko aposele inginyi pyambuya. Koraisana reke lao yuu muu dupwana wambu rara peparae baa kapa inginyi lao suu pyapala warombo soo kararami lao mana pii lamailyu. <sup>6</sup> Dopa piyamo doko nakama yuu Orome range dupwa opetaeko Yesu Koraisana ingyarami lao Anatumi kee lao sukusa nyiia.

<sup>7</sup> Anatumi nakama yuu Orome range banya wambu angingyuo kyakale lao nyiyamopa baa mona reto karaminyi dupwa nakama pepa pase dake pyao jilyu. Namwana Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana

mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta jinya leto.

*Ateŋa Lao Sangyu Leya Pii Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Nakama Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi doko yuu muu dupwana lao raeyaminyisa silyaminyi dokona nakama pepararena lao Yesu Koraisa keta Anatu sangyu lao karo. <sup>9</sup> Namba Anatu iki lao suu pyao karapala banya Ikinyingi dokona lao waili pii keyange kaeya nao lao karo. Namba kinyi kinyi yuu peparae nakama suu pyao atenja lakao karo doko Anatumi soo karamo. <sup>10</sup> Anatumi kapa lao suu pyapala nambana kata wapwakara ramo doko namba nakama waiya lao kandala eparo lao suu pyapala atenja lao karo. <sup>11</sup> Nambame nakama dakepa kandowane lao suu pilyu. Epapala imambunya yulu dokona renge keyange lapo polo langirunupa nakama Kurisene yulu dokona porainyi pyambwara. <sup>12</sup> Pii suu pyao leto doko dakesa laro. Anatu nambame kapa ingingi lao silyunuli pyuo nakamba langirunu dee nakambame silyaminyili pyuo namba langirami. Dokopa nambame laro dokome nakama nyiso, nakamame larami dokome namba nyiso pira.

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo namba yuu malu epana mali soo karapunupa kata rokwapa

pilyamono lao langilyu. Namba waili pii keyange polo lamaiyunupa Juu daa rara wakale dupwame mona Anatu maiyaminyi doko suu pyao nakama opetaeko kata dokonako pumili lao suu pilyu. <sup>14</sup> Wambu peparae gapomane lowa singi see nangepe sukuli yulu singi see nangepe mana lamairunu doko nambana yulu palamo. <sup>15</sup> Dokona lao Anatumya waili pii keyange dokona nakama yuu Orome range dupwa opetaeko langyalana suu pyao karo.

*Yesunya Waili Pii Keyange Doko Porai*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Koraisana waili pii keyange dokona namba lalana elya nalyo. Banya waili pii keyange dokona porainya renge dokome Anatumi wambu baa mona mairami dupwa pyuo nyepa pingi. Juu dupwa wambo nyepala Juu daa rara wakale dupwa opetaeko pyuo nyera ingilyamo. <sup>17</sup> Anatumi waili pii keyange dokome namwa apa pyuo banya lenge kambu dokona rolo kararami lao lasaka pyuo karamo. Doko wambu Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi kata dokome iki rolae ingyuo parami. Kata wakale mendeme rolae ingyuo paa narami. Anatumya buku Baepole lao, Mendali kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo paramo dokopa baa letena renge nyera letamo.

*Anatu Mata Maiyuo Koo Pingi Pii Doko*

18 Anatunya imbu singi yake panda piso neta epelyamo yulu koo dokonape isa wambu koo pyuo banya pii kinyi dupwa kalyamo karaminyi dupwa ketape pano epo palamo lao kandelyamano. 19 Anatu apiyakale lao nakama silyaminyi. Baame lasaka piyamopa soo nyiyami dokona yulu koo pimisa randa maiyuo karamo. 20 Namwa Anatu lengeme kanda nayamanopa baa yuu wasiyamo dokona piso epo dakepape neta renye ingyuo porai wakasa karalu karenye ingilyamo doko panyamo. Baa bange peparae wasiyamo dokome baa angu apiyakale doko panyamo. Dokona ingyuo namwa baa see nayama larama dokona kata mende pali nalyamo. 21 Nakama Anatu kando sepalape baa angu lakando lapengele doko kaepala sangyu lao kara nalyaminyi. Dopa piraminyini doko suu pyao nakambana suu pingu dupwa kopyali ingyalu ingyuo ingyapyamopa nakamba suu pingu doko kwaeyo ena paa napyamopa petaminyi. 22 Nakambame range kando mona palenge lao suu pyaminyipape nakamba mee kopyali ingyuo pelyaminyi. 23 Anatu karalu karenye doko ketae pyambuo lakandarami doko kaepala nakamba mee bange lapo isa wambupi mena yaka kaupi dopale lapo wasapala dupwa ketae

pyambuo kingi letaminyi.

24 Akali dupwa kopyali ingyuo pyuo karamisa suu pingunya koo andake pimwalimi kumami dokona Anatumi kapa pinya lapala yaki nyuo kaelyamo. Nakama akali yango sukusa yulu koo pii naramili elya pingu dupwa pyuoko karaminyi. 25 Anatu lao pii kinyi doko alowa pyuo kyambo inginyi pyambwapala karo Anatu dokona iki lakandapenge doko kaeyapala baa bange wasiyamo dupwana lapo nyepala karo mona kando kingi letaminyi. Doko kaeyapala bange angu wasiyamo doko baa iki lakando karalu karamana kinyi.

26 Wambu dopa pilyaminyisa Anatumi yulu koo dupwa maso pundapala pyuo karena lao yaki nyuo kaenge. Enda dupwa opetaeko akalipa paenge doko suu pyao enda yango sukusa yulu pii nange kata dokona palyuo koo pingu. 27 Dopako pyuo akali dupwame endapa role pingu doko kaepala mona rakusi relyamosa akali yango pipya kepo pyalana pingu. Yulu koo yango sukusa pilyaminyi dokona bakimi pyuo koo renye dokome nakama keta randa nyuo karaminyi.

28 Akali dupwame Anatu dokona lao suu pyaa nalyamisa Anatu baame nakamana suu pingu doko kwaena lao kaeya. Dokona lao nakama lao nakama

yulu pii naramili dupwako pingi. <sup>29</sup> Nakama yulu kamame koo pyuo nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyao mendali kando koo piminyi dupwame palyuo pyoko pyoko lapyamo karaminyi. Yango koo palyuo wambu pyao kumakao pyakando pyuo panga sepala soo wambu mendali langa pyalana suu pyao karenge yulu dupwame palyuo simbwapyamoko pyuo karaminyi. <sup>30</sup> Nakama mendali kando koo pipya lao lapona kingi dupwa koo keta palyuo lao papyuo karenge. Nakama Anatunya yanda pimwai ingyuo karo kyawa sisingi pali napala monjokyaŋe soo rangena kingi ketae pyambuo lao karaminyi. Apa pyuo koo pirama lao kata dupwanako koto nyuo endangi rakangepena pii kamba lao pyuo karenge. <sup>31</sup> Nakama kepo pingi yulu pyuo, pii lao kana minyingi pii dupwana kapa moko minyuo pii nange. Nakama mendali kando sakawape dee anjiki pingi yulupi pii nangeko. <sup>32</sup> Anatunya mawa pii dokome lao dokopa wambu yulu dopa pyuo pingi dupwa kumarami ingyamo letamo doko silyaminyi. Sepalako karo kata koo dupwanako pyulu pyuo pilyaminyi. Dee wambu lapo koo pilyaminyi dokona mee kyanyi kando karaminyi.

## 2

### *Anatu Kote Lara*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo nakamba wambu wakale dupwa kando koo pilyaminyi lao pakana palyuo letamipi? Dopa pyuo pirami ramo nakamba kando kote larami dokopa pii larami kata mende see nara. Nakamba wakale dupwa kando koo pilyaminyi lapala karo rangeme yulu koo dokonako pyuo karaminyi dokona kote doko nakama keta laeyo epelyamo. <sup>2</sup> Anatumi wambu yulu koo dopale pingi dupwa keta kote rolo lenge dokopa rolae pyuo karamo lao silyamano. <sup>3</sup> Yangonemoo wambu wakale dupwana koo pilyaminyi lao kote lalana karaminyipape nakama range koo dopaleko pyuo karaminyi. Anatu nakama kando kote laa nara lao masilyamipi? <sup>4</sup> Anatunya yulu keyange anjiki pyuo waiya lao randa jii nao pilyamo doko mee kuki lapala pilyamipi? Yulu elyape dokome Anatu nakama mona kapu kyo karalale lao pilyamo doko soo kanda nalyamipi? <sup>5</sup> Dopa pipyamopape nakamana mona kana pokwapala soo nyii nalyaminyi dokona Anatu koo dupwa epe nasepala rolo laramo yuu gii dokopa nakamame kamame koo ingyuo randa nyerami kata doko range wapuo karamisa pilyamo. <sup>6</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi isa wambu yulu koo panda keyange pilyaminyili pyuo manda manjo kingi kisara. <sup>7</sup> Wambu

lapo kyakana renge sulu singi yulu dokona kingi ketae paramopa neta renge ingyuo karalana dokona yulu keyange pyulu pyuo pyuo karaminyi. <sup>8</sup> Dee akali lapo dupwame Satanena kata dokona papyuo Anatunya pii dupwa kando kamba letaminyi dupwa Anatunya imbu singi doko nakama keta palira. <sup>9</sup> Wambu yulu koo pilyaminyi dupwa randa nao karo koo keta parami. Wambo Juu keta randa epapala enakana Juu daa rara menge dupwa keta palira. <sup>10</sup> Wambo Juupi dee Juu daa rara menge dupwa opetaepe Anatu baa warombo soo pirami dupwa keta banya mona kyuulao singi rengepe banya yanga paupau lenge rengepe ketae pyambungi yulupi dusipa nakama keta palira. <sup>11</sup> Anatunya lenge kambu dokona yuu mure lao akali rara peparae mee mendaki dokoreko ingyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>12</sup> Juu daa rara wakale dupwa Mosesena Lowa see napala koo piraminyipa koo keta parami ingilyamo. Dee Juu wambu Lowa sepala dokopa koo pirami dupwa koo keta paramioko. <sup>13</sup> Wambu Lowa doko kaleme ketae sepala Anatura rolae ingyuo paraminde daa. Lowa letamuli pyuo pirami dupwa rolae ingyuo parami. <sup>14</sup> Juu daa rara menge dupwame Mosesena Lowa see nao kaminge karaminyi. See nao karaminyipape mona

dokona range suu pyapala yulu keyange moko minyuo pyuo kararami ramo doko Lowako lao minyaramisa pira. <sup>15</sup> Nakama yulu rolae pilyaminyi dokome Lowa doko nakamana mona anda pyasi palamo doko panelyamo. Juu koo panda keyange pilyamape lao monarena pyapi pyuo soo kaeyapala karaminyi. <sup>16</sup> Yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa Anatumi Yesu Koraisa keta wambunya monarena yalu pyuo suu pingi dupwana minyuo kote lara ingilyamo. Waili pii keyange polo leto dokona dopa letamo.

*Juu Wambumi Lowa Doko Mupwa Lao Suu Piyami Pii Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Rangena yulu suu pyao karape. Namba Juu akalini lapala Lowa dokona alya minyuo Anatunya lao lakan-dalyano lapala kimbu pyao piso karene. <sup>18</sup> Rangeme Lowa dokona yulu rolae mana nyepala Anatumi pipuli lao suu pilyamo dupwa soo gisapala karo lao suu pilinyi. <sup>19</sup> Embame wambu lenge kwaepyamo dupwana kata lasaka pipala iminjingi panda petaminyi dupwana kata yanganyi peenge lao suu pyao karene. <sup>20</sup> Wambu kopyalipi wane wanake dupwapena mana lenge akali ingyuo karo lao suu pyao karene. Emba Lowa minyapi dokome singinya rengepe kinyinya rengepe soo giso karo lao suu pilinyi. <sup>21</sup> Kinyi embame wambu



dupwa mana lamailinyi dokona akipamo range mana nyii nalese? Wakale dupwa waa naa nana lao karapala akipamo range waa nao karene? <sup>22</sup> Embameko kepo pii nalapape lapala range pilisi? Bange Anatuŋu lao karaminyi epekanda napinyapape wambu yulu dopale pinginya tembole andana lalyapala bange dopale waa nyilisi? <sup>23</sup> Anatumya lowa singiŋi lao kimbu pyao piso lao karene. Dopa pyuo karo lapinyipape Anatumya lowa ukiaki minyapala baa elyanyi nembelese? <sup>24</sup> Baepole dokona dopa lao, Rara wakale dupwame nakama Juu dupwa kandapala Anatumya kingi pendewa nembo larami ingilyamoo lao palamo.

<sup>25</sup> Lowana angii suu pyapili doko embena kalomenge yulu doko mupwa ingyapyali. Lowana kamba lare ramo dokome embena kalomenge yulu doko mee ingyuo para. <sup>26</sup> Juu daa munge dupwame Anatumya Lowa letamuli pyuo pirami ramo doko Anatumi nakama kalomenge dopale ingyuo pelyamo lao kandara. <sup>27</sup> Dee Juu daa rara wakale dupwana Lowa moko minyngi kata dokome Juu wambu nakamana koo dupwa lasaka piramopa elyo wambu nakamana koo dupwa lasaka piramopa elyo parami. Juu nakama yanenge kalomalyamano lao Lowana

pyasi palengenyili pyuo pilyaminyi. Piminyipape Lowa mee yalo karaminyi. Dopa pilyaminyi dokome Juu daa rara wakale yanenge kaloma naminyipape Lowa minyuo karaminyi. <sup>28</sup> Api yanenge kalomapala Juu angii ingyuo karape? Mee yanengena Juu karo larami doko Juu angii daa. Yanenge kalomenge yulu dokome Juu angii inginyi pyambwange. <sup>29</sup> Doko daa. Juu angii doko banya mona kapu kyingi dokosa lenge. Doko Anatumya Imambu dokona yulu ingilyamo. Lowa pyasi palamo dokona ingyuo paa nalyamo. Isa wambumi akali dopale doko lakandengende daa. Anatumi baa lakan-denge.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Renge anjukunyame rara wakale dupwa kaepala Juu wambu dupwa yanenge kalomenge yulu dokona nakama embone piso peyaminyipa nyisiyape? <sup>2</sup> Renge angii lapo palamoko. Wambo ingyuo Anatumi banya waili pii keyange doko Juu dupwa minyuo karena leya. <sup>3</sup> Juu wambu lapome yulu pirama lao lalu lao leyaminyili pyuo pii nayami dokona Anatumi banya pii lalu lao leyamo dupwa kaerape? <sup>4</sup> Dopa pyuo pii nara lyakande. Akali peparaee kyambo lao karelyaminyipape Anatumi baa alowa pii nange. Baepole pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa,

Isa wambu lapome emba kando kote lao kararaminyipape emba rolo pare.

Emba pii kinyi lenge doko wambu peparae serami.

<sup>5</sup> Namwa isa wambu koo pingi dokona Anatu baa iki rolae doko panara. Dokopa aki pii laramase? Anatumi namwa randa jingi doko baa koo pilyamo laramase? (Pii doko mee wambunya pii lenge doko makande pyuo lapusa pilyamo.) <sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo laramande daa. Anatu baa rolae pii nange pili dokome baa apa pyuo wambunya kote pii lapyalisi?

<sup>7</sup> Anatumya yanga paupau lenge yulu dokome nambana kyambo laro doko kyamboŋo lao nyuo panara ramo dokopa baa kinyi yanga paupau lasiŋi lao panarasa pira. Wambu dupwame akipamo namba koo pingi laramisi? <sup>8</sup> Dopa larami ramo doko akipamo kooko pyulu pyuo pii narose? Dokopa keyange doko epara lao suu pilyamano. Wambu lapome namba dopa leeŋe lao giyalya giyana pyuo karaminyi. Dokona nakama keta kote palira ingilyamo. Doko angi kapa lao suu pilyu.

*Akali Mendali Rolae Daa*

<sup>9</sup> Doko namwa Juu wambu dupwame menge dupwa isa nembowale karamano lao suu pilyamase? Doko daa. Koo dokome namwa Juupi Juu daa rara wakalepe kata mendakinya

palyuo peteyama, doko rolo langyalono. <sup>10</sup> Baepole dopa letamo.

Akali mendaki mendepe rolae pii nange.

<sup>11</sup> Akali soo gisingi mende kara nangeko.

Dopako pyuo mendeme Anatu sipuli lao koto karengende daa.

<sup>12</sup> Akali peparame Anatu mata maipala kata koo dokonako peyami.

Akali mendaki mendeme keyange pyuo kara nange.

Ama mendaki mendemepe daako.

<sup>13</sup> Nakamana pendeko rakae pingi doko yuwale kambu lumbwasi dopale ingyuo silyamo.

Kyambo lenge koo dupwa pee kambasinya ipwa lyuo epele lenge.

Nakamana kambunya pii koo lenge dokome kau kyalende nenge katana mauli palenge dopale epelyamo.

<sup>14</sup> Nakamana piimi wambu kando lami dokona isare paleta epelyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Waiyako lao randa maiyuo wambu pyao kumakalana suu pilyaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Wambu yango randa maiyuo kokwa soo papyuo karaminyi.

<sup>17</sup> Nakama mona kyuu lao see nange kata dokona ralo karaminyi.

<sup>18</sup> Anatu kamame wakasa lao mona nembo kara nalyaminyi.

19 Pii Lowana pyasi palamo dupwa wambu Lowa soo kareyami dupwa keta palamo, doko silyamano. Dokome see nange larami ingya narasa lao Anatumi yuu mure lao peparae nyuo kote lara. <sup>20</sup> Akali mendeme Lowana iki minyapala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo kara nara. Baa Lowa singi dokome yulu koo pipulyamo lao baa range sera.

*Anatumi Wambu Nyuo Rolenge Pii Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Lowana piipi poropeta akalinya piipi dolapome apa pyuo Anatumi wambu nyuo rolenge kata dokona lao kareyamipya. Dakepa apa pyuo Anatumi wambu nyuo rolenge doko nolakayapya. Dokona Lowa kata doko wakale ingyasi silyamo. <sup>22</sup> Anatumi wambu Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokopa baapa rolo penge. Dopa pyuo yulu doko Kurisene wambu peparae keta pingi. Kurisene yango lapo dupwa mende-pale ingyuo paa nalyamo. <sup>23</sup> Dokona lao isa wambu peparame koowako pipala Anatunya yanga paupau lenge doko yaki nyuo neta epeyami. <sup>24</sup> Dopa piyaminypape Anatu mona keyange palyapala mee jingi dokome Yesu Koraisa keta baame nakama nyuo rolenge. Doko Koraisame kiiramo nyipyasa pilyamo. <sup>25</sup> Anatumi Yesu namwana koo dupwana lao kumala pena leyamo

dokome wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami dokona nakama koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamira ingilyamo. Anatumi dopa pyuo Yesu kumala penale leyamo dokome namwa baapa rolo parama kata doko panasi sipyamopa kandelyamano. Anatu ipyapala wambo dokopa wambunya koo dupwa mee kame sakaya. <sup>26</sup> Yuu mange dakepa banya yulu doko rolaenje lao akali keta panyamo. Dokona lao Anatu baa rolae dokome wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko Yesu dokona rolae inginyi pyambungini lao panyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Aki bange mendeme minyuo mupwa ingyalyamano lao suu pyaramape? Bange mendena dopa pirama ingya nara. Lowa minilyamo dokona lao range lakandarape? Dokona daa. Renge angi doko Yesu mona maiyamo dokona range lakando karara ingilyamo. <sup>28</sup> Pii letamano dokona angi palamo doko, akali Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyara doko iki Anatupa rolae ingyara. Lowa minyara dokome rolae ingyarande daa. <sup>29</sup> Anatu baa Juu wambunya ikisi? Baa rara menge dupwana opetaena daase? Kinyi menge dupwa opetaena ingilyamo. <sup>30</sup> Anatu baa mendaki. Juu dupwa Yesu mona mairaminyi dokome Anatupa rolo para. Dopako pyuo Juu daa rara menge

dupwa yanenge kaloma napalape Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi dokona nakama opetae Anatupa rolae ingyuo paramiko. <sup>31</sup> Dopa letamo doko Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyarama dokome Lowa doko nyuo isa palyaramasa pirase? Ama daa. Namwame Lowa kata dokona paka pyao soo pinya karamano.

## 4

*Aporakame Yulu Piyamo  
Kata Dokona Pirama Piinde  
Palamo*

<sup>1</sup> Aporakame namwana rakange kyawa doko kando apa laramape? Baa keta aki renge mende palyuo peyase? <sup>2</sup> Aporakamena yanengena yulu piyamo dokona ingyuo Anatupa rolo peyali renge dokona range lakandeyali. Doko kaepala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona range lakandara ingyuo paa naya. <sup>3</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao mona maiyamo dokome Anatumi baa rolaenje lao kando nyiya letamo. <sup>4</sup> Akali yulu pingi dokona yole nyingi kandale. Dokona lao yole kana doko mee jiminyi nyilyunju laa nange. Kana doko yulu pingi dokona ingyuo nyingi kandale. <sup>5</sup> Akali mendeme Lowana yulu minya napala Anatu wambu koo nyuo rolaenje lenge doko kando kapa ingingi lao suu pyara renge doko Anatumi nyepala baa rolae karamo lao kandara.

<sup>6</sup> Dapitimi lao Anatumi akali mendena Lowa yulu dokona lao suu pyaa napala mee rolae ingyuo peya dokona rae maingi rengende leyamo doko pii leto dokona kata pelyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Anatumi wambu naka mana koo dupwa nyuo yambe pyao kame sakaya dupwa raeme kumulyaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Akali mendena koo dupwa Kamongo Anatumi nyuo yaka lao reta nao kame soo kaekamira doko raeme kumuo karara ingilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Dapitimi yanenge kalomeyami dupwa yapo rae maiyuo parami leyape? Ama daa. Kaloma nange dupwa opetaena leya. Doko Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao mona maiyamo dokome Anatumi baa rolaenje lao kando nyiya lao buku Baepole pii dokona wambo dalyarena pyasi palamo. <sup>10</sup> Anjokorape Anatumi Aporakame baa rolaenje lao kando nyiyase? Yanenge kalomapeyamopape panda mona maipala enakana kalomeyase? Wambo rolaenje lao kandeya. Enakana daa. <sup>11</sup> Baa enakana kalomeyami. Doko Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyamo dokona yanenge kalomapa nayamopa Anatumi baa rolaenje lao kando nyiyana, lao panelyamo. Dokona lao yanenge kaloma nange wambu dupwa Anatu kapa

ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama rolaenje lenge. Wambu dupwa Aporakame baa kyawa nyero karamo. <sup>12</sup> Aporakame baa yanenge kalomenge dupwana rakange. Doko yanenge kalomenge yulu dokona iki suu pyao kyawa nyuo kara nalyamo. Aporakame baa yanenge ene kaloma nao karapala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piya. Juu wambu opetaeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona Aporakame nakama Kurisene rakange ingyuo pelyamo.

*Anatunya Lalo Lao Lenge Pii*

<sup>13</sup> Anatumi Aporakame banya para pyaramo dupwana lao lao kana minyiyamo doko yuu muu peparae banya kulisa ingyara leyasa piya. Lalo lao leyamo doko Aporakame Lowa minyilyamo lapala leyande daa. Baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao mona maiyamosa baa rolaenje lao kando nyepala leyapya. <sup>14</sup> Anatunya kana minyuo lenge pii doko Lowa minyingi dupwa iki keta siyali doko wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko mee ketae papala Anatunya kana minyuo lenge doko angi ingyaya nayali. <sup>15</sup> Lowa dokome Anatunya imbu singi nyakamilyamopape Lowa see nalyamo dusa Lowa kamba larami kata mende see nangeko.

<sup>16</sup> Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge dokona ingyuo Anatumi lalo lao lenge pii doko leya. Renge doko Aporakamena para pyaramo peparae keta Anatunya lalo lao lenge pii doko mee nyerami lao laokondali piya. Doko Lowa minyingi wambunya ikinde daa. Aporakame kapa ingingi lao suu piyamuli pyuo pilyaminyi dupwa keta opetae palamoko. Aporakame baa namwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwa peparaena wambo rakange kyawa ingyuo kareya. <sup>17</sup> Doko suu pyao Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao, Emba yuu muu peparaena rara dupwana rakange ingyuo rombo palyiyu lasi silyamo. Dokona lao Anatunya pii lao kana minyingi doko range alowa pinya rae mai nange. Anatu Aporakameme mona maiyamo Anatu dokome kumasi dupwa letena renge maipala banya pii dokome bange wamba see nayamo dupwa mee poro lena lenge. <sup>18</sup> Dupwame mende pii nara lao suu piyami dokopa Aporakameme mende piraŋa lao suu pyao kaeya nao kareya. Dokome lapala baa rara malunya rakange ingyuo peya. Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Embena para pyaramo dupwa malu ingyuo para lyakande leya. <sup>19</sup> Aporakame baa ee kana 100 dopale nembo alemo ingyuo kareya.

Karapala banya yanenge emo oteyamopa dee etenge Sera wane manjira gii dorena oto kaeyamo dolapona lao suu pyapalape Anatu mende piraŋa lao suu pingi doko minyalu minyuo minyiya. <sup>20</sup> Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko baa keta palu paleyamopa Anatumya lalu lao lamaiyamo pii dorena mee ingyuo pwuamo lao suu pyaa naya. Banya kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome baa porainyi pyambuyamopa Anatu lao lakando kareya. <sup>21</sup> Anatumi lalu lao leyamo dokona pira lyakande lao angi soo otapala kareya. <sup>22</sup> Dopa piyamo dokona lao Aporakame Anatu mona maiyamo dokona Anatumi baa rolaenje leya. <sup>23</sup> Pii Anatumi baa rolaenje lao pyasi palamo doko Aporakame banya kipungi pyasi paliyande daa. <sup>24</sup> Pii doko Anatumi rolaenje lao kando nyera dupwa opetaena lao pyasi paliyasa piya. Dee namwana Kamongo Yesu lete minyalyuo nyiia Anatu doko baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano dupwa keta pii doko palamoko. <sup>25</sup> Namwana koo dupwana lao kumuo palyuo lopo lete epapala Anatupa namwa nyuo roleya.

## 5

### *Anatupa Rolae Kararama Ingiya*

<sup>1</sup> Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamano dokona

baame namwa rolaenje lao kando nyiyamo dokopa namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta namwa Anatupa yalya kando petamano. <sup>2</sup> Anatumi ipyapala mona keyange palyuo namwa baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyama dokona sukusa karamano. Namwa rengya Anatumya yanga paupau lenge dokona kararama lao suu pilyamano dokona lao rae andake mailyamano. <sup>3</sup> Dokona suu pyao randa andake eparamo dokopa mee rae andake mairama. Randa dokome namwa porainyi pyambwaramo dokopa kaeya narama ingilyamo. <sup>4</sup> Kaeya narama ramo dokome Anatu namwa mona nyera. Baa namwa mona nyeramo dokona piso mende pira lao suu pingi doko ando epara. <sup>5</sup> Anatumi banya Imambu Poo Pyasi jiyamo doko keta banya mona retenge renge doko namwana monarena kulimbuo retakaya. Dokona lao Yesu epapala keyange pira lao suu pyaramano kata doko mona kendanyi pyambu pii nara.

<sup>6</sup> Namwa saka nao peteyamanopa Koraisa wambu koo dupwana lao Anatumi yuu gii angi rombo palyuo reteyamo dokona kumakaya. <sup>7</sup> Mendeme akali rolae pingi dokona lao kumakamira ramo dokopa randa napala kumuo maira. Dopa piramopape akali mendeme akali keyangena lao kumara rapisi. <sup>8</sup> Namwa koo paleta peteyamanopape Koraisa

namwana lao kumakayamo dokona Anatumi namwa angingyuo mona reto karo lao doko lasaka piya lao silya-mano. <sup>9</sup> Baa ranjama kulim-buo kumuyamo dokome namwa Anatupa rolae inginyi pyambuya. Dokon-ako ingyuo Yesu baame kamame nyisaramo dokome Anatunya imbu singi doko kwuanyi nembakara. <sup>10</sup> Namwa Anatunya nyisu petenge ingyuo kareyama. Dopa piyamanopape banya Ikinyingi isa mamandona kumuyamo dokome Anatu baame namwa banya puu minyingi inginyi pyam-buya. Epapu Anatunya puu minyingi ingyuo karamano dokona Yesu lete karamo dokome namwa dee kamame ingyuo nyisara. <sup>11</sup> Doko iki daa. Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisame Anatupa namwa nyuo puu minyinyi pyambuya dokona Yesu keta Anatu kando raeme kumuo lakandelyamano.

*Atame Koraisapana Pii Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Koo renge doko akali mendaki keta isa yuu dakena epeya. Banya koo piyamo dokome kumungi renge minyuo epeya. Wambu peparae koo pingi dokona kumungi renge doko nakama peparae keta minyuo epo raeya. <sup>13</sup> Lowa epapa nayamo dokopa koo doko isa yuu dakena wambo ingyuo siya. Dopa piyamopape wambu dupwa lowa doko see napala kamenge kareyami

dokona Anatu nakamana koo dupwa mee kame sakamiya. <sup>14</sup> Atame kareyamo dokona piso epo Mosesese kareyamo yuu gii dusipana kumungi renge doko wambu peparae keta paleya. Wambu dusi-pame Atame Anatunya pii kamba leyamo dopako pyuo laa nayami. Laa nayaminyipape kumungi renge nakama keta paleyako. Atame baa akali mende enakana eparanja lao dokona makande minyuo kareya.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa piyamopape lama dolapo mendare dopalekonde daa. Anatunya mee ipyapala jiyamo doko Atamena koo nyiyamo dopale daa. Kinyi doko akali mendakimi koo nyiya dokome wambu malu kumuyami. Dopa pyuo piyamopape Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipyuo kara-pala Yesu Koraisa yulu andake piyamo dokona pyuo nyingi renge doko wambu malu keta palena letamo. <sup>16</sup> Anatumi ipyapala renge keyange jiyamo dokopa dee akali mendaki yulu koo piyamopa kumungi renge epeyamo dokope ama wakale ingilyamo. Akali mendaki keta koo epeyamo dokona enakana Anatumi wambu peparae koo paleta karena leya. Dopa leyamopape koo raeyo sepeyamopa Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipyapala emba koo paleta kara nare lao mee jilyu leya. <sup>17</sup> Doko kinyi akali mendakinya koo

dokome kumungi renge epo paleya. Dopa piyamopape akali mendaki Yesu Koraisame piyamo dokona lao kamame andake ingyuo namwa nyisilyamo. Wambu peparae Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko iki daa, kamame wakasa ipingipi dee banya rolaena rengepe mee jiyamo dolapo nyerami dupwa Koraisa keta namwa poraiyuo ingyuo kararama.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona lao koo mendaki dokome akali peparae nyuo koo keta palyiya. Dee dopako pyuo keyange mendaki dokome akali peparae kiiramo nyepala lete renge nakama maingi. <sup>19</sup> Akali mendakimi kamba leyamo dokona koo epo akali peparae keta paleya. Dopako pyuo akali mendakimi rolae rape rape lao piyamo dokome akali malu Anatu keta nyuo rolanyi pyambwara ingilyamo.

<sup>20</sup> Enakana Lowa opetae epeyamo dokopa koona renge yulu doko andeya. Koo renge dopa pyuo ando peyamopape Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko kamame andakyapala koo doko anamasi miniyiya. <sup>21</sup> Dokona ingyuo koo dokona kumungi renge doko palipala wambu dupwa isili laro kareya. Dopako pyuo Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome rolaena renge palipala wambu dupwa nyuo kalyaro karamo. Dokome Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta

letena renge dokona nyuo kararamo kararama.

## 6

*Namwame Yesu Koraisapa Role Pyao Kumuyama*

<sup>1</sup> Dokona namwa apa laramase? Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko ando penale lapala koo pyulu pyuo piramase? <sup>2</sup> Doko kapa daa. Namwa koo dupwa paleta kumuo kaeyasi karamano dokome apa pyuo koo pyuo karalu kararamase? <sup>3</sup> Namwa Yesu Koraisapa role pyao bapitismo nyepala baa role pyao malu anda kumasi paleyama lao soo karaminyi. <sup>4</sup> Dokona lao bapitismo niyiyamano doko baa kumuyamuli pyuo kumuo palipala Koraisa banya Rakangena porainya renge wakasa dokome lopo nyiya. Doko suu pyao namwa wakale enenge ingyuo lete kararama.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa pyao namwa baapa mendaki ingyapala kumuyamuli pyuo kumuyamanderamo doko baa piyamuli pyuoko lopo epapala mendare kararama. <sup>6</sup> Namwa wamba palyuo karo pingi doko Koraisapa role pyao isa mamandona kumuo paleya doko silyamano. Dopa piyamano dokome koona porainya renge doko pyao kokwa sinyi nembeya dokome namwa koona kendemande ingyuo karanarama ingilyamo. <sup>7</sup> Wambu kumungi dokopa koona porainya renge doko ramanyi yaki nyingi kandale.



8 Koraisapa kumuyamande ramo doko baapa role pyaoko kararama lao soo nyilyamano. 9 Doko Koraisa kumuo palyuo lopo epapala dee kuma nara. Kumungi renge dokome baa dee nyuo kumuo anamasi minya nara. 10 Baa kumuyamo doko koo dupwana lao yuu mendaki iki kumakaya. Dokona dakepa lete karamo doko Anatu role pyao lete karapyasa pilyamo. 11 Dokona lapala Yesu Koraisapa role pyao koo dupwana kumapala Anatu keta lete kararami ingilyamo lao soo nyelapape.

12 Dopa pyuo soo nyerami dokona yanengena yulu koo dokona laramuli pyuo pii narami ramo doko koo dokome nakamana yongo dokona anamasi minya nara ingilyamo. 13 Dopako pyuo yanenge rapu pyuo kara napala koo pundao paramuli pyuo pinya suu pyaa nalapape. Doko kaepala Anatu keta pyamalyuo karalapape. Nakama wambo kumasi ingyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Anatu pyuo nyiya doko suu pyao yulu rolae pinya wangu lakapala Anatu dokona pyamalyuo karalapape. 14 Koo dokome nakamana kinji ingyuo kara nana. Nakama lowame rapu pyuo kara napyamopape Anatumona mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome isapyamo karaminyi.

*Namwa Yulu Rolae Dokona Kendemande Ingyuo*

*Karamana*

15 Namwame aki mende piramase? Namwa lowame rapu pyuo kara napyamopa Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome isapyamo karamano lapala namwa koo piramase? Ama daa. 16 Nakama range kendemande yulu pyuo yulu pyakamaingi akali letamuli pyuo pingi doko soo karaminyi. Koonakendemande ingyuo kararami ramo dokopa kumungi renge doko nakama keta epara. Dee Anatumona pii laramuli pyuo pirami ramo dokome baapa rolae ingyuo parami. 17 Wamba nakama koonakendemande ingyuo kareyami. Epapu doko kaepala, nakama pii kinyi langiyaminyi mona dokona poraiyuo soo nyilyaminyi dokona Anatu lakandalapa. 18 Nakama koo dupwana kiiramo epapala yulu rolaena kendemande ingyuo kareyami. 19 Nakamana yulu mee pinginyili pyuo pyuo karamisa dokona mee isa wambunya pii dupwana palyuo leto. Wamba nakama kokwa singipi koo rengepena kendemande yulu dokona pinya mona kumuo maiyuo oteyami. Renge doko Satane yulu doko iki pinya piyami. Doo piyami doko suu pyaoko dakepa yulu rolaena kendemande yulu dokona pinya dokopa mona kumuo mailapape. Renge doko Anatumona Imambunya yulu dokona iki pinya suu

pyapala pipape.

<sup>20</sup> Wambo koona kende-  
mande yulu pyuo kareyaminyi  
dokopa yulu rolae pinya suu  
pyaa nayami. <sup>21</sup> Nakama suu  
pyalapape. Yulu koo dokore  
dakepa pipala elyange  
dokona wamba piyami  
dokopa aki keyange mende  
epeyase? Kumunginya  
rengge doko epeya. <sup>22</sup> Dopa  
piyamopape dakepa nakama  
koo dokona kiiramo epa-  
pala Anatunya kendemande  
ingyuo karaminyi. Dokona  
lao nakama Anatunya  
angingyuo pelyaminyi  
dokona yuu gii lumwa pi-  
ramo dokopa letena rengge  
nyerami. <sup>23</sup> Koona yole  
nyilyamano lao dokopa ku-  
mungi rengge nyerami. Dopa  
piraminyipape Anatumi  
Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta  
letena rengge mee jera.

## 7

*Namwa Mona Enenge Pa-  
lyuo*

*Kararama Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo, nakama  
lowa dokona singi dokome  
pii langiru doko serami  
ingilyamo. Lowa dokome  
akali lete karelyamo yuu gii  
dokopa baa keta palenge.  
<sup>2</sup> Enda akali nyingi dokona  
makande pyuo pii mende  
letu. Doko akalingi doko  
lete karelyamo dokopa baa  
anjisi petenge lao lowana  
letamo. Akali kumaramo  
dokopa baa kapa para.  
<sup>3</sup> Enda mende akalingi lete  
kararamopa akali mendepa  
role pyara ramo dokona

baa pamuku enda ingilyamo  
larami. Dee banya akalingi  
kumaparamo akali mende  
nyera ramo doko baa kepo  
pirasa pii nara. Lowa doko  
baa enda waiya dokome  
akali wakale kapa nyera  
letamo. <sup>4</sup> Yangonemoo,  
pii doko nakama keta  
palamo. Nakama Yesu  
Koraisana yanenge dokona  
pingyasi karaminyi dokona  
lao Lowa dokome nakama  
minyaro sulu see nalyamo.  
Yesu kumapala lopo epeya  
doko baapa pakao karo  
Anatunya yulu rolae dupwa  
piramasa pira. <sup>5</sup> Namwa  
mee yanengena yulu pyuo  
kareyamano dokopa yulu  
koo pinya suu pingi dupwa  
koo rengge dokome Lowa  
minyapala namwana ya-  
nenge dupwana kata papyuo  
kareya. Dokome kumungi  
rengge andanyi pyambuya.  
<sup>6</sup> Lowame namwa puu  
maiyamo kareyamanopape  
epapu moko nyisi karamano.  
Dokona lao lowa letamuli  
pyuo kararamande daa.  
Imambunya kata enenge  
dokona pyuo kararama.

*Lowape Dee Koona  
Rengepe Pii Dolapo*

<sup>7</sup> Dokona lao apa lara-  
mase? Lowa angi doko  
kooŋo laramase? Ama daa.  
Lowa dokome koo dokooŋo lao  
lasaka piya. Lowame wambu  
yangona bange awuapala  
nyipuli nyipuli yaka lao  
suu pyaa napipi laa nayali  
doko nyipuli nyipuli yaka  
lao suu pingi kata dokona

lao soo pakana palya nayoli.  
 8 Dopa piyamopape yulu doo dokome lowa palengena kata doko kando nyiya. Dokona piso nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingi wakale wakale dupwa nambana monarena epenge. Lowa see nayali doko koo doko kumuo isa peyali. 9 Lowa namba keta pali nayamo dokopa namba lete ingyuo kareyo. Enakana Lowa pii pyasi palamo doko epapeyamo dokopa koo doko ando nyimbuya. Dopa pyuo koo doko ando sipureyamo dokopa namba kumuyu. 10 Lowana pii pyasi palamo doko lete parami laminyipape namba keta kumungi renge jiya. 11 Koonarengere dokome lowana kata kando nyepala namba keta panga soo epo lowana pii dokome namba pyao kumakaya.  
 12 Lowa angi doko poo pyasi. Dee pii lowa dokona pyasi palamo doko poo pyasioko doko rolae keyangepe ingyuo silyamo. 13 Pii doko apa lao letase? Keyange dokome namba pyao kumakayase? Ama daa. Koonarengere dokome lowana alyaminyuo namba pyao kumakaya. Pyao kumakapala dokopa koonarengere angi doko paneya. Dokona lao koo rengere dokome lowana pyasi palamo doko nyepala koo wakasa ingyuo andalu ando andelyamo.

*Yulu Koo Dokome  
 Namwana Suu Pingi Puu  
 Mailyamo*

14 Lowa doko Imambunya ingyuo silyamo lao silyamano. Dopa piyamopape namba mee isa akali karo dokona koo dokome namba karapusi piyamopa karo. 15 Apa pyuo pilyu lao see napunupa mee pyuoko pelyo. Nambame keyange pinya suu pyapunu kata dokona papu pilyu. Papu pipala pii nalana suu pyapunu dupwanako pyuo pelyo. 16 Pii nalana lao suu pyapu doko pyuo karo dokopa Lowa kata doko rolaenje lao lasaka pilyamo lao silyu. 17 Yulu koo dupwa namba rangeme sisu lao pilyunde daa. Koonarengere namba keta palipala dokome pilyamo lao silyu. 18 Namba isa akali dokome namba keta keyange mende pali nalyamo lao silyu. Nambame keyange doko pipuli pipuli lao sipunupape pinya saka nalyo. 19 Namba keyange piru lao suu pyapu doko papu pilyu. Papu pipala yulu koo pii nalana suu pyapu dokona pipa pilyu. 20 Pii nalana suu pilyu dokona piru ramo doko nambame sisu lao pilyunde daa. Koonde namba keta palamo dokome pipyasa pilyamo lao silyu.

21 Namba keta koo rengere palamo doko soo gisilyu. Doko yulu keyange pinya lao suu pyapunupape yulu koo dokona namba sinyi palyapa pilyamo. 22 Kinyi nambana mona andarena Anatunya lowa doko mona retelyo. 23 Dopa pipunupape

lowa wakale mendeme nambana yanenge dokona keta palamo lao silyu. Lowa wakalendeme lowa namba mona retelyamo doko yanda pimwai ingilyamo. Dakepa lowa koo dokome yanengena yulu pilyamo silyu dokome namba puu maipyamo karo. <sup>24</sup> Namba rae mai nalyo. Doko aki akalinde karose? Nambana yanenge kumara doko namba puu jilyamo. Apimi namba kiiramo ny-erese? <sup>25</sup> Anatumi namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta kiiramo nyiyamosa dokona baa kando sangyu leto.

Namba dopale ingyuo karo lao langiru. Nambame Anatunya lowa doko suu pingi dokome iki mee ketae pilyu. Dopa pyuo pipala yanengena yulu dokome koono renge kata dokona pelyo.

## 8

### *Koraisame Imambu Doko Keta Lete Renge Jilyamo*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu Yesu Koraisa keta pyamalyuo petaminyi dupwana lao koo dokona kote pii larami dokopa nakama keta pali nalyamo. <sup>2</sup> Namwa Yesu Koraisapa pakao karengere wambu keta Imambu letena renge palenge baame porayapala koo renge namwa rambu leyamo doko rekya lapala namwa moko nyiyasa piya. <sup>3</sup> Yanenge dokome poraiyuo Lowa kata dokona pira ingya nayamo dokona Anatumi piya. Baame banya Ikinyingi yeelyo pena

leyamopa namwana koo yanengena palamo doko nyuo nembeya. Dopa pyuo pena leyamopa Ikinyingi doko mee isa wambu koo dopale ingyuo koo doko nembaronjo lao epeya. <sup>4</sup> Namwa yongona yulu kaepala Anatunya Imambunya yulu pinya lao suu pyao karamano wambu dupwa nyiso Anatumi Lowana kata keyange papyuo kararama lao Yesu jiya. <sup>5</sup> Suu pingi wambaraena pyuo karaminyi dupwa yongo dokome letamuli pyuo pyuo karaminyi. Dopa pipyamopape Imambunya yulu pyuo karaminyi dupwa Imambumi letamuli pyuo pyuo karaminyi. <sup>6</sup> Suu pingi wambaraee dokome laramuli pyuo pirami wambu dupwa kumarami ingilyamo. Dopa pipyamopape Anatunya Imambu dokome laramuli pyuo pirami wambu dupwa mona seramopa lete kararami. <sup>7</sup> Suu pingi wambaraee dokome akalinya yulu pilana suu pingi dupwa baa Anatunya nyisu petenge ingyuo karara. Wambu dopale Anatunya lowa dokona kamba larami dokome dee minyalana yakara pirami. <sup>8</sup> Wambu yanengena letamuli pyuo pingi dupwa Anatu rae mainyi pyambwa narami.

<sup>9</sup> Anatunya Imambu nakamana monarena palipyali doko yanengena yulu dupwa moko minyuo pii napala Imambunya yulu pyuo karamili. Yesu Ko-

raisana Imambu doko nakama keta pali naramo kararami ramo doko nakama Koraisana ingya nara. <sup>10</sup> Dopa piramopape Koraisa baa nakama keta palyuo kararande ramo doko koo dokome nakamana yanenge doko kumaramopape Anatumi nakama rolaenje lao kando niyiyamo dokona embena imambu doko lete karara. <sup>11</sup> Anatunya Imambu nakama keta palirande ramo baa Koraisa Yesu lete minyalyuo nyiya doko suu pyao nakamana yongo doko minyalyuo nyerako.

<sup>12</sup> Yangonemoo dokona lao namwa yulu dokona pyulu pyuo piramanopape yanengena yulu wambarae pimili lao suu pilyamo dokona waso karamana. <sup>13</sup> Yulu wambarae pimili lao suu pilyamo dokona waso kara narami ramo doko kumarami. Kumaraminyipape nakamana yanengena yulu koo dupwa Imambu dokome anamasi minyaramo kararami ramo doko mee lete kararami. <sup>14</sup> Anatunya Imambumi pii letamo dokona pyuo karengere dupwa Anatunya wane wanakepe ingyuo pelyaminyi. <sup>15</sup> Anatumi Imambu jiyamo doko baa nakama puu maipala pako kararami lao epeyande daa. Baa nakama keta maralyapala banya wane angingyuo pyambuyamopa nakama Anatu kando Rakane, nambana Rakane lao karaminyi. <sup>16</sup> Anatunya Imambu epo namwana

imambu dokopa pakapala karapyamo dokome namwa Anatunya wane ingyuo pelyamano lao pano letamo. <sup>17</sup> Namwa banya wane ingilyamano dokona keyange renge dupwa banya wambu nyerami lao retakamingi dupwa namwa keta palira. Dee Koraisa keyange renge nyera lao Anatu retakamingi dupwa namwa keta opetae palira. Koraisa randa nyiyamuli pyuo nyerama ramo dokona namwa Koraisana yanga paupau lenge doko namwana opetae ingyara.

*Yanga Paupau Lenge Ny-  
erama Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Yanga paupau lenge epo panara dokome dakepa randa nyilyamano dupwa mee ingyara lao sepala leto. <sup>19</sup> Anatunya bange wasiyamo dupwa peparame Anatunya ikinyingi para pyao niyiyamo dupwa pano epo nolakarami dokona kandalana kata kando isaro karaminyi. <sup>20</sup> Bange wasiyamo dupwa peparae mee koo ingyuo pelyamo leya. Anatunya wasisi dupwa mee koo ingyuo pupuli lao paa naya. Anatumi dopa pyuo koo ingyuo sinya leyamo silyamo. Dopa pyuo leyamopape angi nembalu nembo nemba nayamo dokona Anatumi mende pira ingyasi silyamo. <sup>21</sup> Doko Anatunya wasisi bange dupwa yuu gii mendepa mee anjisi rumbyuo see nana lao kiiramo nyera. Dokopa bange peparae mee mondo lao sepala

Anatunya wane wanake dupwa pipya yanga paupau lenge dokona kiiramo nyisi kararami. <sup>22</sup> Anatunya bange peparae wasiyamo dupwame wamba kanda soo dokona piso pao dakepape enda wane mata pilyamo kae lao isa nanyi nembo karenge dopale ingyuo silyamo. <sup>23</sup> Dopa pipyamopape bange dupwame iki randa nao silyaminde daa. Namwa Anatunya Imambu wambo jiyamo niyiamano dupwa opetae dopako pyuo pelyamano. Anatumi namwa wane wanakepe inginyi pyambwapala namwa angi kiiramo nyakara lao isaro karamanoko. <sup>24</sup> Yesu mende pira lao siyamano dokopa lete wai pyao nyiya. Yuu gii andake ene pyaka seramo doko wamba mende kandeyamali doko mende angi pii nara lao suu pyamwali. Mende kando kaenge pili dokona akipamo ene pira lao mali simwalisi? <sup>25</sup> Namwa kanda napalape kinyi piranja lao suu pyapala renge dokona maka nao waa waa lao iso karamano.

<sup>26</sup> Namwa poraiya nalyamo karelyamanopape Imambu dokome kapa epo nyisingi. Namwa atenja dokona apa pyuo larama lao sepa nange. Dokopa Imambu baame Anatu kando namwana lao poraiyuo lakao karenge. Pii poraiyuo laokondali pyuo lamaiyakao karenge. <sup>27</sup> Anatu akali mona kandenge dokome Imam-

bunya suu pingi dupwa soo otenge. Dokona Imambu baame wambu dupwana reke lao Anatu baa suu pilyamo kata dokona palyuo lamaiyuokondali pyuo karenge.

<sup>28</sup> Yuu peparae Anatu baa mona retenge wambu dupwa pipya yulu dupwana peparae keyange inginyi pyambuo pingi doko silyamano. Nakama banya yulu pirami lao kyakale leyamo wambu dupwa pipya dopa pyuo pingi. <sup>29</sup> Anatumi wambo rombo palyiya wambu dupwa nakama banya Ikinyingi yale isa komba pyao parami lapala yapalyuo nyiya. Yapalyuo niyiyamo dokome banya Ikinyingi doko yangonge dolomana baame siki nyuo karara ingilyamo. <sup>30</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi wambu yapalyuo niyiyamo dupwa kyakale leya. Baame kyakale iki lapala kaeyande daa. Baa keta nakama rolae inginyi pyambuo nyiya. Baame keta rolae inginyi pyambuo niyiyamo doko iki daa. Banya yanga paupau lenge doko nakama keta palena lao nyiya.

*Anatunya Mona Retenge  
Doko Yesu Koraisa Keta  
Palenge*

<sup>31</sup> Dopa pyuo silyamo dokona apa laramase? Anatumi namwa tee lapala karara ramo api mendeme namwa randa jerase? <sup>32</sup> Banya Ikinyingi yeelyo

mandeyamo doko range retaro kara napala namwana lao kumala penale leya. Rangena Ikinyingi doko jiya kande. Dokome dee bange wakale dupwa peparae mee jii narase? <sup>33</sup> Api mendeme Anatunya yapo nyisi wambu dupwa nyuo kote larase? Anatu baa rangeme nakama keta koo pali nalyamo lao kando karamo. <sup>34</sup> Dokona mendeme nakama kando lara ingilyase? Yesu Koraisa baa kumapala lete lopo epo papala Anatunya kingi rolaerena karamo. Baame namwana lao Anatu lamaiyuokondali pyako karamo. <sup>35</sup> Apimi namwa Yesu Koraisana mona retenge renga dokona rekya lao nembarase? Randa epara dokome panda mona kenda pira dokome panda randa nyerama dokome panda lopo pira dokome panda pendewa para dokome panda nyisu petenge randa jelana pirami dokome panda kumungi renga dokomepe dusipame Yesunya mona retenge renga doko kapa rekya lao nembarase? <sup>36</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Embena reke lao namwa yuu peparae pyao kumakaramili dokona papyuo karamano.

Namwa mena sipisipi pyao kumarami dopale ingilyamo.

<sup>37</sup> Dupwana mona namba namanale. Dupwa peparae Yesu namwa mona reteyamo doko keta nyuo anamasi minyuo kaeyama.

<sup>38</sup> Mendeme baame namwa mona retenge renga doko rekya lao namba nara doko soo gisilyu. Kumungi renga lete rengaepa dolapome nyuo nembarambinde daa. Anjalape yake panda porai wakale wakalepe dusipame nyuo nembara ingya nara. Dakepape panda rakyamepe bange mendeme nyuo namwa wakale wakale pira ingya nalyamo. <sup>39</sup> Yake ketae dulurena palengendemepe dee isa yuu donorena palengendemepe nyuo wakale wakale pii nara. Pyuo wasiyamo dokona ama mendaki mendemepe Anatunya mona retenge namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta silyamo doko mendeme rekya lao namba nara ingilyamo.

## 9

### *Poleme Isaraele Dupwa Pipya Mona Kendaya*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Koraisana ingilyamo dokome kyambo laa nalyo. Pii dake ama kinyi leto. Imambu Poo Pyasimi nambana monarena suu pingi dokona iso karamo. Dokona namba kinyi rolae leto doko soo gisilyu. <sup>2</sup> Namba rangena wambu ranjama mendaki dokome nakamana lao monarena randa pyuo karalu karamo. Dopako pyuo kondona renga doko andelyamo. <sup>3</sup> Dokona nakamana reke lao Anatunya randa namba keta sinya lao Koraisa yaki nyera

dokome nakama nyisaro pili doko rae maipala dopa pyuo pipuli. <sup>4</sup> Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatunya yapo nyisi karaminyi. Anatumi nakama banya wambu inginyi pyambwapala banya yanga paupau lenge dokona nyuo pisiya. Baame mende piru lao lalu lao lapala nakama pipya kana minyiya. Minyapala banya Lowa doko nakama keta reto apa pyuo Anatu lakandarami lao kata dokona mana lamaiya. Lamaiyamopa nakama Anatunya lalu lao lenge doko kando nyiyami. <sup>5</sup> Anatunya akali andake lapo nakamana rakange kyawa ingyuo kareyami. Koraisa akali ingyuo nakamana rara dokona epeya. Anatu baame wambu dupwa iso karalu karengedokome banya kingi lakando karalu karena, doko kinyi.

<sup>6</sup> Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii doko isa pengendena lao laa nalyo. Dokona lao Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae Anatunya yapo nyisi wambu ingyuo karaminde daa. <sup>7</sup> Dopako pyuo Aporakamena para pyasi dupwana lapo iki Anatunya wane wanakepe ingilyamo. Dokona Anatumi Aporakame lamaiyuo, Aisakena wambu para pyaramo dupwa iki embena ingyarami. <sup>8</sup> Pii doko wane mee wambu mandengenyili pyuo manjirami dupwa Anatunya wane wanakepe ingya nara. Ingya naramopape Anatunya lalu

lao lenge pii soo nyiyaminyi dupwana wane dupwa yapo Aporakamena para pao peyami lao suu pilyu. <sup>9</sup> Anatumi pii dasipana minyuo lao kana minyiya. Yuu gii angi dokopa namba dee eparanopa Serame wane mende manjira leya.

<sup>10</sup> Pii dasipa iki laa nalyo. Enda Orepekana wane lama dolapo namwana rakange kyawa Aisakeme mandeya. <sup>11-12</sup> Wane lama ene manjara lao dokopa Anatumi mende mupwa ingyara lao doko wambo rombo palyiya. Anatu rangeme rombo palyuo, Wane wambo dokome enakana dokona yulu pyakamira lao Orepeka lamaiya. Lamaiyamopa nakamba yulu koope panda keyange mendena wambo pipa nayambinyi dopa lao rombo palyinyi reteya. Reteyamuli pyuo Anatunya rombo palyiya doko nakambana yulu piyambi dokona daa. Banya leyamo kata dokona ingyuo peya. <sup>13</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Nambame Jekope mona retapala Iso epekanda nayo lao palamo.

<sup>14</sup> Dokona namwa apa larama? Anatu baa rolae daanja laramase? Ama daa. <sup>15</sup> Anatumi Mosese kando, Namba rangeme mendali sakao nyiso nyuo kararo laro ramo doko sakao nyiso nyuo kararo. Dee wambu lapo kondo nyisaro laro ramo doko kondo nyisaroko



leya. <sup>16</sup> Doko akalimi keyange pirami dokona lao pii nara. Dee akalinya pinya lao suu pyarami dokona palyuo pyakamirande daa. Anatunya sakao nyiso karengenge range dokome range pira. <sup>17</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dokona kinji Perao lamaiyuo, Renge dokona lao emba kinji rombo palyiyu letamo. Dopa pyuo emba keta nambana porainya rengenge doko lasaka pyuo nambana kingi doko yuu muu dupwana sinya lao piyu leya. <sup>18</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi mendali kando sakame kumapuli lao suu pilyamuli pyuo sakame kumuo dee mendalinya mona kana pokanyi pyambwalana suu pilyamuli pyuo mona kana pokakamingi.

*Anatunya Imbu Singipi Sakao Nyiso Karengenge*

<sup>19</sup> Nakama mendalimi namba langyuo, Pii lapinyi doko rolae ingyapyali doko apa pyuo Anatumi akali koo paleta karamo lao kando nyipyalisi? Api mendeme Anatunya pinya suu pingi doko nyuo isa palyarase? <sup>20</sup> Emba apiyakalendeme karapala dokopa Anatu kando kamba larese? Kapo yuumi wasisi dokome, Emba akipamo namba dopa pyuo wasipi lao piso see nange kandale. <sup>21</sup> Kapo wasingi akali dokome yuu doko nyepala baa range maso pira. Baame yuu lapo nyepala koo keyangepe wasalana suu pyaramuli pyuo wasingi.

<sup>22</sup> Anatumi wambu pinya dopako pyuo piya. Baame banya imbu singi lasaka pyuo banya porainya rengenge doko nolakalana suu pyao kareya. Wambu baame imbu singi mandeyamo dupwa keta oo randa nyerami ingiyamopape waiya lao randa mailana suu pyaa naya. <sup>23</sup> Baame yanga paupau lenge andake doko opetae namwa keta lasaka pinya suu pyapala banya sakao nyiso karengenge rengenge paleyamo dokona doko namwa keta kulimbua jiya. Anatumi banya yanga paupau lenge nyerami lao rapa rapa piyamo dupwa keta panalana suu piya. <sup>24</sup> Dokona lao baame namwa kyakale leyamo wambu dupwa. Juu wambu yango sukusa ikisa kando laa naya. Rara wakale dupwa opetaesa leyamo piya. <sup>25</sup> Dokona lao baame pii mende buku Osia lenge dokona lao piya. Wambu neta dupwa nambana wambuŋu laro lao rara namba wambo mona nyii nange doko nambana mona retenge rara laro leya. <sup>26</sup> Nakama Anatunya wambu daara leyaminyi panda dokona, nakama Anatu lete karenjena wambu larami leya. <sup>27</sup> Aisayame Isaraele wambu dupwana lao pano lao kareya. Isaraele wambu dupwa ipwa

pota kee kana ingyuo paramopape mendasipa iki sukusa epena laro leya.  
 28 Doko Kamongome wambu yuu muu peparaena kote doko muu pinya palyapala waiya lao lao koo piyami dupwana bakimi pyuo pira leya.  
 29 Pii doko Aisaya leyamo kata dokonako pelyamo. Kamongo Anatu Porai dokome namwana rakange kyawa dupwa para pyao jii nayali doko namwa yuu Sotoma Gomorapana piyamo dopale ingyuo pupyali.

*Isaraele Wambu Waili Pii Keyange Sepala Apa Piyamisi?*

30 Dokona lao namwa apa laramase? pii laro dake. Rara menge dupwa rangeme wambo Anatupa rolae karamwali lao suu pyaa nayami. Nakama kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo peya.  
 31 Dopa piyaminyipape Anatunya rombo palyisi wambu dupwa nakama lowa dokome Anatupa rolae karamwali lao piyaminyipape angi rolae koto nyelana saka nayami. 32 Akipamo saka nayamipi? Renge doko Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami. Mee yulu dokona minyuo rolae karalana suu piyami. Nakama lukumungi kana dokona lukumuyami. 33 Lukumungi

kana dokona lukumuyami doko Anatuya pii poo pyasi dokona lao, Kandalapape, nambame yuu Sayone wambu lukumarami lao kana reteyo.  
 Kana dokona pyalyaminyapala pao palirami.  
 Dopa piramopape mendali baa mona mairamo dokome baa elya nyii nara.

## 10

1 Yangonemoo, nambana monarena angingyuo Anatu kando namba rangena wambu dupwa sukusa nyipyali lao suu pyao atera lakao karo. 2 Nakamana yulu doko sepala pano lao karo. Nakama kinyi Anatunya yulu dokona poraiyuo pilyaminyi. Dopa piminyipape angi poraiyuo see nao pilyaminyi. 3 Anatu range keta nyuo rolae pisiya kata doko see nayami. See napala nakama kata mende rangeme wapuo pinya lao suu pyao kareyami. Dopa pyuo Anatunya wambu nyuo rolae pisiyamo kata dokona papyuo kara nalyaminyi. 4 Koraisame Lowa doko otanyi nembeya. Dokona lao mendeme baa mona mairami dupwa Anatupa rolae inginyi pyambulyamo.

*Anatunya Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yulu Doko Lapona Iki Daa*

5 Pii dokona lao Moseseme apa pyuo Lowame namwa Anatupa nyuo rolara lao pyao reto dokopa,

Lowame laramuli pyuo pipala Anatupa rolae ingyuo kararami leyapya. <sup>6</sup> Leyamopape apa pyuo namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome namwa Anatupa nyuo rolara lao pyasi palamo. Dokona lao nakama rangeme lao dokopa, Api mendeme yake panda parape? laa nalapape. Pii renge doko api Koraisa nyepala lanyuo eparape? lao laramisa pira. <sup>7</sup> Dopako pyuo, Api isa yuu dunurena parape? laa nalapape. Pii renge doko api Koraisa nyepala pulyuo parape? lao laramisa pira. <sup>8</sup> Dokona ingyuo pii mende pyasi palamo doko. Anatu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano waili pii doko nakamana mona anda palipyamopa polo larami ingilyamo. <sup>9</sup> Nakamana kambu dokome lao, Yesu baa Kamongo doko Anatumi baa lopo nyiya lao soo nyerami ramo dokome nakama lete wai pyao nyeramisana pira. <sup>10</sup> Namwana monarena Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamasana Anatupa rolo pelyamo. Namwana kambu dokome pii doko ena nembo leyamasana lete wai pyao nyisi karamano. <sup>11</sup> Anatumu pii pyasi dokome dopa letamo. Mendeme Anatu mona mairana ramo doko elya nyii nara. <sup>12</sup> Baame nyisinyana lao kee larami dupwa nyuo elyapi keta pisara. Juu wambupi rara mengepe mendarele ingyuo paa naraminyi-

pape pii doko wambu peparaena keta palamo. Anatu baa peparaena Kamongo karamo. <sup>13</sup> Buku Baepole lao dokopa, Kamongona kinginya lao nyisinyana larami wambu dupwa mende neta paa nana lao lete wai pyao nyera letamo.

<sup>14</sup> Nakama baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa namili dokome baa apa pyuo baa nyisala epena lao kyakale lamilisi? Baa see namili dokome apa pyuo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyamilipi? Dee waili pii polo lenge akali kara namili dokome apa pyuo similisi? <sup>15</sup> Pii minyuo papingi akali mapanyi namba namili doko apa pyuo waili pii doko polo lamaimilisi? Buku Baepole dokona dopa lao, Waili pii minyuo papingi wambu pii keyange minyuo eparaminyipana wambu raeme kumuo serami ingilyamo. <sup>16</sup> Siyaminyipape nakama peparaeme waili pii doko soo nyilyaminde daa. Akali Aisana baa rangeme lao, Kamongo apimoo namwana waili pii soo nyiyamipi? leya. <sup>17</sup> Kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko waili pii singi dokona epenge. Dee waili pii doko Koraisana lao lenge dokona silyamisana pingi. <sup>18</sup> Dopa pyuo pupyamopape nakama piso serowale. Juu wambu waili pii see nayami doko kinyisi? Doko ama kinyi siyami. Pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Pii minyuo papingi akalinya

pii lasi doko yuu mure  
lao pao kapa pyuo  
nakamana pii doko yake  
yuupa rambungi  
dolapona peya letamo.

<sup>19</sup> Dokona nambame lao  
dokopa, Isaraele wambu  
dupwa see nayamisi?  
lao piso sero ramo doko  
Mosese baa wambo angi  
lao kareyamo doko soo  
kaelyamano. Pii angi doko  
dopa leya.

Nambame wambu dupwa  
rara angi ingyuo paa  
nalyamo dupwa pipya  
yango palyalapa lao  
piru.

Nambame Juu wambu  
nakama keta rara  
kopyali dupwa pipya  
imbu singi manjo  
karalapale lao piru  
leya.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa lapala pii doko  
Aisayame paka nao lao  
kareya.

Wambu namba suu pyaa  
nayami dupwame  
namba koto nyiyami.

Dopako pyuo wambu namba  
kee lao kota nayami  
dupwa keta namba  
epo paneyo leya.

<sup>21</sup> Aisayame Isaraele wambu  
dupwa kando, Wambu  
kamba lao kopetame pyuo  
karenge dupwa yuu peparae  
nakama yongo maiyuo  
kareyo leya.

## 11

*Anatunya Sakao Nyiso  
Karenge Doko Isaraele Keta  
Paley*

<sup>1</sup> Dokona lao mende  
piso serowale, Anatu baa  
rangena wambu dupwa  
mata maiyase? Ama mai  
naya. Namba range doko Is-  
araeleko Aporakamena para  
piyamo dokonande. Ben-  
jamenena rara angi dokona  
ingyuo karo doko nakama  
silyaminyi.

<sup>2</sup> Anatumi  
banya wambu wambo kanda  
soo busiyamo dokopana  
rombo palyiyamo dupwa  
mata mai nange. Ilainjame  
Isaraele dupwa kando lao  
nembo kote lalana Anatupa  
atenja leyamo doko Bae-  
polena pii mende pyasi  
palamo doko silyaminyi.

<sup>3</sup> Kamongo, nakamame em-  
bena poropeta dupwa pyao  
kumakao tembole andana  
kiso maingi kana pyare  
lasi lalyinyi nembeyami.  
Namba yeelyo karapunupa  
pyao kumakamwali lao suu  
pilyaminyi. <sup>4</sup> Anatumi Ilainja  
apa lao isingi lamaiya?  
Akali malu (7,000) yaki nii  
napala isa bange kingi Bealo  
lengende lakanda nayami  
dupwa namba range akali  
dupwa nambame retaro  
karo.

<sup>5</sup> Yuu gii dakepa  
dopaleko ingyuo pelyamo.  
Anatumi banya sakao nyiso  
karenge dokome lao wambu  
lapo iki rombo palyuo nyiya.  
<sup>6</sup> Akali dupwa yulu keyange  
piyamindena rombo palyuo  
nyiyande daa. Banya sakao  
nyiso karenge dokome renge  
kuiyuo sukusa nyiyasa piya.  
Akali dupwana keyange  
piyamindena Anatumi  
rombo palyuo nyiyali doko

banya sakao nyiso karengere  
 renge doko mee male male  
 laonjo lamwali.

7 Dopa pyuo pelyamo  
 dokona apa laramase? Is-  
 araele wambu dupwame  
 koteyami doko angi kando  
 nyii nayami. Wambu

mendasipa iki Anatumi  
 rombo palyiya dusipame  
 kando nyiyami. Menge  
 dupwa Anatumi kee leyamo  
 dokopa mee kumasi ingyuo  
 peteyami. 8 Anatunya pii

pyasi dokona lao dokopa,  
 Anatumi nakamana suu  
 pingi ukiaki minyuo naka-  
 mana mona doko nyuo  
 kame kame soo karengere  
 wambu ingyini pyambuya.  
 Yuu gii dokona piso epo  
 dakepa opetae nakama lenge  
 kopa pisipyamo kale poeyo  
 karaminyi. 9 Dokona lao  
 Dapitimi dopa pyuo leya.

Nakama nenge nenge yuu  
 gii dokona kone  
 makarami dokona  
 mangena minyinya.

Nakama randa nyuo karo isa  
 puu pao penale.

10 Nakamana lenge rambu-  
 ramopa kapa kanda  
 nana.

Nakama pongalya pongana  
 pyuo karo randa an-  
 dake nyuo karena.

11 Nambame piso silyu.  
 Juu dupwa nakama lukuma-  
 pala dokopa yuu dupwana  
 pao palipala kwaeyamisi?  
 Ama daa. Nakama koo  
 piyamisa lete wai pyao  
 nyingi renge doko menge  
 dupwa keta paleya. Doko  
 kandapala Juu dupwame

rara menge dupwana lao  
 yango palyarami. 12 Juu dup-  
 wame renge koo piyaminyi  
 dokona lao renge keyange  
 andake Juu daa rara wakale  
 dupwa keta paleyamopa  
 Juu dupwa imambunya  
 pendewa peyamopa menge  
 dupwa keta renge keyange  
 andake nyiyami. Juu wambu  
 peparae sukusa eparami  
 dokopa renge keyange an-  
 dake wakasa doko andara.

*Anatumi Juu Daa Rara  
 Wakale Dupwa Sukusa Nyiya*

13 Dakepa nambame  
 nakama rara menge dupwa  
 kando larowale. Namba rara  
 menge dupwana aposele  
 akali ingyuo yulu doko  
 mondo lao pyulu pyuo  
 piru. 14 Juu wambu dup-

wame namba nakamba keta  
 Anatunya Imambunya yulu  
 keyange mana langirunu  
 auwo kando yango palya-  
 pala dokona imilinya suu  
 pyao piruwale. 15 Anatumi  
 nakama mata maiyamo  
 dokopa menge dupwa Ana-  
 tumi baapa nyuo minyinyi  
 pyambuya. Nakama sukusa  
 dee eparaminyi dokopa apa  
 pyuo paramisi? Nakama  
 malu anda palenge dopakale  
 karapala Anatu keta lopo  
 eparamisa pira.

16 Juu wambunya rora  
 ambasupi Anatunya ingyuo  
 kareyami dokona para pyao  
 nyiyami dupwa opetae  
 banya ingyuo parami.  
 Rakange kyawa Aporakame  
 baa Anatunya ingyuo  
 kareyamosa banya rara  
 doko Anatunya ingyarasa

pira. Isana pingi dupwa Anatu mairami ramo doko yoko peparae banyako ingyara. <sup>17</sup> Olipi isa angi dokona wangya lapo lakyuo peyamopa olipi aeyange lapo epo dokona kimbu soo andeya. Nakamba rara menge dupwa olipi isa aeyange dopakale ingyuo karenge. Doko epapu lete karengepe porainya rengepe Juu keta palamo dokona epo kimbu sepala karaminyi. <sup>18</sup> Dokona lao rara paka lakyuo pasi dupwana kando giyalya giyana pii narami ingilyamo. Apa pyuo nakama kingi lakandaramipi? Nakama mee isa wangya pangepe. Nakamame pingi doko porainyi pyambwa nalyaminyi. Pingi dokome nakama minyaro karamo.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa piramopape nakamame isingi langyuo, Pii letene doko angi ingyapyamopape namba panda jelana wangya dupwa lakyuo isa peyami kanda lare. <sup>20</sup> Doko kinyi. Juu dupwa soo nyii nayami dokome lakyuo isa peyami. Dopa piyaminyipape nakama soo nyilyaminyi dokome neta lakyuo parami ingya nalyamo. Dokona lao rangena kingi lakandaramano lao kando waso karalapape. <sup>21</sup> Anatu baame Juu wambu wangya angi dopale dupwa karena kaeya napala lakinyi nembeya. Baame nakama mee karalu karalamisi lao kaerase?

<sup>22</sup> Anatu banya yulu lama palamo. Dokona mende anjiki pingi rengepe kata pao karengepe yulu dolapona kandelyamano. Isa pasi dupwa baame poraiyuo kaepala nembo kaenge. Dopa pilyamopape emba mona maingi dokona baame banya anjiki pingi renge doko emba keta palena lara ramo dokona lao baame emba kando anjiki pyuo karalu karara. Dee embame banya anjiki pingi renge dokona kara nare ramo doko emba opetaeko neta paresa pira. <sup>23</sup> Juu dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nange kata dokona puu pao paa narami ramo doko wambo kareyami dokona range epena lara. Doko Anatu baame dopa pyuo pinya saka naa nange. <sup>24</sup> Nakama rara menge dupwa isa olipi aeyange dokona wangya lakyuo papala wamba karengenyili pyuo kara napala olipi angi keyange dokona rambu lapala andenge dopakale. Juu rara dupwa isa angi keyange dopakale. Dokona Anatumi isa wangya lakyuo epeyamo dokonako awa awa pyuo nyuo range kimbu sakamira.

*Anatunya Sakao Nyiso Karenge Renge Doko Wambu Peparae Keta Palamo*

<sup>25</sup> Yangonemoo kinyinya renge yalu pyuo siyamo doko nambame nakama simili lao suu pilyu. Dokome nakama kendeputi mupwanja lao suu

pyaa nalapa lao nyisara. Pii dopale ingyuo palamo. Isaraele wambu dupwa kamba lao karaminyipape rakyame dopako pyuo kamba lao karalu kararami ingya nalyamo. Enakana Isaraele daa rara wakale andarele sukusa eparaminyi dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana kamba lenge yulu dupwa yaki nyerami ingilyamo.  
 26 Dopa piramo doko Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyero leyamo doko pii mende pyasi palamo doko semana.

Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Akali yuu Sayone piso epara. Baa epo Jekopena para piyamo dupwana yulu koo dupwa neta nembara letamo.

27 Nambame nakamana koo dupwa nyuo nembakamipala nakama pipya lao kana minyaro leya.

28 Yesunya waili pii doko mata mailiyaminyi dokona lao Juu dupwa Anatunya yanda pimwai ingyara. Doko rara menge dupwa sukusa eparami dopale ingyuo para. Dopa piramopape Anatunya rombo palyuo nyisi dokomepe dee rakange kyawa Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo dusipana reke lao nakama banya puu minyingi ingyuo karaminyi. 29 Dokona lao Anatumi banya rombo palyuo elyape keta pisiyamo dupwa pipya reke lao banya suu pingi alowa pii nange.

30 Nakama rara menge dupwa wambowana Anatu kamba lao kareyamipya. Kareyaminyipape Juu wambu kamba leyaminyi dokome Anatunya sakao nyiso karengere rengere nakama keta palamo. 31 Kata mendaki dokonako palyuo Anatunya sakao nyiso karengere rengere doko rara menge keta paleya. Doko nakama Juu dupwame nyimwali lao suu pyami dokome Anatupa kamba lao karaminyi. 32 Wambu peparaee yulu koo piyami dokona Anatumi nakamana koo dokome nakama anjaro karena leya. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipa Anatumi nakama sakapala pyuo nyera doko kandapala rae mairami.

*Anatunya Kingi Doko Lakando Palena lao Karamanale*

33 Anatu baa yuu muu dupwa peparaena Kamongo. Banya singinya rengepe soo gisingi rengepe ama andake wakasa ingyuo silyamo. Api mendeme baa suu pyao karamo dupwa sepala polo larape? Api mendeme baa dopa pyuonde karengere lao soo nyerese? 34 Dokona pii pyasi mende palamo doko, Kamongona suu pingi dorena apimi silyase? Apimi baa dopa pipingili lao mana lamairase? 35 Api mendeme baa bange mailyamindena baame yano pyakamira ingingipi? 36 Anatu baame bange peparaee pyuo wasiya.

Wasapala bange peparae banya kingi kapena pyuo wasisi dupwa banya ingyuo silyamo. Anatu baa neta renge ingyuo karalu kare-nale, doko kinyi.

## 12

*Namwa Anatunya Yulu Dokona Kumuo Maipala Pirama*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo Anatumi banya sakame kumungi doko namwana lao andakyuo peyamo dokona lao nakamame poraiyuo simili lao langilyu. Nakama range lete karo dokopa Anatu kumuo maipala karalapape. Dopa pipala dokopa Anatu keta iki pyamalyuo karo baa rae mainyi pyambuo pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo kata doko Anatu angi kinyi kumuo maiyuo lao kararamisa pira.

<sup>2</sup> Mee wambu dupwame rae mairami kata dokona pasarami daa. Anatumi nakamana mona andarena alowa pyuo suu pingi doko kapu kyakana. Kapu kyakaramo dokopa Anatumi emba apa pipili lao suu pilyamo lao sere. Dokopa keyange doko anjuku lao soo nyuo Anatu apa pirusa rae maira lao dokona soo nyuo yulu anjuku yapasi lao dusipana soo kararami ingilyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi namba keta jiya doko nakama peparae langyuo leto. Emba range kamame wakasalende karo

lao suu pyaa napipi. Emba mee akali ingyuo karo lao karape. Rangena suu pingi dokona inyimungu karape. Nakama range mendaki mendaki lao kapa ingingi lao suu pingi Anatumi palyakayamo dokona piso emba aki akalinde karo lao pyapi pyuo soo karape.

<sup>4</sup> Namwa mendaki doko yanenge peparae kingi wakale wakale letamano. Wakale wakale dupwame yulu mendaki dokonako pii nange.

<sup>5</sup> Kata mendaki dokona ingyuo namwa wambu malu ingipyamopape Koraisa keta mendakyamwa dokopa mee mendaki ingilyamo. Namwa mendaki doko yanenge dupwa kingi wakale wakale lenge. Dopale ingyuo namwa yango suksa kimbu silya sana pisi karamano.

<sup>6</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi jiyamo dokona piso yulu wakale wakale apa pyuonde pirami lao jiyamo dupwana range pimana. Anatunya waili pii lamaingi yulu pirami lao jiya ramo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano dokona palyuo range pimana.

<sup>7</sup> Banya kende-mande yulu pirami lao jiya ramo doko range pimana. Dee mana lenge yulu jiya ramo doko dokona pimana.

<sup>8</sup> Dee yango mendali nyiso porainyi pyambwarami lao jiyande ramo doko dokonako pimana. Mendeme akali mendali bange mee mokwa soo maira ramo dokona



mee rae maiyuo mainya. Akali mendaki kapa palyuo karara ramo doko baa yulu poraiyuoko pyuo karena. Mendeme wambu dupwa kando anjiki pyuo karara ramo dokome baa mumu lenge akali ingyuo kara nana.

<sup>9</sup> Mona retarami ramo dokopa mee mona retele lao kara napala angi mona retalapape. Yulu koo dupwa epekanda nao karalapape. Keyange dokona pinya rungi rungi pyao pipape. <sup>10</sup> Nakama Koraisa keta yangonge ingyamo dokona yango mendali dokona poraiyuoko mona retalapape. Yango mendena kingi ketae pyambwalana wangu lakapala pyuo karalapape. <sup>11</sup> Maka suku suku naa napala yulu poraiyuoko pipape. Kamongo dokona yulu pinya mona kare kare karo pipape. <sup>12</sup> Yesu epara lao silyaminyi dokona raeme kumuo karalapape. Randa nyerami dokopa mona sinyo lao elya kalo karo yuu peparae atenja pyao karalapape. <sup>13</sup> Wambu yango lapo bange aeya nara ramo dokopa embena bange sera ramo dokona lapo nyiso mairi. Embena anda dokona kanda nange mende ramo dupwa yako yako lao nyere.

<sup>14</sup> Emba randa jerami dupwa Anatumi nyisinyo lao atenja lakamyuo karare. Doko kinyi, nakama kokwa soo pumili lao atenja laa napala Anatunya keyange renge nakama keta palipyali lao lakamyuo karare. <sup>15</sup> Rae

mairami dupwa role pyao rae maiyuo, kondo pisirami dupwa role pyao kondoko karape. <sup>16</sup> Wambu mendaki kando keyange pipala lapo kando mendena palyuo pii napipi. Monjokanye see napala mee yulu sera dupwana nyuo pyuo karare. Emba kendeputi wakasande karo lao suu pyaa napipi.

<sup>17</sup> Mendeme emba kando koo pira ramo dokopa isingi koomeko pyuo yano nyii napipi. Wambumi yulu mende keyange lao suu pyarami dokona kapa piri. <sup>18</sup> Emba range keta mondo lao pirili yulu paliramo dokona akali peparae keta mona kyuuo lao sinyale lao pyuo karape. <sup>19</sup> O yangonemoo nakama kando koo piyami kande dokopa isingi pii nalapape. Nakamame pirami doko suu pyao Anatunya imbu singi nakama keta palenale. Pii poo pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Nambame isingi pyakaro, nambame bakeme pyuo isingi pyakaro lao Kamongome letamo lao pyasi palamo. <sup>20</sup> Baepole dokona dopa letamo. Embena nyiso petenge akali lopo pira ramo doko baa nenge nena lao mairi. Ipwa naa nara ramo dokopa ipwa mairi. Dopa piri ramo dokopa baa range elyame kumara. <sup>21</sup> Yulu koo dokome emba nyuo anamasi minya nanale. Embena yulu keyange dokome yulu koo nyuo isa palyuo karape.

# 13

*Namwa Gapomanena  
Pii Kamba Laa Narama  
Ingilyamo*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu peparae gapomanena lowa minyuo kararami ingilyamo. Gapomane yulu doko mee epa naya. Anatumi nakama karena lapala gapomane inginyi pyambungi. <sup>2</sup> Mendeme gapomane nembalana lara ramo doko Anatunya lowa pii kamba larasa pira. Dopa piraminyi wambu dupwa keta kote doko range keta nyinyi pisarasa pira. <sup>3</sup> Pundu nyuo koo pingi wambumi iki gapomane kando pakarami. Yulu keyange pingi wambu dupwame gapomane pakaraminde daa. Emba gapomane paka nalana suu pyare ramo doko keyange dupwa anjuku lao koto nyuo pyuo karare. Dopa pyuo karare ramo dokopa gapomaneme emba lakandara. <sup>4</sup> Gapomane doko Anatunya kendemande ingyuo nakama kapa serami dokona yulu pyakalyamo. Yulu koo piri ramo dokopa gapomane kiniyi pakare. Dokopa baame male lao nakama randa jerande daa. Angingyuo randa jera porai doko baa keta silyamo. Baa Anatunya kendemande ingyuo dokome yulu koo pingi dupwa keta Anatunya imbu singi doko gapomane keta nakama randa mainya epenge. <sup>5</sup> Renge dokona lao nakama gapomanena pii minyarami ingilyamo.

Anatunya imbu singi nyeramano lapala gapomane yulu minyaraminde daa. Nakamana monana suu pingimi opetae langyuo karamo dokona sepala minyuo kararami.

<sup>6</sup> Takisi kana doko renge dokona lao maiyuo karaminyi. Gapomane baa yulu dopale dokona mondo lao pingi doko Anatu pyakamilyasa pingi. <sup>7</sup> Dokona lao takisi kana doko kapa pyalapape. Nakama rangena lao takisi pyao dee takisi kana kata wakale mendena kee lara ramo dokona pyaoko pipape. Dopa pyuo gapomane dokonape dee yulu wakale mendenape piyaminyi kandeyami kande, dolapona nakamame kingi ketae pyambuo lakando kararami ingilyamo.

*Nakama Yango Sukusa  
Yulu Pyuo Nyisalapape*

<sup>8</sup> Bange dupwa pakiki nyuo retakamyuo kara nalapape. Mendali mona retarami doko yano dopale ingyuo nakama keta pakiki sinya. Mendeme yango mona retaramo doko Lowa dokona minyuo kaelyo lao piyasa piya. <sup>9</sup> Pii lowana pyasi palamo dokona lao dokopa, Kepo pii nalapape. Pyao kumasa nalapape. Waa nyii nalapape. Nyipuli nyipuli suu pyaa nalapape, dopa lao palamo. Dusipape menge lapo opetaepe pyasi palamo. Dupwa peparae lowa pii mendakimi simu pyao minyaro karamo. Doko dopa letamo. Wambu yango

dupwa emba range mona nyilini doko suu pyaoko mona reto karape, letamo. <sup>10</sup> Yango mona retara ramo dokome doko kando koo pinya yakara pira. Yango mona retare ramo dokome Lowa pii peparae minyaresa pira.

<sup>11</sup> Embame yuu gii doko anjokorape lao silini dokome pii lamwa dokona palyuo pyuo karape. Doko lenge rao karalapape lao gii doko epo kaelyamo. Namwa wamba mona maipala Kurisene ingiyama dokopa Koraisana lete wai pyao nyera doko nanesale siya. Doko epapu repetale epo kaelyamo. <sup>12</sup> Iminjingi doko isa pao kaepyamopa yuu gii angi doko repeta epelyamo. Iminjingi yulu dokona pii namanale. Yanga paupau lenge kaku walakyape dupwame minyuo yanda pirama doko nyuo minyaro karamana. <sup>13</sup> Namwame biya napalako karele lao kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo kara napala pamuku yulupi yulu karo petenge dupwa suu pyaope pyakandenge yulupi dee yango palyingipi yulu dupwa yaki nyelapape. Epapu yangelyamo kandanyi nembo karenge dopale ingyuo mondo lao pyuo karamana. <sup>14</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana yanda pingi bange dupwa nyepala nakamana yanengena nyakamipuli lao suu pingi dokona pii sakami nalapape.

## 14

### *Yango Mende Kando Laa Nalapape*

<sup>1</sup> Akali mende Kurisene porai ingyuo kara naya kande doko nyuo arapunya manjo karalapape. Dopa pyuo baa kanda sikya sikyuo lao apiyanda pyo laa nalapape. <sup>2</sup> Akali mendeme poraiyuo kapa ingingi lao suu pyalu pyao pyaramo dokome nenge peparae langa nara. Naramopape Kurisene porai ingyuo kara nara dokome kyaka nenge nenge dupwa iki nara. <sup>3</sup> Akali nenge peparae nenge dokome akali nenge lapo yapo naramo doko kando giyalya giyana pyuo pii nana. Dokona lao akali kyaka nenge nara dokome mende doko kando laa nanako. Renge doko Anatu baame mata maiyuo kareyande daa. <sup>4</sup> Kendemande akali mendena doko kando dopa pingi dapa pingi lao leene doko emba angi apisi? Pii doko yulu pyakamaingi akali range dokome baa isa pelyamo laope dee kapa mondo lao pilyamo lao kandapala lara, Kamongo dokome baa mondo lao pinya laramosa angi mondo lao pira lyakande.

<sup>5</sup> Akali mendena suu pingi dokome yuu gii mende doko mupwa lao suu pyao karenge. Dee mendeme yuu gii dupwa mee dopaleko lao suu pingi. Akali mendaki mendaki lao nakama rangena suu pingi dokona

dopa pyuo suu pyao penge.  
<sup>6</sup> Akali mendaki mendeme suu pingi dokona Kamongo dokona reke lalana dokome yuu gii mendaki mupwana lao suu pyao karara. Akali nenge lapo yapo naa nange doko Anatu kingi dokona lao nenge. Doko nao karo dokopa baa kando sangyulao narasa pira. Akali nenge lapo iki yapo nenge doko Anatu kingi dokona lao nenge. Doko nao karo dokopa baa kando sangyuko lao narasa pira. <sup>7</sup> Dokona lao namwa mendeme range dokona sisu lao kara nenge. Dopako pyuo mendeme range dokona sisu lao kumarama ingya nenge. Lete kararama ramo doko Kamongona yulu sera. <sup>8</sup> Dee kumarama ramo doko banyako yulu sera. Lete kararama ramo panda kumarama ramo doko namwa Kamongona. <sup>9</sup> Koraisa baa kumuo palipala lopo lete epeya. Doko kumunginyape lete karengenape dolapona Kamongo ingyuo karalana lopo epeya. <sup>10</sup> Yulu dopale silyamo dokona akipamo embame yangone kando kooŋo lao karese? Dee dokonako akipamo yangone kando giyalya giyana pyuo karese? Namwa peparaee Anatumya lenge kambu dokona kararamano dokopa baame kote lara ingilyamo. <sup>11</sup> Anatumya pii poo pyasi dokona letamo. Nambana pii kinyi lao karo dokona wambu peparaee epo wampambu pii pyaro pisir-

ami ingilyamo.

Dee wambu peparaeme namba Anatumya lao panembena lao kararami ingilyamo

lao Kamongo baame letamo.

<sup>12</sup> Namwa range wakale wakale apa pyuo kareyama lao Anatu keta lamairama ingilyamo.

*Embena Yangone Isa Paa Nana*

<sup>13</sup> Dokona lao nakama yango sukusa mendali koo pingi pingi lao laa namanale. Embena yangone lukuma nana lao pirinyipa koono arapu dokona paa nana.

<sup>14</sup> Kamongo Yesupa role pyao karamano dokona bange dupwana mende karo pisa nalyamo lao soo gisilyu. Akali mendeme bange mende koo ingilyamo lao suu pyara ramo doko suu pingi doko banya suu pingi dokona iki palira ingilyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Embame narene dokome yangone randa mairi ramo doko mona retenge kata dokona reto karalu kara naresa pira. Embena nenge narene dokome akali dokona lao Koraisa kumakamiya doko isa pakami nana.

<sup>16</sup> Embame mende keyange lao suu pyare ramo bange dokona wambu lapome kandapala ketae nembo laa nana. <sup>17</sup> Pii doko Anatumya

isingi yulu doko nenge nao ipwa nao pirami dopale daa. Isingi yulu doko rolae pingi yulupi mona kyuu lao singipi rae maingi reengepe dusipa Imambu Poo Pyasimi jingi.

18 Yulu dusipana minyuo Koraisana yulu pira ramo doko Anatumi baa epekando kararamopa akali dupwame baako ketae pyambwarami.

19 Dokona lao mona kyuu lao sera kata dokona koto pimana. Dopa pyuo pipala akali yango dupwa porainyi pyambwamanale.

20 Mee nenge dokona lao Anatumi yulu keyange piyamo doko kokwa sinyi nembo nare. Nenge peparae narama ramo doko mee kapa ingyara. Dopa pyuo naramanopape yango mendali kandapala koo keta palira nengende narama ramo doko rolae daa.

21 Minju naope ipwa waene naope panda dee yulu wakale laponape yango mendali koo keta para ingyara ramo dusipana waso kararama ingilyamo. Dopa pirama ramo doko rolae ingyuo para.

22 Embena suu pinginya anjukunya mende rolae lao serene doko Anatupa iki wato larambi. Akali mendeme baapa pii pali nara lao range sepala pyuo karamo dokona rae maiyuo karara ingilyamo.

23 Dopa piramopape nenge naramo dokona mendakinya palyuo suu pyapala naa naramo dokona Anatumi baa koonjo lara. Dopako pyuo mendakinya palyuo suu pyapala naa nara ramo doko Satane kata dokona ingilyamo.

*Nyiso Yulu Pingi Doko*

1 Namwa Yesu poraiyuo mona maingi dupwame Kurisene porai ingya nalyaminyi dupwa mona reto nakamana kenda dupwa nyuo sakamyuo karamana. Namwa range dokona ketae pyambuo yulu pii narama.

2 Namwame yangonge dupwa mona seramo karena lao lakando karamana. Dopa pirama dokopa banya Yesu kapa ingingi lao soo nyiyamo doko poraiyuo andara.

3 Koraisa range lakando kareyande daa. Pii poo pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Pii kopyali minyinyi nembo leyaminyi dupwa namba keta soo punjiya letamo.

4 Anatunya pii poo pyasi dupwa mee pali nalyamo. Namwa mana langira dokona pyasi palamo. Dokome namwa Yesu keta mende pira lao suu pyaope dee namwana langa mee waiya lao pii nao isaro petengepe dee namwana porainyi pyambungipi dolapome pii poo pyasi dokona pyao reto jiya.

5 Anatu namwa langa mee pii nao isaro petengepe porainyi pyambungipi dolapo jiya dokome nakama nyiso nakama range sukusa Yesu Koraisa piyamuli pyuo pirami lao lasaka pira.

6 Dopa pira ramo dokopa nakama peparae pii mendakinya palyuo namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange Anatu dokona lakando kararami ingilyamo.

**15**

*Range Kame Soo Mendali*

*Waili Pii Doko Juu Keta Soo  
Dokopa Rara Wakale Keta  
Peya*

7 Yango sukusa nakama kando nyilya nana pyuo karalapape. Doko Anatunya neta renge yulu dokona Koraisame nakama kando nyiyapya dokona dopa pyuo karalapape. <sup>8</sup> Koraisana baa Juu dupwana kendemande akali ingyuo epeyamo doko Anatumi yaki nyii nao karalu karamo lao lasaka pyuo kareya. Doko Anatumi Aporakame, Aisake, Jekopemoo pipya lao kana miniyamo doko angi ingyuo peya. <sup>9</sup> Dopako pyuo Juu daa rara wakale dupwame Antunya sakao pyuo nyingi dokona lao lakandarami dokona Yesu baa kendemande akali ingyuo epeya. Baepole pii dokona dopa letamo.

Dokona lao nambame rara menge pipya karo emba lakandaro.

Nambame embena kingi dokona lao kenane pyao lakando kararo.

<sup>10</sup> Dokonako palyuo dee kamba letamo.

Nakama rara menge dupwa Anatunya rombo palyuo nyisi wambu dupwa piya raeme kumuo karalapape.

<sup>11</sup> Dokona lao,

Rara menge dupwa nakama Kamongo Anatunya kingi lakando karalapape.

Wambu peparae baa poraiyuo lakando karalapape.

<sup>12</sup> Dokona Aisayame dopa leya.

Jesena para pyaramo dokona mende epara.

Baa epo rara menge dupwa iso karara.

Nakamame baa keta mende pira lao soo nyerami leya.

<sup>13</sup> Anatumi mende pira lao suu pingi jiya dokome nakamana kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona piso rae maingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta palyuo simbuo epena lao jera. Dopa piyamo dokona piso nakama Yesu mende pira lao suu pingi doko Imambu Poo Pyasinya porainya renge dokona piso ando karena.

*Renge Mendena Poleme Pii  
Poraiyuo Pyao Reteya Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Yangonemoo, nakama keta keyangena rengepe singinya renge peparaepe pali simbwapyasa yango sukusa kapa mana larami ingilyamo doko angi soo gisilyu.

<sup>15</sup> Pii nakama langipu dupwana lapo poraiyuwale langipunupape namba pepa dake pyalana dokopa mona kendapunde daa. Nakama dee suu pyamili yaka suu pyapu dokona pilyu.

<sup>16</sup> Anatumi rara menge dupwana lao Yesu Koraisana kendemande yulu jiyamo dokome paka napala pepa dake pyao jilyu. Nambame Anatunya waili pii keyange doko polo lamaiyuo purisi yulu dokona pyuo karapusa pilyamo.

Nambame dopa pyuo pilyu dokona rara menge dupwa epo Anatu kumuo mairami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakama nyera ingilyamo. Nyeparamopa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama nyuo Anatu keta pyamalyara. <sup>17</sup> Yesu Koraisapa role pyao yulu pyuo karo. Dokona lao Anatunya yulu dokona mona pyakalyuo pyapyamo karo. <sup>18</sup> Nambame mendena kata palyuo lao kara naro. Rara menge dupwana suu pyao Koraisame namba keta yulu pyamalyiyamo Anatunya kata lasaka piyu dokona paka nao laro ingilyamo. Pii leyonopape yulu piyunupape dolapome yulu doko pyakamiyu. <sup>19</sup> Yulu wambumi pii nange yulupi wambu lengeme kando seramili yulupi dolapona banya porai renge dokome pyakare leya. Anatunya Imambunya porainya renge dokome renge palyiyamopa rara menge dupwana lao pyakamiyu. Dokona lao Jerusaleme piso lao pao Ilirikame yuu dokona pyaka sepala Koraisana waili pii keyange dokona laokondaliko pyuo lao papyuo kareyo. <sup>20</sup> Nambame Koraisana kingi see nayami yuu dupwana lao lamaipuli yaka lao suu pyao kareyo. Doko namba mendalena rapa rapa pisi dokona pela paa napuli lao suu piyu. <sup>21</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dopa letamo.

Wambu nakamame lamai nayami dupwame epo

kandarami,  
dee see nange dupwame epo  
kando soo nyeramiko  
letamo.

*Pole Yuu Orome Panya  
Rapa Rapa  
Pyuo Kareya*

<sup>22</sup> Dopa pyuo karey-onopape yulu dokona yuu malu mee kata tokwapa piya. <sup>23</sup> Dopa pyuo peyamopape yuu darena yulu kapa pyuo otelyo. Namba ee kana malu meena nakama kandalala ipuli lao suu pyao kareyo. <sup>24</sup> Dopa pyuo karapala, dakepa nakama keta epena suu pilyu. Namba yuu Sepene panya eparo dokopa nakamame namba nyisaraminyipa paro lao suu pilyu. Ene Sepene panya epo dokopa nakama pipya yalya kando karo pupuli lao suu pilyu. <sup>25</sup> Dopa lao suu pyapunupape gii epapu dakepa Jerusaleme Kurisene wambu dupwa nyiso pila pelyo. <sup>26</sup> Yuu Masetonia Giriki Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Jerusaleme Elyambu Pingi pendewa wambu dupwa mee rae maiyuo kana mainya lao mairamilyamo. <sup>27</sup> Nakama rangeme dopa pinya suu pyapala pirami ingyapya. Dopa piramiko doŋo kata doko nakamana yulu angi pendewa wambu dupwana lao pirami ingyuo pelyamo. Juu dupwame Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona rara menge dupwa pipya mokwa soo maiyami. Dokona lao rara menge dupwame yanengena bange

dupwa isingi Juu dupwa mokwa soo mairami ingilyamo. <sup>28</sup> Kana mone peparae nakama nyepala mairi lao jiyaminyi minyilyu doko Jerusaleme pao maiyakamipala Sepene panya epo dokopa nakama kandama paro. <sup>29</sup> Namba nakama keta eparono doko Koraisana Imambunya yulu angi doko namba keta palyuo simbwaramo eparo lao silyu.

<sup>30</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi lao dee Imambu dokome mona retenge namwa joo karamo dokona lao yangonemoo nambame nakama poraiyuo piso serowale. Aterja leto dokonako ingyuo nakamame namba Anatumi nyisapyali lao monarename poraiyuo aterja pyakarama ingilyamo. <sup>31</sup> Yuu Jutia dokona Anatu mona reta nange wambu dupwame namba pyapa nana lao aterja pyakalapape. Dopako pyuo Jerusaleme dokona pii laro dokopa Anatunya wambu dokona palenge dupwame soo nyinya lao aterja pyakalapapeko. <sup>32</sup> Anatumi kapa pare larande ramo doko namba nakama keta raeme kumuo eparo. Eparonopa nakama pipya role pyao imambu soo dokopa rae maiyuo yalya andake kandarama. <sup>33</sup> Anatumi mona kyuu lao singi renge jingi doko nakama pipya karena lao leto doko kinyi.

## 16

*Poleme Wambu Lapo*

### *Kando Yako Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Enda Pipi baame yuu Senekoria Elyambu Pingi dokona yulu pilyamo. Enda doko baa Kurisene enda keyange dokona langilyu. <sup>2</sup> Anatunya wambumi yulu pipingi ingilyamo dokona palyuo Kamongona kingi lao enda Pipi baa yako lao nyelapape. Randa mende epara ramo dokopa baa nyiso pipape. Enda baa rangeme wambu dupwa keta nambamoope kando yulu keyange pyakao petenge.

<sup>3</sup> Pirisila Akuilapa nambamoo pipya Yesu Koraisana kendemande yulu pingi dolapo yako leto. <sup>4</sup> Nakambame namba nyiso kumarambi dokona suu pyao yulu piyambi. Namba iki sangyu laa nalyo. Juu daa rara wakale Elyambu Pingi dupwame opetae sangyu lami dokonako leto. <sup>5</sup> Nakambana anda dokona Elyambu Pingi wambu misi lala epenge dupwa opetae yako leto.

Nambana puu minyingi angi Epinitasa yuu Esia dokona baa iki wambo Yesu mona maiyamo doko yako leto. <sup>6</sup> Enda Maria nakamana yulu poraiyuo pyakange doko opetae yako leto. <sup>7</sup> Endonikosa Juniasapa Juu yango karapusi anda role pyao peteyama dolapo yakoko leto. Aposele akali dupwame nakama soo otelyaminyi. Namba Kurisene ingyapa nayonopa



nakamba wambo ingiyam-bipya.

<sup>8</sup> Nambana puu minyingi Ambilatasa Kamongona yulu dokona karamo doko yako lao, <sup>9</sup> dee Epanasa namwana Kurisene yulu pingi akali dokope dee Setekisa nambana puu minyingi dokope nakama yako leto. <sup>10</sup> Apelesa Koraisana yulu pyuo kareya lao silyaminyi doko yako leto. Dee Aritopyulasana ree palu wambu nakama yako letoko. <sup>11</sup> Juu yango Erotionape dee Nasisasana ree palu dokona Kurisene yango lapo palenge dupwa opetae yako leto.

<sup>12</sup> Taipina Taiposapa Kamongona yulu dokona pingi dolapo yako lao dee nambana puu minyingi Pesisa Kamongona yulu malu piya doko yako lao pilyu. <sup>13</sup> Urupasa Kamongona akali andake ingyuo karamo doko yako lao dokopa banya endangi namba banya ikinyingi angi dopale ingyuo rapu pyuo peteya doko opetae yako leto. <sup>14</sup> Asingoritasa Pilikone Emesa Patopasa Emasamoo dee Kurisene yango peparae nakama pipya role pyao karaminyi dupwa yako letoko. <sup>15</sup> Pilolokasa Julia Neriasa dee banya pemalenge dokomoo dee Olipasamoo dee Anatunya wambu lapo opetae role pyao karaminyi dupwa pipya opetae yako leto.

<sup>16</sup> Kurisene dupwa nakama range sukusa yako lao kingi nyuo karalapape.

Koraisana Elyambu Pingi dupwa peparaeme nakama yako letaminyiko.

*Pii Dakeme Lao Oto Larowale*

<sup>17</sup> Yangonemoo, pii dakeme poraiyuo piso larowale. Wambumi nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona kokwa soope dee rekyo lao nyuo pisirami kando lao waso karalapape. Nakamana mana pii soo nyiyami dokona opetae waso minyuo karalapape. <sup>18</sup> Wambu dopa pilyaminyi dupwa namwana Kamongo Koraisana yulu pii nao nakama range iki dokona lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamana pii elyape ingyuo lengepe girisi pii lengepe dolapome wambu nakamana yulu kando gisapa nange dokona panga soo lengenyili pyuo lao karaminyi. <sup>19</sup> Wambu peparaeme nakama Yesunya waili pii keyange minyilyaminyi lao siminyi dokona namba soo rae mailyu. Yulu koo dokona see napala keyange dokona iki soo karamili lao leto. <sup>20</sup> Anatumi mona kyuuo lao singi renge jingi dokome Satane nyepala nakamana kimbu yukuna dokona kalyuo anamasi minyakara.

Namwana Kamongo Yesunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama keta palena.

<sup>21</sup> Nambana yulu pilyu dokona pingi Timoti baame nakama yako letamo.

Dopako pyuo Lusiasa Jesone Sosipatamoo namwana Juu yango dusipame opetae yako letaminyiko.

<sup>22</sup> Namba Tetiasa lenge dokome Polena kambunya pii ipyamo doko nyepala pepa pase dake pyakamilyu. Namba dokome Kamongona kingi dokona lao nakama yako leto.

<sup>23</sup> Akali Gayasa namba nenge joo rapu pyuo dee banya anda dokona wambu misi lala penge dokome opetae nakama yako letamo. Irasatasa yuu anda malu karengenge dakena gapomana nena kusi kusi dokopa namwana yangonge Ku-atasapame opetaeko yako letambinyi.

<sup>24</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama peparae keta palena. Kini.

*Namwa Anatunya Kingi Ketae Pyambuo Lakandama*

<sup>25</sup> Anatu lakandamanale. Baame waili pii keyange Yesu Koraisana dokona lao nambame polo lenge dokona piso kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokona baame nakama poraiyuo kapa karalapa lao pyuo karamo. Pii kinyi angi wambana yalu pisi siyamo paneya dokona piso nakamana kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko isa paa nana lao poraiyuo karamili lao karamo. <sup>26</sup> Dopa pyuo karyamopape pii kinyi angi dupwa poropeta akali dupwame pyao reto kareyami

doko dakepa panasi silyamo. Anatu lete karalu karengenge dokona pii leyamo dokome pii kinyi angi doko yuu muu peparana sinya lao pilyamo. Dopa pilyamo dokona nakama peparae mona kapu kyo laramuli pyuo pirami ingilyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Anatu baa iki karengenge dokome singinya rengenge peparae baa keta simu pyao silyamo. Baa dokona lao neta rengenge yulu doko Yesu Koraisa keta Anatu baa lakando palu palena, doko kinyi.

## 1 KORINA

Pole baame Anatunya waili pii Korina wambu dupwa mana lamaiyamopa wambu lapome Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Kurisene ingiyaminyi dokome Elyambu Pingi doko kanda siya. Enakana Elyambu Pingi dokona Kurisene wambu yulu lapo kopetame piyaminyisa Poleme nakama rolalana pepa pase dake pyao maiya. Yuu gii dokopa Giriki taone andake Korina dokona wambu yuu rara wakale wakale dupwa pyaso kareyami. Orome gapomane isiyamo doko yuu Akaya lenge dokona Korina doko taone mupwa ingiya. Korina dokona akali dupwa bisinase yulu andake piyami. Dee nakama rangena pii lengepe yulu nakamana rora ambasupi piyaminyi dupwape kame see nao lakanda lakanda pyuo minyuo kareyami. Yuu Korina dokona wambu malu mee kepo pingi yulu doko sooko misi rara wakale wakale dupwa epoko piya.

Pole baame Elyambu Pingi dokona wambu liti pilya pyana pyuo kepo pyuo kareyaminyi dokona pii lapo pyao reteya. Dee enda akalipa nyingipi monana doko rolae doko kyai lao letamo soo nyingipi au pyuo misi lengepe Imambu Poo Pyasimi mora pisingipi dee kumuo lopo epengepe renga

dusipana lao Poleme pii malu lao pyao reteya. Baa soo manjo nyepala Anatunya Waili Pii Keyange dokome renga dusipana lao apa lao kapa yano pyakara ingyuo silyamo lao renga dusipa pyao reteya.

Rombo 13 doko Anatumi yulu jiyamo dupwana mona renga renga doko angingyuo jiya ingilyamo lao palamo. Pii rombo dake wambu malu meeme angingyuo soo nyilyaminyi.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda siya 1:1-9
2. Elyambu Pingi dokona sisu nyuo lao kareyami 1:10-4:21
3. Enda akalipa apa pyuo kapa palengepe ree palupi dolapona lao pyao reteya 5:1-7:40
4. Kurisene wambupi Anatu suu pyaa nange wambupi dupwana lao pyao reteya 8:1-11:1
5. Elyambu Pingi dokona Anatu apa pyuo misi lao lakandenge pii 11:2-14:40
6. Yesu Koraisa lopo epeyamo doko suu pyao Kurisene wambu lopo eparami 15:1-58
7. Korina wambu dupwame Kurisene wambu Jutia palenge dupwa nyiso kana mairami, leya 16:1-4
8. Baa range apa pirape lengepe ote pyuo piipi lao piya 16:5-24

<sup>1</sup> Namba Yesu Koraisana aposele akali Pole Anatumi

pipili lao suu piyamuli pyuo kee lao rombo palyiyamopa dee namwana yangonge kingi Sosatenisa baapa role pyao letambano.

<sup>2</sup> Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu yuu Korina palenge dupwa Anatumi banya wambu ingyarami lao kee lao rombo palyiya. Rombo palyiya wambu dupwa Anatu Yesu Koraisapana ingyuo nakambana arapu dokona pakao karo wambu yuu muu dupwana peparae nakamanape namwanape Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi lenge dupwa kando letambano.

<sup>3</sup> Namwana Rakane Anatu dee Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi regepe mona kyuu lao singi regepe joo karena lao yako letambano.

*Poleme Anatu Kando Sangyu Leya*

<sup>4</sup> Anatumi nakama Yesu Koraisa keta mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko jiyamosa yuu peparae nakamana lao Anatu ange lakao karo.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Koraisapa yalya kando karengge dokome pii angipi soo gisingipi renge keyange dupwa nakama keta palamo.

<sup>6</sup> Koraisa nakama keta panala epara lao iso karo banya elyape renge nakama keta paleta karaminyi. <sup>7</sup> Doko Kamongo Yesu Koraisana lao pii lenge dokome angi nakamana ingyaro karamo. <sup>8</sup> Dee yuu gii lumwa piamopa kyawa minyara dokome Kamongo

Yesu Koraisana yuu gii dokopa nakama mondo lao pisirami. <sup>9</sup> Anatumi banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisa namwana Kamongo dokona lao yalya kando nyuo rombo palyiya doko baa rolae ingingi lao silyamano.

*Elyambu Pingi Sisi Nyuo Leyami*

<sup>10</sup> Yangonemoo namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana porainya renge dokome langyuokondali pyuo leto. Sisi nyuo laa narami dokona lao nakamame pii mendakinya palyuo kata mendakinya pao angingyuo yalya kando karalu kararami.

<sup>11</sup> Yangonemoo, enda Kolowi lengena ree palu lapome nakama apiyanda pyuo letaminyi lao rolo langiyaminyi siyu. <sup>12</sup> Dokona dopa pyuo leto. Nakama range pii mendakinya laa nalyaminyi. Mendeme

lao dokopa namba Polena, mendeme namba Apolosana, mendeme namba Pitana, dee mendeme namba Koraisana ingyuo karo lao pilyaminyi.

<sup>13</sup> Koraisa baa mendaki daase? Pole isa mamandona kumakayase? Polena kingi lao bapitisimo nyiyamisi?

<sup>14</sup> Namba akali Kirisapasa dee Gayasapa iki bapitisimo nyakamiyu dokona Anatu ange lao karo. Wakale dupwa bapitisimo nyakami nayo. <sup>15</sup> Mendeme Polena kingi lao bapitisimo nyiyama lao kapa laa narami. <sup>16</sup> (Yea, nambame Setepanasa dee banya ree palu bapitisimo

nyakamiyulyamo. Dopa piyunupape nambame dee mendali bapitismo nyakamiyu lao suu pyaa nalyo.)<sup>17</sup> Koraisame namba bapitismo dokona nyakamiri puu laa naya. Baame namba waili pii enenge dokona lao lamaila puu leya. Dee wambunya singi renge dokona pii dupwame nyuo laa nare langiya. Namba dopa leyoli dokopa Koraisa baa isa mamandona kumuyamo dokona porainya renge palamo doko isa nembeyoli.

*Koraisa Baa Anatunya Porainya Rengepe Singinya Rengepe Doko Karapyamo Pilyamo*

<sup>18</sup> Koraisa isa mamando dokona kumakayamo waili pii doko wambu baa mona mai nange dupwame mee bange inginyi pyambulyaminyi. Dee namwa mona maingi wambu dupwame waili pii doko Anatunya porainya renge dokoŋo lao soo nyilyamano.<sup>19</sup> Dokona Anatunya pii poo pyasi dopa letamo.

Wambu kendeputi ingyuo singi dupwana singinya renge doko kokwa sinyi nembakamyuo

wambu soo gisinginya singi renge dupwa mee inginyi nembakamyuo piru,

letamo.<sup>20</sup> Dopa piramo dokopa wambu kendeputi ingyuo singi dupwape dee

wambu soo gisingi dupwape wambu pii mondo lao lenge dupwape apa piramisi? Wambu yuu muu dupwana peparae karenge dupwana singinya renge doko kopyali ingilyamo lao Anatumi lasaka piya.

<sup>21</sup> Wambumi nakamana singinya renge dokome Anatunya lao see nange. Dopa lao Anatu banya singinya renge dokome lao piya. Namwana waili pii lao karamano wambumi kopyali lao suu pilyaminyi dakeme Anatu baa mona maingi wambu lete wai pyao nyero lao suu piya.<sup>22</sup> Juu wambu dupwame yulu Anatumi iki pilyamopa wambumi kapa pii nange dopale piramo kandalana isaro karenge. Giriki wambu dupwame singinya renge dokona selana isaro karenge.<sup>23</sup> Dopa pinya lapala namwame Koraisa isa mamandona paleyamo dokona lao polo letamano. Dopa lao letamano dokona Juu dupwame sepala mona rando imbwuange. Imbwualyaminyipa Giriki wambu dupwame pii letamano doko sepala kopyali ingilyamo lao suu pingi.<sup>24</sup> Dopa lao suu pyao karaminyipape Juu wambu dee Juu daa rara wakalepe dolapo laparae Anatu rombo palyuo kyakale leyamo dupwame waili pii doko Koraisa baanja lao letaminyi. Koraisa baa Anatunya porainya rengepe singinya rengepe doko.<sup>25</sup> Anatunya

pii doko wambumi kopyali lao suu pilyaminyipape akalinya singinya renge dokopa Anatunya pii dokopa kapa manda manjira ingya nange. Anatunya yulu doko wambumi pyuku lasi lao suu pilyaminyipape akalinya porainya renge dokopa Anatunya yulu dokopa kapa manda manjira ingya nangeko.

26 Yangonemoo, Anatumi nakama kanda soo rombo palyuo kee leyamo dokopa apa piyama lao suu pyalapape. Mange dokopa wambumi nakama mendasipa iki kendepuli ingyuo karo dee mendasipako iki mupwa ingyuo karo pilyaminyi lao siyami. Dopa pyuo soo dokopa nakama mendasipa iki kamongo ingyuo karaminyi lao kandeyami. 27 Wambu dupwame pii doko kopyali ingilyamo letaminyi doko Anatumi minyuo kendepuli lao suu pingi wambu dupwa elyanyi pyambungi. Dee Anatumi yulu pyuku lasi lao masingi dokome minyuo akali poraingi dupwa elyanyi nembenge. 28 Baame mee wambumi kando nembo mupwa daanja lapala koo ingilyamo laope dee kwao silyamopa lao suu pingi dupwa Anatu rombo palyuo nyingi. Dopa pyuo dokopa baame mee wambumi mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa nyuo kokwa singi. 29 Dokona lao wambu mendeme Anatunya lenge

kambu dokona namba range mupwa lao lakandara ingya nange. 30 Anatumi nakama nyuo Yesu Koraisa keta pyamalyiya. Dopa pyuo dokopa Anatumi Koraisa baa namwana singinya renge inginyi pyambuya. Koraisapa lapolapo lao Anatumi namwa nyuo baapa rolae inginyi pyambuya. Dopa pyuo namwa kiiramo nyepala Anatu rangena wambu inginyi pyambuya. 31 Dokona lao Anatunya pii poo pyasi letamuli pyuo mendeme lakandalana suu pyara ramo doko Kamongome yulu piyamo dokoko lakandapenge ingilyamo.

## 2

*Yesu Isa Mamando  
Dokona Kumuo Paleyamo Pii  
Doko*

1 Yangonemoo namba Anatunya waili pii angi polo langyalana epeyo yuu gii dokopa namba pii londe singinya renge dokomepe langyalana epa nayo. 2 Dopa piyunupape namba Yesu Koraisa isa mamandona kumuyamo dokona angingyuo lalana bange peparae mata maiyuo kaeyo nakama keta epeyo. 3 Dopa pyuo kanda soo epeyono dokopa poraiyapa nao pakapala walu walu lao elya piya. 4 Elya piyamopape nambame waili pii leyono dokona wambunya singinya renge pii kendepuli dokome wasapala laa nayo. Dopa piyunu dokopa Anatunya

Imambu porainya renge dokome minyuo namba angi leyono doko ando paneya.  
 5 Nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko anjarae nyiyamisi? Wambunya singinya renge dokona soo nyii nao Anatumya porainya renge dokona soo nyiyami.

*Anatumya Pii Kulisa Lao Kana Malu Piya*

6 Nambame Anatumya pii rolae kulisa Kurisene porai dupwa lamaipunu pilyamo. Dopa pyuo lamaipunu doko isa wambunya singinya rengeme lamai nalyo. Dee akali kamongo koo rapu pyuo karaminyi dupwana singinya renge isa pelyamo doko nakama lamai nalyoko.  
 7 Anatumya pii kulisa yalu pisi doko isa wambu wambo see nayami dokonasa polo lao karo. Isa yuu dake wasapa nao dokopa Anatumya pii kulisa letamano doko namwana yanga paupau lakara lao pyuo rombo palyiya. 8 Akali kamongo koo dupwa yuu dake rapu pyuo karelyaminyi dupwana mendeme singinya renge serami ingya naya. Nakama Anatumya pii kulisa siyamili doko Kamongona yulu yanga paupau lenge ingilyamo doko isa mamandona pyao palya nayamili. 9 Anatumya pii poo pyasi dokome dopa letamo.

Akalimi see naope kanda naope  
 dee mende pira lao suu pyaa  
 nao pingi angi dokona

Anatumi wambu baa mona retenge dupwana lao rapa rapa pyakamyuo kareya.

10 Dopa pyuo dokopa Anatumi banya Imambu dokome banya pii kulisa yalu pisi doko namwa lasaka piya. Imambu dokome baa range peparae yalu pisi singi dupwape soo Anatumya suu pyao pingi dupwape soo kando ena nembenge.  
 11 Akalinya imambu dokome baa rangena lao singi. Doko suu pyao Anatumya Imambu dokome Anatu rangeko singi.  
 12 Namwa isa yuu dakena imambu koo doko kando nyii nayama. Nyii napala dokopa keyange renge Anatu namwa jiya dokona lao namwa serami lao Anatumi Imambu pena leya doko kando nyiyama.

13 Namwame Anatumya pii angi doko wambu Anatumya Imambu kando nyiyami dupwana lao apa pyuo mana lamaingipi? Pii rakange endangipi mana langiyami dokome lamai nao pii Anatumya Imambu mana langiya dokome lamailya-mano. 14 Akali Anatumya Imambu monarena nyii nange doko Anatu keta Imambu keyange epelyamo dupwa baa nyii nalyamo. Baa angi soo nyii nalu nao napyamopa keyange dokona lao kwao pelyamo lao suu pilyamo. Dokona lao imambu ingyapala karamo dokome imambunya soo nyerasa pira. 15 Akali

Imambu nyepala karamo doko koo panda rolae lao soo pakana palyaramopa mee akali mendeme baa keta koo larami ingya nalyamo. <sup>16</sup> Anatunya pii poo pyasi dopa letamo.

Apimi Kamongona suu pingi dokona silyase?

Dee api mendeme baa doko keyangene pinya lao lamaira ingilyase?

Namwa Imambunyako karamano dupwa Koraisana suu pingi dokona palyuo suu pilyamano.

### 3

#### *Anatunya Kendemande Akali Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo nambame Imambu wambu nakama keta palamo dokona ingyuo lamaingi doko suu pyao nakama langyalana saka nayo. Saka nao nambame nakama isa wambu ingyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi wane wanake dupwa kareyaminyi dokona dopa langiyu. <sup>2</sup> Nakama ando ota nayaminyi dokona nambame nakama nenge porai jii nao susu iki jiyu.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama isa wambunya yulu yaki nyii nalyaminyi dokome dakepa opetae andapa nalyaminyioko. Nakama range imbu singi manjipala yango palyuo letaminyi dokona mee akali yulu pilyaminyi doko suu pyao nakama pii nalyamanoko lao suu pyao letamisi? <sup>4</sup> Nakamame mendeme namba Polena dee

mendeme namba Apolosana letaminyi dokona mee akalimi pilyaminyi dokona karako pyuo paa namindeme letamisi?

<sup>5</sup> Dokolyamo doko Apolosa baa apisi? Pole baa apisi? Nambwa mee Anatunya kendemande akali dolapo baa nakama soo nyeramiñi lao lala pupwa langiya. Kamongome nambwa range yulu wakale pirambi lao jiya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokona lao namba Poleme waingi wara piyunupa Apolosame kene piyamo dupwa ipwa kulimbuya. Dopa pyuo kulimbuyamopa Anatumi kene piyamo dupwa andanyi pyambungi.

<sup>7</sup> Wara pingi akali ipwa pingipi dolapo mende daa. Anatu baa mupwa dokome minyuo andanyi pyambungi.

<sup>8</sup> Wara pingi ipwa pingi akalipi dolapo mee mendarele dopaleoko. Anatumi nakama aki yulu piyami lao dokona palyuo kingi kisara.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona namwa ree lao karo Anatunya yulu role pyao pyuo karamano. Dee nakama Anatunya yuu doko.

Nakama Anatunya anda opetaeko ingilyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Singinya renge Anatu jiya dokona kamonda anginya yulu pyuo kana porai wara piyunu dokopa akali mendeme dokona anda pilyamo. Dopa pilyamo dokona namwa rangena apa pyuo piru lao kandokondali pyuo pirama ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi Yesu Koraisa doko kana porai



angi mendaki iki ingyuo wara piya. Kana porai wakale mendeme wara pipala pinya saka nange. <sup>12</sup> Lapome pinya dokopa kana golo dokome pyuo dee lapome kana kulingi pyuo dee lapome pinya dokopa kana elyape angi dokome kana porai dokona pingi. Wakale dupwame isape yangipi dee isokope dupwame pingi. <sup>13</sup> Aki yulunde piyape lao Koraisana yuu gii eparamo dokopa panembena sera. Yuu gii dokopa isare dokome akali peparaena yulu makande pyuo kando yulu renge angi yapanyi nembo lasaka pira. <sup>14</sup> Akalimi kana porai angi nyuo koḅondapala piyamo dokona isare raramo dokopa endenge sera ramo dokome keyange keta palira. <sup>15</sup> Dopa piramopape akalinya yulu rao otara ramo dokopa doko banya yulu isa parasa pira. Baa range kiiramo nyepae dokona lao isare wanjara.

<sup>16</sup> Nakama doko Anatunya anda. Dokona yongo Anatunya Imambu palenge doko soo karaminyi. <sup>17</sup> Dokona lao mendeme Anatunya anda pyao kokwa sera ramo dokopa Anatumi baa kokwa sera. Anatunya anda doko yapasi. Dokona nakama range banya anda doko.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona lao poraiyuo selapape. Mendeme isa bange dupwana baa range soo gisingi karo lao suu pyao karapalape dee yulu

doko yaki nyuo kaeramopa kwaeyo pelyamo lao suu pyarami mange dokopa angi keyange mona palenge ingyuo parasa pira. <sup>19</sup> Isa wambunya singinya renge dupwa Anatumi angi ingya nalyamo lao suu pyao karamo. Dokona Anatunya pii poo pyasi dokome letamo. Anatumi isa wambunya singinya renge dokome nyepala range randa maiyuo mangena minyingi. <sup>20</sup> Dee Anatunya pii dokonako mende lao dokona, Kamongome wambunya singinya renge dupwa kando keta nembelyamo. <sup>21</sup> Dokona lao mendeme akalinya yulu dupwana lakandapenge ingya nalyamo. Dopa pipyamo dokona bange nakama keta palamo dupwako angi ingilyamo. <sup>22</sup> Pole Apolosa Pitape dusipa nakama sukusa wambu dupwana ingilyamo. Yuu dake nakamanako. Dakepape dee rengyape kumuoḅe karo piramano dusipape opetae nakamana ingyaro karamo. <sup>23</sup> Dee Koraisa Anatunya ingyapyamopa nakama Koraisana ingyaro karaminyi.

## 4

### *Anatunya Aposele Akali Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Namwa Koraisana kende-mande akali Anatunya pii kulisa jiyamo dupwana isa pakamiramo lapala rapu pyuo karamano lao soo karalapape. <sup>2</sup> Yulu maingi akali dokona yulu doko

dopale palenge. Banya yulu dorena kandokondali pyuo iso karara ingingi. <sup>3</sup> Isa wambu dupwame namba kando larami ramo doko mona kenda naro. Namba rangena yulu kapa ingilyape panda kapa ingya nalyape lao range yapa naro. <sup>4</sup> Namba rangena suu pingi silyuñu leto doko namba range rolaenje lao lapusa pii nalyamo. Kamongo baame yeelyo namba yapo lara ingilyamo. <sup>5</sup> Dokona lao nakamame mendali keta kote lao koo epenge laa napala yuu gii angi pyaka seramo dokona Kamongome epo laramo dokona isaro karalapape. Kamongome iminjingi dokona yalu pyuo seramo duwpa yanganyi nembo epapala akalinya monana yalu piru kararamo dupwa pananyi nembara. Yuu gii doo akalinya yulu peparae kandapala dokopa Anatumi nakama koo panda keyange piyamilyamo lao kando lakandara.

<sup>6</sup> Yangonemoo nakamana reke lao lao otalana karo pii lenge dokona Apolosapa nambapana lao polo langilono. Doko lowa pii angi porai pirami dupwa apa letase lao dokona mana nyerami lao nambwa range dokona makande pyuo lalono. Nakama mendali kando iki lakanda lakanda pyuo karapala lapo dupwa epekanda nao kara nalapape. <sup>7</sup> Apimi emba wambu menge dupwana lao mupwa ingyuo kareyase? Anatumi

bange emba aelyamo dupwa jii nayase? Banya jiyamo dokona apa pipyamosa range lakando lapisi?

<sup>8</sup> Bange nakama nyimwali yaka lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa nakama keta soo kaelyamo. Nakama kamongo kaelyaminyi. Namwa kinji ingya namwano dokopa nakama kinji ingyuo karaminyi. Nambame nakama kinji angi ingyamili lao suu pilyu dokona namwa role pyao kiniyoko ingyuo kararama. <sup>9</sup> Nambame suu pyapu dokopa Anatumi namwa aposele akali dupwa kamame isale inginyi pyambu kareya lao silyu. Namwa wambu kendepo nao koo pingi akali pyao kumarami dopale ingyuo kararamanopa anjalape isa wambupi peparaena lenge kambu dokona kandarami lao suu pilyu. <sup>10</sup> Koraisana reke lamwa dokona namwa kopyali pakana palamo. Dopa pipyamopape nakama Koraisa keta mona angi palenge ingyuo karaminyi. Namwa pyuku lao pupyamopa nakama porai ingilyamo. Namwa epekanda napala nakama ketae pyambwarami ingilyamo. <sup>11</sup> Yuu gii peparae dae karamano dusipana lopo ipwa nano pilyamo. Namwa komau asingi wapuo pyuo karamano. Karo dokopa namwa yuu mendena nyipyara nyipyara pyuo papyuo karamano. <sup>12</sup> Namwa rangeme yuu poraiyuo pimwa dokome

range nyisilyamano. Namwa kando lao koo keta palyami dokopa nakama elyape pinyi pyambwalyamano. Namwa randa jiminyi dokopa mumu laa nao mee randa nyilyamano. <sup>13</sup> Namwa kando pii koo laminyi dokopa nakama kando yongo joo anjiki pii letamano. Namwa isa wambunya nenge pinjingi kwaepyamo nembelyaminyi dopale ingyuo karo yuu gii peparae dae karamano dusinga nenge sinjimu lombo palenge dopale ingyuo pipyamo karamano.

<sup>14</sup> Pepa doo pyapunu dokome nakama elyanyi nembalana pyapunde daa. Nambame dopa pyuo pyao dokopa nakama nambana wane angi dupwa mana langyalana pyapu. <sup>15</sup> Dopa pilyamo dokona nakama Koraisapa karaminyi dokopa mana lenge ama malu wakasa karaminyipape rakane mendaki ingilyamo. Doko Yesu Koraisa keta karaminyipa nambame waili pii keyange dokona langingi dokona namba doko nakamana rakange ingyuo pelyamo. <sup>16</sup> Nakama namba piyunuli pyuo pimili yaka lao leto. <sup>17</sup> Dokona lao nambame Timoti nakama keta pena lao leto. Baa nambana wane mona palenge dokome Kamongona yulu mondo lao pingi. Baame renge pii wambo leyonoli pyuo dupwanako dee langira. Doko Yesu Koraisa dokona kata enenge kando nyiyama

lao misi anda peparaena ingyuo polo langyuo lao karo doko Timotimi epo langira.

<sup>18</sup> Nakama lapo monjokyaŋe soo suu pyao namba nakama kandala epa nare lao suu piyami. <sup>19</sup> Lao suu piyaminyipape Kamongome puu lara ramo dokopa repele nakama apa pilyamipi lao kandala eparo. Dokopa monjokyaŋe singi dupwana pii iki see nao apa pilyamipi lao angi kandaro. <sup>20</sup> Anatunya isingi yulu doko mee pii doko ikinde daa. Dokona porainya renge kuiyuo palenge. <sup>21</sup> Nambame pyalana pyuo eparo panda nakama mona reto anjiki pyuo eparose? Anjuku nakama mupwa lao suu pilyamisi?

## 5

*Elyambu Pingi Wambu  
Kepo Pyuo  
Kwao Peyami*

<sup>1</sup> Nakamana akali mendeme kepo pyuo karamo lao sipu. Yulu pilyamo doko ama koo wakasa ingyuo Yesu see nange wambu dupwame dopale pii nalyaminyi doko pilyamo. Akali doko baa rangena endangi kumuyamo dokopa banya rakangena etenge enenge dokopa kepo pyuo karambinyi dopa pilyamo lao langimisa leto. <sup>2</sup> Nakama moname nyinyi nembo kondayamili doko kapa ingyuo pupyali. Nakamana Kurisene akali dokome yulu dopale piyamo dokona nyuo

neta karapenge ingilyamo. <sup>3</sup>Namba nakama pipya kara namwanopape nambana suu pingi dokome nakama keta silyamo. Nakama pipya karapuli doko Kamongo Yesunya kingi dokona lao akali yulu ama koo piya doko baa keta kote lamana leyoli. Nanesa karapala nakamana yulu suu pyao leto. <sup>4-5</sup>Nakama wato lao pisiminyipa namba dae karo nakama dokona lao suu pyapunu dokopa namwana Kamongo Yesu pipya karamano dokona banya porai renge dokome akali doko Satane yuu dorena ralinyi pyambwarama. Dokopa Sataneme akali yanengeme kokwa sera ramo doko Kamongona yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa banya imambu kiiramo neta nyera.

<sup>6</sup>Dopa pira ingilyamo dokona lao nakamame kyane serami dokopa kapa ingya nara. Nenge kuki isi lenge doko porambaiye palyuo borete ando silyiki lenge pii doko nakama silyaminyi. <sup>7</sup>Isi doko namwana koo dopale. Isi koo doko nembarami ramo dokopa nakama poo pyasi ingyuo kararami. Dopa pyuo kararami dokopa nakama borete isi paleta see nange dopale ingyuo kararami. Doko dakepa angi ingilyamo lao soo leto. Dakepa Koraisa namwana Pasopana sipisipi ikyane ingyuo pyao yangeyami dokona namwana nenge Pasopa nenge doko repeta

epelyamo. <sup>8</sup>Borete isi wambarae silyamo nenge nenge dokona naa namanale. Isi wambarae doko koope kepo pingi dopale. Borete isi wambarae see nange nenge nenge dokona namanale. Borete doko yapasi angipi dopale.

<sup>9</sup>Nakamame kepo pingi wambu dupwa role pyao kara narami lao pepa pase pyao jiyu. <sup>10</sup>Anatu mona mai nange wambu kepo pingipi nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingipi lowana kamba lengepe mee kamongo wakale wakale dupwa lakandengepe dupwana lao lapusa pii nalyamo namba Poleme leto. Nakamame koo pingi wambu dupwa role pyao kara narami lao suu pyarami ramo doko isa yuu yaki nyuo kaeyaramisi? <sup>11</sup>Namba leto doko dokona lapunu pilyamo. Akali mendeme namba Kurisene ingyuo karo laramopape kepo pyuope nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyaope mee kamongo wakale wakale lakandaope randa maiyuo laope biya nao kyawa sisingi bolombalo laope lowana kamba lenge akali ingyuo karara dokopa role pyao pisa narami. Nenge dupwana opetaeyoko role pyao nao yalya kanda nalapape. <sup>12-13</sup>Kurisene angi daa dupwa nambame apa pyuo koteme larose? Anatu banya kote dokona nakama kando lara. Dopa piramopape nakama range Elyambu Pingi wambu dup-

wana lapo koo pirami ramo dokopa nakamame kote pii laa naramisi? Anatu pii poo pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Akali yulu kopetame pingi doko nakamana Elyambu Pingi doko kala pena lao neta nembarami letamo.

## 6

*Kurisene Wambu Yango Mende Kote Laa Nare*

<sup>1</sup> Akali mendeme Kurisene yango dokopa kote lalana ramo doko dee akipamo mee akali mendeme lakana larase? Anatanya wambu rangeme lao rolarami ingilyamo. <sup>2</sup> Anatanya wambu dupwame yuu muu dupwana peparae iso karalu kararami lao see nalyamisi? Dokona lao nakama yuu muu dupwana peparae iso karalu kararami ramo dokona apa pyuo nakama kuki pyuo dupwa range lalana saka nalyamipi? <sup>3</sup> Nakamame anjala dupwa iso kararama lao see nalyamipi? Dopa pyuo kararama lao pili doko yuu dakena yulu dokona lao wambo mana nyuo pyuo kando karamwali. <sup>4</sup> Yulu dopale pyaka siya kande dokopa akali Kurisene laa nange mendeme lao rolakana laramisi? <sup>5</sup> Nakama range elyame kumarami. Nakamana Elyambu Pingi dokona akali mona angi palenge mendeme mee kote kapa singi lao suu pilyu. Kurisene yango dolapo kote pii lalana ramo akali mona angi palenge

dokona larambi ingilyamo. <sup>6</sup> Ingilyamoko doŋo Kurisene yango mendeme mende kote lalana dokopa mee akalimi pii doko lakana letaminyi.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama Kurisene yango sukusa sisi nyuo kote letaminyi dokome Imambunya yulu isa pele letamo. Nakama keta koo pinya laoko yongo maiyuo kararami ingya nalyase? Akipamo Kurisene yango doko nakamana bange mee mainyi nembapala kaeya naramisi? <sup>8</sup> Nakama dopa pirami doko kaepala nakama Kurisene yango koo pyuo yango sukusa yangonge angi pinya bange nyimwali lao suu pyapala kote lao letaminyi. <sup>9</sup> Dopa pyuo koo pingi dupwa Anatura isingi yuu dokona paa narami doko nakama soo karaminyi. Dopa pyuo pii nalapape. Wambu kepo pingipi mee kamongo wakale wakale lakan-dengepe likyakamingipi akali yango sukusa kepo pingipi dusipana mendepe nakamame Anatura isingi yuu dokona paa narami. <sup>10</sup> Dee wambu waa nyingipi nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingipi biya napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo lengepe randa maiyuo lengepe lowa kamba lengepe dusipa opetaeyoko Anatura isingi yuu dokona paa narami. <sup>11</sup> Nakama lapome dopale ingyuo kareyami. Dopa piyaminypape nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi siya. Anatumi nakama poo

pyao nyuo kaeya. Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi dokona lao namwana Anatunya Imambu dokome nakama Anatu keta rolae karaminyi lao kandeya.

*Yongo Anatu Maipala Dokome Anatunya Kingi Lakandarami*

<sup>12</sup> Mendeme lao dokopa, Namba pinya lao suu piyunuli pyuo pirulyamo lara. Kinyiyoko doŋo dupwa peparae mee keyangekonde daa. Nambame dopako pyuo pirako lapuli doko dee bange koo pepararena namba kendemande akali ingya sero. <sup>13</sup> Mendeme lao dokopa, nenge doko inginya dee ingi doko nengena lara. Kinyioko doŋo. Anatumi laparae mee inginyi nembara. Akalinya yongo kepo pingi yulu kaepala Kamongona yulu dokome pira. Dokopa Kamongo Yesu baa keta dokona palira. <sup>14</sup> Anatumi banya porainya renge dokome Kamongo Yesu lopo nyiya. Dopale ingyuo namwa lopo nyerako.

<sup>15</sup> Nakamana yongo doko Koraisana yongo dokona doko range silyaminyi. Nambana yongo Koraisana yongo ingilyamo doko kaepala nyuo kepo pinya lao enda pamuku doko mairusi? Doko kapa ingyuo paa nalyamo. <sup>16</sup> Akali mendeme pamuku enda nyeramo yuu gii dokopa nakamba mee mendaki ingyuo parambi lao see nalyamisi? Wambu

lama dolapo yongo mendaki ingyuo kararambi lao Anatunya pii poo pyasi dokome angi langilyamo. <sup>17</sup> Akali mendeme Kamongopa role pyao karara ramo doko imambunya mendaki ingyuo kararasa pira.

<sup>18</sup> Kepo pii nalapape. Akali yulu koo wakale wakale pira ramo dokome banya yongo doko mende pii nara. Pii naramopape akali doko pamuku enda likyaramo dokopa rangena yongo kokwa serasa pira. <sup>19</sup> Nakamana yongo doko Anatunya anda ingyuo karamo. Dokona Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi jiyamo dokona palyuo karamo lao see nalyamisi? Nakama nakama rangena daa, <sup>20</sup> Anatumi nakama kiiramo nyuo kaeya dokona nakama banya. Dokona lao nakamana yongo dupwame Anatunya kingi ketae pena lao pipwape.

## 7

*Enda Akalipa Nyinginya Pii*

<sup>1</sup> Pii pyao jiyami dokona lao isingi pyao langiru.

Akali enda nyii napala dokopa mondo lao pyuo karara. <sup>2</sup> Mee kararamopape wambu malu mee keta kepo pingi yulu doko silyamo dokona lao akali dupwa peparae enda rangena wakale nyepenge ingilyamo. Enda dupwa dopako pirami. <sup>3</sup> Akalimi banya dokona lao suu pyao yulu

kapa piramopa endame dopako pyuo piramopa laparaeme role pyao nyuo palipala nakamba range rae mairambi ingilyamo. <sup>4</sup> Akalingi banya endana yongo dokona mupwa ingyuo iso karara. Enda baa range mupwa ingyuo iso kara nara. Doko suu pyao akali keta yulu dopaleoko palira. <sup>5</sup> Nakamba rangeme mendali daa lao mata mai nalapape leto. Lapunupape nakamba rangeme mona yaepapala yuu kuki lama Anatu role pyao atena lao piso nambwa range pali nambanale larambi ramo doko kapa ingyara. Dopa pipala dokopa nakamba Satane makande piramopa porai ingya naramo dokona isa nempa nanale lapala palengenyili pyuo dee kamba palirambi.

<sup>6</sup> Lowa waso laa nalyo. Mee kapa dopa pyuo pipwape leto. <sup>7</sup> Namba angi enda nyii nao karo doko suu pyao karamili lao suu pilyu. Dopa lao suu pyapunupape yulu range pilyamano dupwa Anatumi jiya. Joo akali mende yulu mendako maiyuo mende lapo wakaleko maiya.

<sup>8</sup> Enda akali nyii nange dee waiyape dupwana kando leto. Mee petaminyili pyuo pisirami ramo doko namba pilyunu doko suu pyao kapa ingyara. <sup>9</sup> Kapa ingyarako doŋo, emba range poraiyuo mee karare ingyapa nara ramo doko enda nyepala

karare ingilyamo. Enda mapwae waiyape dolapo dokonako palyuo suu pyalapape. Randa nao enda dupwa kanda lyanolyano pyuo papilyaminyi doko yaki nyuo kaepala angi mende rangena nyerami doko kapa.

<sup>10</sup> Enda akalipi nyingi dupwa keta mawa pii mende palamo. Doko namba rangena daa. Kamongona pii letamo. Doko enda banya akalingi rekya lao pisa nana letamo. <sup>11</sup> Doko kaepala rekya lele lao pisira ramo dokopa akali wakale mende kanda nao pisira panda akalingi keta dee range role pyala epara. Dee akalingimi etenge ramanyi nempa nana letamo.

<sup>12</sup> Dee lapo dupwa Kamongome daa namba rangeme larowale. Kurisene akali dokome mee enda nyiyande ramo enda dokome baa mona nyuo palira ramo doko nempa nara. <sup>13</sup> Kurisene enda dokome mee akali nyepala dopako pira lyakande. <sup>14</sup> Anatu dopa letamo. Akali Kurisene daa dokome Kurisene enda nyeramopa enda Kurisene dokona lapolapo lao nakamba rolae pisirambi. Dokonako palyuo enda Kurisene daa doko Kurisene akali nyeramopa doko dopako pyuo para. Dopa pii nayali doko nakambana wane dupwa mee wambunya wane ingyuo peyali. Doko kaepala dakepa Anatumya wane ingyuo pelyamo. <sup>15</sup> Dopa

piramopape akali Kurisene angili daa dokome Kurisene enda yaki nyero lara ramo doko pii mende daa. Dokona lao enda doko mee kapa para. Dee Kurisene akalinde mee endande nyera ramo dokome rekya laro lara ramo doko pii mende daa. Akali doko kapa karara. Anatumi nakama mona kyuuo lao seramo pisirambi lao rombo palyiya. <sup>16</sup> Emba Kurisene enda doko embena akalingi nyiso pisa naro lao range silini doko apa pyuo silisi? Dee Kurisene akali embame etene nyiso kara naro lao range silini doko apa pyuo silisi?

*Anatumi Kee Leyamo  
Dokona Karalapape*

<sup>17</sup> Rangeme mendaki lao Kamongome yulu jiyamo dupwana kingi lao pyuo wamba Anatu kando nyinyi dopako pyuo karare ingilyamo. Pii dake misi anda peparae lao mana leto. <sup>18</sup> Yanenge kalomasi akali Anatunya pii soo nyepala dokopa yanenge wakale palyuo umbwa pyuo nyii nara. Dopako pyuo akali kaloma nange doko Anatunya pii soo nyepala dokopa baa yanenge kaloma nara. <sup>19</sup> Kalomeyami panda kaloma nayami dokona pii mende daa. Anatunya lowa pii laramuli pyuo pirami dokona angi mende pira. <sup>20</sup> Anatumi namwa kyakale leyamo dokopa soo kareyama

dakepa dopako pyuo karamanale. <sup>21</sup> Anatumi emba karapusi karene dokona kyakale leyase? Doko kapa ingilyamo. Ingyapyamopape nakamame karapusi yaki nyere larami ramo dokopa yaki nyuo pare. <sup>22</sup> Koraisana pii soo nyisi akali doko karapusi palamo doko Kamongona kiiramo nyisi karamo. Dokonako ingyuo karapusi pali nao karengi Koraisa kee leyamo dupwa Kamongona anjasi karaminyi. <sup>23</sup> Anatunya yole andake dokome nakama ropo pyao nyisi karaminyi dokona mee akali dupwana karapusi ingyuo kara nalapape. <sup>24</sup> Yangonemoo rangeme mendaki lao Anatumi kee leyamopa yalya kando kareyami dopako pyuo baapa yalya kando mee karalapape.

*Enda Mapwae Dee  
Waiyape  
Dolapona Leya*

<sup>25</sup> Dakepa akali nyii nange dokona larama. Namba Kamongona mawa pii mende minyuo laa nalyo. Laa napunupape Kamongona sakao nyiso karengi namba siyunu dokona soo nyerami ramo doko rolae ingyara. <sup>26</sup> Randa epo karamo dokona lao embena yulu alowa pii nao karalana lao soo karape. <sup>27</sup> Emba enda nyingi ramo dokome baa neta namba napipi. Emba enda nyii nange ramo dokome enda nyipulinya suu pyao kara napipi. <sup>28</sup> Dopa pirinyipape



enda nyiinde ramo doko yulu koonde daa. Dopako pyuo enda mee dokome akali nyera ramo doko yulu koo daako. Namba dopa pyuo langilyu doko enda akalipi randa nyuo piso palyuo pilyaminyi dokona leto.

<sup>29</sup> Yangonemoo pii dake renge dokona leto lao langirowale. Yuu gii andarele see nara. Dokona lao akalingi nakama mee wamba kareyaminyili pyuo karalapape. <sup>30</sup> Nakama kondo letaminyi dupwa pano ee laa nalapape. Giyalana suu pilyaminyi dupwa pano gii nalapape. Nakamana bange ropo piyami dupwa pano reta nalapape. <sup>31</sup> Nakama bisinase yulu pirami dupwame wambu kandamili lao pii nalapape. Dakepa yuu muunya yulu dakepa silyamo dupwa rengya pana nara.

<sup>32</sup> Nakama dupwanako mona nembo kara narami ramo doko namba rae mairu. Akali enda nyii nange doko Kamongo rae mainyi pyambu banya yulu pyuo karenge. <sup>33</sup> Dee enda nyingi akalimi etenge rae mainya lao suu pyapala yuunya yulu pyuoko karara. <sup>34</sup> Dokona lao yulu lama dolapome ipyuo lambuo nyuo laeyo nyuo pira. Enda akali nyii nange dee mapwaepeme Anatumya yulu dokona yanenge imambupi kumuo maipala Kamongona yulu iki pyuo karenge. Dee akali nyingi enda dokome akalingi

rae mainya lao suu pyapala yuunya yulu pyuoko pisira.

<sup>35</sup> Namba doo leto dokome emba nyisapuli lao leto. Nambame lao dokopa randa jelana letonde daa. Dopa pii napala nambame emba anjukunya kapa rolae ingyuo pao emba range Kamongona yulu dokona mailu maiyuo maipili yaka lao leto.

<sup>36</sup> Dakepa enda akalipi make pipala angi nyii namwale lao petaminyi dokona lao larama. Enda make pipala iso kararamopape baa angi nyipuli lao suu pyao karara ramo doko angi pano kapa nyepala kaena. Dokona koo mende pali nalyamo. <sup>37</sup> Dopa piramopape akali dokome maso nyii napuli lao poraiyuo suu pyapala yanenge range rapu pyuo banya rangena suu pingi dokome apa piru lao sepala enda nyii nara ramo doko kapa ingyara. <sup>38</sup> Dopa pyuo akali enda nyeramo doko kapa ingyaramopape enda nyii naramo doko keyange wakasa ingyara.

<sup>39</sup> Enda akali nyingi doko akalingi kararamopa baa range suu pilyu ote lao pisa nara. Dee enakana akalingi kumara ramo dokopa mee kapa akali nyera. Dopa pyuo nyeramo doko Kurisene yangonde nyera ingilyamo. <sup>40</sup> Dee akali nyii nao waiya pisira ramo doko mona seramo pisira. Namba Pole dokome nambana suu pingi dokona palyuo leto. Doko

Anatunya Imambu dokome leto lao suu pilyu.

## 8

*Kingimi Wasisi Dupwana Suu Pyao Mena Kiso Maingi Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kingimi wasisi dupwana suu pyao mena kiso maingi dokona lao langiru.

Doko kinyi kinyi, Namwa peparae singinya renge silyamano letaminyi. Dopa pyuo letaminyiko doŋo singinya renge dokome akali moŋokyaŋe sinyi nembelyamopape mona retenge renge dokome kapa palyuo karara. <sup>2</sup> Akali mendeme yulu peparae silyu lao masyamo doko angi see naramosa pira dokona dee mana nyinya. <sup>3</sup> Dopa pilyamo dokona mendeme Anatu mona retelyamo doko Anatu baa silyamo.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona lao kingimi wasisi dupwana suu pyao nenge kiso maingi dokona lao langilyu. Dokona angi renge mende pali nalyamo lao silyamano. Namwa silyamano doko Anatu mendaki karamo. <sup>5</sup> Dopa pyuo wambumi Anatu malu meepe imambu kamongo malu meepe isa ketaepena karaminyi letaminyi. <sup>6</sup> Laraminyipape namwana Anatu mendaki doko iki Rakange. Baame bange peparae wasapala namwa pyuo ingiya. Dee namwana Kamongo mendaki doko iki Yesu Koraisa.

Baame bange peparae wasapala namwa pyuo ingiya.

<sup>7</sup> Wambu lapome iki renge pii dake singi. Yuu gii dakepa wambu lapo dalapo kingimi wasisi dupwanako dokona lao suu pyao mena dalapo nao kingimi wasisi dupwana lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamana monana pii soo randa kuki iki nyepala namwa kwao pelyamano lao masyaminyi. <sup>8</sup> Nenge dokome namwa Anatu keta repeta lanyuo paa nara. Nenge naope naa naope pira, dokome mende pii nara.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama sepala mee narami ingilyamo. Ingyapyamopap nakamana Kurisene lapo kapa ingingi dokona porai ingya nalyaminyi dupwa nakamana yulu enenge kandapala koo keta pasarami lao elya kalo waso karape. <sup>10</sup> Akalimi banya monana pii soo randa kuki iki nyingi doko nakama soo otenge dupwa yanyandana mena imambunya lao kuingi doko narami dokona baa kandara ramo doko kingimi wasisi dupwana suu pyao nenge kiso mai narase? <sup>11</sup> Dokome nakamana yangonge pyuku lasi dokona Koraisa kumakamiya doko nakamana singinya renge dokome kwaenyi nembara. <sup>12</sup> Nakamana yangonge kando dopa pyuo koo pyuo nakamana monana pii soo randa nyingi doko kwaerami ramo dokopa Koraisa keta koo piramisa pira. <sup>13</sup> Nenge dokona nambana yangonge

koo keta palira ramo doko dee naa nao nambana yangonge isa paa napyali lao kararo.

## 9

### *Aposelena Yulu*

<sup>1</sup> Namba kiiramo nyisi akali daase? Namba aposele akali daase? Nambame namwana Kamongo Yesu kanda nayose? Nambame Kamongona yulu piyu dokona nakama anda nayamisi? <sup>2</sup> Lapo dupwame namba aposele lao see nayaminyipa nakama angi silyaminyi lao kandape. Nakama range Kamongona ingilyaminyi dokome namba aposele akali angingyuo pelyamo lao kandelyaminyi.

<sup>3</sup> Wambu nambana lao nembo nembo pii minyuo lenge dokopa namba range lao kyawa minyilyu lao langiru. <sup>4</sup> Nambana yulu dokona ipwa nengepe nakama keta kapa nyuo naa narose? <sup>5</sup> Aposele akali dupwape Kamongo Yesunya yangongepe Pitamoope nakamana etenge Kurisene ingiyami dupwa role pyao lanyuo papiyami doko suu pyao nambwa dopako pyuo kapa pii narambase?

<sup>6</sup> Namba Banapasapame iki Anatunya yulu pyuo kana yulu opetae pirambase?

<sup>7</sup> Ami yanda singi akali anjukumi banya bange peparae ami mupwame maingi doko kaepala rangeme ropo piyamo siyamisi? Pama akali anjukumi baa girapo jingi

wara pipala range lyuo naa nalyase? Mena sipisipi isingi akali anjukumi baa rangena sipisipinya susu naa nayamo siyamisi?

<sup>8</sup> Wambunya yulu lalono kandapi dusipa iki daa. Anatunya Lowa dokome dopako letamo. <sup>9</sup> Mosesena Lowa dokona lao yulu pingi bulamakao (okese lenge), witi jingi dokona kalyuo kambalya kambana pingi dokopa jingi naa nana lao suu pyao banya kambu dokona puu pyaa nare leyamo doko silyamano. Dokona ingyuo Anatumi mena okese dupwana iki kando letase? <sup>10</sup> Panda namwa suu pyao letase? Kinyi pii doko namwana lao pyasi palamo. Akali ee wara pingipi dee jingi lyingipi dolapo nakama rangena yulu pyuo jingi lyuo naramba lao suu pilyambinyi. <sup>11</sup> Nambwame Anatunya Imambunya waingi doko nakama keta wara piyamba. Wara piyambano dokona mee isa bange dupwa nakama keta isingi lyuo jerami kapa ingya nalyase? <sup>12</sup> Wambu lapo dupwame isa bange nakama keta nyelana isamili doko nambwa kamame andake nyelana kapa isa nambwalipi?

Nenge mee jerami ingiya doko jinya lao piso see nayamba. Nakama makapala Koraisana waili pii keyange see narami lao suu pyapala nambwa randa nao

rangena nenge koteyamba. <sup>13</sup> Akali tembole anda yulu pyuo karengge dupwame nenge silyamo dokona lapo nyuo nenge. Dee akali lapo kana ratena mena pyao kiso maiyuo karapala lapo nakama nyuo nao karaminyi dolapo nakama silyaminyi. <sup>14</sup> Dokona ingyuo Kamongo dokome lao akali Koraisana waili pii lao karaminyi dupwa Kurisene akali yangome nyisapenge ingilyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Nambame pii lao dokopa rangeme yulu pyuo nenge koto karo rengge dokona rae maiyuo karo. Lopome kumuo paro doko kapa lao silyu. Nyisarami ingya nalyamo. <sup>16</sup> Koraisana waili pii keyange lao karo lapala range lakandaro ramo doko kapa ingya nara. Anatumi yulu doko jiya. Namba waili pii polo laa nayoli doko ipi piyali. <sup>17</sup> Namba rangena sisu lao piyuli doko nakama keta lapo nyelana lao suu pyapuli. Dopa pipyamopape nambame Anatumi yulu jiyamo pilyu dokona namba rangeme yulu wakale piru ingya nange. <sup>18</sup> Aki yole nyerose? Nambana yole nyero doko suu pyao waili pii keyange lamaingi. Namba waili pii keyange doko wambu dupwa keta mee lamaingi. Yole jinya lao laa nange.

<sup>19</sup> Namba akali lapona kendemande kararo ingya napyamopape nambame wambu andarele sukusa nyipuli lapala namba

wambu peparaena kende-mande ingilyu. <sup>20</sup> Namba Juu pipya role pyao karo dokopa Juu sukusa nyero lapala Juu wambunya yulu pinginyili pyuo pingi. Namba Mosesena Lowa minyuo kara nalyonopape Juu wambu pipya mee role pyao karapala nakama lowa pii minyuo karelyaminyi dokona mendeko ingyuo karo. Akipamo namba dopa pingisi? Nakama sukusa nyipulinya suu pyao pingi. <sup>21</sup> Dee dopako pyuo Juu wambu daa rara wakale dupwa pipya karengge dokopa nakama palyuo karo pinginyili pyuo karengge. Dopa pyuo karo namba Juu wambunya Lowa dupwana neta pao karapala Juu wambu daa rara wakale dupwa sukusa nyelana pyuo karengge. Namba Anatunya lowa see napala karapenge akali ingyuo kara nalyo. Koraisana lowa rolae dupwa suu pyao karo. <sup>22</sup> Wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyaa nange dupwa pipya karo dokopa dopaleyoko igyapala nakama dupwa sukusa nyeroŋo lao pyuo karengge. Wambu peparaena yulu pyuo palyuo karengge dokonako mendare ingyuo karapala nakama sukusa nyero dokona suu pyao pyuo karengge.

<sup>23</sup> Waili pii keyange dokona reke lao wambu sukusa nyelana rae mai-lyu lao dopa pyuo pingi.

24 Makandenge dokopa makandalana karengé dupwame peparae makandenge. Makandelyaminyipape mendaki iki wini lao bange nyingi doko silyaminyi. Dokona emba opetae bange nyelana poraiyuo makandare. 25 Makandenge akali dupwame makandalana range sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo rapa rapa pyuo karengé. Dopa pyuo makandapala mee bange nyera. Dopa piramopape namwame bange kulisa sulu singi dokona nyelana pingi. 26 Dokona lao namba makando pao make angi dokona kando nyingi. Kakumi pyalana dokopa mee langa pyaa nange. 27 Namwame yanda pimana lao siki nyepala range papu pisarono lao range sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo rapa rapa pyuo karo.

## 10

*Anatu Daa Mee Bange Kingimi Wasisi Dupwana Yanda Pimwaiyuo Leya*

1 Yangonemoo namwana rora ambasupi Mosese leyamuli pyuo apa pyuo piyami lao suu pyao karalapape. Anatumi nakama nyiso kopa soo nee pyuo arapunya palyuo lanyuo peyamopa Pete Kone dokona kapa yalo peyami. 2 Mosese leyamuli pyuo papala kopa ipwape dolapona bapitisimo nyuo peyami. 3 Nakama peparae Anatu nenge maiyamo neyami. 4 Dopako pyuo

Anatunya kana nakama role pyao peyamo dokona kana dokona ipwa doko naoko peyami. Kana doko Koraisa baa range. 5 Dopa pyuo piyamopape Anatumi nakama andarele rae mai nayamosa nakamana yanenge kakapange yuu muiyane dokona bolombalo lao siya.

6 Nakama bange koo nyelana suu piyami dokona sepala namwa dopako pyuo pisaraminyi lapala dopa pira lao repe repe langilyamo. 7 Nakama yulu koo pyuo mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwa kingi lao mona mai narama lao repe repe langilyamo. Anatunya pii pyasi dokome lao dokopa, Wambu dupwame ipwape nengepe napala piso sipurapala mali liyami. 8 Namwa lapome kepo pingi yulu piyaminyili pyuo dokona palyuo pii narama ingilyamo. Nakama dopako pyuo pipala yuu gii mendaki dokopa wambu malu (23,000) kumuo rembe neyami. 9 Nakama Kamongome larape lao yulu koo doko pyuo kareyamisa kau malumi nakama neyamo kumuyami. Doko kanda-pala namwa dopako pyuo pii namanale. 10 Nakama lapo mumu leyamisa Kumunginya Anjala dokome nakama pyao kokwa siyapya. Dee namwame dopako pyuo mumu laa namanale.

11 Nakama keta dopa piyalyamo lao wakale dupwa sinyo lao piyami. Dokona lao

pyao retapala namwa repe repe langingi. Namwa yuu gii lumwa doko repeta pyaka selena pipiyamo dokona karamano.

<sup>12</sup> Akali mendeme namba kapa karo lao suu pyaramo dokopa koo keta pali sera kando karena. <sup>13</sup> Makande pingi kyaka mendeme emba pii nara. Anatumi nyisiyamoko nyisingi dokome emba makande pingi wakale wakale eparamo dokopa koo keta pali nao porayapala wanji pili lao kyawa minyara.

<sup>14</sup> Nambana mona retenge dupwa, mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwa mona maingi kata waso karalapape. <sup>15</sup> Nambame nakama mona palenge wambu dupwa kando langilyu. Namba leto dokona nakama range suu pyalapape. <sup>16</sup> Nenge kamyunyane nalana dokopa pee lomasi dokona suu pyao atenja lapala nenge kandale doko Koraisana ranjama dokona pako sukusa yalya kando pisa nalyamisi? Dee borete pongenge dokopa Koraisana yongo dokona pako sukusa yalya kando pisa nalyamisi? <sup>17</sup> Borete mendaki doko suu pyao namwa peparaee nyuo pyaso mendaki ingyuo pelyamo. Dokona lao namwa peparaee borete mendaki nenge.

<sup>18</sup> Ipuru wambu dupwana lao suu pyalapape. Nakama kana pyare lapala Anatu kiso maingi dokopa nakama mendakinya epo pako nao

pisa nangese? <sup>19</sup> Doko akinde letose? Mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwa mupwape? Panda nenge kiso mailyaminyi doko mupwana lao letose? <sup>20</sup> Doko daa. Nakama Anatu kaepala imambu koo dupwa suu pyao mena kiso mailyaminyi leto. Nakama imambu koo dupwa puu minyarami doko kapa daa lao suu pilyu. <sup>21</sup> Nakamame Kamongona pee lomasi naoko dee imambu koo wasisi dupwana pee lomasinya ipwange doko role pyao naa narami. Kamongona borete narami ramo dokona imambu koo dupwa suu pyao maingi nenge doko naa narami. <sup>22</sup> Namwame Kamongo Yesu yango palyapyali lapala pilyamape? Kamongo baa kaepala namwa ama porai lao suu pilyamase?

<sup>23</sup> Lapome, Yulu peparaee mee namwa kapa pirama ingilyamo letaminyi. Kapa pirami donjo yulu peparaee keyangeko daa. Yulu peparaee mee namwa pirama ingyapyamopape yulu dupwa peparaeme namwa nyisa nara. <sup>24</sup> Mendeme baa rangena dokona yeelyo suu pyaa napala wakale dupwana lao poraiyuo suu pyara ingilyamo.

<sup>25</sup> Nakama makete yuu dokona mena minju anjarae lao piso see nao moname pyapi pyuo soo ropo pyarami ramo kapa ingyara. <sup>26</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dokome lao dokopa, Yuu peparaee dee

bange dokona silyamo dupwape Kamongona letamo.

<sup>27</sup> Mee akali nenge nambanale ipu lao nenge retaramopa embena moname pyapi pyuo sepala piso see nao mee nare.

<sup>28</sup> Dee mendeme nenge doko semango kingi lao maiyama lara ramo doko waso kaepala naa nare. Emba rangena mona anda langiramo dokona mena minju doko waso kaere lao laa nalyo. Langiramo akali baa mana keyange nyinya lao waso karare dokona lapusa pilyamo. <sup>29</sup> Embena mona andarena suu pyarene dokona lao laa nalyo. Akali mena jeramo dokona monana apa pira lao suu pyarene dokona leto.

Akali mende dopa lao piso sera. Akipamo akali mendeme nambana yulu dupwana dopale dapale lao suu pyao pisirase? <sup>30</sup> Nambame nenge nyepala Anatu sangyu laro ramo doko akipamo nengena lao sangyu leyo dokona lao namba koo pilinyi lao kando leyali?

<sup>31</sup> Nakama yulu wakale wakale pyuope ipwa nenge naope dokopa Anatunya kingi dokona lakando pipwape. <sup>32</sup> Dopa pyuo karo Juu wambu dupwa Juu daa rara wakale dupwa dee Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa pipape randa mai nao pyuo karalapape. <sup>33</sup> Namba pilyu dopa pyuo moko minyuo pipwape. Nambame rangena yulu dupwa suu

pyaa nao wambu peparaee keta elya pinyi pyambuo pilyu. Dokona nakama lete wai pyao parami ingilyamo.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Namba Koraisa letamuli pyuo pingi dokona namba pilyunuli pyuo pipwape.

*Misi Soo Piso Dokopa Kyawa Pee Pingi Kapa Pingisi?*

<sup>2</sup> Yuu peparaee nakama namba suu pyao mana pii langiyunuli pyuo karaminyi dokona nakamana kingi lakandelyo. <sup>3</sup> Dee Koraisame wambu peparaena mupwa karengé. Dee akalimi etenge isili lao karaminyipa Anatumi Koraisa isili laro karamo doko selapa lao langilyu. <sup>4</sup> Akali mendeme misi andana kyawana pee pingi piru karo atenja lao Anatunya pii lao pira ramo doko baame Koraisana kingi doko kokwa soo pirasa pira. <sup>5</sup> Dee enda mendeme misi andana kyawa rokwapala epo atenja lao Anatunya pii lao pira ramo dokome akalingi elyanyi pyambwarasa pira. Enda kyawa rokwa nange doko mee enda kyawasi pyakepingi dopaleoko. <sup>6</sup> Enda kyawa rarange pii nao misi pii lao karara doko yulu koo pipala kyawa yamanji akusi petenge dopale ingilyamo. Enda mende kyawasi roko kapa kapa pira ramo dokopa elyara dokona banya kyawa komau andu pira ingilyamo. <sup>7</sup> Anatu kamame mupwa wakasa

dokome akali dupwa baa yale makande pyuo wasiya. Dee enda wasiyamo dokopa akali dopale makande pyuo wasiya. <sup>8</sup> Akali doko enda keta nyuo wasiyande daa. Enda baa akali dokona pingyu nyepala wasiya Anatumi. <sup>9</sup> Akali doko endako reke lao wasakami napala enda doko akalinya reke lao wasakamiya. <sup>10</sup> Anjalana doko rapu pingi akali dokona suu pyao letamo. Anjalana lenge kambu dokona kokwa see narama lao suu pyapala, enda dupwame kyawana komau andu pipala lao pisirami. Enda dupwa akalinginya ingyuo au pyuo pisirami. <sup>11</sup> Namwa Anatu keta yulu pyuo karamano dokopa enda akalipa rekya lao pii napenge ingilyamo. <sup>12</sup> Enda baa akali keta wasiyamo dopakale ingyuo endame akali mandenge. Dopako pyuo Anatumi bange peparae keyange wasiya kande.

<sup>13</sup> Nakama range anjuku rolae lao pyasaka pyuo selapape. Enda kyawana komau pii nao misi anda piso Anatu lao atenja lara ramo doko kapase? <sup>14</sup> Akali mende kyawa wanyama mandeyali doko elyayali lao namwa silyamano. <sup>15</sup> Dee endame kyawa wanyama mandeyali doko wambumi kando auwayamili. Anatumi kyawasi londe doko endana kyawa doko yambe pyao karara lapala maiya. <sup>16</sup> Dopa pyuo piyamo dokona

wambu lapo dokona palyuo apiyanda pyuo larami ramo doko see namanale. Doko namwape panda Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwape kata wakale mendena Anatu lakandarami ingyua nalyamo.

*Kamongona Nenge Yalya Kando Nenge*

(*Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Lu 22:14-20*)

<sup>17</sup> Nakama yulu lapo pilyaminyi dokona lao sepala nakamana kingi lakanda nalyo. Nakamana Elyambu Pingi dokona koo andarele pilyaminyi. <sup>18</sup> Pii dake wambo larowale. Nakamana Elyambu Pingi sukusa dokona sisi nyuo lao karaminyi doko langiyami. Pii lapo langilyaminyi dupwa kinyi letaminyi doko silyu. <sup>19</sup> (Nakama sisi nyuo letaminyi dokona lapo rolo letaminyi dupwa panasi kararami.) <sup>20</sup> Nakama yalya kando petaminyi dokopa Kamongona nenge Kamyunyane narama lao suu pyao epa napala <sup>21</sup> rangena nenge manjo epo kyami pyuo nao petenge. Dokopa lapome waene napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo lao karelyaminyipa lapome mee lopo kareng. <sup>22</sup> Nakama rangena anda dokona ipwa nao nenge nao pirama doko rolae suu pyaa nalyamisi? Nakamana andana nenge naa napala Anatunya Elyambu Pingi doko mee ingyini pyambuo wambu nenge keyange



manjo epa nange dupwa elyanyi pyambwaramisi? Nambame nakama kando apa lapili lao suu pilyamisi? Nakamana kingi lakan-daowape? Lakandaro ramo doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

<sup>23</sup> Kamongona pii soo nyepala langiyunili pyuoko langilyu. Doko kukwa mendepa Kamongo Yesu mata kando leyamo yuu gii dokopa baame nenge borete nyiya. <sup>24</sup> Nyepala minyaro karo Anatu ange lapala kau leya. Kau lapala, Dake nambana yanenge poro lao nakama keta jilyu leya. Namba lao suu pyao nao pisipwape leya. <sup>25</sup> Nenge nao otapala dopako pyuo, baa pee lomasi nyuo minyaro kareya. Dake nambana ranjama dokome Anatupa lao kando nyuo pakara yulu enenge pyaka silyamo. Yuu gii nao pisirami dokopa dopa pyuoko namba lao suu pyao narami leya. <sup>26</sup> Lapala dokopa borete nao pee lomasinya ipwange nao pisirami doko Kamongo kumuyamo dokona makande minyuo napa pipwape. Dopako pyuo nao paraminyipa baa kapu kyo epara.

<sup>27</sup> Wambu mendeme boretepe Kamongona pee lomasi dokonape kamente lao mee nao pisirami ramo doko Kamongona yongope ranjamape mee inginyi pyambwaramisa pira. <sup>28</sup> Dokona lao nakama mona kando suu pyao pisipwape. Suu pyapala

enakana nenge boretepe pee lomasinya ipwape nyuo narami leya. <sup>29</sup> Mendeme Yesunya yongo doko suu pyaa nao nenge dolapo mee narami ramo doko nakama keta randa epara ingilyamo. <sup>30</sup> Dopa pyuo piyami dokona nakama lapo yanenge yame yame lao, anga pyao, kumuo pelyaminyi. <sup>31</sup> Koo mende palase lao wambo monarena pyapi pyuo sepala narama ramo doko Kamongopa namwa keta pii pali nara. <sup>32</sup> Kamongome dakepa namwa kando kote lao randa jilyamo dokome isa wambu peparae enakana kote paliramo dokopa namwa kaki rambi rambi pali nara.

<sup>33</sup> Yangonemoo selapape. Nakama Kamongona nenge nala epo dokopa wambu yango ene epelyamipi lao isaro kararami. <sup>34</sup> Nakama mendeme lopo pira ramo dokopa anda nenge wambo napengele. Dopa pyuo pii nara ramo doko Anatumi baa kando kote lara. Dee pii lapo dupwana namba epapala dokopa lao rolaro.

## 12

*Imambumi Yulu Maingi Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo Imambu Poo Pyasimi namwa mora pisinyi pyambwara dokona pii lapo palamo.

Dokona kamente pisirami doko kapa ingya nalyamo. <sup>2</sup> Nakama Kurisene ingyapa nao kareyami dokopa semango dupwame nakama

yuu peparae rapu pyuo karo kata koono ralinii nembalana piya. <sup>3</sup> Dokonako palyuo wambu Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasimi rapu pyuo karalu karengi mendeme, Yesu koo keta palyuo laa nao waso karengi. Dee Imambu Poo Pyasimi rapu pilyamo kara nange dokome, Yesu baa Kamongo angii laa nange.

<sup>4</sup> Imambu mendaki dokomeko namwa imambunya yulu wakale wakale pirami lao mora pisinyi pyambungi. <sup>5</sup> Pyakamimwanopape Kamongo mendaki dokonako lao pimasa pilyamo. <sup>6</sup> Wambu dupwa yulu wakale wakale piminyipape Anatu mendaki dokome wambu peparae yulu dupwana pinya lao maingi. <sup>7</sup> Imambu Poo Pyasi namwa mendaki mendaki lao nyisilyamo dokome namwa wambu peparae nyiso pyuo karengi. <sup>8</sup> Imambu dokome akalii mende pii soo manjo lara lao maingi. Dee Imambu dokomeko wambu lapo pii dokona singi rengi maingi. <sup>9</sup> Imambu dokome wambu lapo Imambunya yulu dokona pii soo manjo larami dokona nyisingi. Dee wambu lapo nyisilyamopa nakama rengi angii dupwa soo nyepala lao karengi. <sup>10</sup> Imambumiko akalii mende porai rengi maipala yulu isa wambumi pii nange dopale pinya lengi. Dee mende Anatunya pii polo lara lao maingi. Dee dopako pyuo mendeme yulu wakale wakale Imambumi

mailyamope panda meenje lao dolapona lao pakana palyara lao maingi. Dee akalii mendeme wambunya pii daa pii menderende see nao mee lara lao maingi. Dee akalii mendeme pii doko sepala polo lara lao Imambumi nyisingi. <sup>11</sup> Dopa pilyamopape Imambu baa angii mendaki dokomeko dupwa pingi. Baame yulu wakale wakale akalii mendaki mendaki lao mainya suu pilyamuli pyuo maingi.

*Namwa Elyambu Pingi Wambu Peparae Yongo Mendaki Dokonako Ingyuo Karamano*

<sup>12</sup> Koraisa baa yongo mendaki dopale. Dokona kingi yongope wakale wakale silyamo. Kingi yongope wakale wakale ingilyamo dupwa yongo mendaki dokonako piso ingingi. <sup>13</sup> Dopako pyuo namwa peparae Juupi dee Juu daa rara wakalepe karapusi akalipi dee kiiramo nyisi akalipi Imambu mendakimi Koraisana yongo mendaki dokonako bapitisimo nyakaya.

<sup>14</sup> Yongo mendaki dokonako kingi kimbupi peparame mendakinya kimbu sepala wakale wakale ingya nao yongo mendaki ingyuo pelyamo. <sup>15</sup> Kimbumi lao dokopa, Namba kingi daa dokona yongo mendaki ingyuo paa naro lapala rekye lao wakale ingyarase? <sup>16</sup> Kaleme lao dokopa, Namba

lenge daa dokona yongo mendaki dokona ingyuo paa naro lara ramo baa yongo mendaki dokona daase? <sup>17</sup> Dee yongo peparae lengeko ingiyali doko apa pyuo pii siyamilisi? Dee yongo doko kaleko iki siyali doko apa pyuo kyaa siyamilisi? <sup>18</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi wasiyamo dokopa dusa doko palyara lao suu piyamuli pyuo piya. <sup>19</sup> Yongo dupwa kingi iki dokoko ingiyali doko wambu lenge kambu nyii nayali. <sup>20</sup> Dokona lao yongo mendaki dokona kingi kimbupi kingi wakale wakale lao palamo.

<sup>21</sup> Dopa pipyamo dokona lenge dokome kingi kando, Nambwa wakale ingyuo pelyamo lara ingya nalyamo. Ayembame kimbu kando, Nambwa wakale ingyuo pelyamo lara ingya nalyamoko. <sup>22</sup> Dopa pyuo pii napala yongona lapo angi daanja lao suu pyapala nembapala kaerama ingya nalyamo. <sup>23</sup> Yongona elya pingi kooŋo lao karaminyi dupwa angi ingilyamo. Dee yongona wambunya lenge kambunya elya pingi dupwa mondo lao iso karamano. <sup>24</sup> Namwana yongo dee elyape ingilyamo dupwa rapu pyuo piramande daa. Anatumi baa rangeme namwana yongo doko kimbu soo piya. Dokona lao yongo dokona mende kapa ingya nalyamo dupwa namwame kandokondali pyuo elya kalo rapu pyuo karamano. <sup>25</sup> Dopa pyuo pelyamo

dokona yongo dokona lapo paka lakyuo parami ingya nalyamo. Yongona yulu dokona mendeme mende nyiso karo parami ingilyamo. <sup>26</sup> Dokona lao yongo dokona mende randa nyera ramo dokopa yongo peparae randara. Yongo dokona mende mondo laro karara ramo dokopa yongo peparae mondo lao sera.

<sup>27</sup> Nakama peparae Ko-raisana yongo. Dokona kimbu silya sana pisi karaminyi. <sup>28</sup> Anatumi Elyambu Pingi doko dopa pyuo inginyi pyambuya. Wambo aposele akali karo, lapo pyuo Anatunya pii polo lakamaingi akali, dee repo pyuo mana lenge inginyi pyambuo piya. Dee enakana isa wambumi pii nange yulu pirami dokope anga pingi akali pyuo nyingipi akali yango nyisingipi yulu wakale wakale isaramipi dee mendeme wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lara laope rombo palyuo piya. <sup>29</sup> Nakama peparae aposelepe panda Anatunya pii polo lakamaingipi dee mana lenge dupwako iki kara nalyaminyi. Nakama peparae porainya renge nyepala wambumi pii nange yulu piraminde daa. <sup>30</sup> Dee peparameko anga pingi wambu pyuo nyii naope dee peparae wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lara laa naope dee peparameko pii laa nange dokona polo laa narami ingilyamo.

31 Anatumi yulu mupwa jiya dupwana poraiyuo suu pyalapape.

Dokona lao dakepa kata angi anjukusi lao pii mende langirowale.

## 13

*Wambu Yango Mona Retamana*

<sup>1</sup> Nambame pii rara wakale wakale sepala laope dee ajalana pii sepala lao pirunupape wambu yango mona reta naro ramo dokome nambana pii laro doko sanapenge pii andake lenge dopale yeelyo panda kana byara jaa koo lenge dopale mee kambunya ketae pii laronosa pira. <sup>2</sup> Anatunya pii pyongo pyaramo lao karo dee pii yalu pyuo suu pingi dupwa soo giso Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaronopape yuu kyau mende nyuo yuu mendasa retapalape wambu yango mona reta naro ramo doko nambana pii mee ketae ingyara pira. <sup>3</sup> Namba ipyapala bange aeyaramo dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo otaronapape panda nambana yongo kumuo mairono kisaraminyipape mona reta naro dokome nambana yulu doko mee ingyuo para.

<sup>4</sup> Wambu mona retenge dokome maka nao waa lao karo elya pyuo pingi. Mona retenge dokomeko yango palya napala range mupwa lao suu pyaa nao mojokyaŋe see nao pingi. <sup>5</sup> Wambu mona retenge dokome mena marakai ingya

nao rangena yeelyo suu pyaa nao gyaa see nao karenge. <sup>6</sup> Mona retenge dokome yulu keyange pilyamo dupwa mee inginyi nembapala koo pilyamo dupwanako suu pyao kara nange. <sup>7</sup> Wambu mona retenge dokome mee waiya lao yaki nyuo kae napala baame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaope dee Yesu eparamo doko soo manji nyuope maka nao waa lao kararamopa renege dusipame yaki nyii nara.

<sup>8</sup> Mona retenge renege doko ota nara. Anatumi wambu keta pyongo pingi doko otara. Anatunya pii lenge akali dupwana pii letaminyi dupwa isa para. Dee singi renege doko mee otara. <sup>9</sup> Epapu dakepa namwa soo gisapa napala pii pyongo pyao lao soo otapa nalyamanoko. <sup>10</sup> Suu pingi angi rolae yapasi doko andaramo dokopa lapo angi ingya nalyamo dupwa isa nembara.

<sup>11</sup> Nyanja ingyuo kareyono dokopa nyanjana pii lengenyili pyuo ando pao suu pyaope piyu dusipa nyanjana pingi dopaleoko. Dakepa namba anda akali ingyuo karo dokopa dee nyanjako ingya nalyo. <sup>12</sup> Yuu gii dakepa namwa ketapa kai nyisinya kandenge dopale. Rengya angi Anatunya lenge kambu kandapala dokopa kando rolarama. Epapu dakepa namba soo gisapa nalyo. Anatu nambana mona anda soo gisingi doko suu pyao gii pyaka seramo dokopa

nambame baa kando soo gisaro.

<sup>13</sup> Mee dupwa otaramopa renge rema sulu sera. Dusipa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokope Yesu epara lao soo manjo karengenge renge dokope dee wambu Anatupa lao mona retenge renge dokope. Renge rema dusipa sulu sera doŋo dee namwa Anatupa mona retenge doko mupwa wakasa ingyuo silyamo.

## 14

*Anatunya Imambumi Mora Petenge Renge Jingi*

<sup>1</sup> Mona retenge kata dokona karamwali lao poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape. Imambumi yulu wakale wakale jingi dupwa nyelana lao poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape. Anatunya pii lakarami lao nyisara dokona wambako suu pyalapape.

<sup>2</sup> Mendeme wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao laramo doko wambu yango lamainginde daa. Doko Anatu iki lamaingi. Baame Imambunya porainya renge dokome pii angi yalu pyuo lamailyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Anatunya pii polo lakamaingi akali doko baa wambu porainyi pyambu mona minyarambu lao nyiso karengenge. <sup>4</sup> Akali pii rara wakale laramo doko baa range iki nyisingi. Dee mendeme Anatunya pii lao karengenge dokome Elyambu

Pingi peparae nyisingi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama peparaeme wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lamili yaka lao suu pyapunupape nakama Anatunya pii polo lakamairami ramo doko angi mupwa ingyara lyakande. Akali wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lenge dokopa wakale mendeme renge polo laa nara ramo doko Elyambu Pingi wambu soo porai ingya narami. Dokona Anatunya pii polo lakamaingi yulu dokome wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lenge doko nyuo isa palyilyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Yangonemoo namba epo wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao langiru ramo dokome nakama nyisarase? Nambame Anatunya pii mende polo langya napala singinya renge lapope panda misi pii polo pii mana lamaingi dokope langya nara ramo doko nambana pii dokome nakama nyisa nara ingyilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Kurulu rambyalope rombo pali nao mee laramo dokopa kenane renge doko angi ingyuo see nange kandle. <sup>8</sup> Akali yanda pyala panya kyakale ena nembo laa nara ramo doko apa pyuo sepala rapa rapa pyuo yanda pyala paramisi? <sup>9</sup> Dopako pyuo wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao larene dokopa pii dokona renge apa pyuo seramisi? Embena pii doko mee ketae lao nembare. <sup>10</sup> Yuu muu peparaena pii rara wakale

wakale letaminyi. Dokona mende mee kekenge pii laa nalyaminyi. <sup>11</sup> Akali mendena pii laramo namba see naro ramo dokopa nambapa baapa rara wakale ingyuo para. <sup>12</sup> Imambumi yulu wakale wakale mora pisinyi pyambungi dusipa soo nyimwali yaka lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa nakama yulu wakale wakale Elyambu Pingi nyisara dusipanako angi ingyuo pipwape.

<sup>13</sup> Akalimi wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao laramo dokopa baa Anatumi pii renge doko polo langinya lao atenja lenale. <sup>14</sup> Namba dokona palyuo pii angi mende laa nao atenja laro ramo doko nambana imambu dokome angingyuo atenja laramopape nambana suu pingi dokona ende see nara. <sup>15</sup> Dokona lao apa pirusi? Nambana imambupi suu pingipi dolapo laparaeme atenja laope kenane pyaope pyuo kararo. <sup>16</sup> Imambumi iki Anatu angi lakandarami ramo doko wambu petaminyi dupwa see nao pisaraminyi dokome apa pyuo embena atenja lare dokona kinyi laramase? <sup>17</sup> Anatu ange lao lakando keyange ingyuo atenja larene doko keyange ingyaramopape akali mende doko kapa nyisa nalu nao nara.

<sup>18</sup> Imambumi pyongo pyapyamopa namba wambunya pii daa pii rara wakale

lao nambame nakama nyuo enako lenge dokona Anatu ange lao karo. <sup>19</sup> Namba wambunya pii daa mendereke pii malu mee lao kararonopa wambu see narami dokome pii doko kapa ingyua nara. Dokona lao pii kingi paki kapa seramili dupwa lamairu ramo doko kapa ingyara.

<sup>20</sup> Yangonemoo wane nyanjana suu pingi dopale ingyuo suu pyao kara nalapape. Kara napala wane nyanja koo pii nao kamenge karengi dopale karalapape. Dopa pyuo karapala nakamana suu pingi dokona mona angi palenge ingyuo karalapape.

<sup>21</sup> Baepole dokona pii dake pyasi palamo.

Kamongome lao, Nanesa wambu pii wakale lenge lapo pena laronopa

nambana wambu dupwa nambana pii lamairami. Lamairaminyipape nambana wambu dupwa see narami letamo.

<sup>22</sup> Dokona ingyuo wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao laraminyi sepala neta wambu lapo sukusa epana suu pyao kararaminyipape pii dopale dokome Kurisene wambu dupwa nyisa narako. Lapome Anatumya pii angi lao kararami dokome Kurisene wambu dupwa nyiso parasa pira.

<sup>23</sup> Elyambu Pingi wambu peparae misi pii lao piso nakama peparae pii angi daa

mee menderende see nao larami ramo dokopa Yesu mona mai nange lapo dupwa epapala nakama kopyali minyilyaminyi laa naramisi? <sup>24</sup> Dopa piraminyipape nakama peparae Anatunya pii angi larami dokopa mee wambu lapo eparami ramo dupwame pii soo manji nyepala rangena koo dupwana lao pii doko angilyamo lao soo nyerami. Soo nyerami dokome nakamana mona pyara. <sup>25</sup> Nakama mona andarena yalu pisi singi dupwa polasi seramopa mona kando piso Anatu lakando lao, Kinyi kinyi Anatu nakama pipya role pyao karamo larami.

*Anatunya Elyambu Pingi Yulu Dupwa Rolae Pinya*

<sup>26</sup> Yangonemoo apa lao letose? Nakama misi sela epenge dokopa akali mendeme kenane pyao mendeme pii polo lao mendali keta Anatunya pii epo pano pyongo pyaramo lao pirami. Dee mendeme wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao laramopa mendalimi pii doko polo lara. Dusipame Elyambu Pingi nyisa nara ramo doko kaem-anale. <sup>27</sup> Wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lalana lao suu pyarami ramo mendeme wambo laparamopa dee akali mendaki panda lama iki opetae konda pyuo lenale. Akali mendeme larami doko polo lara. <sup>28</sup> Mendeme pii kapu

kyera ingya nara ramo dokopa misi anda dokona kambu pyarambwapala baa range suu pyao Anatupa lamaira. <sup>29</sup> Lama panda remape mendeme Anatunya pii pyongo pyao nyepala laraminyipa lapo dupwame apa pyuo letaminyi lao makande pyuo kandena. <sup>30</sup> Dopa pyuo laraminyipape mendeme misi andana mee pisiramo dokopa pii Anatu keta mende epara ramo doko pii lao karengé doko kaeyapenge ingilyamo. <sup>31</sup> Nakama bome pyuo lalana suu pilyaminyi doko kaepala mendaki mendaki lao Anatunya pii sipurao larami ramo doko nakama peparae mona seramopa mana keyange nyerami. <sup>32</sup> Anatunya pii polo lenge akali doko baa range langa laa nao kando lena. <sup>33</sup> Anatumi namwa pii lao ukiaki minyuo pisirami lao rombo palyiyande daa. Mona kyuuo lao seramo elya kalo soo pisirami lao langiya.

<sup>34</sup> Juu wambunya Lowa palengenyili pyuo misi anda peparaena enda dupwa pii laa nao inyimungu petena letamo. <sup>35</sup> Nakama piso singi pii mende palira ramo doko anda epapala dokopa akalinyi piso sepengele. Enda mendeme roya karapala lao karara doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

<sup>36</sup> Anatu pii renge palenge doko kaepala nakama keta palyuo epengese? Panda

nakama iki renge palyuo siyamisi? <sup>37</sup> Mendeme namba Anatunya pii lenge akali karo lao suu pyaope Imambumi angingyuo nyisilyamo lao suu pyaope pira ramo doko pii dee pilyu dake Kamongona lowa pii dokoŋo sinyale. <sup>38</sup> Pii dake kaepala wangu lako see nara ramo doko banya pii sakami nalapape.

<sup>39</sup> Yangonemoo dokona lao Anatunya pii lamaingi yulu doko mupwa ingyuo wambako pirami. Piraminyipape wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao larami ramo doko mee lenako. <sup>40</sup> Anatunya yulu langa pirami ramo doko kapa ingya nara. Dokona lao rolae kandokondali pyuo pirami.

## 15

### *Koraisa Lopo Lete Epeya*

#### *Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo waili pii keyange nakama langiyunu doko soo niyiami. Soo nyepala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome porainyi pyambuyamo kareyami. Doko kame see nalapape. <sup>2</sup> Pii langiyu doko waili pii keyange doko mee langa soo nyii nayami. Dokona lao nakama yaki nyii napala suu pyale pyale parami doko nakama lete wai pyao paramisa pira.

<sup>3</sup> Namba renge pii mupwa soo niyiu doko nakama langiyu. Doko Koraisa namwana koo dokona lao

kumakaya pii dokona lao Baepolena pyasi palamo. <sup>4</sup> Baa malu piyaminypa yuu repo epo papeyamopa lopo epeya dokona lao Baepole pyasi palamo. <sup>5</sup> Epo Pita keta panapala dee dolo aposele akali akalisa ipisu lama peparae nakama keta epo maro leya. <sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo baa banya wambu malu (500) iki daa lapo opetae keta epo maro leyamopa kandeyami. Wambu kandeyami dupwana lapo lete karaminyi. Dee lapo kumuo piyami. <sup>7</sup> Dopa pyuo Yesu Jemesa keta pano aposele dupwa peparae keta dopako pyuo piya.

<sup>8</sup> Namba imwakainya manjisi dopale ingiyamopape Yesu namba keta enakana maro leya. <sup>9</sup> Namba aposele dolomana enakana ingyuo karo. Anatunya Elyambu Pingi doko randa maiyuo dokome namba aposele anginji larami ingya nalyamo. <sup>10</sup> Dopa pipyamopape Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome namba dakepa aposele angingyuo karo. Baa anjiki pyuo yulu andake pyuo nyisiyamo doko mee isa paa naya. Isa paa nayamopa namba yulu andake pyuo aposele doloma nyuo enakayo. Dopa pyuo piyu doko namba rangeme pii nayo. Anatumi anjiki pipala nyisiyamo dokopa kapa piyu. <sup>11</sup> Dokona lao nambame waili pii keyange langiyu panda doloma leyaminypa siyami dokona pii mende daa. Namwa



peparaeme langingi pii doko kinyi lao suu pyao karaminyi.

*Anatumi Namwa Lopo Nyera*

<sup>12</sup> Koraisa lopo epeya dokona lamwanopape apa pyuo nakama lapome kumungi doko lopo epa nange letamisi? <sup>13</sup> Kinyi lamili doko Koraisa mee kumuo paleya ingilyamo. <sup>14</sup> Koraisa lopo epa nayali doko namwa pii letamano doko mee ingyuo pupyamopa nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi doko kapa ingyua napyali. <sup>15</sup> Dopako pyuo wambu kumasi dupwa lopo epa narami pili doko Anatumi Koraisa lopo nyii nayali dokona namwa kyambo lenge dopale ingyuo pupyali. <sup>16</sup> Kumungi dupwa lopo paa nange pili doko Koraisa opetae lopo epa nayali. <sup>17</sup> Koraisa lopo epa nayali doko nakama Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko mee ingyuo pupyamopa nakama koonaa arapu dokona mee karalu karamili. <sup>18</sup> Koraisa lopo epa nayali doko wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kumuyamo dupwa peparaee mee kumuo pasi karamili. <sup>19</sup> Namwa mee isa yuu dakena Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo kumuo mee rumbyuo parama ingyapyali doko namwa lao kareyami kande doko kondo pyuo lao kareyamilyamono lamili.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa pipyamopape Anatumi Koraisa kinyi lopo nyakaya dokona kumasi

palaminyi dupwa opetae lopo nyerako doko ama kinyi kinyi silyamano. <sup>21</sup> Akali mendaki keta kumungi renge isa epeyamopa dee akali mende keta lete sipuro epenge renge epeya. <sup>22</sup> Isa wambu peparaee Atame keta kumuo pelyaminyi. Dee Koraisa keta wambu peparaee lete kararami. <sup>23</sup> Namwa mendaki mendaki lao range wakale wakale yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa lopo eparama. Lopo penge kata doko Koraisame wambo wapwakaya. Dee lopo pyuo doko Koraisa baa eparamo dokopa namwa banya dupwa lopo parama. <sup>24</sup> Yuu lumwa piramo dokopa baame kamongo dupwape mupwa dupwape porai dupwape kui lanyii palyapala peparaee Rakange Anatunya kingi rakana palyara. <sup>25</sup> Baa mupwa ingyuo pyuo karapala nyisu petenge wambu peparaee baame nyuo anamasi minyuo kalyuo isa palyara. Enakana baame kumungi renge doko otena lara. <sup>26-27</sup> Baepole dokona, Anatumi bange peparaee Koraisana kimbu yukuna dokona nyuo kalyunya lao maiya letamo. Dopa pyuo piyamo dokome Anatu baame baa range isarena kalyinya palya nara doko panyalyamo. <sup>28</sup> Anatumi Yesu nyisaramo dokopa bange peparaee nyuo kalyuo rapu pyuo karara. Koraisa Anatunya punji punji ingyuo kararamopa Anatu kamame

ulupisale ingyuo karara.

<sup>29</sup> Wambu kumuyami dupwana lao suu pyao lapome bapitismo nyakamimwali yaka letaminyi dupwa apa pyuo nyisaramisi? Dee akali kumuyami dokona mende kinyi lopo epa nara ramo dokolyamo doŋo akipamo nakama bapitismo nyuo kumuyami dupwa nyisalana lao suu pilyamisi? <sup>30</sup> Dee namwa opetae akipamo yuu peparae randa nyuo kararamase? <sup>31</sup> Yangonemoo yuu gii peparae namba kumaro ingyapyamo pyuo karo. Namba nakamape namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa lete kareng dokona pyamalyasi karamano dokona nambame rae maipala dopa pyuo langilyu. <sup>32</sup> Namba range semongwanyi nembo Epesasa dakena mena rae lenge pyala peyoli dokona aki keyangende nyiyulisi? Wambu kumuyami dupwa lete epa nange pili doko, rakya kumarama dokona nenge nao ipwa nao pimana lao pii lenge dokona palyuo lao karamwali.

<sup>33</sup> Kopetame suu pyaa nalapape. Embena puu minyingi koo dupwame emba nyuo isa nembarami ingilyamo. <sup>34</sup> Yulu kopetame pilyaminyi doko yaki nyuo rolo suu pyalapape. Nakama lapo Anatu see nao karaminyi dokona nambame elyanyi pyambuo leto.

*Namwana Yongo Lopo Epara*

<sup>35</sup> Akali mendeme lao, Apa pyuo kumasi wambu dupwa lopo eparami? Nakama yanenge apiyakale nyeramipi lao piso sera. <sup>36</sup> Doko kopyali ingyuo larasa pira. Embame ee waingi yuunya wara pingi dokopa wambo doko kumapala enenge kene pyara. <sup>37</sup> Jingi wara pingi doko suu pyao mee kenapa panda witi jingi yando nasi nyepala wara pingi kandale. Angi andasi yanenge kareta mende nyepala wara pii nange. <sup>38</sup> Anatumi waingi dokona yanenge apiyakale mainya suu pilyamuli pyuo maingi. Baame mendaki mendaki lao rangena yanenge dokoko maingi.

<sup>39</sup> Yuu muu dupwana lete renge bange piso pelyaminyi dupwa yanenge mendareko daa. Wambunya yanenge mendereke nyuo mena rara dupwa wakale nyuo yaka dopako pyuo oma yanenge wakale nyuoko pingi.

<sup>40</sup> Dokona yake panda yongope isa yuunya yongope dolapo silyamo. Dopako pyuo yake pandana yongo au pingi doko suu pyao isa yuunya yongo wakale au pingi. <sup>41</sup> Netape kanape buipi wakale wakale rao au pingi. Dopa pyuo bui range yango sukusape au wakaleko pingi.

<sup>42</sup> Kumasi dupwa sipuro eparaminyi piramo dopale ingyuo para. Yanenge doko malu pingi dokopa mee rumbalara ingilyamo. Dee angi sipuro epenge dokopa

letena karalu karara ingyuo epenge. <sup>43</sup> Malu pingi dokopa pyuku lao rumbyuo pyalusi pyasi singi. Dee sipuro epo dokopa porai au pinginde epenge. <sup>44</sup> Malu pingi dokopa mee isa yanenge ingyuo pao dee sipuro dokopa imambunya yanenge nyuo pingi. Dopa pyuo yuunya yanenge silyamo dokoko suu pyao imambunya yanenge sipyamo pilyamo. <sup>45</sup> Baepole dopa pyuo letamo. Wambo epeyamo Atame doko mee isa akali ingyuo epeya. Enakana epeyamo Atame doko baa Imambu lete karenjena maingi ingyuo epeya letamo. <sup>46</sup> Doko wambo dokopa mee isa wambunya yongo nyuo kareyaminyipape enakana imambu lete karenjena yongo nyerami ingilyamo. <sup>47</sup> Atame wambo epeyamo doko yuu sinjimu dokome wasiyappa. Atame lapo pyuo epeyamo doko yake dokona piso epeya. <sup>48</sup> Wambu isa yuunya range dupwa akali wambo yuu dokome wasiya dopaleko. Dee yake panda range dupwa yakena piso epeyamo dopaleoko. <sup>49</sup> Namwa dakepa akali Atame wambo yuu dokome wasisi kareya dopale karamano. Enakana dokopa akali yake panda piso epeya dopale isa komba pyao parama.

<sup>50</sup> Yangonemoo mende pyuo leto. Wambunya yongo doko Anatunya panda sukusa paa nara. Rumbingi dupwa sulu see nange kan-

dale.

<sup>51</sup> Selapape, pii koko palenge mende polo langiru. Wambu lapo dupwa kumapa naraminyipape wambu peparae wakale ingyuo alowa pirama. <sup>52</sup> Lenge waiya lao lembake pingi doko makande pyuo byara andake pyaramopa kumuyami dupwa komba pyapala karalu kararami. Namwa peparae alowa piramopa kararama. <sup>53</sup> Isa wambu kumuo rumbyuo penge dupwa kyaka ingyapala karalu kararami. <sup>54</sup> Dokona lao rumbingi dupwa alowa pipala rumbya nao sulu seramopa dee wambu kumungi doko kaepala lete karalu kararami. Yuu gii doko pyaka separamopa, buku Baepole letamuli pyuo kuma nange renge dokome kumungi renge doko nyuo isa palyara lao pyasi palamo doko gii pyaka soo eparasa pira.

<sup>55</sup> Dokona lao kumungi renge doko embena porai renge doko

anja palipyandeme namwa randa jerase?

Embena anamasi minyare renge doko anja silyase?

<sup>56</sup> Yulu koo paleta dokome kumungi dokopa randa nao karenge. Koo baa Lowame paka pyao silyamopa poraingi. <sup>57</sup> Dopa piramopape Anatumi namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta namwame kumungi renge

nyuo anamasi minyarami lao porainya renge jilyamo dokona Anatu ange lao karamana.

<sup>58</sup> Yangonemoo dokona lao nakamame kaeya napala poraiyuo karalapape. Kamongona yulu pilyaminyi doko mee pyuo namba narami dokome yuu peparaee Kamongona yulu imambu see nao pyulu pyuo pyuo karalapape.

## 16

*Anatunya Wambu Dupwame Kana Lapo Retamana*

<sup>1</sup> Anatunya wambu yuu Jutia range dupwa kana nyuo nyiso mairama dokona ingyuo pii mende palamo. Nambame yuu Galasia Elyambu Pingi dupwa lamaipunu pilyaminyi doko suu pyao pirami ingilyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Sande peparaena nakama rangena kana nyeraminilyi pyuo dokona lapo maso mokwa soo retapa pirami. Dopa pirami ramo namba eparo dokopa nakama kana mone yapo nyii narami ingilyamo. <sup>3</sup> Nakama kana doko akali lapo rombo palyapala mairami. Namba epapala dokopa pepa pase mende nambana kingi palyapala Jerusaleme dokona kana doko nyuo manjo pena laro. <sup>4</sup> Dee namba panya suu pyaro ramo doko nakama role pyao parama. <sup>5</sup> Namba wambo yuu Masetonia paro papala epo nakama karaminyi dokona eparo. <sup>6</sup> Nambame

yuu gii mendasipa nakama pipa kararama ingilyamo. Doko yuu kupwa pingi mange dokopa yalya kando kararama rapisa. Dee namba yuu mendasa parono dokopa nakamame namba kapa pare lao mapo nyisarami. <sup>7</sup> Namba nakamana yuu epapala angingyuo kara nao waiya lao paro ramo doko kapa ingya nara. Kamongome namba nakama role pyao karamili lao suu pyara ramo doko yuu malu mee karamwali lao suu pilyu.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa pipyamopape namba yuu Epesasa dakena karapala yuu gii Pendekosa otaramo dokopa yaki nyero lao suu pilyu. <sup>9</sup> Nyisu petenge malu mee karaminyipape dokona nambana kata wapwakapyamopa yulu angi andakende dakena silyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Namba Kamongona yulu pilyu doko suu pyaoko Timoti pyuo karamo. Doko nakamana anda epeya kande doko baa nakama keta baa angi yako lao nyerami. <sup>11</sup> Baa kilya kanda nalapape. Nakamame baa mona seramopa namba keta waiya lao epena lao nyisalapape. Akali yango eparami dokona role pyao epara lao suu pyao karo.

<sup>12</sup> Namwana yangonge Apolosa dokona pii mende langirowale. Nambame yuu malu mee baa porainyi pyambu Kurisene yango dupwa role pyao paeyo nakama kandala pena lamaiyu. Dopa lamaiyunupape baa rolae

dakepa parope mee lao saka nao karamo. Dee kandaramo yuu gii mende sera ramo dokopa epara.

*Pii Lumwa Pyuo Leya*

<sup>13</sup> Kando karo Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokona poraiyuo minyuo porayapala paka nao karalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Nakamana yulu peparae rae maiyuo mona reto pyuo kararami.

<sup>15</sup> Setepanasa banya ree palupi dokona nakama silyaminyi. Nakama yuu Girisi dokona wambo kanda soo Kurisene ingiyami. Nakama Anatunya wambu dupwana nyiso pinya lao kumuo maipala banya yulu pyuo karaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yangonemoo nakamape dee wambu lapo nakama pipya role pyao karaminyi dupwapeme nakambana pii warombo soo nyiso pyuo karalapape lao poraiyuo langilyu.

<sup>17</sup> Setepanasa Poryunetasa Akaikasamoo iminyi dokona rae mailyu. Nakama Korina wambu dupwa epa naminyipape doloma imi dokome kapa ingilyamo.

<sup>18</sup> Dolomame namba nakamape keta rae mainyi pyambuyami dokona nakamana kingi lakandamanale.

<sup>19</sup> Elyambu Pingi wambu yuu Esia karaminyi dupwame nakama kando yako letaminyi. Akuila dee Pirisila dee nakambana anda elyambu pyuo misi lenge dupwame angingyuo

Kurisene yako lengenyili pyuo langilyaminyi. <sup>20</sup> Kurisene yangonge dae karaminyi dupwame yako lao petaminyiko.

Nakama Anatu dokona lao suu pyao Kurisene yango sukusa mona reto yako lao karalapape.

<sup>21</sup> Namba rangena kingimi pepa dake pilyu. Namba Poleme yako leto.

<sup>22</sup> Mendeme Kamongo doko mona reta nange dokona baa keta kwao pena. Namwana Kamongo emba ipupi.

<sup>23</sup> Kamongo Yesunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge nakama keta palena.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu Koraisana kingi lao nambame nakama mona reto karo.

## 2 KORINA

Poleme Korina wambu dupwa pipya rae maiyuo yalya kando pisa nayaminyi dokopa baame pepa pase lapo pyuo doko pyao Korina wambu maiya. Korina Elyambu Pingi wambu lapome Pole kara maiyuo leyaminyipape Pole baame nakama pipya mona mendaki palyuo yalya kando karamwali yaka lao suu piya. Dokona mendakyuo kareyami dokopa baa rae wakasa maiya.

Nakamame Pole baa lao isa nembo leyaminyipa Poleme nakama pii poraiyuo leya. Nakamame suu pingi alowa pyuo Polemoo pipya epo lao mona mendaki palyiyaminyipa baa rae maiya. Pii dusipa pepa pase dakena wambo daerena ingyuo pyao palyiya. Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Kurisene wambu pendewa Jutia palenge dupwa angingyuo kulisa palyuo kana bangepe maimili lao piso sokondali pyuo leya. Pii lao otala pelyamo rombo dusipana banya aposele yulu doko nyuo roya karapala Korina wambu lapome namwa aposele angingyuo karo Pole baa mee yanenge ingyuo karamo leyami dusipa yanda pyuo leya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda siya 1:1-11
2. Polemoo Korina

Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwapena leya 1:12-7:16

3. Kana bangepe yuu Jutia Kurisene wambupi mairami dokona leya 8:1-9:15
4. Pole baa aposele angi karapunu pilyamo, leya 10:1-13:10
5. Pii lao oto leya 13:11-13

<sup>1</sup> Namba Pole Anatumi rombo palyiyamo dokona Koraisa Yesunya aposele akali ingyuo karo. Namba Timotipa pepa dake pyao jilyambano.

Nambwa pepa dake pyao Anatunya Elyambu Pingi yuu Korina dokonape dee Anatunya wambu peparae yuu Girisi kareng peparaepe pyao jilyambanoko.

<sup>2</sup> Namwana Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapame mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge mona kyyu lao singi rengepe jinyale lao letambano.

### *Poleme Anatu Kando Sangyu Lao Leya*

<sup>3</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange Anatu doko baame namwa sakame kumapala mona minyarambu kareng dokona namwa banya kingi lakandamana. <sup>4</sup> Namwa keta randa epenge dokopa baame namwa nyiso porainyi pyambungi dokome wambu yango randa nao karaminyi dupwa kondo mona minyarambu pyuo karamano. <sup>5</sup> Koraisa randa wakale wakale nyiyamo

doko suu pyao namwa baa role pyao randa nyilyamano. Dopako pyuo Koraisa wambu nyiso karamano doko suu pyao baame namwa nyiso karamo. <sup>6</sup> Dokona ingyuo nakama koo soo karapala lete wai pyao parami lao nakamana reke lao randa nelyambano. Dee Anatumi nambwa mona minyarambu karamo doko kandapala nakama randa dopale ny-erami dokopa mona kuki palyuo kararami ingilyamo. <sup>7</sup> Nakama isa paa nao porai ingyuo kararami lao suu pyalu pyao pilyamano. Namwa randa nyilyamano dokonako nakamame randa nyuo karaminyi. Dokona Anatu baame namwa nyisilyamo doko suu pyao nakama nyisara doko silyamano.

<sup>8</sup> Yangonemoo, namwa yuu Esia dokona randa andake nyiyama dokona rolo langilyu. Randa namwa keta epeyamo dupwa ama andake ingyuo kenda kenda pipyamo namwa lete paa naramanopa kumulyamano lao suu piyama. <sup>9</sup> Kumungi renge namwa keta palamo lao suu piyama. Dopa piyamopape namwa range porai lao suu pyaa napala Anatu wambu kumungi lete nyingi dokona kapa nyisara renge doko mana nyiyama. <sup>10</sup> Namwa randa nyuo repeta kumalana kareyamano dokopa Anatu baame namwa lete nyiyamo dokomeko dee kapa lete

nyera ingilyamo. Namwame baa kapa nyiso pyuo lete nyera lao poraiyuo suu pilyamano. <sup>11</sup> Dokonako palyuo nakamame atenja pyakao karapala namwa nyisinyi pyambulyaminyi. Anatumi atenja malu pilyaminyi doko isingi yano pyao namwa baame keyange renge palyuo nyisara. Nyisaramo dokopa wambu malu mee namwana yulu kando sangyu lao atenja larami.

*Pole Mende Pinya Piyamo*  
*Doko*  
*Alowa Piya*

<sup>12</sup> Isa yuu dakena palyuo karo piyamano dokopa yuu peparae panga see nao Anatu dokona lao suu pyao pii rolae iki langiyama. Akipamo nambarae maiyuo pyakalyuo pi-lyunu dokona langirowale. Namwame mee wambunya soo gisingi dokome langya nao Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokona porainya renge dokome lao langiyama. <sup>13</sup> Namwame kongwalu laa napala yaka lao soo nyuo nyerami pii dupwa iki pyao jilyamano. <sup>14</sup> Nakama epapu dakepa kuki silyaminyi dokome enakana soo otalu oto otamili leto. Renge doko Kamongo Yesu eparamo yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa namwa nakama kando rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao kararama. Doko suu pyao nakama namwa kando rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao kararami.

15 Mendeme kata rokwa nara lao soo kaepala yuu lamasa lao epapala mana langyuo nyisaro lao suu piyu. 16 Namba yuu Masetonia panya pao karowape dee anda lano epo karowape dokopa nakama pipya yalya kando pisirama lao mondo lao suu piyu. Dopa pyuo dee lalyuo epo dokopa nakamame nyisaraminyipa Jutia epo paro dokona lao suu piyu. 17 Kata dopa pyuo parona lao lao kaeyono doko male lao leenje lao suu pilyamisi? Namba range suu piyunuli pyuo rapa rapa pyuo dokopa suu pingi lamana palyuo eparo lapala enakana daa lao mee kambu ketae lee lao suu pilyamipi? 18 Anatu kyambo laa nange doko suu pyao nambana pii doko kinyiko leto. Namba kana minyuo pii lenge doko waa laope daa laope laparae yuu gii mendakipa laa nange. 19 Sailasamoo Timoti nambamoo Anatunya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisa dokona lao polo leyama doko Koraisa baa kapa laope daa laope laa nange. Doko ama daa. Anatu kapa piruna leyamo doko Yesu karamo. 20 Anatumi kana minyuo leya doko Yesu keta kapa pingi. Renge dokona lao Anatu kando namwa Yesu Koraisa karamo dokona alya minyuo namwa doko kinyi lao Anatu lakan-denge. 21 Anatu baa rangeme namwa nakamamoo pipya Koraisana arapu dokona sukusa karamano lao sinyi pyambulyamo. Anatu baa rangeme namwa yapa-

lyuo nyepala kame wakale dokona kareya. 22 Namba banya laa rombo palyuo banya Imambu Poo Pyasi monarena karena leya. Dopa pyuo dokopa keyangena renge nyerami lao lalu lao leya.

23 Anatu baa nambana wusinisi ingyuo karamo. Baa nambana mona kandelyamo doko sepala karo nakama randa jii narono lao yuu Korina dokona epa nayo leto. 24 Namwame nakama dopa pyuo suu pyalapa lao kunji kunji pyao laa nalyamano. Nakama range porai ingyuo karo Anatunya kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yaki nyii nalyaminyi. Namwa nakama rae mainyi pyambuo role pyao pyuo karamano.

## 2

1 Namba dee kamba epo nakama mona kendanyi pyambwa nara lao suu pyao otapu. 2 Nambame nakama mona kendanyi pyambwaro ramo dokopa apimoome namba rae mainyi pyambwaramisi? Wambu nambame mona kendanyi pyambuyunu dusipa iki neta pisirami. 3 Wambu namba rae mainyi pyambwaraminyi dupwame namba mona kendanyi pyambwa nana lao epa nara lao suu pyapala pepa doko pyao jiyu. Namba rae mairu ramo dokopa nakama opetaeko rae mairami doko namba soo otelyo. 4 Mona randame kumuo ee andake lao randa nao pepa pase doko



piyu. Nambame nakama mona randanyi pyambuo pepa pyao jii nayo. Nakama peparaē apa pyuo mona retelyono doko soo nyimili lao pyao jiyu.

*Mendeme Yulu Koo  
Pingi Dokona Nyuo Kame  
Sakamingi*

<sup>5</sup> Akali mendeme wambu yango mona kendanyi pyambuyali doko namba kando pii nao nakama kando pirasa pira. Nakama peparaē mona kendanyi pyambuyana lao lao kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembo laa narowale. <sup>6</sup> Nakama lapome akali koo piya doko kando randa maiyami doko kapa ingilyamo. Dee kamba mai nalapape. <sup>7</sup> Epapu dopa piramopape baa nyuo kame sepakamipala mona porainyi pyambwarami ingilyamo. Dokopa baa mona kendange dokome kyangayamasi pyaa nana. <sup>8</sup> Baa mona retelyaminyi dokona dopa pyuo mona retelyaminyi lao sinya lamaipape lao poraiyuo langilyu. <sup>9</sup> Renge dokona lao pase mende wambo pyao jiyu. Nambana mana pii laramuli pyuo warombo seramipi daa lao makande pyuo sipuli lao suu piyu. <sup>10</sup> Nakamame akali mendena yulu koo doko nyuo kame sakamiramo doko namba nyuo kame sakamiruko. Namba koo doko nyuo kame sakamiru ramo doko nakamana reke lao Yesu Koraisana lenge kambu

dokona piru. <sup>11</sup> Sataneme yulu koo pinya karamo doko namwa silyamano. Dokona baame nyuo anamasi minya nana lao pirusa pira.

*Pole Yuu Toasa Dokona  
Mona  
Randa Kareya*

<sup>12</sup> Namba yuu Toasa dokona Yesu Koraisana waili pii keyange kanda soo polo lamaila epeyono dokopa Kamongo dokome banya yulu pirami lao wamba kata wapwakayamo doko kandeyo. <sup>13</sup> Kandeyonopape namwana yangonge Taitesa pana nayasa namba mona nembo kareyo. Dokona nambame wambu dupwa karena lao yaki nyepala yuu Masetonia peyo.

*Namwa Yesu Koraisa Keta  
Koo Dupwa Nyuo Anamasi  
Minyarama*

<sup>14</sup> Anatu kando sangyu lao karamanale. Namwa Koraisapa pako karo Anatumi namwa kata laminyipya Koraisame nyuo anamasi minyiyamo dokona namwame anamasi minyilyako lao karamwasa pilyamo. Kyaa keyange neta raeyo penge doko suu pyao Anatumi Koraisa dokona lao wambu peparaē serami lapala namwa keta banya pii raeyo lamailyamo. <sup>15</sup> Namwa rendamu pingi Koraisame Anatu kiso maingi dopale ingyuo karamano. Rendamu pingi doko neta raeyo pao sukusa wambupi neta wambupi laparaē keta pelyamo.

16 Neta wambu dupwa ai soo dokopa ai koo pilyamosa kumuo penge ingilyamo. Sukusa wambu dupwa kyaa keyange sepala dokome lete kararami. Apimi yulu andake dopale kapa ingyuo pirase? 17 Wambu Anatunya waili pii mupwa ingya nalyamo lao suu pyapala male lao karaminyi namwa dopale kara nalyamano. Kara namwanopape Anatumi namwa mapanyi nembeyamo dokona Koraisana kendemande ingyuo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona panga see nao pii angi rolae lao karamano.

### 3

#### *Pii Lao Kana Minyasi Enenge Dokona Kendemande Akali Dupwa*

1 Pii dakeme namwa rangeme dee lakandelyamano ingyuo pelyase? Wambu lapo pepa pase minyuo paeyo karaminyi doko wai soo namwa pepa pyao nakama jeramase? Panda nakamame namwa pyao jeramiyokose? 2 Nakamame namwa mona retelyaminyi dokona akipamo mee pepa pase minyuo papyuo kararamase? Wambu nakamana yulu kandapala namwana lao kapa serami. 3 Koraisa baa range pepa dake pyapala namwa keta minyuo pupwa leya doko silyamano. Pyanjilyi ipwange dokome Moses kana dolapo nyiya dokona makande minyuo pyasi

pali nalyamo. Anatu lete karengena Imambu dokome isa wambunya mona anda dokona pyao reteya.

4 Yesu Koraisa keta namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyapala pii doo letamano. 5 Namwa yulu doko mora pisipyamopa range pirama ingya nalyamo. Yulu pilyamano porai renge doko Anatumi jilyamo. 6 Anatu baame iki namwa kana minyuo lenge enenge kapa pyuo ingyinyi pyambuya. Kana minyuo lenge enenge doko pepana pyasi lowa daa. Imambu dokome pingi. Lowa pyasi palamo dokome kumungi renge sipuro epenge. Ipyamopape Imambu dokome lete renge minyuo epenge.

7 Anatumi Lowa doko kana dolapona pyao retapala Moses maiyamo dokopa banya yanga paupau lenge renge doko Mosesena lenge kambu dokona yanganyi peeya. Dokome lenge aumiyasa Mosesena lenge kambu kandalana saka nayami. Enakana dokopa Mosesena lenge kambu mee ingiya. Lowana yulumi kumungi renge minyuo epeya doko yanga paupau lengende epeyali 8 Imambunya yulu doko kamame yanga paupau lengende epeyali. 9 Mosesena Lowa dokome wambu koo piyami dokona kata lasaka piya. Imambu dokome wambu rolae pilyaminyi dupwa yanganyi nembelyamo. Banya yanga

paupau lenge doko ama wakasa andake. <sup>10</sup> Epapu dakepa yanga paupau andake letamo yanga paupau wambo lao kareyamo doko nyuo yambe pyapyamo pana nalyamo doko kandelyamano. <sup>11</sup> Lowa doko ee kana mendasipa iki paleyamopape yanga paupau lao epeya. Doko suu pyao Imambunya karalu karara doko ama yanga paupau wakasa ingyuo lapyali.

<sup>12</sup> Namwame doko angi pira lao suu pyapala dokome paka nalyamano. <sup>13</sup> Namwa Moses dopale daa. Moseseme Isaraele wambumi yanga paupau lenge kakondelyamo lao kanda nana lao lenge kambu yambe piya. <sup>14</sup> Isaraele wambu dupwana suu pingi pali naya. Nakamame yuu gii dokona piso epo epapu dakepa kana minyuo pii leyamo buku wambarae yaka lenge dokopa nakamana suu pingi doko yambe pilyamosa angingyuo sepa nange. Wambu mendeme Yesu kando nyingi dokopa iki wambu dokona suu pingi doko yambe pyakami nange. <sup>15</sup> Epapu Mosesena Lowa yaka laminyipa nakamana suu pingi yambe pilyamo. <sup>16</sup> Anatunya pii poo pyasi dokona lao, Moseseme Kamongo mona kapu kyu maiyamopa banya lenge pendakae leya. <sup>17</sup> Kamongo lapu doko Imambu dokona lapusa pilyamo. Kamongona Imambu doko wambu

keta eparamopa manda rao kararama. <sup>18</sup> Dokona lao namwana lenge kambu dupwana mende yambe pyaa napyamopa karamano dokome Kamongona yanga paupau lenge doko nyepala namwa yanga paupau lao baa yale manda manjinyi pyambulyamo. Yanga paupau lenge jilyamo Kamongo doko baa Imambu.

## 4

*Yesunya Kurisene Wambu  
Dupwa Pere Awaimi Wasisi  
Dopale Karenge*

<sup>1</sup> Anatu baa sakame kumungi dokome yulu pilyamano dake jiya. Dokona lao namwa mona kenda pii nalyamo. <sup>2</sup> Yulu koo elyangepe yalu pyuo pingipi peparae yaki nyilyamano. Yaki nyepala namwa panga sepala Anatunya pii angi dokona alowa pii nalyamano. Banya lenge kambu dokona pii rolae yanganyi nembo letamano. Doko wambu peparae pii doko angini lao suu pyaraminyi dokona pyuo karamano. <sup>3</sup> Namwa waili pii keyange letamano doko yalu pyuo sipyalii doko neta wambu dupwa pipa yalu pyuo sipyalii. <sup>4</sup> Isa yuu dakena imambu koo dokome nakamana suu pingi iminjanyii pyambuyamo dokona Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi. Koraisa baa Anatu dokona isa komba pyao karo yanga paupau lao karamo waili pii keyange doko nakamana kata doko

yanganyi pee nana lao imambu koo doko nee pilyamo. <sup>5</sup> Namwa rangena lao polo laa nalyamano. Yesu Koraisa baa Kamongo karengé dokona reke lao namwa kendemande ingyuo karamano rengé doko polo letamano. <sup>6</sup> Anatumi pii dake lao dokopa, Iminjingi dokona yango rale pira lao Anatu mendaki dokome banya yanga paupau lenge namwana monarena dokona rao karena leya. Dopa pyuo rao karena leyamo dokopa Anatunya yanga paupau lenge Koraisana lenge kambunya nyiya doko soo gisarama lao namwa keta langyuo jiya.

<sup>7</sup> Jiyamopape namwa Anatunya rengé keyange doko soo nyepala karamano dupwa mee pere awaimi wasisi dopale ingyuo karamano. Dokona lao porainya rengé wakasa doko Anatu baa keta iki palenge doko panyamo. Namwa keta pali nange. <sup>8</sup> Namwa yuu malu randa nyimwanopape kwao puu pao paa nalyamano. Apa pirama lao sakapa nalapape kamame isa puu pao paa nalyamanoko. <sup>9</sup> Nyisu petenge malu karaminyipape yuu peparae puu minyingi mende karamo. Yuu lapo randa andake nyimwanopape kwaelu kwaeyo kwaeyo ota nalayamano. <sup>10</sup> Yuu peparae namwana yanenge dokona Yesunya kumungi rengé namwa keta palipyamo

manjo paelyamano. Dokona lao banya lete rengé namwa keta palamo doko wambu peparae dupwa kandenale. <sup>11</sup> Yesu baa namwa isa wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa keta karamo doko panaramo kandena lao namwa yuu peparae randa nyuo kumarama ingyapyamo karamano. <sup>12</sup> Kumungi rengé namwa keta palipyamopape lete rengé nakama keta palira ingilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Baepolena pii lao dokopa, Namba kinyi lao suu pyapala sipurapala lao kareyo letamo. Doko suu pyao namwa pii soo nyepala kinyi lao suu pyao leto lao lao karamanoko. <sup>14</sup> Anatumi Kamongo Yesu lete sipuro nyiyamo dokome namwa opetae Yesu role pyao minyalyuo nyera. Nyepala dokopa namwape nakamape role pyao banya lenge kambu seramo dokona lanyuo epara, doko silyamano. <sup>15</sup> Anatunya rengé keyange dupwa nakama nyisara ingilyamo. Dee Anatumi mona keyange palyuo banya pii doko wambu malu sinya laramo dokopa nakama opetae atenja lao Anatu dokona lakando ange larami.

*Namwa Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyapala Karamanale*

<sup>16</sup> Dokona lao namwana mona kenda pii nalu nao nalyamo. Namwana isa yanenge lano andelyamopape yuu peparae namwana

imambu doko kyaka ingyuo pelyamo. <sup>17</sup> Epapu dakepa namwa randa kuki waiya lao pao otaramo doko nyimwano dokona rengya yanga paupau lenge renge andake wakasa rao karalu karara doko nyerama. Yanga paupau lenge renga nyermano doko ama andake ingyaramo dokopa randa wambo nyiyama doko kuki ingyuo peya lao kandarama. <sup>18</sup> Bange kandenge dupwana suu pyaa nao kanda nange dupwana iki poraiyuo suu pyao karamano. Bange kandenge dupwa waiya lao otara. Bange kanda nange dupwa soo otalu oto otara.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Namwa isa petamano yanengena anda lalyaramo dokopa Anatu baa rangeme anda yake pandana piyamo karalu karo karara dokona namwa dokona palipa Anatumi lara. <sup>2</sup> Namwa dae karo dokopa ee lao karamano. Namwana anda yake panda karamo doko komau pee pipala karenga doko suu pyao namwa koko kararama lao letamano. <sup>3</sup> Anda yake panda karamo doko namwa yambe pyara ramo doko namwana yanenge dopale ingyuo para. <sup>4</sup> Isa yuunya yongo doko paleta dokopa mona kendo ee lao karamano. Dopa pimwanopape isa yuunya yongo doko nembalana laa nalyamano. Laa namwanopape namwa yake panda dokona yongo doko nyelana lao suu pilyamano.

Dopa pira ramo dokopa lete renga sulu seramo dokome kumungi renga doko anamasi minyara. <sup>5</sup> Anatumi alowa piramini lao namwana rapa rapa pyakaya. Banya keyange renga doko nakama jero lao mumbwa palyili lao banya Imambu wambo jiya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokona lao namwa paka napala poraiyuo karamano. Isa yanenge nyuo karamano dokopa Kamongona panda kara nalyamano doko silyamano. <sup>7</sup> Namwa Anatu lengeme kanda napalape baa iki kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pilyamano. <sup>8</sup> Porayapala karo isa yanenge nyuo karamano dake yaki nyepala Yesunya panda dokona karamwali yaka letamano. <sup>9</sup> Isa yanenge nyuo karowape Anatunya panda dokona karowape pii mende daa. Anatu baa rae mainyi pyambwarama doko iki mupwa lao suu pilyamano. <sup>10</sup> Namwa peparae Koraisa kote lao karara dokona paramano dokopa baame namwa apa pyuo yulu piyami lao yapalyuo sera. Yuu gii dokopa namwa isa yuu karo yulu keyange pyuo panda yulu koo pyuo dokona namwana yulu piyamuli pyuo mendaki mendaki lao yole yano nyerama.

*Yesu Koraisana Arapu Dokona Namwa Anatunya Puu Minyingi Ingyuo Karamano*

<sup>11</sup> Anatu andake dokona kando pakapala wambu dupwa Kurisene ingyini

pyambuo karamwanosa pilyamo. Anatumi namwana mona anda soo gisingi. Nakamame namba dopa pyuo soo giso otamili yaka. <sup>12</sup> Namwa akali keyange karamano lao range lakandao laa nalyamano. Nakamame namwa kando rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyapyali yaka lao letamano. Dokona wambu lapome mona anda kanda napala mee yanenge ketae kandapala wambu yango lakandenge dupwa kando pii keyange isingi mana lamairami ingilyamo. <sup>13</sup> Namwa kopyali minyarama ramo doko Anatu dokona reke lao kopyali minyilyamano. Dee namwa mona palira ramo dokopa nakamana reke lao kararama pira. <sup>14</sup> Koraisame isa wambu peparaena lao kumuyamo dokona ingyuo namwa peparaee baa role pyao kumuyamasa piya. Renge keyange doko separamanopa banya mona retenge renge dokome namwa kame pyuo minyilyamo. <sup>15</sup> Yesumi wambu peparaena lao kumuyamo dokona nakama range yeelyo kara narami ingilyamo. Yesu kumapala nakamana lao lopo epeya dokona banya iki karo yulu pyakamyuo kararami ingilyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Epapu dakepa namwa rangeme wambu dupwa koo pingi panda keyange pingi lao yapalya nalyamano. Wambo Koraisa baa isa akali lao suu piyamo donjo epapu

baa mee isa akali ingyua nalyamo doko kandelyamano. <sup>17</sup> Wambu mendali Yesu Koraisapa pakarambi ramo doko baa kyaka ingyuo para. Wambarae doko isa paramopa enenge doko sipuro eparasa pira. <sup>18</sup> Anatu rangeme yulu andake doko pyuo karamo. Namwa banya nyisu petenge ingyuo kareyamanopape Anatumi Koriasa keta namwa nyuo alowa pipala banya puu minyingi ingyini pyambuya. Pyambuo dokopa baame wambu menge opetae banya puu minyingi ingyini pyambwalapape lao yulu doko namwa jiya. <sup>19</sup> Anatumi Koraisa keta wambu peparaee banya puu minyingi ingyini pyambuya dokona waili pii doko polo letamano. Doko nakamana yulu koo piyami dupwa yaka lao suu pyakami naya. Suu pyakami nayamopape apa pyuo nakama banya puu minyingi ingyini pyambulyu lao waili pii doko langyuo jiya.

<sup>20</sup> Namwa dae karo Koraisana pii lakamilyamano. Mendaki dopale ingyuo Anatumi namwa keta nakama poraiyuo piso soo karamo. Koraisana reke lao nakama piso sokondali pyuo letamano. Anatumi nakama nyisu petenge dupwa alowa pipala puu minyingi ingyini pyambwanale. <sup>21</sup> Koraisa baa koo mende pii nange. Koo pii nayamopape Anatumi namwana koo dupwa

Koraisa keta palena leya. Dopa piyamo dokona namwa baapa pako karo Anatunya rolae pingi renge namwa keta palamo.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Namwana yulu Anatumoo role pyao pyuo karamano dokona nakama piso sokondali pyuo lao, nakama Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nyepala dokopa kokwa see nalapape letamano.

<sup>2</sup> Anatunya pii letamo doko selapa.

Yuu gii keyange pyaka siyamopa nakamana pii siyu.

Lete wai pyao nyingi yuu gii dokona nakama nyiso kareyo

letamo. Selapa. Epapu dakepa Anatu nyisinya lapenge ingilyamo. Epapu dakepa Anatunya lete wai pyao nyingi yuu gii doko pyaka sepelyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Namwa kopetame pyuo karaminyi lasaraminyi kandena lapala namwa yulu rolae pyuo wambu kata keyange dokona papala lukumaraminyi yulu mende pii namanale lao suu pilyamano. <sup>4</sup> Dopa pyuo namwa yulu peparae pyuo namwa Anatunya kendemande akali karaminyi lao kandelyaminyi.

Namwa randa andake nyuo kenda kenda pipyamo maka napala yaki nyii nao karamano. <sup>5</sup> Imbwuapala pyalana pyuo karapusi

pyuo randa joo laiya lao kareyami. Namwana yulu andake soo kaeyo siyamopa nenge naa nao lopome kumuo luu pali nao pyuo kareyama. <sup>6</sup> Wambu dupwame namwana yulu yapasipi soo gisingipi yulu makao yaki nyii nangepe anjiki pingipi dusipa namwa keta kandapala namwa Anatunya kendemande lao soo kando gisilyaminyi.

Imambu Poo Pyasi namwana monarena karapyamopape namwa wambu yango mona retenge doko kandapala namwa Anatunya kendemande akali karamano doko wambu dupwa soo gisilyaminyi. <sup>7</sup> Anatu banya pii angi kinyi letamano dokope Anatunya porainya renge namwa keta palamo dokope kando soo gisilyaminyiko. Namwame rolae pinginya renge dokome nyuo alya ingyuo karapala pyao pingi. <sup>8</sup> Wambu lapome namwana kingi lakandenge dee lapome epekanda napala kingi nyuo isa palyingi. Lapome namwa kilya kandalya kandana lengepe dee lapome namwana lao pii keyange lakange. Namwa pii kyambo letaminyi laminyipape pii rolae iki lao karamano.

<sup>9</sup> Nakamame namwa kando see nalyamano laminyipape nakama namwa soo kaeyo karaminyi. Namwa kumasi silyaminyi laminyipape lete karamano doko nakama Korina wambu silyaminyi.

Randa joo piyaminipape namwa kuma napala lete karamano doko kandelyaminyi. <sup>10</sup> Mona kendanyi pyambuyaminipape namwa yuu peparae rae maiyuo karamano. Namwa akali pendewa lao suu pyaminipape wambu malu kamonganyi pyambulyamano. Namwame mende daa lao suu pyaminipape aepyamo karamano.

<sup>11</sup> O nambana puu minyingi yuu Korina range dupwa. Panga see nao pii rolae iki neta pyakamyuo lao kareyama doko nakama range kapa silyaminyi. <sup>12</sup> Namwa nakama pipya suu pingi mendaki palyamana lao suu piyamanopape nakama dopa lao suu pyaa nayami.

<sup>13</sup> Rakangeme ikinyingi dupwa pii lamainginyili pyuo dakepa nakama pii langilyu. Namwame nakama lao suu pilyamano doko suu pyao nakamame namwa mona retowako karalapape. Dopa pyuo namwa mata jii nao kando nyelapape.

*Namwa Kurisene Wambu Dupwa Anatunya Anda Poo Pyasi*

<sup>14</sup> Nakamame Kurisene ingya nange dupwa kando mona mendare palamo lao suu pyapala yulu mendare role pyao pirami doko kapa ingyuo paa nara. Apa pyuo rolae pinginya rengepe koo pinginya rengepe role pyao pakarambisi? Apa pyuo iminjingipi yangengepe

role pyao pakarambisi? <sup>15</sup> Apa pyuo Yesu Koraisapa Satanepa pii mendakinya palyarambisi? Wambu Yesu mona kapu kyo maingi dokope mona kapu kyo mai nange dokope suu pingi mendaki palyuo kararambi ingya nalyamo. <sup>16</sup> Apa pyuo Anatunya Elyambu Pingi dupwape Satanena wambu dupwape role pyao kararamisi? Namwa Anatu lete karengena tembole anda dopale karamano suu pyalapape. Anatu baa range dopa pyuo leya.

Namba nakama pipya yalya kando role pyao kararo. Namba nakamana Anatu ingyaronopa nakama nambana wambu ingyarami.

<sup>17</sup> Dokona lao Kamongo dopa letamo. Nakamame wambu menge dupwa rekya lao kaepala liti pyuo karalapape.

Wambu koo pingi dupwa yalya kando pisa narami ramo dokopa nakama yako laro.

<sup>18</sup> Namba nakamana rakange ingyaronopa nakama nambana wane wanake ingyarami lao Kamongo andake wakasa doko letamo.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo Anatumi kinyi lalu lao leyamo renge keyange dupwa peparae namwa keta palamo. Dokona yulu mendeme namwana



yongope imambupi karo pisinyi pyambungi doko rekya lao liti pimana. Yulu poo pyasi iki moko minyuo pyuo karo Anatu pako karo baa yeelyo poraiyuo suu pyao karamanale.

*Pole Baa Rae Maiya*

<sup>2</sup> Namwa mata joo kara nalapape. Namwa mendali kando koo pii nao kokwa see nao minyoko pii nao pyuo karengé. <sup>3</sup> Nakama koo piyami lao lapusa pii nalyamo. Wambo langiyunuli pyuo dee kamba langilyu. Namwame nakama mona retenge dokome lete kararamanopape kumaramanopape nakama pipya role pyao kararama.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama mondo lao pyuo karaminyi doko sepala rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyao karo. Randa peparae nyimwanopape paka nao raeme kumuo karo.

<sup>5</sup> Kinyi yuu Masetonia pao karapala dokopa koo soo kara nayama. Randa dupwa yuu muu dupwana soo kapa piya. Wambu menge dupwa kando laiya lao paka renge neta epo piya. <sup>6</sup> Paka renge neta epeyamopape Anatumi wambu mona nembenge dupwa mona minyarambu pingi doko baame Taitesa jepala namba mona porainyi pyambuya. <sup>7</sup> Baa epeyamo dokome iki namwa porainyi pyambwa naya. Nakamame banya mona porainyi pyambuyaminyi doko langiyamo sepala namwa rae maiyama.

Nakama namba Pole kandamwali yaka letaminyi lao langiya. Langiyamopa nakama kondome kumapala nambana reke lao lakao karaminyi langiya. Dokona dakepa namba rae andake mailyu.

<sup>8</sup> Pepa pyao jiyu dokome nakama mona kendanyi pyambuyamopape namba mende suu pyaa nayo. Angi kandeyoli dokopa kondayoliŋi dakepa konda nalyo. <sup>9</sup> Nakama mona kendanyi pyambuyu dokona lao rae mailyu laa nalyo. Nakama mona kedayami renge dokome suu pingi alowa piyami dokona lao dakepa namba rae mailyu. Nakamana mona kendo kareyami dokome Anatumi nakamana suu pingi alowa piya. Dokona lao namwa nakama randa julu joo jii nayama kande. <sup>10</sup> Namwa mona kendo kararama dokopa Anatu nyisaramopa mona kapu kyepala lete penge kata dokona rae maiyuo parama. Dopa pira-manopape wambunya mona kendange renge dokome kumungi renge minyuo epenge. <sup>11</sup> Anatumi nakamana mona kedayami dokona nyepala apa piya lao kandalapape. Dakepa nakama mona angi palyuokondali pilyamo. Koo pii nalyamano lao poraiyuo simili yaka lao letaminyi. Nakama koo pilyaminyi larami ramo doko imbwuarami. Imb-wuapala koo pilyaminyi laka nanale. Dake mupwa wakasa

lao poraiyuo suu pyapala namba kando mona andake retelyaminyi. Wambu menge dupwa koo pirami ramo dokopa waiya lao pyalana letaminyi. Yulu dake piminyi dokome nakama kopetame pii nayami lao pano nolakaya.

<sup>12</sup> Pepa jiyunu doko akali koo piyamo dokona reke lao pyaa nayo. Dee akali baa keta koo pyuo pisiyamo dokona lao pyaa nayoko. Nakama Anatunya lenge kambu dokona karo apa pyuo namwa mona retelyaminyi lao lasaka pelana pepa piyu. <sup>13</sup> Renge dokona namwa porainyi pyambulyamo.

Renge mende palamo doko nakama peparame Taitesa baa rae mainyi pyambuyaminyisa baa rae maiyuo karamo doko kandapala rae mailyamano. <sup>14</sup> Namba wambo nakama yulu keyange pingi lao Taitesa lamaiyu. Nakama enakana namba elyanyi pyambwa nayami. Yuu peparae pii rolae angi lao langyuo kareyama doko suu pyao enakana nakama yulu keyange piyami Taitesa kandeya dokome namwa pii kinyi ingyuo peya. <sup>15</sup> Baa epeyamo dokopa nakama banya pii warombo sepala lakanda minya minya pyuo yako lao sukusa niyami doko suu pyaro karamo. Dopa pyuo piyamisa baa nakama angingyuo mona jilyamo. <sup>16</sup> Namba nakama arapu dokona renge renge

soo karapunu dokona namba rae andake maiyuo karo.

## 8

*Kurisene Wambumi Kana Maiyuo Nyiso Kareng*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyuo Masetonia Elyambu Pingi wambu nyisiyamopa yulu andake piyami doko selapale lao langirowale. <sup>2</sup> Nakama randa koo nao kareyaminyipape rae maiyuo kareyami. Pendewa ingyuo karapalape nakama ipyuo wambu yango nyisamwali lao suu piyami dokome kana andake jiyami. <sup>3</sup> Rangeme sipurapala kana siyamo dupwa pyambwapala enakana dee kamameko koto nyepala konda pyuo reteyami doko kinyi langilyu. <sup>4</sup> Nakama kana doko retapala nakama suu piyaminyili pyuo wambu Jutia palenge dupwa nyiso maiyakalapape lao namwa poraiyuo piso siyami. <sup>5</sup> Nakama dopa pyuo yulu andake pirami lao suu pyaa nayama. Nakama wambo mona Kamongo doko maiyuo oteyami. Enakana Anatunya suu pingi doko moko minyapala nakamame namwa mona joo oteyamiko. <sup>6</sup> Taitesa dopako pyuo nakama keta epapala yulu kanda soo piyamo doko pyulu pyuo pinya lao poraiyuo lamaiyama. Dopa piramo dokopa nakama Anatu mona reto yulu andake pilyaminyi doko baame

nyisaramopa pyuo otalu oto otarami. <sup>7</sup> Nakama Imambunya kamongapala nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pingi. Dokome Anatumya pii kapa polo letaminyi. Nakamame renge dupwa peparae soo giso otege. Nakama namwa rae maiyuo nyisalana namwa mona andake retelyaminyi. Dokona lao Anatu mona retenge yulu doko mumu laa nao rae maiyuo pipape letamano.

<sup>8</sup> Nambame nakama lowa waso joo laa nalyo. Laa napunupape wambu menge wakale lapome pendewa wambu rae maiyuo nyisalana letaminyi dokona nakama pano langyapala nakamana mona retenge renge doko angipi mee lao koto kandalana pyapi pyuo silyu. <sup>9</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisa baa mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama silyaminyi. Baa kamongo ingyuo kareyamopape nakamana reke lao baa pendewa ingyuo peya. Dopa pyuo baa pendewa ingyuo peyamo dokome nakama kamonganyi pyambuya.

<sup>10</sup> Namba dake lao suu pilyu. Ee kana wambo kanda soo piyaminyi yulu doko dakepa pyuo otalapape. Nakama wambo kanda soo pii nalana suu piyaminde daa. Nakama rae maiyuo pimwailinyi iki suu piyami. <sup>11</sup> Yulu doko pyuo otalapape leto. Nakama rae maiyuo pinya suu pyao rapa rapa piyaminyi doko suu pyao rae

maiyuoko pyuo otalapape. Nakama range aelyamo dupwame nyuo pipape. <sup>12</sup> Nakama rae maiyuo mailana suu pyarami ramo dokopa bange seramuli pyuo mairaminyi doko Anatu kapa lao suu pyara. Bange daa ramo doko mende laa nara.

<sup>13-14</sup> Nambame nakama iki randa nyuo karaminyipa menge dupwa mee manda rao karenale laa nalyo. Laa napunupa epapu dakepa nakama bange malu reto karaminyi dokona wambu pendewa dupwa nyisarami ramo doko kapa rolae ingyuo pelyamo. Enakana nakamana bange see naramo dokopa doloma bange seramo kararaminyi dokome nakama nyisarami. Dopa piramo dokopa nakamba laparaena mendare ingyuo para. <sup>15</sup> Baepoleme lao dokopa,

Akalimi malu mee yapo  
nyiyamo doko  
kamame andakya naya.  
Akalimi kuki lama yapo  
nyiyamo doko  
kamame kukya naya letamo.

<sup>16</sup> Namwame nakama rae maiyuo nyisalana suu pilyamano doko suu pyao Anatumi Taitesa opetae nakama rae maiyuo nyisinya lao kareya. Dokona lao Anatu kando sangyu letamano. <sup>17</sup> Taitesa nakama nyisarepe mee lao piso siyamanopa baa mende laa nao warombo soo piru leya. Mee piimi nee leyande daa. Baa nakama nyisapuli yaka lao

suu piyamuli pyuo nakama keta epeya. <sup>18</sup> Akali yango mende Anatunya waili pii keyange polo letamo doko Elyambu Pingi peparame banya pii epe singi doko baa opetae Taitesa role pyao pena letamano. <sup>19</sup> Akali doko, Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame baa rombo palyapala namwa Anatu mona retenge yulu dokona pyuo kamongona kingi lakan-dalana baa role pyao papyuo kararama leyami. Yulu mendena baa namwamoo pipya nyisamwali lao suu pilyamano.

<sup>20</sup> Namwa keta kana malu pyamalyiyaminyi doko uki-aki minyaramanopa wambu dupwa mumu lasaraminyi lapala waso karamano. <sup>21</sup> Kamongo Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokonape yulu rolae pimwali lao suu pilyamano.

<sup>22</sup> Dokona namwana yangonge akali mende opetae role pyao pena lao peelyamano. Namwa yuu malu mee banya yulu apiyakale lao makande piyamano dokopa baa rae maiyuo waa waa karo nyisalana piya. Epapu dakepa nakama mondo lao karaminyi doko sepala rae mailyamo dokona nakama lama opetae mona karo nyisapuli lao suu pyao karamo. <sup>23</sup> Dee Taitesa baa nambana yulu role pyao pingi dokome nakama pyuo nyisilyambano. Dee akali minge

role pyao paraminyi dupwa nakama Elyambu Pinginya rombo palyisi akali ingyuo dupwa Koraisana kingi ketae pyambuo lakando pelyaminyi. <sup>24</sup> Nakama mona retelyaminyi dokona lasaka pyuo pipape. Dokopa nakamana yulu keyange doko namwame lakandaramano kandapala namwame kapa letaminyi lao kandarami.

## 9

*Kurisene Yango Dupwa Nyiso*

*Kararama Ingilyamo*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama lapome Anatunya wambu Jutia palenge dupwa nyiso kaelyaminyi dokona aki letoŋo lao dee pepa pyao jeroŋe? <sup>2</sup> Nakama waa waa karo nyisalana karaminyi doko silyu. Nyisalana karaminyi doko sepala nakamana lao yuu Masetonia wambu rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyao lamaiyuo kareyo. Ee kana wambo dokona piso pao epapu dakepa nakama Korina Kurisene yuu Girisi karaminyi dupwame nyisalana karaminyi, dokona lao lamaiyakayo. Nakamame mona nyepala nyisalana piyaminyi dokome wambu malunya monarena piya. <sup>3</sup> Nambame nakamana lao rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyao leyono doko mee ingyuo paa nanale lao dakepa yangonge dapwa pena leto. Doko nakama epeyaminyi kande dokopa

wamba langiyunu dokona kata palyuo nyisarami lao silyu. <sup>4</sup> Dokona Masetonia wambu namba role pyao eparama dupwame nakama nyisalana rapa rapa pii nao mee kararami ramo doko kandapala elyaramanopa nakama Korina range dupwa opetaeko elya nyerami ingilyamo. <sup>5</sup> Dokona lao nambame akali wambo nembelyo dusipame kana lasaka pyuo jerama leyaminyi doko nyepala rapa rapa pirami. Namba eparono dokopa wambo elya pisi seramo kandaro. Nakama Anatu mainya mumu lao karo mai nalyaminyi. Nakama rangeme mainya suu pyaminyili pyuo maylaminyi doko panara.

<sup>6</sup> Akali mende ee kuki wara pira ramo dokopa ee jingi kukiko manjo nara. Akali mende ee malu wara pira ramo dokopa ee makande pyuo manjo nara doko suu pyalapape. <sup>7</sup> Akali rae maiyuo kana maingi doko kando Anatumi mona retelyamo. Dokona lao akali mendaki mendaki lao banya suu pilyamuli pyuo simbi simbi pii nao rangena suu pyaa napala kana mainya rae maipala mainya. <sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo pirami ramo doko Anatumi isingi bange kuki lama jii nara ingilyamo. Nyepengele dupwa kapa seramopa dee wambu lapo nyisalana suu pyarami ramo kakana pyuo seramo dokona pingyu nyepala kapa konda

pyuo mairamioko. <sup>9</sup> Baepole lao dokopa,

Anatu baame ipyapala pendewa wambu dupwa mee maingi.

Banya anjiki pingi yulu doko mee sulu singi.

<sup>10</sup> Anatumi ee wara pirami lao ee wai jepala nenge nenge dokona nyisingi kandale. Doko suu pyao nakamana bange konda napala mokwa soo maiyami dokona baame waingi keyange jeramo doko andena lapala nakama keta banya yulu andanyi pyambwara.

<sup>11</sup> Anatu nakama nyiso kamonganyi nembaramopa nakama mee maso bange mokwa soo maipa pyuo kararami. Dokome kana namwa keta jeraminyipa mairama wambu malu dupwame Anatu kando sangyu larami ingilyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Laraminyipa yulu keyange pilyaminyi dokona renge lama palamo. Anatunya wambu nyisaraminyipa wambu malumi Anatu kando ange lapala lakandarami ingilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Nakama ipyapala bange mokwa soo mairaminyi kandapala wambu malumi nakama Koraisana waili pii keyange lao karaminyi doko yaki nyii nao rolae pyuo karaminyi lao suu pyapala Anatu ketae pyambwarami ingilyamo.

<sup>14</sup> Anatumi banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge keyange nakama jiyamosa dokona nakama kando mona andake reto atenja

lakarami. <sup>15</sup> Anatunya renge ama mupwa wakasa mende jiyamo dokona lao sangyu lamanale.

## 10

*Wambumi Polena Yulunya  
Lao Kyambo Leyaminyipa  
Baa Rangeme Isingi Yano  
Pyao Kyawa Lete Nyuo Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Poleme nakama piso sokondali pyuo leto. Namba nakama pipya karo dokopa pau lao anjiki pyuo karene lao letaminyi. Lapala namba nakama pipya kara napunu dokopa nakamana lao namba poraiyuo kaelene letaminyiko. Dokona Koraisana kondange rengepe anjiki pingi rengepe dolapona lao piso sokondali piruwale. <sup>2</sup> Namba eparonopa poraiyalase lao pupi lao laa nalapape.

Namwa rangena kingi lakan dalana karaminyi letaminyi wambu dupwa kando pii porai kapa pupi lao laro.

<sup>3</sup> Doko kinyi kinyi namwa isa yuu dakena karamano. Karamanopape isa yuunya lao pimwaiyuo kara nalyamano. <sup>4</sup> Yanda pingi bange dusipame minyuo yanda pyuo karamano dupwa mee isa bange daa. Anatunya yanda pingi bange porai panda koo dupwa kokwa singi dusipame minyuo yanda pyuo karamano. Pii kyambo letaminyi dupwa namwa kokwa silyamano.

<sup>5</sup> Wambu lapo Anatunya

pii selana suu pyaminyi-pape suu pingi wakale dupwame nakamana kata doko rokolyaminyi. Doko pyao kokwa silyamano. Namwa suu pingi peparae nyuo malu palyapala Koraisa keta ralinyi pyambulyamano.

<sup>6</sup> Nakamame namwana pii laramanuli pyuo mondo lao piraminyi dokopa nakamana yulu keyange doko kandapala wambu kamba lao karaminyi dupwa randa mairama.

<sup>7</sup> Nakamame neta yanenge ketaena maro lapyamo doko iki kandelyaminyi. Akali mendeme namba Yesu Koraisana akali karo lao suu pilyase? Dopa pira ramo baa rangena mona anda kandenale. Baa Koraisana akali ingyuo karamo dopako pyuo namwa opetaeko Koraisana akali ingyuo karamano. <sup>8</sup> Kamongome

yulu andake namwa jiyamo dokona lao yuu malu mee rae maiyuo enokwanyi nembo leyonopape namba elya nalyo. Yulu andake jiyamo dokome nakama kwaenyi pyambwa napala pyuo andanyi pyambulyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Nambame pepa pase pyao joo pakanyi pyambulinyi lao suu pyaa nalapape.

<sup>10</sup> Akali mendeme dopa lao dokopa, Polena pepa pase pyao imbua pii poraiyuo lengenje, dee namwa pipya karelyamo dokopa pii kata pao laa nangenje dopa pyuo lara. <sup>11</sup> Dopa larako donjo baa akali doko dopa lao suu

pinyale. Yuu nanesa karo pepa pyao jowape nakama pipya role pyao karowape pii larono dupwa wakale ingyuo paa nalyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Wambu nakama range lakando mupwa ingyuo karamano letaminyi dupwa pipya namwa makande pirama ingya nalyamo. Nakama kyawa sisingi bolombalo lasi dupwa lao karaminyi. Kyawa sisingi bolombalo lasi dupwa yango sukusa apiyakale lao mendeme mende makande pyuo mendeme mende makande pyuo range karo palyuo piminyili pyuo lao karaminyi. <sup>13</sup> Namwa mee langa range lakanda narama. Anatumi yulu makande pyuo jiyamo liti doko yalo paa nalyamano liti jiyamo dokona sukusa nakama karaminyi. <sup>14</sup> Liti doko yalo paa napala nakama kando nyepala Koraisana waili pii keyange boo pyao langiyama. <sup>15</sup> Akali lapo panda wakale dupwana yulu andake piyami dokona range lakanda narama. Anatunya make yalo paa napala nakama baa kapa ingingi lao angingyuo suu pyaraminyi yulu andake pyakarama lao suu pilyamano. <sup>16</sup> Enakana nakama palaminyi matarena waili pii keyange raeyo paa nalyamo dokona kapa polo lamairama. Polo lamairama ramo dokopa akali mendeme yulu piyamo dokona lao rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao lao kara narama ingyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Baepole lao dokopa, Akali mendeme sipurapala lakandalana suu pyara ramo doko Kamongome yulu piyamo dupwa iki lakan- dena letamo. <sup>18</sup> Mendeme keyange pilyu lao suu pyapala ketae pyambusi kara nara ingyamo. Kamongome keyange lao suu pyaramo doko ketae pyambu- busi kararama ingyamo.

## 11

*Poleme Aposele Angi Daa Dupwana Lao Pii Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kopyali pii kuki mende laro ramo dokopa mata joo kaeya namili lao leto. <sup>2</sup> Anatumi nakama poraiyuo suu pyapyamuli pyuo nambame dopako pyuo suu pyao karo. Nakama enda mapwae pepo kareta, akali role pyaa nange akali mendaki nyelana rombo palyisi petenge doko dopale ingyuo karaminyi. Nakama akali nyerami doko Koraisa. <sup>3</sup> Nakamana kyawa sisingi kwaepala Koraisana yulu mondo lao poraiyuo pilyaminyi doko yaki nyesaraminyi lao mona kendalyo. Kaumi enda Ipi panga soo lamaiyuo makande piyamo doko suu pyao nakama makande pira lyakande lao suu pilyu. <sup>4</sup> Akali mende epapala dokopa Yesunya lao pii namwa lenge doko yaki nyepala Yesunya lao pii wakale palyuo lenge ramo doko nakama mee rae maiyuo soo nyilyaminyi.

Imambunya piipi waili pii keyange langiyamanopape pii dolapo kame sepala dakepa kyaka wakale imambunya piipi waili pii wakalepe koto nyilyaminyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakamana aposole akali mupwa ingyuo karaminyipa namba isa palya nalyaminyi lao suu pilyu. <sup>6</sup> Namba sipurapala pii mora piso laa nange doŋo pii reŋge dupwa angingyuo silyu. Doko yuu malu mee rolo langiyama.

<sup>7</sup> Anatunya waili pii keyange nakama polo langyuo dokopa namba nakamana yole nyii nayo. Nakama ketae pyambwalana range isa nembo kareyo. Dopa pyuo dokopa kopetame piyusi? <sup>8</sup> Namba nakama pipya role pyao yulu piyunu dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu wakale dupwame namba yole jiyami. Dupwana yole waa nyepala nakama nyisiyu. Pii doko mee kongwalu leto. <sup>9</sup> Dee nakama pipya role pyao karo kana mone oteyamo dokopa nakama keta kee laa nayo. Kurisene wambu yango yuu Masetonia piso epeyaminyi dupwa bange nyelana suu piyunu dusipa minyakao epeyami. Wamba namba nakama mona kendanyi pyambwa nayo kande doko reŋgya opetae nakama mona kendanyi pyambwa nayo. <sup>10</sup> Koraisana pii kinyi namba keta palamo dokome pii dake elya nao leto. Pii doko yuu Girisi peparae dokona range pyapeta seramopa

mee serami lao lalu lao leto. <sup>11</sup> Aki rengendena namba pii dake letose? Nakama mona reta napunu dokona lao letose? Ama daa. Mona angingyuo reto karo doko Anatu baa soo karamo.

<sup>12</sup> Aposole menge dusipana yulu pilyaminyi dokona range lakandapala namwa pilyaminyi dokoko pilyamano laa nana lao namba yulu pilyu dakeko mee pela paro ingilyamo. <sup>13</sup> Akali dusipa aposole angi daa. Nakama Anatunya pii rolae laa nange. Namwa Koraisana aposole akali karamano kandalapape lao mee kyambo ingyuo lao karaminyi. <sup>14</sup> Yulu dopale doko silyamano. Sataneme alowa pipala aŋala yanga paupau lenge dopale ingyuo makande pyuo kareŋge. <sup>15</sup> Dokona lao Satane banya kendemande wambu alowa pipala rolae pingi reŋgena kendemande dopale ingyuo makande pyuo kararami ramo dokopa namwa mona nembo yamarangwa narama. Lumwa piramo yuu gii dokopa yulu piraminyili pyuo yole nyerami.

*Poleme Aposelena Yulu Dokona Yaso Nao Pyuo Kareya*

<sup>16</sup> Pii lapunu doko dee kamba larowale. Mendeme namba kopyali minyuo letene lao suu pyaa nana. Dopa lao suu pyarami ramo doko namba kopyaliyoko lao kando nyerami. Nyeraminyi dokopa nambana



yulu dokona lao suu pyao karo kuki range lakando kararo. <sup>17</sup> Namba epapu letono pii doko Kamongome lamaiyalase lapyamo laa nalyo. Namba range lakando kararo ramo doko namba kopyali minyarosa pira. <sup>18</sup> Wambu malu mee isa bangena suu pyapala nakama rangena kingi lakandelyaminyi dokona namba dopako pyuo pelana leto. <sup>19</sup> Nakama kendepuli ingyuo soo giso karaminyi dokona kopyali minyingi akali kando rae mailyaminyi. <sup>20</sup> Akali mendeme nakama iso nembo kararamopa panga soo minyako piramope dereke piramope randa joo elyanyi pyambwaramope doko baa mee kando nyerami ingilyamo. <sup>21</sup> Namwa dupwa inyimungu kareyamano dokome dopale ingyuo paa nayama. Dokona lapu dokopa elya pilyamo.

Akali mendeme baa rangena lao lakandalana lara ramo doko namba opetae range poraiyuo lakandaro. Dokona ingyuo namba kopyali pii leto. <sup>22</sup> Aposele angi daa dupwa, Ipuru rara ramo doko namba opetaeko Ipuru rara. Nakama Isaraele rara ramo doko namba opetae dokoreko. Nakama Aporakamena para pyasisi? Namba opetaeko. <sup>23</sup> Nakama Koraisana kendemandese? Namba doko kopyalindelyamo lao seraminyipape namba kendemande mupwa ingyuo karapunupa doloma

mee dolapo karaminyi. Doko namba yulu andake pyuo kareyo kande. Yuu malu karapusi palyuope yuu malu kusape nyuope dee namba andarele ingyuo repeta kumaro ingiyamopa nakama randa dopale nyii nayami. <sup>24</sup> Juu wambu dupwame wambu pyalana dokopa marapu dokome pyao karelyaminyipa yuu akalisa rema ipisu mange mendaki karo pingi doko suu pyao namba yuu kingi paki piyami. <sup>25</sup> Orome wambu dupwame yuu rema marapu dokome namba piyami. Dee yuu mendepa kana dupwame piyami. Yuu rema namba ipwa sipunya pao kareyono sipu kapu kyiya. Yuu lama kapu kiyiamopa namba waiya lao nyiyaminyipape repo ingyuo kapu kiyiamo dokopa kukwa yuu gii mendaki korakama yuu gii mendaki doko peparae ipwa dokona palyuo siyu. <sup>26</sup> Namba yuu malu kata papyuo kareyono dokopa ipwa dupwa palipalape waa nyingi akali dupwame Juu wambu yangope Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwamepe pyalana piyami. Yuu taone dokonape imwana peyo dokopape ipwa sipu dupwanape randa epeyamopa puu angi minya nange dupwame opetaemeko randa jelana pyuo piyaminyi kareyo. <sup>27</sup> Dopa pyuo nambana yulu andake wakasa siya. Yuu malu luu

pali nayo. Dee nenge ipwape nanome kumuo kareyo. Yuu malu mee nenge aeya nao anda kara nao komau see nao piyamo kareyo. <sup>28</sup> Yuu malu mee Elyambu Pingi doko randa nyilyaminyi dokome nambana mona yanyi pilyamo. Dee randa wakale lapo epelyamoko. <sup>29</sup> Elyambu Pingi wambu mendeme poraiya nara ramo doko namba dopako piru. Dee mendeme yulu koo pira ramo doko namba mona nembo kararoko.

<sup>30</sup> Namba rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao laro ramo doko namba angi daanja lao dokona ingyuo laro.

<sup>31</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesunya Rakane Anatu, kyambo laa nalene lao silyamo. Banya kingi poo pyasi ingyuo sulu soo sinyo.

<sup>32</sup> Namba yuu Damasakesa kareyonopa Kingi Aretasana gapomane akali dokome akali lapome namba anjirami lao taonena kambu repeta kandaro karena leya. <sup>33</sup> Taonena kana kame malawai lasi dokona windowa mende siyamo dokona namba pisiki minyasi kameya dokona palyapala neta nembeyaminyipa neta puu pao peyo.

## 12

*Anatumi Pole Dokona Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Lamaiyamo Siya*

<sup>1</sup> Rae maiyuo kingi lakan- denge yulu dokome mendali nyisa nalyamo. Nyisa napyamopape kata wakale

mende see nalyamo dokona mende larowale. Kamongome kombeyame dupwanape pii repa repa pyuo langiyamo dupwape polo langirowale. <sup>2</sup> Kurisene akali mende yake panda ketae dulurena lanyuo peyamo doko silyu. Yuu wamba ee kana akalisa ipisu kisima dokopa piya. (Doko kinyi angi piyase panda kombeyame ingyuo pii repa repa piyase lao see nalyo. Anatu baa iki soo gisilyamo.) <sup>3</sup> Dee kamba leto. Akali doko waiya lao panda ama elyape peya doko silyu. (Dee kambako leto. Doko kinyi angi piyase panda kombeyame ingyuo pii repa repa piyase lao see nalyo. Anatu baa iki soo gisilyamo.) <sup>4</sup> Baa yake panda karo dokopa pii lapo isa wambu dupwame kapa laa naramili dupwa soo nyiya. <sup>5</sup> Dokona lao akali dokona rae maiyuo lakandaro. Namba range lakanda naronopape namba angi daanja lao dokona iki laro ingyamo. <sup>6</sup> Namba rangena kingi lakandalana lao suu pyaro ramo doko pii doko kinyi ingyaramo dokona namba kopyali ingya nara. Wambu dupwame nambana yulu kando pii dokona pyapi pyuo soo pirami dokona iki suu pinyale. Dokona nambana lao suu pyaraminyi doko rolae ingyuo para. Namba rangena kingi lakandaro ramo doko angi ingya nara.

<sup>7</sup> Bange keyange wakasa dupwa kandeyono dokome

namba monokyaŋe see nare lao randa pyuo anga yakane kisiya. Doko Satanena kendemande ingyapyamo dokona namba pyapala monokyaŋe see nareŋe lao lasaka pilyamo. <sup>8</sup> Yuu remasa lao Kamongo kando ateŋa lao anga yakane doko neta nyuo nembakare lao piso siyu. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Yesu baame dopa pyuo yano pyao langyuo, Nambana mona keyange palyuo ipingi reŋge dokome iki emba kapa pyakara. Emba koo ingyuo papala pinya saka nange dokopa nambame porainya reŋge dokome emba minyalyingi, leya. Koraisana porainya reŋge namba keta palira lao namba yakara pipyamopa rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao karo. <sup>10</sup> Namba porai napunupape Koraisana reke lao dokome rae maiyuo karo. Koraisana reke lao wambu namba kando giyalya giyana piyaminyipape randa andake wakale wakale niyunupape rae maiyuo kararoko. Namba poraiya nange dokopa Kamongona porainya reŋge dokome paka pyao singi.

*Poleme Korina Wambu Dupwa Poraiyuo Suu Piya*

<sup>11</sup> Nakama kopetame piyaminyisa namba kopyali pii lao karo. Nakama nambana kingi lakandarami ramo doko kapa ingilyamo. Namba mende daa ingyapuli doko nakamana aposele akali wakale dupwa kamame

isa pumili. <sup>12</sup> Namba nakama pipya yulu mondo lao pyuo kareyono dupwa kandapala namba aposele akali angi doko range siyami. Yuu gii dokopa yulu mupwa Anatumi namba keta piya dupwa wambu kandapala yamaranguyami. Doko wambumi yulu pii nangende piyamosa yamarangyuo kareyamiko. <sup>13</sup> Elyambu Pingi minge dupwa nyisapala nakama range kame siyusi? Elyambu Pingi wakale dupwame nyisinya leyono dokopa nakama kando laronde kaeyo. Yuu gii dokopako Elyambu Pingi wakale dupwa pinginyili pyuo pii napala nakama iki nyuo kame siyupya. Dopa piiji lao suu pyaa nalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Dake yuu repo ingyuo nakama kandala epana karo. Eparono dokopa nakamana bange mende nyelana pupi lao kee laa naro. Nakamana kana mone nyipulinya masa nalyo. Nakama namba mona nyilyu. Dokona ingyuo wane wanakepeme endangi rakangepe bange maiyuo rapu pinginde daa. Endangi rakangepena yulu singi. <sup>15</sup> Namba nakama nyisalana rae maiyuo nambana bangepe dee namba range opetae nakama joo otarowale. Nambame nakama mona wakasa ingyuo retelyono dokona nakamame namba mona kuki ingyuo retaramisi?

<sup>16</sup> Namba epeyono dokopa randa jii nayoŋo doko

silyaminyi. Siminyipape akali mendeme kyambo panga soo minyako piinji leya doko akipamo leyase? 17 Aki mendena minyako piyusi? Nambame wai minyingi akali pena leyono dokopa panga soo leyopyase? 18 Nambame Taitesa pisokondali pyuo lao dee Kurisene yango mende role pyao pena leyo. Taitesame nakama minyako piya letamisi? Taitesa nambapa suu pingi mendaki palyuo yulu mendare pyuo pii nangese?

19 Yuu peparae wambu dupwame pii nambwa keta yanda pimwaiyuo lakalyaminyi dokopa nambwa range kyawa minyuo letambinyi lao suu pilyamisi? Dopa pii nalyambano. Anatumya lenge kambunya karo Koraisame pii lalapape lapyamuli pyuo letambano. Yangonemoo nambwa yulu peparae pilyambano dokome nakama nyisalana pilyambano. 20 Namba eparono dokopa nakama kapu kyepala wakale ingyuo kararaminyi lao pakalyo. Dee nakamame namba karareli lao suu pyaraminyi doko kaepala wakale ingyuo karasaronu lapala dokona mona kendalyoko. Nakama yango sukusa laiya lao yango palyuo imbwuapala rango nao wambu yango lao nembo pyuo kararami ingilyamo. Nakama kopetame pyuo mata kando lao monjokyaŋe soo kararami ingilyamo

dupwana mona kendo karo. 21 Dee eparono dokopa Anatumyi nakamana lenge kambu dokona namba elyanyi pyambwara dokona pakalyo. Dopa suu pyao wambu malumi yulu koo pyuo kepo enda kando lyanolyano pipala mona kapu kyii nayami dupwa nakama kando ee laro, lao suu pilyu.

## 13

*Pii Lao Oto Yako Leyamo Pii Doko*

1 Dake yuu repo pyuo namba kandala eparo ingilyamo. Buku Baepole pii dokona lao dokopa. Akali mendeme mendali kando randa maiyuo lara ramo dokopa wusinisi akali lamape remapeme baa nyiso larami ramo dokopa baa kapa kote lara letamo. 2 Nakama wambo yulu koo piyaminyipape dee menge lapo koo piyaminyi dupwape opetae nambana pii selapape. Pii larono doko wambo yuu gii lapo pyuo epeyono dokopa leyono pii doko nanesa karo dee kamba laro. Namba dee kamba eparono dokopa mendali pyarepala paa nana lao randa mairu. 3 Koraisame namba keta pii lenge dokona dokopa nakama soo gisarami. Soo gisaraminyi doko Koraisame nakama kando angangi kararande daa. Dopa pyuo banya porainya renge lasaka pira. 4 Baa pau lasi ingyuo

kareyamopa isa mamandona pyao palyiyaminyipape Anatunya porainya renge dokome Koraisa lete karamo. Baamoo pipya pakao karenge dokome namwa opetaeko pau lasi ingyuo karenge. Anatunya porainya renge namwa keta paliramopa namwa Yesupa role pyao karo nakama rapu pyuo kararama.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama Kurisene panda Kurisene angi daa lao range makande pyuo kandalapape. Koraisa Yesu nakamana mona anda palamo doko soo gisilyaminyi. Soo gisa naminde pili doko nakamana Kurisene yulu doko mee ketae pupyali. <sup>6</sup> Namwa isa puu pao paa nalyamano doko nakama soo gisamili. <sup>7</sup> Nakama yulu koo mende pii namili lao Anatu kando atenja lakalyamano. Atenja lao dokopa namwana yulu mupwa ingyuo pelyamo lao laa nalyamano. Namwa isa puu pao pelyaminyi lao suu pyaminyipape nakama yulu rolae iki pirami dokona reke lao dopa pyuo atenja lakalyamano. <sup>8</sup> Namwa Anatunya pii kinyi dokona isa palyalana saka nange. Yulu pilyamano doko Anatunya pii kinyi dokona nyiso pingi. <sup>9</sup> Nakama porai ingyuo karelyaminyipa namwa mee karapala rae maingi. Nakama koo mende pii naraminyipa yapasi ingyuo pisirami lao atenja pyakalyamano. <sup>10</sup> Renge dokona lao namba nanesale

karo pepa dake pyao jilyu. Dokona namba eparonopa Kamongome namba rapu pyuo iso karare leyamopape poraiyuo pyalana pyuo kara naro. Kamongome namba rapu pyuo iso karare leyamo dokopa kwaenyi pyambwa napala pyuo andanyi pyambwalase langiya.

<sup>11</sup> Yangonemoo karalapape. Koo mende pii nao mondo lao karalapape. Nambana pii dake warombo selapa. Nakama mona mendare palyuo dokopa suu pingi mendaki palyuo lambo lao karalapape. Dopa piraminyi dokopa Anatu mona retengepe mona kyuu lao singipi doko baa nakama pipya role pyao karara.

<sup>12</sup> Wambu yango dupwa yako lao kingi nyuo karalapape.

Anatunya wambu dae karaminyi peparaeme nakama yako letaminyiko.

<sup>13</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe Anatunya mona retengepe rengepe Imambu Poo Pyasinya yalya kando petenge rengepe nakama keta palenale.

## GALASIA

Juu daa rara wakale dupwa Yesunya waili pii enenge doko polo lamairami ingiya dokona Polemoo pipya apiyanda pyuo pii palyuo peya. Wambu lapome Juu daa rara wakale wambu mende Kurisene angi karapuli lao Mosesena Lowa letamuli pyuo pira-rase? lao piso siyami. Piso siyaminyipa Pole baa daa leya. Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwame yanenge kalomarami ingya nalyamo, leya. Wambu dupwa Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami dupwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo para ingyamo, Poleme leya. Dopa pyuo leyamopape yuu andake Esia Maina dokona yuu Galasia doko Orome gapomane dokome iso kareyamo dokona wambu lapo Polena pii leya doko yango palyuo Mosesena Lowa opetae minyapala Anatupa rolae ingyuo para ingyamo, leyami.

Polena pepa dake yuu Galasia dokona wambu lapo kyambo mana pii doko sepala kyai peyaminyi dupwa dee kapu kyo epo Kurisene kata angi dokona dee pumili yaka lapala pyao maiya. Pole baa Yesu Koraisana aposele akali angi karapunu pilyamo lao banya aposele yulu doko lao minyalyuo leya. Mee wambumi namba kee laa nayami. Anatumi namba kee

lao aposele ingyuo karape lao rombo palyiyamosa namba Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwana lao poraiyuo suu pyao Anatunya pii doko polo lamairu ingyamo doko, Poleme poraiyuo lao pano leya. Baame apiyanda pyuo leyamo dokona kamame konda pyuo lao, Wambu mendeme Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaramo dokome baa Anatupa rolae ingyuo para, leya. Pii lao otala pelyamo rombo dusipana wambu dupwa mendeme Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona reto Kurisene yulu rolae pyuo pirami ingyamo, leya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1-10
2. Polena aposele yulu doko yanengena paleyamo piya 1:11-2:21
3. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipyuo wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyiyamo waili pii keyange doko 3:1-4:31
4. Kurisene wambu dupwa bange mendeme minya naramopape kiiramo pasi karapala dokopa yulu keyange dupwa pyuo kararami, leya 5:1-6:10
5. Pii lao oto leya 6:11-18

<sup>1</sup> Namba Pole. Isa akali mendeme namba rombo palyapala nembowape panda akali ketako Anatumi namba aposele ingyuo rombo palyiyande daa. Yesu Koraisapa Rakane Anatu

Yesu lopo nyiyamo dolapome rolae namba rombo palyiyambi. <sup>2</sup> Nambamoo akali yango dae role pyao karamano dupwa pipyame pepa dake Galasia Elyambu Pingi dupwana pyao jilyamano.

<sup>3</sup> Namwana Rakane Anatupa Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona kyuuo lao singi rengepe mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe nakama keta palena.

<sup>4</sup> Koraisa namwana koo dupwana lao Rakane Anatunya suu pingi doko moko minyuo range kumuo palipala yulu koo dakepa silyamo dupwana lao namwa kiiramo nyiya. <sup>5</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya kingi doko lakando palu palena, doko kinyi.

*Waili Pii Doko Lamande Daa*

<sup>6</sup> Nakamba Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome kyakale leyamo doo waiyako lao yaki nyepala waili pii wakale mendenako pumisa namba kando yamarangulyu. <sup>7</sup> Waili pii doko lamande daa. Dokona akali lapome Koraisana waili pii doko alowa pelana pii mendena wakale kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembamisa dokona leto. <sup>8</sup> Namwa rangemepe panda anjala yake panda karengedupwamepe waili pii wambo mana langiyama doko yaki nyepala waili pii wakale polo langirama ramo doko baa Satanena panda dokona para ingilyamo. <sup>9</sup> Namwa wamba

lao kaenge dokona kamba leto. Nakama wambo waili pii soo nyiyami doko kaepala wakale mendeko langiramo akali doko Satanena panda para ingilyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Pii dae lapu doko akali dupwame namba lakandena lao lapusi? Doko daa. Anatu rae mainyi pyambu leto. Wambu peparae nambana kingi lena lao pilyusi? Dopa pinya lao lao karapuli doko Koraisana kendemande angi ingya napuli.

*Pole Apa Pyuo Aposele Akali Ingiya Dokona Leya*

<sup>11</sup> Yangonemoo pii dake langirowale selapa. Waili pii lao karo doko akalimi wasa nayami. <sup>12</sup> Akali mendali keta soo nyuopee dee mendeme namba mana langyuo pii naya. Pii nayamopape Yesu Koraisa baa rangeme waili pii namba nolakao langyuo jiya.

<sup>13</sup> Namba wambo Juu wambunya misi yulu dokona sukusa karo yulu kopetame piyu dokona langiyaminyi siyami. Doko anjiki pii nao Anatunya Elyambu Pinginya wambu randa maiyuo kokwa selana suu pyao piyu. <sup>14</sup> Namba Kurisene ingyapa nayonopa tembole anda yulu mana nyuo dokopa Juu wane yango andarele dupwa nyuo isa nembowale mana nyuo kareyo. Namwana rora ambasupinya yulu palenge dupwana suu pyale pyale kareyo.

15 Kareyonopape Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyapala namba ene manjipa nayami dokopa baame namba rombo palyuo banya yulu dokona pyakare lao kyakale lao kaeyapya.

16 Baame banya Ikinyingi namba keta panaronopa waili pii keyange doko Juu daa rara wakale dupwa lamairi lao suu piyapya dokona nambame wambu mendali keta apa pyuo piru lao piso sela paa nayo.

17 Dopa pyuo paa naoko dee wambo aposele ingiyami dupwa Jerusaleme kareyami dokona kandala paa nayoko. Kaepala yuu Arapia waiya lao papala yuu Damasakesa dokona dee lalyuo epeyo. 18 Enakana kana rema epo papeyamo dokopa Jerusaleme Pita kareyamo dokona papala lapo piso siyu. Siyunupa koro lama role pyao kareyamba. 19 Dokopa namba Kamongona yangonge Jemesa iki kandeyonopape aposele menge dupwa kanda nayo.

20 Pii pyao retelyo dake kinyi. Kyambo laa nalyo doko Anatu soo karamo.

21 Enakana yuu Siria Silisiapana liti dolapona peyo. 22 Yuu gii dusipana Jutia Kurisene wambu dupwame namba soo pakana palyapa nayami. 23 Wakale dupwame nambana yulu dupwa polo lamaiyaminyi lasi pii siyami. Nakamame lao dokopa, Akalinde namwa randa jiya kande dokome epapu

waili pii wambo kokwa selana piyamo dokoko minyuo lao karamo leyami. 24 Leyaminyi sepala nambana yulu dokona kando Anatu lakando kareyami.

## 2

1 Enakana ee kana akalisa dee ipisu kisima epo papeyamopa Jerusaleme Banapasapa role pyao lam-buo peyamba. Dokopa nambame Taitesa opetae lanyuo peyo. 2 Namba dokona mee peyonde daa.

Anatumi pupili lao langiyasa peyo. Doko namba Elyambu Pinginya mupwa dupwamoo pipya wato leyami dokona nambame waili pii Juu daa rara wakale dupwa polo lamaiyumu lao lamaiyu. Nambana yulu dakepape dee wambo piyunupape dupwana mee ingyuo paa nana lao suu pyao peyo.

3 Nambana akali yango Taitesa baa Giriki rara ingiyamopape yanenge awali lao pyakepinya lao laa nayami. 4 Laa nayaminyi-

pape akali lapo namwana wato lenge dokona panga soo mee yangonge ingyuo kola-lyuo epeyami dupwame baa yanenge pyakepakaminyi leyami. Akali dupwame namwa pipya karo Yesu Koraisana arapunya namwa karenge dokome apa pyuo lao lowana kiiramo pasi karamano dokona maa palyuo kandala epeyami. Nakamame namwa lowa malu dupwana dee puu



maiyo buwakarami lao suu piyami. <sup>5</sup> Nakama Kurisene dupwana lao suu pyapala waili pii dokona renge keyange dupwa isa pakami nana lao nakambana pii doko ama see nayama.

<sup>6</sup> Wato lao kareyama dokona akali mupwa dupwame namba waili pii lao kareyo dokona suu pingi enenge mende langya nayami. (Nakama kingi londapala lao kareyaminyipape namba dokona mende suu pyaa nayo. Anatumi wambu kuki andakepe lao mende suu pyaa nange kandale.) <sup>7</sup> Nakama Anatumi Pita Juu wambu dupwa keta waili pii lamaira lao mapanyi pyambuyamo doko suu pyao namba Juu daa rara wakale dupwa lamairi lao mapanyi peyalamo lao kandeyami. <sup>8</sup> Anatunya porainya renge dokome Pita Juu wambu pipya yulu pinya lao aposele inginyi pyambuyamo dopako pyuo namba Juu daa rara wakale dupwana lao aposele inginyi pyambuya. <sup>9</sup> Jemesa Pita Jonemoo Elyambu Pinginya akali andake dusipame Anatumi yulu mupwa dake namba keta jiyalyamo lao siyami. Sepala namba Banapasapa yako lao kingi nyiyami. Namwa peparae yulu mendakinya pyuo nakama doloma Juu wambu pii lamairaminyipa nambwa rara wakale dupwa lamairama dupwana sepala kapa lao kaeyama. <sup>10</sup> Yulu

mendaki iki jiyami doko wambu pendewa dupwa nyiso karalapape lao leyami. Dopa leyamioko doŋo namba dokonako suu pyao yulu poraiyo kaeyo pyuo kareyo.

*Poleme Pita Kyai Pyuo Piyasa Pyalana Pyuo Leya*

<sup>11</sup> Pita yuu Andioko epeyamo dokopa nambame wambu kareyami dokona baa kyai pyuo piyamo dokona pyalana pyuo rolo lamaiyu. <sup>12</sup> Akali lapo Jemesame pena leya dusipa epapa nayaminyi dokopa Pita baa akali wakale yanenge kaloma nange dupwa pipya nenge nao peteya. Dee akali yanenge pyakepenge mawa pii dokona porai minyingi dupwa epapeyaminyi dokopa Pita pakapala rara wakale pipya yaki nyuo kaeyo nenge role pyao naa nao peteya. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa Juu yango lapo opetaeko pakapala Pita peyamo kata dokonako peyami. Dopa pyuo yambe pyao piyami kata dokona Banapasa opetae kaki rambe rambe palyuo panya piya. <sup>14</sup> Dopa piyamo dokona nambame kandapala waili pii rolae dokona kata angi paa nayami dokona lao wambunya lenge kambu dokona Pita kando dopa lao, Emba Juu angi kandape. Juu ingyuo kareneko doŋo palyuo karo pipinyi dupwame Juu ingya napala rara wakale karo palyuo pilyaminyi dokonako mende ingilyamo. Dokome apa

pyuo munge akali dupwa Juu inginya lao letese? lamaiyu.

*Rara Wakale Juupa Lapa-rae Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pingi Dokome Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi*

<sup>15</sup> Kinyi namwa Juu rara dokona mandeyaminyi karamano. Rara munge dupwa yulu koo paleta mandeyami dopale ingyuo kara nalyamano. <sup>16</sup> Akali Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo penge doko silyamano. Lowana moko minyingi ramo dokome rolae ingyuo paa nange. Namwa opetae Yesu Koraisa mona reto baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyamanopa dokome namwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo peyama. Lowa iki moko miniyamali dokopa Anatupa rolae ingyuo paa nayamali. Mendeme Lowa letamuli pyuo doko iki moko minyuo pira ramo doko Anatupa rolae ingyuo paa nara. <sup>17</sup> Namwa rara munge yulu koo pingi dopale pipala Anatu namwana yulu koo dupwa kame sakana lao Koraisa dokona repeta eparama ramo doko Koraisame namwana koo dupwa kando rae maiyuo kararasa pirase? Ama daa. <sup>18</sup> Namba Lowa wambarae kaeyapenge leyo dupwa deeko nyepala pyuo karo laro ramo doko nambame Lowa kokwa sinyi nembelene lao panara. <sup>19-21</sup> Lowa dokome namba mata rukyu piyamo kumasi ingyuo kareyo.

Lowa rangeme dopa pyuo namba pyao kumuyamopa epapu Anatunya lete dokona karalu kararo. Koraisapa isa mamandona kumasi paleyo dokona epapu namba range angi kara nalyo. Koraisa banya lete renge doko namba keta palamo. Epapu yulu pyuo karo dupwa Anatunya Ikinyingi namba mona retapala kumuyamo doko baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao pyuo karapusa pilyamoko. Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko mata maiyuo namba nalyo. Akali dupwa Lowa dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo peyamili doko Koraisa baa mee kumuo paleyali.

### 3

*Lowa Doko Mupwa Panda Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pingi Doko Mupwase?*

<sup>1</sup> Nakamba Galasia wambu kopyali ingyuo pelyaminyi. Apimi nakama panga soo langipyasa ralo karamipi? Yesu Koraisa isa mamandona kumuyamo dokona lao rolo langiyama renge dupwa kandapa nayamisi? <sup>2</sup> Nakama pii mendakindena isingi langilapape. Nakama Anatunya Imambu niyami kande doko apa pipala niyamipi? Lowa kata dokona minyapala niyamipi panda nakama waili pii doko soo kapa ingingi lao manjo nyepala dokona Imambu niyamipi? <sup>3</sup> Apa pipala nakama kopyali ingyalu ingyuo ingilyamipi? Nakama

Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona kanda soo piyami kande doko, epapu nakama rangeme yanengena yulu wambarae dokome ayemba palyuo pyuo otalana pilyamisi? <sup>4</sup> Imambunya yulu andake kandeyami dupwa mee ingyuo pelyase? Apa pyuo isa parase? <sup>5</sup> Anatumi Imambu jepala wambumi yulu pii nange dupwa nakama keta piya doko Lowana yulu minyuo karaminyi lapala dokona piyase? Panda waili pii kinyi lao soo nyiyami dokona Anatumi Imambu joo yulu andake piyase?

<sup>6</sup> Buku Baepole lao dokopa, Akali Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamosa Anatumi baa akali rolae lao kandeyapya. <sup>7</sup> Dokona ingyuo akali dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi dupwa Aporakame wai pyao nyisi ingyuo paramisa pira. <sup>8</sup> Juu daa rara wakale dupwa Anatu mona maipa nayami dokopa nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala rolo parami. Doko Anatumi Aporakame keta wambo ingyuo waili pii keyange lamaipala lao, Embapa lapolapo lao wambu yuu muu peparae elyape keta pisirami Baepole leya. <sup>9</sup> Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamosa elyape keta peya. Dokonako ingyuo mendeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kararami dupwa baa piyamo

dopako pyuo elyape ketako palyuo parami.

<sup>10</sup> Mosesena Lowa dupwa kapa minyarama lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa koo keta karamisa pilyamo. Dokona ingyuo Baepolena pii mende pyasi palamo. Doko mawa pii malu Lowa buku dokona pyasi palamo dupwa peparae kapa minya narami dupwa koo keta parami letamo. <sup>11</sup> Wambu mende Lowa dokome Anatuya lenge kambu dokona rolo paa nara doko angi silyamano. Baepolena lao dokopa, Mendali Anatu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome Anatura rolae ingyuo karara dokome baa lete para ingilyamo letamo. <sup>12</sup> Lowa minyungi akalimi Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona palyuo suu pyaa nange Dokona ingyuo buku Baepole dokona lao, Akalimi Lowa palamuli pyuo karara doko Lowa dokona yeelyo sisu lao karara ingilyamo letamo.

<sup>13</sup> Koraisame namwana lao randa nyakapala Lowa namwa randa jingi dokona kiiramo nyiya. Buku Baepole dokona dopa lao letamo. Akali isa mamandona kumuo penge doko kumungi renge baa keta palamo letamo. <sup>14</sup> Anatumi Aporakame dokona pii lalu lao lamaiyamo renge keyange dupwa Juu daa rara wakale dupwa opetaena palenale lao, Koraisa Yesumi koo keta palyuo isa mamandona kumuo peya. Dokome namwa

Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi kando nyerama ingilyamo.

*Lowape Dee Kinyi Lala  
Lao Lenge Piipi Dolapo  
Palamo*

<sup>15</sup> Yangonemoo namwana yulu palenge dupwana makande minyuo langirowale. Doko akali lamame yulu mende pirambaŋa lao lao kana minyarambinyi dokopa mendeme alowa pyuoŋe dee konda pyuo lakamyuoŋe pii nara ingilyamo. <sup>16</sup> Anatumi

Aporakame banya wane dokopa elyape keta pyambwaro lao kana minyuo leya. Doko para pyao nyeramo dupwa peparae suu pyao laa naya. Banya wane mendaki leyamo doko Koraisa dokona suu pyao leyasa piya. <sup>17</sup> Pii dokona reŋge polo langirowale. Anatumi kana minyapala lalu lao leto lao lao oteya. Enakana ee kana malu 430 epo papeyamopa Lowa pyaka siya. Pyaka siyamo dokome Anatu pirunya lao lao kana minyuo leyamo doko Lowa dokome isa nembara ingya nange. <sup>18</sup> Lowa dokome moyange bange doko kapa nyingi pili doko pii lao kana minyingi kata dokona moyange bange nyii napengele. Dopa pyuo nyingiko doŋo Anatumi banya moyange bange Aporakame mairu lao lalu lao leya.

<sup>19</sup> Akipamo Lowa doko wasiyase? Koo dupwa dokoŋo lao lasaka pyuo seramopa pao Aporakamena para pyasinde eparaŋa lao lalu lao leyamo dokona liti piraŋa lao maiya. Lowa doko aŋalana kambu dupwana epapala kanya akali ingyuo kareyamo doko baa ketape Anatumi maiya. <sup>20</sup> Dopa pipyamopape wambu mendaki iki karara ramo dokona kanya karo akali mendeme yulu pira ingya nalyamo. Dokona ingyuo Anatu baako iki yeelyo kareŋge.

*Lowana Yulu Doko Anjukusi?*

<sup>21</sup> Pii doko Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii dokona Lowa dokome yanda pimwaiyamo lao letape? Doko daa. Wambu lete maingi lowa wasiyali doko Anatumi lowa dokome wambu rolae inginya leyali. <sup>22</sup> Baepole dokona lao yuu muu dupwana peparae koo reŋge dokome anda imwa minyuo siya letamo. Dopa piyamo dokona lao Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami wambu keta Anatunya moyange bange nyerami lao kinyi lalu lao leya. Doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami reŋge dokona nyerami.

<sup>23</sup> Namwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapa nayama dokopa Lowa dokome namwa peparae anjinyi palyiya. Yesu epapala baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyama gii dokopa moko peyama doko paneya. <sup>24</sup> Lowa dokome

namwa reto rapu pyuo mana lenge ingyuo kareyamopa Koraisa epeyamo dokopana Anatu kapa ingingi lao siyama dokopa Anatura namwa rolae ingyuo rali piya. <sup>25</sup> Epapu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi yuu gii pyaka sipyamopa Lowame isapyamo kara nalyamano.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome nakama peparae Anatura ikinyingi ingyuo Koraisa Yesunya arapunya karaminyi. <sup>27</sup> Nakamame bapitismo nyepala Yesunya arapunya karo Koraisa lete karengedoko nakama keta nyuo maralyiyami kande. <sup>28</sup> Dokona lao Juu rara panda Giriki rara, karapusi karengedakalipi panda kiiramo pasi wambupi dee enda panda akali dupwa mendepali daa. Koraisa Yesu dokona nakama peparae mendare ingyuo pelyamo. <sup>29</sup> Nakama Koraisana ramo doko Anatumi Aporakameme para pyaramo dupwa nyeramiñi lao lalu lao leyamo dokona nyerami ingilyamo.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Pii mende palamo doko, wane dokome rakangena moyange dupwa nyera doko bange peparae banya ingyuo singi. Silyamopape andapa nalyamo dokome baa rakan-gena kendemande akali dopale ingyuo pyuo karenged. <sup>2</sup> Wane andapa nalyamo dokopa kendemande akali lapome baa rapu pyuo

banya yulu isakamyuo karenged. Rakangeme baa ando kaelyamo lao suu pya-pala dokopa kendemande akali dusipa kaena lenge. <sup>3</sup> Pii doko namwa dopale lao kongwalu palamo. Namwa Anatura yulu dokona soo gisapa nao kareyama dokopa imambu koo dupwana karapusi akali ingyuo kareyama. <sup>4</sup> Dopa piyamanopape yuu gii angirolae epeya dokopa Anatumi banya Ikinyingi doko epena leya. Baa isa wane ingyuo Juu wambunya Lowa doko moko minyuo pyuo kareya. <sup>5</sup> Baa Lowame puu maisi peteyami dupwa moko nyepala namwa Anatura wane angingyuo parami lao epeya.

<sup>6</sup> Epapu nakama banya Ikinyingi ingilyamo dokona lao Anatumi banya Ikinyinginya Imambu, Rakane nambana rakane lenge doko nakanamana mona dokona palena leya. <sup>7</sup> Dokona lao emba mee yulu akali ingilyande daa. Emba banya ikinyingi ingyuo pelyamo. Anatumi emba banya wane ingyuo manjo nyisi dokona lao banya bange wane maingi dokore dupwa emba keta palira ingilyamo.

*Poleme Galasia Wambu Dupwa Kondo Kareya*

<sup>8</sup> Wambo nakama Anatu soo gisa napala anatu angidaa mee imambu wakale dupwana karapusi wambu ingyuo pyuo kareyamipya. <sup>9</sup> Epapu nakama Anatu

soo gisilyaminyi. Dee Anatumi nakama soo gisilyamoko larowale. Dopa pilyamo dokona akipamo nakama dee isa yuunya imambu koo mee nakama karapusi piyamo kareyami dupwa deeko koto pelyamisi? Akipamo nakama imambu koona dee karapusi ingyalana letamisi? <sup>10</sup> Nakama yuu gii lapope kana enenge lapope dee ee kana enenge dokonape imambu koona yulu dokona suu pyao lao karaminyi. <sup>11</sup> Dokona namba yulu andake pyuo pii langiyunu dupwa mee ingyuo pasaramo lao pakalyo.

<sup>12</sup> O yangonemoo nakama namba dopale ingyuo pilyunuli pyuo pyuo karalapape. Namba nakama dokona mendeke ingyuo karo. Nakamame namba keta koo mende piyaminda daa. <sup>13</sup> Nakama waili pii wambo nambame langiyu kande suu pyao karalapape. Anga piyamosa nakamana yuu dokona mee karo dokopa waili pii keyange wambo langiyu kande. <sup>14</sup> Kinyi nambana yongona poraiya nayamo dokome nakama mata kata nembope nakama namba kata pao mata joo maka nayami. Dopa pipala nakamame namba Anatunya anjala ingyuo karope dee Koraisa Yesu kando yako lele laope kando nyiyami. <sup>15</sup> Nakama wamba raeme kumuyami kande.

Doko apa pipyase? Nakama rae koo maipala rangena lenge dupwa namba lukuo jerami mona paleya kande. <sup>16</sup> Dopa pyuo piyami kandeyo doko dakepa pii kinyi rolae dupwa lao karo dokona namba nakama pipya yanda pimwai ingyuo karope?

<sup>17</sup> Wambu lapo dupwame nakama mona maiyuo nyiso karalana lao karaminyipape yulu koo dupwana nakama makande pyuo nyelana pilyaminyi. Nakamba nambamoo pipya role pyao kara nalapale lao nyuo rekyala lanyo nembamisa pilyaminyi. Nakamba mona serami dokona suu pyao nakama mona seramili lao pilyaminyi. <sup>18</sup> Wambu dupwame nyisalana lao suu pyao nakama keta yulu keyange pimwali lao suu pyarami ramo doko keyange. Yuu peparaena dopaleko ingyuo para doko keyange ingyara. <sup>19</sup> Namba role pyao karo dokopa iki dopale pirami ramo doko kapa inya nara. Nambame nakama nambana wane ingyuo mona retenge. Nambame nakamana lao endame wane manjinya mata pingi dopale ingyuo randa nyuo Koraisa karengi doko isa komba pyao nakama dokona maralyaramo dokona kaero. <sup>20</sup> Nakamana lao kata wakale wapuo suu pyaro lapala nakama karaminyi dokona role pyao karapuli yaka. Nakamana lao suu pyao mona kenda andake

pilyamo.

*Enda Eka Serapana Yulu  
Dokona Pii Lapo Palamo*

<sup>21</sup> Wambu Lowa moko minyalana pilyaminyi dupwa keta pii mende piso serowale. Lowa letamo doko rolo see nalyamipi?

<sup>22</sup> Lowa buku dokona Aporakamena wane lama kareyambi letamo. Wane mende kendemande endame manjo mende mee enda angi manjo piya. <sup>23</sup> Karapusi enda dokona wane baa mee mandengenyili pyuo mandeya.

Dopa pyuo mandeyamopa enda angi dokome wane doko Anatunya lao kana minyingi pii dokona kapa wai pyao mandeyo. <sup>24</sup> Doko kongwalu ingyuo mana leya doko silyamano. Enda dolapo nakamba kana minyuo lenge pii lama dopale ingilyamo lao kongwalu palamo. Dokona mende Eka lenge doko yuu kyau Sainai dopalende rangena wane karapusi ingyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>25</sup> Yuu kyau Sainai yuu Arapia dokona silyamo doko anda repe repe pyuo karenge Jerusaleme lenge dopale ingyuo siya. Yuu Jerusaleme dee wambu dokona palengepe lowana karapusi ingyuo palaminyi.

<sup>26</sup> Dokona yake panda Jerusaleme doko mee karapusi pali napala namwana endangi angingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Baepole dokona lao.

Ingi poraingi enda dupwa rae maiyalapape.

Wane mata pilyamo kanda nange dupwa mona seramopa yau pyanyi minyao lao rae maiyalapape.

Enda akalingimi yaki nyuo peyamopa baa wane malu manjiramopa akali role pingi dokome wane mendasipa iki manjira.

<sup>28</sup> Yangonemoo Anatumi pii kinyi lalu lao leyamo dokome Aisake baa banya wane ingyuo kareya doko suu pyao Anatunya pii dokome nakama opetae banya wane angingyuo pelyaminyi. <sup>29</sup> Yuu gii dokopa mee wane mandengenyili pyuo mandeyami dokome wane Anatunya

Imambunya yulu palyuo manjo nyinya leyamo doko randa maiya. Dakepa yulu doko silyamo. <sup>30</sup> Dokona ingyuo buku Baepole dokona

apa letase? Kendemande enda doko ikinyingipa neta nembape letamo. Kendemande endana wane dupwame rakangena moyange bange dupwa enda angi dokona wane dokome dolo role pyao mokwa soo nyii narambi letamo.

<sup>31</sup> Yangonemoo dokona lao namwa kendemande endana wane karamande daa. Namwa enda angi dokona wane ingyuo karamano.

## 5

*Puu Maisi Ingyuo Kara  
Nalapape*

1 Koraisa nyisipyamopa namwa kiiramo nyisi karamano dokopa kiiramo nyisi ingyuo karo dee kambako Satanena kendemande anjisi ingyuo kara nalapape.

2 Namba Poleme pii dake selapa lao langilyu. Nakama yanenge pyakepenge yulu dokona mee pirama lao suu pyarami ramo dokome Koraisa mee inginyi nembaramisa pira.

3 Pii langyalono dokona dee lakonda pyuo lapuna pilyamo. Mendeme yanenge kalomo piramo dokome Lowa peparae minyilyu lao pirasa pira. 4 Nakama Lowa minyapala Anatupa rolae karamwali lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa Koraisana arapu dokona kara narami. Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta pali nara.

5 Namwa baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano kata dokona Anatunya Imambu doko porayapala namwa nyuo Anatupa rolaranja dokona lao mona kare kare iso karamano. 6 Namwa Koraisa Yesupa pako kararama doko yanenge kalomengepe kaloma nangepe dokona pii mende pali nalyamo. Doko Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wambu yango mona reto nyisarama yulu doko iki angi ingyuo pelyamo.

7 Wamba nakama rolae piyami kande doko dee apimi nakama kinyi doko moko minyuo pii nalapa lao ralinyi nembeyape? Apa pyuo

baame nakama anamasi miniyase? 8 Anatumi nakama kyakale lao karengede dokome dopa pyuo piyande daa. 9 Nenge isi kuki paliramopa borete malu dupwa andanyi pyambungi pii doko lenge kandale. 10 Pii doko kongwalu ingyuo lapunupape nakama peparae kwao parami ingilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyo. Nakama nambamoo pipya Kamongopa pako karamano doko sepala kata wakale mendena kando nyuo paa narami lao silyu. Dokona akali mendeme nakama sukusa karo randa jilyamo doko Anatu keta baa randa nyeramo lao silyuko.

11 Yangonemoo yanenge kalomanyi nembalapape lao karapuli doko namba randa jilyaminyi doko kaeya namili. Namba yanenge kalomenge yulu doko kapa pirami ingilyamo lenge pili doko Koraisana isa mamandona waili pii doko mee lalale lao randa jii nao kaemili. 12 Akali nakama kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyo nembakalana yanenge iki kalomo lao karaminyi. Dupwa nakamana lakapa angi doko rombanyi nembapala kaeya nana pilyaminyi.

13 Yangonemoo nakama kiiramo nyisi kararami lao kyakale leya. Dokome nakama kiiramo nyisi karamano lao suu pyapala yanengena pundange yulu dupwa mee pirama lao suu pyaa nalapape.



Suu pingi dopale yaki nyepala wambu yango mona retenge kata dokome yango sukusa nyiso pyuo kararami. <sup>14</sup> Dokona lao Lowa doloma pepararena mendakimi pinginya ingyuo minyaro karamo. Doko emba range mona reto karene doko suu pyao wambu yango mona reto karape letamo. <sup>15</sup> Doko kaepala mena rae lenge ingyuo yango mendali randa maiyuo kareyami kande doko range yango sukusa kokwa seramisa pira lyakande. Yulu dokore doko waso karalapape.

*Anatunya Imambun-  
yape Dee Wambupinya Yulu  
Dokona Letamo*

<sup>16</sup> Pii renge dakenasa leto. Nakamana yanengena yulu doko kaepala Imambunya kata dokona papyuo karalapape. <sup>17</sup> Suu pingi wambarae dokome Imambunya yulu nyuo isa palyuo pinya pipyamopa Imambunya yulu dokome isingi dopako pipyamo sisi nyuo pilyambinyi. <sup>18</sup> Imambumi nakama kata lasaka pira ramo doko Lowana kendemande yulu pii naramisa pira.

<sup>19</sup> Isa wambunya yulu palenge dupwa mee pano silyamo. Kepo pingipi pii koo lengepe kanda lyanolyano pyuo karengepe dopale ingyuo pelyamo. <sup>20</sup> Pipu lao dee mee bange dupwa kando kingi lengepe wambu yanda pimwai inginyi pyambuo yango pyalana pyuo yango palyuo

karaminyi. Mendena wakale dupwa kanda lyanolyano pyakamyuo karenge. Rara lili pilya pyana pyuo karo pilyaminyi. <sup>21</sup> Sisu nyuo suu pingi kwaelyamopa biya nao kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapala kepo pyuo kenane koo pyao yulu koo dopale dupwanako palyuo pingi. Dupwana lao nambame nakama wamba langiyunuli pyuoko langilyu. Dokona wambu yulu dopale pirami dupwame Anatunya isingi panda dorena kando nyii narami.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa pipyamopape Anatunya Imambu yulu keyange paleta epenge. Mona retengepe rae maingipi mona kyuu lao singipi mee elya kalo karengepe anjiki pingipi keyange renge palengepe mondo lao pyuo karengepe dusipa baa keta ando epenge. <sup>23</sup> Dee range inyimungu suu pingi range kame pyuo minyuo pirami dopale ando epengeko. Yulu dusipana lowa mende see nalyamo. <sup>24</sup> Koraisa Yesunya wambu dupwame pundange yulupi yanengena yulu wambarae dupwa peparape yaki nyuo kaeramisa pira. <sup>25</sup> Imambumi namwa lete karenge renge jiyamosa namwa banya yulu palengeny-ili pyuo pyuo kararama. <sup>26</sup> Namwa rangena kingi ketae pyambwa napala wambu yango kata panyi sera nao yango palyuo sisu nyuo kara nalapape.

## 6

*Wambu Yango Nyiso Karalapape*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo nakama Imambunya yulu rolae pyuo karaminyi dupwame mendali koo pira ramo doko nyiso lao rolarami. Dopa pyuo lao dokopa anjiki pyuo lao rolarami. Nakama range opetae isa pasarami kando lao karalapape. <sup>2</sup> Yango mendena kendange dupwa nakamame nyuo sakamyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo piraminyi dokomeko Koraisana lowa andake doko minyaramisa pira. <sup>3</sup> Akali kuki mendeme baa range wakasa ingyuonde karo lao masara ramo doko range kopyali minyinyi nembarasa pira. <sup>4</sup> Nakama rangena yulu dokona apa pyuo pilyusi lao range kando pyuo karalapape. Rolae ingyuo pelyamo lao kandapala doko keyange lao sepala baa rae maira. Akali mendena yulu koo doko kandapala yulu rolae suu pyapala range ketae nembo kara nalapape. <sup>5</sup> Nakama rangeme rangena kenda wakale wakale dupwa soo pupwape.

<sup>6</sup> Akali Anatunya pii mana nyingi dokome banya nengepe bange keyangepe dupwa pii lamaira akali doko baa nyiso mainya.

<sup>7</sup> Rangeme range kando panga soo kyambo laa nalapape. Mendeme Anatu kando panga soo kyambo laraminyi doko Anatu baa

sera ingyua nange. Nenge rara mendaki wara pingi ramo doko rara dokoreko lyingi kandale. <sup>8</sup> Yanengena nyipuli lao suu pingi dupwa jingi ingyuo wara pyuo kararamo doko imambunya kumungi renge doko manjo nyepala para. Imambunya yuu dokona suu pyao wara pira ramo dokopa letena renge palenge jingi doko lyuo nyera. <sup>9</sup> Dokona lao yulu keyange dupwa pinya maka namanale. Kaeya nao pyuoko kararama ramo doko yuu gii eparamo dokopa nenge angi lyuo narama. <sup>10</sup> Dokona lao namwana yulu keyange piramali dupwa seramo kandarama dokopa pimanale. Kurisene yango dupwa pipya angingyuo dopa pyuo kaeya nao pimanaleko.

*Lumwa Pyuo Yako Leyamo Pii Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Nambana kingi dokome apa pyuo pepa pyao pingi andake pyao retapipi lao kandalapape. <sup>12</sup> Doko wambumi isa bange yanengena pelanyi nembo ketae pyambuo wambu munge dupwa kandena lao pingi dupwame nakama yanenge kalomo pimili lao letaminyi. Koraisana isa mamandona reke lao randa namanale lao kalomenge yulu dokona pimili lao lamisa pilyamo. <sup>13</sup> Dopa pipyamopape kalomenge yulu pimi dupwameko Lowa dokona range minya nalyaminyi. Nakama kalomo

pirami ramo doko naka-  
 mame namwana pii kamba  
 laa nao kalomenge yulu  
 dokona epakalyaminyi lao  
 mangalyarami. <sup>14</sup> Nambame  
 namwana Kamongo Yesu  
 Koraisana isa mamandona  
 iki lao enokwanyi nembo  
 laro ingilyamo. Yesunya  
 isa mamando dokome isa  
 yuunya suu pingi nam-  
 bana mona dokona siyamo  
 doko kumasinyi nem-  
 beya. Wambunya lenge  
 kambu dokona yuunya  
 yulu dupwa namba keta  
 lenge rao see nalyamo.  
<sup>15</sup> Yanenge dokona kalo-  
 masipi panda mee kareng  
 dolapo mupwa daa. Namwa  
 enenge ingyuo kararama  
 dokoko angingyuo pelyamo.  
<sup>16</sup> Wambu lete penge kata  
 dokona kando nyilyaminyi  
 dupwa keta mona kyuu lao  
 singi rengepe sakao nyiso  
 kareng rengepe nakama  
 keta palena. Nakama keta  
 palyuope Anatunya wambu  
 doloma pipya opetaeko keta  
 palena leto.

<sup>17</sup> Mendeme dee kamba  
 namba randa jii nana.  
 Nambana yongo dokona  
 mumbwa palamo dupwa  
 kandarami dokome namba  
 Yesunya kendemande karo  
 doko panyamo.

<sup>18</sup> Nambana yangonemoo  
 namwana Kamongo Yesu  
 Koraisana mona keyange  
 palyuo ipingi renge doko  
 nakama keta palena, doko  
 kinyi.

## EPESASA

Poleme Epesasa wambu pepa pyao maiyamo renge mupwa suu pyao leyamo doko rombo 1 liti 10 pyasi palamo. Yuu gii pyaka separamo dokopa Anatumi banya wasisi peparae yake pandape isa pandape nyuo mendakyapala dokona Koraisa baa kyawa ingyuo kararanga lao suu piyamuli pira. Mende wambu peparae role pyao mendakinya kararami lao Anatumi rapa rapa piyamo renge doko Anatunya wambu Yesu Koraisa keta mendakinya karapala lasaka pirami lao Poleme laokondali piya.

Wambo piyamo dorena pyao dokopa renge angi doko lasaka pyuo lao, Rakane Anatumi nakama rombo palyuo nyiyamopa Yesunya ranjama dokome koo nyuo kame sakamiya. Dokopa Anatumi leyamuli pyuo kaeya nao banya wambu dupwa renge keyange nyerami dokona Imambu Poo Pyasi roo ingyuo wambo jiya, dopa lao piya. Enakana piyamo dorena pyao dokopa yaka larami wambu dupwa nakama Yesu Koraisa keta mendakyapala karaminyi doko nakamana pii lao nenge rambo lao piso karo dokopa lasaka pirami ingilyamo lao piya.

Kongwalu lapo palyuo Anatunya wambu dupwa Yesu Koraisa keta men-

dakyapala karaminyi doko Poleme lasaka piya. Lasaka pyuo dokopa Elyambu Pingi doko yongo dopale. Yongo dokona Koraisa baa kyawa karamo. Dee mende opetae Elyambu Pingi doko anda dopale. Anda dokona Koraisa baa anda pinginya ingyuo karamo. Deeko Elyambu Pingi baa enda dopale. Koraisa baa banya akali ingyuo karamo, Poleme lao piya.

Anatumi Yesu Koraisa keta banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko lasaka piyanga lao pii piyamo dokona ipingi renge dokome siki nyepala renge kuiyuo sinya lao pii renge dokona rungi rungi pyao pyao reteya. Yesu Koraisa baa poo pyasi karo mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karo wambu mona reto nakamana lao kumapala koo dupwa kame sakamingi dusipa isa susa dopale ingyuo Poleme mana pii wakale lapo konda pyuo lamaiya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo leya dupwa 1:1-2
2. Yesu Koraisamoo Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwape 1:3–3:21
3. Koraisa keta enenge ingyuo karalapape 4:1–6:20
4. Pii lao oto leya 6:21-24

### *Poleme Yako Lao Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Anatumi masiyamuli pyuo namba Pole Koraisa

Yesunya aposele ingyuo karo. Anatunya yapasi wambu Koraisa Yesunya lao suu pyao minyuo Epesasa karaminyi dupwa keta pepa dake pyao peyakalyo.

<sup>2</sup> Namwana Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta sinyu lao leto.

*Anatumi Koraisa Keta Namwa Elyape Jiya Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange Anatu ketae pyambu karena. Baame namwa yake panda dorena imambunya yulu keyange wakasa palenge dupwa Koraisa keta namwa jiya. <sup>4</sup> Anatumi yuu muu dupwa ene wasapa nao karo dokopa Koraisa role pyao kararama lao namwa rombo palyiya. Dokome namwa koo mende pali nao yapasi inginyi pyambwara ingilyamo. Anatumi renge kuiyuo mona reto karapala <sup>5</sup> Yesu Koraisa keta namwa banya rangena ikinyingi ingyuo manjo nyeronjo lao mona nyepala suu pyao kaeyapyu. <sup>6</sup> Anatumi mona keyange palyapala banya Ikinyingi mona retenge doko namwa mee jiya dokona lao banya kingi lakandamana.

<sup>7-8</sup> Koraisana ranjama kulimbuo peyamo dokome namwa kiiramo nyisi karamano. Karamwanopa baa keta namwana koo dupwa kame sakapa pingi. Banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko andeyamosa namwa

keta kakana pyuo jiya. <sup>9</sup> Baa singi dokome sepala soo giso pyuo karengge dokome Koraisa keta mende piru lao masiyamuli pyuo renge yalu pisi doko nyuo namwa keta nolako piya. <sup>10</sup> Yuu gii pyaka separamo dokopa Anatumi banya wasisi peparae yake pandape isa pandape nyuo mendakyapala dokona Koraisa baa kyawa ingyuo kararanga lao suu piyamuli pyuo pira.

<sup>11</sup> Anatumi mende piru lao masapala yulu peparae kaeya nao pingi. Dokome baa kanda soo dokopa suu piyamuli pyuo namwa Koraisapa pako banya wambu ingyuo kararama lao rombo palyiya dokona ingyuo pelyamo. <sup>12</sup> Koraisame namba keta mende pyakara doko wambo soo nyepeyama dupwame Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge doko ketae pyambu karapengele ingilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Dokona palyuo nakama opetae pii angi waili pii keyange doko soo manjipala Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokona pyuo nyisi karaminyi. Dokopa Anatumi nakama banyanga lao Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome mumbwa palyili lao jeronya leyamuli pyuo nakama keta maralyiya. <sup>14</sup> Anatumi leyamuli pyuo kaeya nao banya wambu dupwa renge keyange nyerami dokona Imambu Poo Pyasi roo ingyuo wambo jiya. Dokona ingyuo namwa

kiiramo nyisi kararama doko soo gisapala Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge doko lakandamanale.

### *Polena Ateŋa Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Nakama Kamongo Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Anatunya wambu yapasi yango mona reto karaminyi doko sepala <sup>16</sup> nambame ateŋa lao dokopa kaeya nao ange lao karo. <sup>17</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakane Anatu neta renge ingyuo karengge dokome Imambu Poo Pyasi jakana lao ateŋa lakalyo. Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama keta jeramo dokome nakama mona paliramopa Anatu dokona angingyuo soo ny-erami. <sup>18</sup> Nambame ateŋa lao dokopa imambunya lenge pendakae lapala Anatunya yanga paupau lasi dupwa kandamili lao lakalyo. Baame banya wambu keta keyange pyakaronu renge dupwa kandarami lao kee lao sukusa ipupwape leya. <sup>19</sup> Banya porainya renge yapasi doko namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karengge dupwa keta palena lao ateŋa lakalyo. Porainya renge wakasa pyuo kareyamo dokomeyoko <sup>20</sup> Koraisa kumasi siyamo dokopa minyal-yuo lete nyepala yake panda dokona banya kingi rolaer-ename pisiya. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa mupwa dupwape ketae karamo dupwape poraingi dupwape kamongonge dupwape kingi ketae palenge

dupwa peparaena Koraisa baa mupwa ingyuo petena lao piya. Yuu gii dusipana iki daako, yuu gii ene eparamo doko opetaenako. <sup>22</sup> Baa karamo dokona lungwa lungwarename peparae karena lao, dee Elyambu Pinginya kyawa ingyuo karena leya. <sup>23</sup> Elyambu Pingi doko Koraisa banya yongo dopale. Baa dokona renge kuiyuo piso nyimbu penge. Dopako pyuo peparae keta kapa kapa pyuo palenge.

## 2

### *Kumasi Kyuku Renge Kareyaminyipa Lete Wai Pyao Nyiya Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama wamba yulu koo wakale wakale dupwa pyuo kareyaminyisa kumasi ingyuo kareyami. <sup>2</sup> Nakama isa wambunya yulu koo pinginyili pyuo imambu koo dupwana kamongo doko warombo soo kareyami. Kamongo doko wambu Anatu kando kamba lenge dupwana monarename yulu koo pyuo karamo doko. <sup>3</sup> Namwa opetae dopako pyuo karo yanengena pyuwaneme kumuo kapalala namwana suu pingipi yongo dokomepe koo dokona pyao ralinyi pyambuyamopa dolapona rape rape lao pyuo kareyama. Namwape doloma peparaepe mendakinya peyara Anatumi lara ingiya.

<sup>4-5</sup> Lara ingingi doko namwa yulu koo pipala

dokopa kumasi ingyuo kareyamanopape Anatumi namwa ama sakapala mona reto kareyamo dokome namwa Koraisa keta lete wai pyao nyiya. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karenge dokome lete wai pyao nyiyapya. <sup>6</sup> Baame namwa Koraisapa role pyao minyalyuo nyepala yake panda dorena Koraisa Yesunya arapu dokona baapa pisiya. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa yuu ene eparamo gii dupwana baa anjiki pipala banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge kamame wakasa doko Koraisa Yesu keta panara. <sup>8</sup> Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome nakama baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome pyuo nyisi karaminyi. Nakama rangena yulunde daa. Anatumi emboneme pyuo nyiya. <sup>9</sup> Wambunya yulu pimi dokome epelyande daako. Dopa pilyamo dokona mendeme range lakan-dapengele ingya nalyamo. <sup>10</sup> Anatu range namwa wasiya. Namwa Koraisa Yesupa pako yulu keyange pirami lao wasiya. Namwa kata rolae dupwana papyuo kararama dupwa Anatumi wamba rapa rapa piya.

*Rara Paka Lakisi Kareyamanopa Koraisame Nyuo Komondeya Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Nakamana yanenge ketae dokome Juu daa rara wakale ingyuo kareyami. Yanenge awali lao kalomenge

dupwame nakama yanenge awali lao kaloma nange lenge kandale. (Yulu doko kingimi iki yanenge dokona kalomenge.) Nakama wambo apiyakale ingyuo kareyami doko kame see nalapape. <sup>12</sup> Wamba dokopa nakama Koraisapa liti pyuo karo, Isaraele rara dokopa wakale ingyuo kareyami. Anatumi Isaraele keta keyange mairunya lao pii lanyi sereyamo dokona nakama kamenge ambe ambe kareyami. Isa panda dokona Anatu soo nyii napala dokopa mende pyakarandelyamo lao mona kare kare kara nayami. <sup>13</sup> Dopa pyuo nanesa kareyaminyipape epapu nakama Koraisa Yesu keta banya ranjama isa peyamo dokome nakama banya arapunya karaminyi. <sup>14</sup> Baa namwana manda rao nyingi ingyuo karamo dokona banya rangena yongo dokome namwa Juu rara dee nakama rara wakale dupwape nyuo pakapala imbu singi kame lili piru kareyamo doko nyuo lalyinyi isa nembeya. <sup>15</sup> Juu wambunya Lowa dupwape mawa pii dupwape waso karenge dupwape peparae mee inginyi nembeya. Nem-bapala rara paka lakisi siyamo doko kaepala baa keta nyuo komondapala rara enenge mendakinya ingyuo manda rao karena lao piya. <sup>16</sup> Koraisame isa mamanan-dona kumuyamo dokome

yanda pii lao rambu nyepala namwa nyuo mendakyapala Anatu kareyamo dokona dee lanyiya. <sup>17</sup> Baame Anatupa Juu wambupi Juu daa rara wakalepe koto nyepala mona mendare palyingi waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiya. <sup>18</sup> Koraisa yulu andake piyamo dokona namwa rara laparae Imambu Poo Pyasi keta Rakange Anatu dokona repeta eparama.

<sup>19</sup> Dokona lao nakama epapu menge upunyi ili ingyuo kara napala Anatunya wambu yapasi dupwa pipya mendare ingyapyamopa Anatunya ree palu ingyuo karaminyi. <sup>20</sup> Anda doko aposele akalipi poropeta akalipi dupwa andana renge kuingi isa dupwa ingyuo karaminyipa pisi karamo. Koraisa Yesu baame anda pinginya ingyaro karamo. <sup>21</sup> Anda kimbu soo pisi dokona baame simuisa ingyuo minyaro karamo. Doko Kamongopa pako karo misi anda yapasi ingyuo andelyamo. <sup>22</sup> Nakama opetae Koraisa keta kimbu silya sana pyuo pisi karaminyi. Anda pisi doko Anatu Imambu dokopa paleta karenge.

### 3

*Poleme Rara Wakale Dupwana Nyisiya Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokona lao namba Pole nakama Juu daa rara wakale dupwana lao Koraisa Yesunya anjisi akali

ingyuo karo. <sup>2</sup> Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyapala nambame nakama nyisarenje lao yulu andake namba keta jiyamo doko siyami lao suu pilyu. <sup>3</sup> Yalu pyuo palenge renge andake doko namba keta paneyamo siyu doko, (wambo pepana muu pyuo piyu kande. <sup>4</sup> Pii pyasi doko yaka laparaminyi dokopa namba Koraisana yalu pingi renge doko kokorename kandeelyamo lao separami.) <sup>5</sup> Doko wambu kyawa ingyuo kareyami dupwame soo kara nayami doko epapuli aposele yapasi dupwape poropeta akali dupwape banya Imambumi lamaiyuo panapyamo simi. <sup>6</sup> Yalu pisi renge epapu panyamo doko, Juu daa rara wakale dupwa waili pii keyange sepala Anatunya keyange dupwa Juu wambu pipya kapa kapa pyuo nyerami. Nakama namwapa yongo mendaki ingyapala Anatumi Koraisa Yesu keta keyange jeronjo leyamo dupwa mokwa soo nyerami.

<sup>7</sup> Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyapala banya porai renge namba mee jiyamo dokopa namba waili pii minyingi akali ingiya. <sup>8</sup> Anatunya wambu yapasi menge dupwa peparaena namba kamame isale ingyuo karapunupape Koraisana kamongonge bange kapa pyuo soo nyii naramili dupwa namba keta epeya. Doko Juu daa rara wakale



dupwa mana lamaiyuo karapenge dokona lao jiya.  
 9 Anatu baa bange peparae wasiya dokome ama kai wamba mende piru lao suu pyapala yambe piya doko namba lao panaronopa wambu peparae serami.  
 10 Dokona ingyuo Anatunya soo gisinginya renge peparae Elyambu Pingi keta lasaka piramopa yake dorena porai pi mupwa dupwapeme soo nyerami. 11 Anatumi wambo mende pironya lao suu pyao karengenyili pyuo namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesu keta pipiya.  
 12 Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao baa keta pyamalyisi karo dokopa Anatu karamo dokona ena nembo mee kapa parama doko silyamano.  
 13 Dokona ingyuo nambame nakamana lao randa nao karo dokona mona nemba nalapape. Nakama kapa palirami dokona lao randa koo nao karo.

*Koraisana Mona Retenge  
 Dokona Makande Pyuo  
 Letamo*

14 Dokona ingyuo Rakange lao mona kando kingi lao karo. 15 Baa keta piso yake panda isa pandape ree palu peparaena kingi lasi dupwa epeya. 16 Kamongo Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge jingi ingyuo lyuo karamo doko Imambu keta epo nakama maralyapala mona andarena porainyi pyambunya lao atena lakalyo. 17 Anatu kapa ingingi

lao suu piyami dokona Koraisa nakamana monarena palyuo yuuli andale lena. Nakamame mona retenge renge dokona pingi pyapala porai ingyaramo kararami.  
 18 Koraisana mona rentengena makande doko kamame andake dokome,  
 Yuu nanesa pao oto runu panu lamo laope  
 yuu ulu pao lepo pyuo lamo laope  
 yuu ono komba ayanda pao lamo laope  
 nakama Anatunya wambu peparae dupwamoo pipya,  
 kando simili yaka lao atena lakalyo.

19 Kinyi Yesunya mona retenge renge wakasa isa wambumi soo ota paa nange doko soo nyeraminyi dokopa Anatu dokona mona retenge renge palyuo simbuo pelyamo doko makande minyuo nakama keta palyuo simbwara.

20 Anatumi banya porai renge namwa keta silyamo dokome suu pyarama dupwape jinya larama dupwape kama konda pyuo yamarangunyi nembo jingi.  
 21 Wambu wambowanape enakana dupwamepe Elyambu Pingi ketape Koraisa Yesu ketape Anatunya kingi doko ketae pyambuo puu parami.

## 4

*Elyambu Pingi Doko  
 Koraisana Yongo Mendaki  
 Ingyuo Pelyamo*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Kamongona kingi reke lao puu maisi akali ingyuo karo dokome Anatu nakama kee leyamo dokona suu pyao keyange pyuo karalapape lao poraiyuo leto.

<sup>2</sup> Nakama pau lao anjiki pyuo wambu yango kando waiya lao imbu singi nyii napala kenda jerami dupwa nyuo sakamyuo mona reto karalapa.

<sup>3</sup> Imambumi nakama mona mendare palyingi dokome nakama mendakinya ingyuo anjala anjala paramopa yalya kando kararama lao poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape.

<sup>4</sup> Yongo mendaki dokako iki. Dee Imambu mendaki dokako. Anatumi nakama kyakale leyamo dokona keyange mende pyakara lao mona kare kare karaminyi doko renge mendakiko.

<sup>5</sup> Kamongo mendakiko, Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge mendakiko, bapitisimo mendakiko. <sup>6</sup> Namwa peparaena Rakange Anatu mendakiko, baa peparaena nyilyingi ingyuo karengenge. Peparaena kapa kapa pyuo pingi dee namwa peparae keta palengeko.

<sup>7</sup> Koraisa keta elyape dupwa epeyamopa Anatumi manda manjo nyeramanuli pyuo mokwa soo jiya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokona lao pii mende pyasi palamo.

Baa pulyuo pao dokopa anamasi minyuo waiku nyiyamo dupwa

lanyuo papala wambu keta mora petenge renge

lapo mee maiya.

<sup>9</sup> Baa pulyuo peyana lao pii palamo doko apa letase? Baa lupyuo yuu donorename opetaeko peyana letamo.

<sup>10</sup> Baa lupyuo peyamo dokoko pao yake ketae ama dulurename peparaena pawiyalana peya.

<sup>11</sup> Baa mora petenge renge joo karengenge dokome, lapo aposele ingyini pyambuo, lapo poropeta ingyuo, lapo waili pii minyingi ingyuo, lapo rapu pingi ingyuo, dee lapo mana lenge ingyuo pyambuo piya.

<sup>12</sup> Dokome Anatumyua yapasi wambu dupwa mondo lanyi pyambuo dokopa Kurisene yulu pirami dokome Koraisana yongo dokona andanyi nembarana lao piya.

<sup>13</sup> Yulu dokomeoko pao namwa baa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwa mendarele ingyuo parama.

Dee Anatumyua Ikinyingi dokona soo nyerami dokopa, Koraisa baa akali angingyuo karengenge dokona manda manjo namwa andanyi nembarasa pira.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa pyuo pirama ramo namwa wane kuki ingyuo wambu lapo yulu koonna kendapuli ingyuo suu pingi kyai dokome namwa ukiaki minyilyasa panga soo nyilya nyana pyuo kararaminyipape namwa kao pele pele lao karengenge dokona ingya naramasa pira.

<sup>15</sup> Dopale ingya napala namwa wambu yango mona maipala pii rolae lao kararama dokome namwana

akali kyawa Koraisa dopale ingyuo andamanale. <sup>16</sup> Baa kyawa dokona namwa banya kingi kimbu lengepe rangena panda dokona pyakuiyalya pyakuiyana piro kara napala kapa pela penge. Dokona namwa yongo mendaki ingyuyamo dokome mende nyisalya nyisana pyuo poraiyuo piramano dokome yongo peparae mona retenge renge dokona simuisa ingyuo ando para ingyuyamo.

*Koraisa Keta Enenge Ingyuo Karalapape Letamo*

<sup>17</sup> Kamongona kingi lao pii dake pyalana pyuo leto. Juu daa rara wakale see nao karengenge dupwame kopetame suu pyao pyuo karaminyi dokona yulu dopale pii nalapape. <sup>18</sup> Nakamba suu pingi iminjuyamo karo, kamenge see nao pisipala mona kana pokwapala Anatupa rekya lao karaminyi. <sup>19</sup> Langa papyuo kanda lyanolyano pyuo yulu koo yeelyo pinya wangu lakapala pingi.

<sup>20</sup> Yulu dopale doko Koraisa keta siyamo kando nyii nayami kande. <sup>21</sup> Nakama mana nyuo dokopa Yesu dokona kinyinya rengenge baa keta rengenge kuiyuo palenge doko siyami. <sup>22</sup> Yulu wambarae pinginyili pyuo, pyuo papyuo karo kanda lyanolyano pinya wangu lakao piyaminisya nakama kokwa sinyi nembeya doko ramanyi nembalapape. <sup>23</sup> Nakama mona suu pingipi

alowa pyuo enenge ingyuo karalapape. <sup>24</sup> Kyakana rengenge Anatu makande minyuo rolae pyuo yapasi palamo dokona nyuo maralyalapape.

<sup>25</sup> Dokona lao kyambo pii dupwa nembo Kurisene yango kando pii angi lao karamanale. Namwa yongo mendaki ingyuo pelyamo kande. <sup>26</sup> Imbu singi epeya kande dokopa koo angi doko ketae nyii nao dee imbu singi paleta piso yuu kwuasinyi reta nao pipape. <sup>27</sup> Satane baa panda mai nalapape. <sup>28</sup> Waali dupwa deeko waa nyii nana. Waa nyii nao rangena kingi dolapome yulu andake pyuo rolae pyuo karena. Yulu andake pipala kakana seramo dokona nyuo wambu bange aeyange dupwa maiyuo karara. <sup>29</sup> Pii koo dupwa nakamana kambunya neta nyii nao pii keyange yapo, pii keyange dupwa lao wambu yango nyisaraminyi dokopa serami dupwa elya pisi ingyuo parami. <sup>30</sup> Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasi lekeleke koo rena lao pii nalapape. Anatumi yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa nakama kiiramo nyeronya lao kongwalu palyuo Imambu Poo Pyasi maralyinyi pyambuya. <sup>31</sup> Nakama ingi koo palyuo, imbu singi manjo, imbumi kumuo, pii porakai lao, mendali koo koo lengepe yulu dupwa rekya lao nembalapape. <sup>32</sup> Mendeme

mende kando anjiki pyuo karo mona pau lao, Anatumi Koraisa keta nakamana koo dupwa kame sakaya dokona suu pyao nakamame yango mendena koo dupwana suu pyanyi pyano kara nalapape.

## 5

### *Yanga Paupau Lenge Dorena Karalapa Letamo*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama Anatunya mona nyingi wane wanakepe ingyuo karaminyi dokona banya yulu pinginyili pyuo pyuo karalapape. <sup>2</sup> Koraisa namwa mona reteyamo doko suu pyao yango mona reto karalapape. Baame mona re-tapala namwana lao kumuo maiyamopa rendamu kyaa keyange nyingi dopale Anatu nyiya.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama kanda lyanolyano pyuo enda bangepe nyipuli nyipuli lao pii dopale Anatunya wambu yapasimi lao kararami ingilyande daa.

<sup>4</sup> Mora pii koralepe kopyali piipi mee ketae giyalya giyana pyuope kapa laa napenge ingingi dupwana laa kaepala Anatu dokona sangyu lao karapengele ingilyamo. <sup>5</sup> Pii dake kinyi lao suu pyalapape. Wambu kando lyanolyano pingipi suu pingi karo petengepe yanengena bange nyerami dokona iki wangu lakapala suu pyao karengepe (doko Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa Anatu ingyuo panda maimisa pilyamo) dupwame nakama Koraisa Anatupana

iso karenge panda dokona moyange nyii narami ingilyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Lapome epapala mee kambumi pii nupi soo larami dupwana waso karalapape. Koo dopale pyuo karo kamba letaminyi dupwa keta Anatumi kote lara ingilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Dokona ingyuo nakamame nakamba role pyao kara nalapape. <sup>8</sup> Nakama wamba iminjiyamo dokona isa sulu sulu paeyo kareyaminyipape epapu Kurisene ingyapala Kamongona yanga paupau lenge dokona karaminyi. Dokona yanga paupau lengena wane wanakepe ingyuo karalapape. <sup>9</sup> Yanga paupau lenge dokome yulu keyangepe yulu rolaepe yulu angipi nyuo andanyi pyambwarasa pira. <sup>10</sup> Kamongome epe kandarali dupwa mana nyepala pyuo karalapape.

<sup>11</sup> Iminjinginya yulu kalu kalu paeyo silyamo dupwana rekya lao karapala koo pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo pano serakamipape.

<sup>12</sup> (Nakamba yulu koo yalu pyuo pilyaminyi dupwa polo lakalana dokopa elya ny-erama ingilyamo.) <sup>13</sup> Bange peparae yanga paupau lenge panda seramo dokopa dopalendelamo lao angi panara. <sup>14</sup> Panasi dupwa yanga paupau lasi dokona ingyuo para. Dokona lao pii dopa lao pyasi palamo.

Kumasi ingyuo luu palaminyi dupwa lenge rao sipuralapape dokopa

Koraisame nakama keta neta ranyi pisinyale.

<sup>15</sup> Dokona nakama apa pyuo kararama lao kandondali pyuo karalapape. Kopyali ingya napala wambu angi ingyuo paeyo karalapape. <sup>16</sup> Epapu yuu gii koo epelyamo dokona mee kara napala yulu keyange pepenge dupwa pyuoko karalapape. <sup>17</sup> Kopyali ingyuo kara nalapape. Kamongome nakama pimili lao suu pilyamo dupwana sepala pyuo karalapape.

<sup>18</sup> Waene ipwange langa andare nao kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembasasara naa nalapape. Naa napala Imambu Poo Pyasi nyepala palyuo simb-waramopa karalapape. <sup>19</sup> Nakama yango sukusa misi kenane dupwape Imambunya kenane dupwape pyao, Kamongo keta kenane dokome monarename piso nyuo ipwa kyukunaiye maiyuo pena lao pyao karalapape. <sup>20</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi lao Rakane Anatu dokona kaeya nao bange yulupi peparaena suu pyao sangyu lao karalapape.

*Enda Akalipana Pii Palamo*

<sup>21</sup> Koraisa wakasa dokona mona nembo wambu yango dolomana lungwa lungwarename ingyuo karalapape.

<sup>22</sup> Nakamba enda dupwa Kamongo baa mupwa lao suu pyapala banya pii dupwa warombo soo petenge

dokonako palyuo akalingi kando pipwape. <sup>23</sup> Koraisa baa Elyambu Pinginya mupwa ingyuo karamo doko suu pyao akali dupwa nakamana etenge dokona mupwa ingyuo karengge. Koraisa baa banya yango Elyambu Pingi doko Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi ingyaro karamo. <sup>24</sup> Elyambu Pingi doko Koraisana pii rape rape lao soo petenge doko suu pyao enda dupwa nakamana akalinginya yulu peparaena rape rape lao soo pyuo pisipape.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu Koraisame Elyambu Pingi doko mona reto karapala reke lao kumuo paleya. Dokona ingyuo akali nakamana enda mona reto karalapape. <sup>26</sup> Koraisame Elyambu Pingi doko, banya pii keyangepe ipwapeme wate pyuo mondo lapala banya iki lao yapo nyiya. <sup>27</sup> Dopa pyuo Elyambu Pingi doko banya lenge kambu dorena rao kui kui lanyi pyambu, nyisi yaku nayape pisi nao, pepo kareta kiminju palyuo bwualyambwuana pyuo paa naramopa range nyero lao piya. <sup>28</sup> Nakama akali dupwa rangena yongo mona reto karaminyi dokonako ingyuo nakamana enda mona reto karalapape. Dokona lao mendeme enda mona reto karara ramo doko baa range mona retarasa pira. <sup>29-30</sup> (Akali mendeme rangena yanenge awa naa nange. Rangena yanenge mondo lao elya pyuo karengge kandale.

Namwa Koraisana yongo mendaki dokonakonde karamano dokona Koraisame Elyambu Pingi mondo lanyi pyambungi.)<sup>31</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya pii pyasi doko, Akali dupwame nakamana endangi rakangepe yaki nyeraminyipa enda dokopa pakao pisiram-binyipa nakamba mendaki ingyuo para letamo.<sup>32</sup> Pii andake yambe pyasi palamo doko Koraisapa dee Elyambu Pingi dokopana letamo lao suu pilyu.<sup>33</sup> Pii doko namwa wambu peparaeeta keta lao palamo. Doko nakama akali peparae range mona reto karaminyi dokonako ingyuo nakamana enda mona reto karalapape. Dee enda dupwa nakama akalingi ketae pyambu pisipape.

## 6

### *Wane Wanakepana Pii Palamo*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama wane wanake dupwape Kamongo dokona lao endangi rakangepa laraminyili pyuo warombo soo pipape. Dopa pyuo pingi doko yulu rolae.  
<sup>2</sup> Anatunya mawa pii lasi dupwana mende doko, Endangi rakangepa dolapo angingyuo karambinyi lao suu pyaro karalapape leya. Pii doko andake ingyuo mende pyakaramo dokona lao kaeyo leyasa piya.  
<sup>3</sup> Dokona moko minyuo pirami ramo kapa palyuo isa yuunya gii andarele karare

ingilyamo lao makande pyuo pyasi palamo.

<sup>4</sup> Endangi rakangepe dupwa nakamana wane wanakepe imbu singi nyakami nalapape. Mondo koo lao mana lamaiyuo Kamongona kingi lao ando pena larami.

### *Kendemande Banyu Isingi Akalipana Pii Palamo*

<sup>5</sup> Kendemande akali dupwa nakamana yulu pyakamaingi akali dokona mona mendare palyuo inyimungu mona nembo Koraisana kingi dokona lao pyuo karalapape.  
<sup>6</sup> Nakamame nakama kando kararami mange dokopa iki rae maimili lao pii nao, yulu pyuo dokopa Koraisana kendemande ingyuo Anatu pimili lao suu pilyamo doko monana manjo pipwape.  
<sup>7</sup> Mee akalinya yanenge dokona pilyu lao suu pyao piraminde daa. Kamongo dokona lao yulu andanyi nembo pipape.  
<sup>8</sup> Kendemande akali mee akalimipi yulu keyange pirami dokona Kamongo baame isingi manda manjo yano pyao kingi kiso jera lao suu pyao pipape.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama numi dupwame, nakamana kendemande dupwa kando mona mendaki dokona palyuo pipape. Pii porakai pyalana pyuo laa nalapape. Nakama nakambanape Kamongo yake panda karengge dokome koo epengepe dokona suu

pyaa nao karengé doko suu pyalapape.

*Yanda Pinya Anatumya Bange Wakyaro Karengé Doko*

<sup>10</sup> Pii dake lao lumwa pyuo leto. Kamongopa pako karo banya porainya rengé doko nyepala kulisa palyuo karalapape. <sup>11</sup> Anatumya yanda pingi bange dupwa nyuo maralyaro karalapape. Dokome imambu koo doko panga seramo dokopa porai ingyapala mee kararami. <sup>12</sup> Namwa wambu yango sukusa dokona yanda pilyamande daa. Imambu koo malu yakena palenge dupwape mupwa dupwape iminjingi pandana numi dupwape pipya yanda pilyamano. <sup>13</sup> Dokona lao Anatumya yanda pingi peparaé nyuo maralyapala yuu gii kwaeyaramo dokopa porayapala pyao pyalowa pyuo karo pao nenge rekya lapala kararami.

<sup>14</sup> Dokona ingyuo rapa rapa pipape. Marapu wapungi dokona kinyi kinyinya rengé doko wapuo karo, romba kyangalipi dorena yulu rolae doko puu saneme komau wapusi porai pee pyuo karo. <sup>15</sup> Manda rao nyingi waili pii keyange doko kimbu dokona pee piro karalapape. <sup>16</sup> Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi konambe doko nyepala ketaele alya minyuo koo pinginya walaka isare paleta dupwa kunjinyi nembo karare.

<sup>17</sup> Kyawa rarange kapame wasisi pyuo lete nyingi doko andu pipala, Imambunya wua gela Anatumya pii doko wakyaro karalapape.

<sup>18</sup> Imambumi rengé kuiyuo yuu peparaé kaeya nao atēja lalapape. Anatu dokona atēja peparaé sokondali pyuo karalapape. Dokona lao lengé rao karo, Anatumya wambu yapasi peparaé dokona kaeya nao atēja lakamailapape. <sup>19</sup> Nakamame namba opetaeko atēja lakaraminyipa dokome namba waili pii keyange koko palenge dupwa pyongo pyaramopa kambu yaepapala eja nembo lao kararo. <sup>20</sup> Dokonako ingyuo namba waili pii lengé akali dokona puu maiminyi karo. Nakama atēja lakarami dokopa namba eja nembo mona kumapala lao karapili lao lalapape.

*Poleme Lao Oto Dokona Yako Lao Leya*

<sup>21</sup> Namba apa pyuo karo akinde pyuo karene lao Tikikasa namwana yangonge mona retenge Kamongona yulu rolae pingi akali dokomeoko peparaé rolo langira. <sup>22</sup> Dokonako lao baa nakama karaminyi dokona pena leto. Namwa apa pyuo karaminyi dokona langyuo mona minyarambawoko karara.

<sup>23</sup> Yangonemoo Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraaisapana mona kyuuo lao singi rengépe dee mona

reto karo Anatu kapa ingi  
gingi lao suu pingi regepe  
nakama keta palena leto.  
24 Namwana Kamongo Yesu  
Koraisa dokona yaki nyii nao  
mona reto karaminyi wambu  
keta Anatunya mona palyuo  
ipingi rege doko palenale  
lao leto.



## PILIPAI

Pole baame yuu Yurope dokona Orome gapomane isiyamo yuu kingi Masetonia lenge dokona Anatunya waili pii keyange doko kanda soo wara piya dokona piso Elyambu Pingi doko kene pyao kanda siya. Kanda soo andeya. Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa keta baame pepa pase dake pyao maiya. Poleme Kurisene yulu pingi wambu dupwame baa kando yango palyuo yanda pinwaiyaminyi yuu gii karapusi paleyamo mange dokopa pepa pase dake piya. Yuu gii dokopa Pilipai Elyambu Pingi dokona akali lapome pii kyai pyuo mana leyaminyipa Poleme mona randaya. Pole baa kyawa sisingi randayamopape Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Anatumi mona minyarambu porainyi pyambuyamopa angige renge palamo lao soo manji nyisi dokome rae maiyuo pepa dake piya.

Pole baa bange lapo yangiyamo dokopa Pilipai Kurisene wambu dupwame bange mende maiyaminyisa baame pepa dake pyao ange leya. Baape nakamape parape randa nyiyaminyi-pape Pole baame nakama mona porainyi pyambuo paka nana lao pii dake piya. Nakama rangena ikinya lao suu pyaa nao Yesu Koraisa baa inyimungu karo namba

ketaele karo suu pyaa nao kareyamuli pyuo karena lao Poleme lamaiyakondali pyuo leya. Anatumi nakama mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome nakama Yesu Koraisa keta lete renge nyilyaminyi doko piya. Nakama Juu wambunya lowa pii minyaro kareyami dokome letena renge nyilyaminde daa lao piya. Baame wambu Yesu Koraisapa ree lao kararami dupwa mona kyuu lao soo rae maingi renge doko paliramo kararami ingilyamo lao piya.

Polena pase dakena renge angige lapona poraiyuo minyuo lao piya. Doko mona pyakalyuo pingige rengepe mona kare kare karengige rengepe mona mendakinya palyuo ree ree lao karengige rengepe dee Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao waiya lao yaki nyuo kaeya nange rengepe dusipana renge palyuo poraiyuo lao pyao retea. Dopako pyuo Pole baame Pilipai wambu mona angige maipala pepa pyao maiya doko kando silya-mano.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo leya dupwa 1:1-11
2. Pole baa range apa pyuo kareya dokona letamo 1:12-26
3. Kurisene wambu Koraisana arapunya karaminyi 1:27-2:18
4. Timotipa Iporaitas-apa dolapona lao pii leya 2:19-30

5. Nyisu petengepe randa epengepe dupwana lao repe repe pii leya 3:1–4:9
6. Polemoo banya puu minyingi Pilipai range wambupi 4:10-20
7. Pii lao oto leya 4:21-23

<sup>1</sup> Anatunya wambu peparae yuu Pilipai palenge Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwape dee rapu pingipi nyisingi opetaepe nambwa Pole Timotipame Yesu Koraisana yulu pyakamingi akali dolapo nakama yako letambano.

<sup>2</sup> Namwana Rakange Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapame mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta palena lao letambano.

*Poleme Kurisene Dupwa Ateja Lakamaiya*

<sup>3</sup> Yuu peparae nakama lao suu pyapala nambana Anatu kando sangyu lao karo. <sup>4</sup> Yuu peparae Anatumi nakama nyisakana lao atēja lao rae maiyuo karo. <sup>5</sup> Wambape dakepape nakamame waili pii boo pyao lao namba nyisokondali pyuo karami dokona rae mailyu. <sup>6</sup> Anatumi kanda soo nakama keta yulu keyange piyamo doko kare kare soo pyuo pao Yesu Koraisana yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa pyuo otara doko namba silyu. <sup>7</sup> Nambame yuu peparae nakamana lao suu pyale pyuo karo. Dokona lao rolae ingyuo nakama kondalyo.

Waili pii keyange dokona lao kote leyaminyipape nambame pii keyange doko raeyo penale lao roleyo gii dokonape dee dakepa puu jiminyi karowape nakamame namba yaki nyii napala Anatumi yulu jiya dokona namba role pyao piyamioko. <sup>8</sup> Yesunya kondange renge dokome namba pyapyamopa nakama kandowane lao suu pyao kinyi kondo karapala letene lao Anatu baa kandapyamo leto.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama suu pyao atēja lakalyo. Ateja lao dokopa nakamana mona retenge doko kamame ando pulyuo paramopa nakama soo gisapala suu pingi keyange palyuo pyuo kararami lao lakalyo. <sup>10</sup> Dopa pyuo dokona nakama range keyange doko anjuku lao yapalyuo nyerami. Enakana Yesu Koraisa dee eparamo dokopa nakama keta koo wakale wakale dupwa peparae pali nara. <sup>11</sup> Renge rolae keyange dupwa Yesu Koraisa keta iki sipurao epenge dupwa peparae nakama keta palyuo simbwanale leto. Nakama keta palira ramo doko Anatunya kingi ketae pyambu lakando palirasa pira.

*Yesu Koraisana Arapu Dokona Karamanale*

<sup>12</sup> Yangonemoo nakama selapa lao leto. Namba randa jiminyi renge dokona lao waili pii keyange doko raeyo pelyamo. <sup>13</sup> Doko

yanda singi peparaee kinjinya anda rapu pyuo karenge dupwape dee menge dupwa peparaeme namba Yesu Koraisana kendemande akali karapusi anda palyuo karo doko nakama silyaminyi. <sup>14</sup> Namba karapusi kareyono dokome nambana Kurisene yango malu dupwa Kamongo dokona lao mona porainyi pyambuya. Mona porainyi pyambuyamo dokome paka napala Anatunya pii lao karaminyi.

<sup>15</sup> Lapome nambana kingi londe sipyamo dokona yango palyapala namba nyuo isa palyalana dokona Yesu Koraisana pii lao karaminyi doko silyu. Dee lapome suu pingi keyange palyuo renge keyange dupwana lao karaminyi. <sup>16</sup> Dupwa namba mona retapala waili pii dokona iki lao karamisa pilyamo. Waili pii keyange isa paa nana lao Anatumi namba keta yulu andake doko retelyamo. <sup>17</sup> Wambu menge dupwa Yesu Koraisana waili pii keyange kyambo lele lao nakama rangena kingi andapyali lao letaminyi. Doko namba karapusi dokona monjo andake jimwali lao lamisa pilyamo.

<sup>18</sup> Kwao letaminyi dokona pii mende pali nara. Doko larami panda keyange ingyuo larami doko Koraisana pii polo lamanale. Yesu Koraisana lao pii wakale wakale letaminyi doko namba rae mailyu. <sup>19</sup> Nakama atenja

lakao karaminyisa Yesu Koraisana Imambu namba nyisaramopa kiiramo pasi kararo doko range silyu. Renge dokona lao rae maiyuo kararoko. <sup>20</sup> Namba Yesunya yulu pyakamingi dokona yake nyii nao poraiyuo karapuli lao suu pilyu. Suu pyao dokopa yuu peparaee dee angi yuu gii dakepape namba poraingi renge palyuo pyoko pyoko laramo karapuli yaka. Namba range Yesu keta pyamalyuo kararonopa lete kararope kumuowape dokona pii mende daa. Koraisana kingi ketae palipyali lao dokona iki suu pyao karo. <sup>21</sup> Dokona lete parono renge doko akisi? Namba lete kararo ramo doko Yesu Koraisana arapu dokona kararo dee namba kumaro ramo doko renge keyange mende kando nyero ingylyamo. <sup>22</sup> Dopako pyuo namba isa yuu dakena yulu keyange pyuo lete karalu kararo ramo doko anjuku doko mupwa lao see nalyo. Dokona lao suu pingi lama palamo. <sup>23</sup> Laparaena keyange ingyuo pelyamo lao suu pyao karo. Isa panda dakena yaki nyepala Koraisapa role pyao kararo doko mupwa lao suu pilyu. <sup>24</sup> Doko keyange lao suu pilyu donjo kuma napala nakamana reke lao pyuo kararo dokona renge andake mende palamo. <sup>25</sup> Renge andake dokona suu pyao kumungi kata dokona waiya lao paa nara. Nakama role pyao karo

nakamana Kurisene yulu dokona andanyi pyambuo nakama rae maiyuo pupwale lao yulu pyuo kararo doko range silyu. <sup>26</sup> Namba dee kamba nakama keta range eparono dokopa nakama namba kando rae maiyuo nyepala Yesu Koraisana kingi ketae pyambuo lakando piramilyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Koraisana waili pii keyange letamuli pyuo dokoko iki pyuo karalapape. Namba kanda eparonopape epa naronopape nakama mona mendaki palyuo suu pingi mendaki suu pyao waili pii doko kapa andena lao poraiyuo pirami doko langyaraminyi sero. <sup>28</sup> Nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa kando paka napala mona kuki palyuo karalapape. Nakambame nakama kandapala nakama anamasi minya napala koo keta parami doko soo manji nyerami. Anatumi nakama nyisaramopa nyisu petenge dupwa pyuo anamasi minyarami ingilyamo. <sup>29</sup> Anatu baa mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome Yesu Koraisana yulu pyakarami lao yulu jiya. Joo dokopa Yesu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami doko iki daa. Baa reke lao randa nyeramiko. <sup>30</sup> Namba waili pii dokona reke lao yanda pyuo karo dokona nakama opetae yandako pirama. Namba wamba yanda pyuo kareyo doko

dake mendaki dokoreko. Dee mendaki dokonako epapu dakepa pyuo karo doko nakama silyaminyi.

## 2

*Koraisa Inyimungu Porai Renge*  
*Paleta Kareng*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama Yesu Koraisana arapu dokona karami dokome porainyi pyambulyase? Banya mona retenge dokome nakamana mona poraikalyase? Nakama Imambupa role pyao yalya kando karamisi? Nakama mendali mendali anjiki pyuo mona reto pyuo karamisi? <sup>2</sup> Dopa pyuo piyande kande doko suu pingi mendakinya suu pyao mona mendaki palyuo rale rale pii nao nambana rae maingi renge doko andanyi pyambwarami lao poraiyuo langilyu. <sup>3</sup> Rango nao range namba keta palipyali lao dee suu pingi koo suu pyao range ketae pyambuo lakando pii narami. Namba range wakasa lao masa nao wambu wakale dupwa mupwa lao suu pyao inyimungu karo mendali kondo kondo lao kararami. <sup>4</sup> Nakama rangena ikinya lao suu pyaa nao mendeme mendena kando nyiso pirami. <sup>5</sup> Yesu Koraisa suu piyamuli pyuo suu pyaro karalapape langilyu.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu baa Anatu angiko ingyuo kareng.  
Baa rangeme sisu lao Anatu yale ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyaa naya.

7 Baa range banya peparaee  
yaki nyuo kaepala  
kendemande akali ingyuo  
karapala

mee isa wambu dokore isa  
komba pyao epeya.

Epapala baa mee isa akali  
ingyuo ando kareya.

8 Yesu baa akali kukinji lao in-  
yimungu karo

Anatu dokona warombo  
sepala baa leyamuli  
pyuo kumuya.

Kinyi baa isa mamandona  
kumuo paleya.

9 Renge dokona lao Anatumi  
baa minyalyuo nyiya.

Anatumi minyalyuo nyepala  
baa kingi andake  
maiynamo doko

kingi doloma nyuo isa pa-  
lyiyasa piya.

10 Yesunya kingi dokona lao  
wambu peparaeepe imam-  
bupi yake pandape isa  
yuu dakenape

dee isa yuu dorena palenge  
dupwapeme

wapambu pii pyaro piso  
banya kingi lakan-  
darami.

11 Lakando dokopa wambu  
peparaeme

Yesu Koraisa doko baa  
Kamongo doko lao  
kararami.

Dopa pyuo lakandarami  
dokome

Rakange Anatunya kingi  
ketae pyambuo parasa  
pira.

*Iminjingi Panda Dorena  
Kendapulinya Mendeke  
Ingyuo Karalapape*

12 Nambana puu minyingsi  
dupwa yuu peparaee

namba nakama pipya role  
pyao kareyonopa nakama  
warombo siyami kande.  
Doko suu pyao epapu dakepa  
namba nakama pipya kara  
nalyamano donjo nambana  
pii warombo serami ramo  
doko ama keyange wakasa  
ingyara. Neta pasaramanja  
lao pakame kumuo walu  
walu lao Anatunya Imam-  
bunya yulu dokona pyuoko  
karalapape. <sup>13</sup> Anatumi  
nakama keta yuu peparaee  
waa waa karanyi pyambuo  
dee banya renge dupwana  
warombo serami lao pingi.

<sup>14</sup> Yuu peparaee mumu  
lao laiya lao pii napala  
rae maiyuo karalapape.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa pirami ramo doko  
nakama koo pii nao poo pyasi  
ingyuo kararami. Nakama  
Anatunya wane wanakepe  
koo isa palya nange dupwa  
yuu dakena wambu koo  
pyuo rango nao karengi  
dokona role pyao palirami  
ingilyamo. Nakamame bui  
yake dokona rao karengi  
dopale ingyapala, <sup>16</sup> waili pii  
wambu lete wai pyao nyingi  
doko lamaiyuo karalapape.  
Dopa pyuo pirami ramo  
doko Koraisa epara yuu gii  
dokopa nakamana lao suu  
pyao rae maipala lakandaro.  
Dokome nambame yulu  
andake pyakayono doko mee  
ingyuo paa naya lao pano  
lasaka pira.

<sup>17</sup> Nakamana Anatu kapa  
ingingi lao suu pingi doko  
rendamu pingi kiso Anatu  
maingi dopale ingyuo

peyamo. Doko nambana ranjama kulimb-waraminyipa nakama suu pingi keyange pale pale Anatu dokona para ingilyamo. Dopa pira ramo doko namba rae mairu dokona nakama opetae rae maiyuo karalapape. <sup>18</sup> Mendaki dopaleko ingyuo nakama opetae rae mairaminyi dee namba opetae nakama pipya rae mairamako.

*Timotipa Ipaporaitas-  
apana Pii Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Kamongo Yesumi nyisaramopa nakama karaminyi dokona Timoti pena laro ingilyamo. Timoti baame nakamana yulu dokona lao langyuo jeramo dokopa nambana mona porainyi pyambwara. <sup>20</sup> Namba nakama mona retapala suu pyaro karo doko suu pyao baako mendeke ingyuo peyamo. <sup>21</sup> Wambu menge dupwa nakama rangena iki suu pyao Yesu Koraisana yulu dokona rae mai nao karaminyi. <sup>22</sup> Nakama Timotinya yulu wambo kandapala baa akali keyange dokona nakama range soo gisilyaminyi. Timotipa nambapa ikinyingi rakangepa dopale karambano dokome waili pii dokona reke lao yulu mendare role pyao pingi doko soo gisilyaminyiko. <sup>23</sup> Dokona lao namba keta apa pira lao soo nyepala aopa nakama karaminyi dokona pena larolyamo lao suu pyao karo. <sup>24</sup> Kamongome

nyisaramopa namba range rengya usale eparolyamo lao silyu.

<sup>25</sup> Namwana yangonge Ipaporaitasa nambapa role pyao yulu andake pyuo waili piinya lao kareyamba. Doko nakamame namba nyiso Ipaporaitasa jiyaminyipa nakamana wai pii minyuo papyuo kareya. Doko baa nakama keta pena laro lao suu piyu. <sup>26</sup> Baa nakama peparae kandapuli yaka lao letamo. Nakama baa anga pyalyamo lao siyami. Siyaminyi dokona baa mona randalyamo. <sup>27</sup> Kinyi baa anga andake piyamo repeta kumuyamopape Anatumi baa kondapala nyisiya. Baa dokona iki sakao kondayande daa. Baa namba opetaeko kondapala namba kyawa minyiya. <sup>28</sup> Dokona lao nakama rae wakasa mairami lao baa nakama kandala ipyali lao leto. Kandala eparamo dokopa namba mona kenda pii nara. <sup>29</sup> Baa Kurisene akali yango dokona lao rae maiyuo yako lao kando nyelapape. Akali baa yale dupwa opetaeko yako lao lakandalapape. <sup>30</sup> Nakama rangeme nanesale karapala namba nyisalana saka nayaminyi dokona baame nyiso pyakaya. Doko Yesu Koraisana yulu dokona reke lao baa kumara repe ingiya.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Nambana Kurisene yango dupwa Kamongo dokome rae maingi renge nakama keta jinya leto. Pii wambo pyao reteyo doko dee kamba pyao jero ramo dokopa kapa ingyara. Dee kambako serami ramo doko nakama porainyi pyambwara ingilyamo. <sup>2</sup> Doko wambu koo pingi dupwa waso karalape. Akali nakama yanenge kunjo kalomo karaminyi dupwa nakama koo suwa ingyuo kopetame pilyaminyi. <sup>3</sup> Anatunya Imambu namwa nyisilyamopa Anatu dokona mona kando kingi lenge. Namwa Koraisa Yesunya arapu dokona karapala rae mailyamano. Dokona lao yanenge kolomasi angingyuo peyama. Doko nakama daa. Namwa yanengena yulu ketae iki suu pyaa nalyamano. <sup>4</sup> Yanengena ketae yulu dokome kiiramo nyingi pili namba wambo kiiramo nyisi karapuli doko silyu. <sup>5</sup> Dokona ingyuo namba mandeyaminyi koro mendaki epo papeyamopa namba yanenge pyakepanyi nembakayami. Namba Isaraele akali Benjamene rara dokona ingyuo karo. Namba Ipuru akali angi doko. Namba Parisi akali ingyapala Juu wambunya Mawa Pii dokona moko minyuo kareyo. <sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo Juu wambunya Mawa Pii mona reto rae maiyuo karapala Kurisene wambu dupwa randa maiyuo kareyo. Namwa Mawa Pii dupwa

moko minyuo warombo soo karo rolae ingyuo karengeni pili doko namba keta koo pali napyali. <sup>7</sup> Wamba isa bange ama keyange nyelana suu piyu dusipa Yesu Koraisana kingi reke lao dakepa mee kilya kandanyi nembelyo. <sup>8</sup> Bange dusipa iki daa. Bange peparae mee ingyuo pelyamo lao soo nyepala mende mupwa wakasa keyange ingyuo pelyamo dokona lao poraiyuo suu pilyu. Mende keyange mupwa wakasa doko nambana Kamongo Koraisa Yesunya soo gisilyurengeni doko. Banya reke lao bange peparae neta nembo oteyo. Yesu Koraisana arapu dokona karapuli yaka lao isa bange peparae isa pena leto. <sup>9</sup> Dopa piru ramo dokopa namba Yesu Koraisapa pakalu pakao pakarosa pira. Namba range sipurapala Mawa Pii dupwa warombo sepala dokome rolae ingyuo paa nayo doko kandelyo. Dakepa Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala rolae ingyuo karo. Rola pingi renge doko Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona Anatumi joo karamo. <sup>10</sup> Doloma kaepala namba Yesu Koraisa iki suu pyao karapuli yaka. Baa sipurao peyamo dokome porainya renge neta epeya doko namba keta palipyali yaka lao leto. Baa randa nyiyamo doko suu pyao namba opetae randa nyuo baa kumuyamo doko suu pyao namba opetae kumalana leto. <sup>11</sup> Dopa

pirunu dokopa namba lete sipurao paro doko soo gisi-lyu.

*Make Angi Dokona Rolae Makando Penge Pii Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Nambame Yesu Koraisana yulu rolae angingyuo pyuo karo laa nalyo. Dee koo mende namba keta pali nalyamo laronde daa. Koraisa Yesumi namba banya ingyuo nyiyamo dokona lete paro doko nyipuli lao kyawame suu lao pilyu.

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo namba Yesunya make dokona kando nyepayo lao poraiyuo suu pyaa nalyo. Namba suu pingi mendaki lao suu pilyu doko yulu wamba dupwa kame soo kaepala namba range poraiyaro dokome rengyana yulu nyerono dokona kando pyuo parowale. <sup>14</sup> Bange keyange wini pyuo nyingi doko nyelana namba make dokona rolae kanda kanda makando pelyo. Anatumi Yesu keta yake panda dorena ipupwape lao kee leya bange keyange dokonasa leto.

<sup>15</sup> Namwa peparae Kurisene porai dupwame suu pingi mendaki palyamanale. Nakama lapo suu pingi wakale palira ramo doko Anatumi monarena lao rolakaya. <sup>16</sup> Dopa pyuo pira ramo namwa yulu rolae wambo palenge dokona moko miniyama doko suu pyao epapu dopako pyuo moko minyarama ingilyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Yangonemoo namba yulu piyu dupwa kaeya nao makande minyuo pyuo

karalapape. Yulu rolae lasaka piyama dokona moko minyuo pelyaminyi dupwa kando mana nyuo pipwape. <sup>18</sup> Yuu wamba namba yuu malu mee nakama mana langingi kandale doko dee epapu dakepa kamba ee ipwange nyuo lao langilyu. Wambu malu mee yulu koo pilyaminyi dokome Yesu Koraisa isa mamanan-dona kumuo paleya dokona nakama yanda pimwai ingyuo pelyaminyi. <sup>19</sup> Anatu kaepala nengepe yanengena bange dupwape mupwa lao suu pilyaminyi. Dokona lao nakama Satanena panda parami. Nakama elyange yulu wakale wakale dupwana iki poraiyuo suu pyao karengi. <sup>20</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisa namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi doko yake panda piso namwa isa nyela eparamo dokona mona kare kare isaro petamano. Namwana yuu muru yake panda silyamo. <sup>21</sup> Anatumi namwana isa wambunya yongo kwaelyamo dupwa kaepala banya yongo yanga paupau lenge dokona makande minyuo alowa pyuo jera. Banya porainya renge isa bange peparae nyuo isa palyingi dokome kapa pira.

## 4

*Mana Pii Lapo*

<sup>1</sup> Nambana Kurisene yango dupwa. Nakama porai ingyuo Kamongona arapu



dokona dapale ingyuo karalapape lao langilyu. Namba nakama mona reto kondalyo. Namba keta yulu keyange pyuo pisaminyi dokona rae wakasa maiyuo nakama lakandelyo.

<sup>2</sup> Enda Yotiapa Sindikipa nakamba Kamongona arapu dokona Kurisene kakingi ingyuo karalapape lao poraiyuo langilyu. <sup>3</sup> Dokona ingyuo nambana yulu role pyao pingi akali embame enda lama dolapo nyisakare. Enda dolapo porayapala namba role pyao yulu andake waili pii dokona raeyo lao kareyama. Kelemene dee nambana yulu mendare pingi akali lapo Anatunya letena renge buku dokona kingi pyasi palamo dupwa opetae waili pii raeyo lao kareyamako.

<sup>4</sup> Kamongona arapu dokona karo yuu peparae rae maiyuo karalapape. Rae wakasa maiyuo karo pipwape lao dee kamba leto.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama wambu yango dupwa kando rambi rambi lao kararami. Kamongo baa repeta usale epara ingyuyamo. <sup>6</sup> Mona nembo kara nalapape. Nakama yano piramo kararami dokona nakamana atenja dokome Anatu piso selapape. Dopa pyuo baa piso soo dokopa mona kare kare sangyu lao pipape. <sup>7</sup> Koraisa Yesupa pako kararami dokopa Anatunya mona kyuu lao singi renge mee wambu

dupwa soo gisa nange dokome nakamana mona andape suu pingi dokonape kame pyuo minyara.

<sup>8</sup> Pii renge dakeme lao oto leto. Yulu keyange wambu kando epe singi dupwana iki suu pyao karalapape. Angi dupwape, suu pingi rolaepe yulu rolaepe koo pali nange dupwape au pisi dupwape mona palenge yulu dusipa iki suu pyale pyale pyuo karalapape. <sup>9</sup> Yulupi piipi namba keta mana nyiyami dupwa iki pyuo karalapape. Anatu mona kyuu lao singi renge jingi dokome nakama pipya role pyao karara.

*Bange Maiyaminyi  
Dokona Poleme Sangyu Leya*

<sup>10</sup> Namba Kamongopa pako karo renge dokona rae andake mailyu. Nambame nakama yuu wamba rekya lapala epeyo kande doko suu pyao ene alebole bange lapo nyiso jimi. Nakama namba kame soo kaeyami lao laa nalyo. Nakama nanesale karapala bange lapo jerami kata mende pali naya. <sup>11</sup> Namba pendewa ingyuo karapunu dokona pii mende daa. Bange mendasipa iki silyamosa namba mee rae maiyuo karenge.

<sup>12</sup> Namba wamba yuu lapo lopo karo, yuu lapo bange malu siyasa kareyo dokona renge mende mana nyiyu. Doko lopo karowape sikya piramopa karowape bange sera panda bange see naramopa namba mee rae

maiyo kararo ingilyamo. <sup>13</sup> Koraisa baame namba porainyi pyambuyasa yulu pepararena lao mona kuki palyuo karengé.

<sup>14</sup> Namba randa nao kareyo dokona nakama nyiso yulu ama keyange wakasa piyami leto. <sup>15</sup> Yuu wamba kanda soo waili pii lamaiyuo karo dokopa yuu Masetonia karapala mendasa peyo. Dokopa nakama Elyambu Pingi wambu Pilipai karengé dupwame iki namba nyisiyami doko range silyaminyi. Namba kapa kareyonopape randa nyiyunupape nakamame iki namba nyiso kareyami. <sup>16</sup> Namba Tesalonaika kareyo yuu gii dokopa yuu mendaki iki nyisapala kaeya nayami. Dee kambako nyisiyami. <sup>17</sup> Nakama bange jilyaminyi rengé dokona iki rae mai nalyo. Nakamana yulu keyange wambo yake panda para lyasili. Bange malu konda pyuo jiminyi dokona kapa karo. <sup>18</sup> Bange malu kamame konda pyuo jiminyi dokona kapa karapala sangyu lao pepa dake isingi pyao jilyu. Ipaporaitasa baame nakamana bange jiminyi dupwa peparae namba nyipunu dokome epapu mende namba yangya nara ingilyamo. Anatu kyaa pyuo rendamu pingi mailyaminyipa kando nyuo rae maiyuo pingi doko. <sup>19</sup> Nambana Anatumi baa bange malu retenge dokome nakama bange yangyaramo

dupwa peparae Koraisa Yesu keta isingi jera. <sup>20</sup> Namwana Rakange Anatu dokona lao kingi ketae pyambuo lakando karalu kararama. Doko kinyi.

*Pii Lao Oto Yako Leya*

<sup>21</sup> Anatunya wambu Koraisa Yesu keta karengé dupwa peparae yako lao leto. Kurisene yango lapo nambamoo pipya role pyao karamwano dupwame opetae yako letaminyiko. <sup>22</sup> Anatunya wambu dae petenge dupwa peparae moome dee kinji akalinya yulu pyakamyuo karengé dupwamoome yako letaminyi.

<sup>23</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengé nakama peparae keta palena lao leto.

## KOLOSI

Yuu Esia Maina dokona yuu taone Kolosi yuu Epesasa neta pyakaenge dorena singi dokona Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa Poleme pepa pase dake pyao maiya. Kolosi dokona waili pii keyange doko wambo Poleme wara pii naya. Wara pii nayamopape baa wambu dupwana lao suu pyapala nyisapuli yaka lao Epesasa wambu lapo nakama nyisala pena leya. Yuu Esia dokona yuu lapo Orome gapomaneme isiyamo dupwana Epesasa taone mupwa siya. Kolosi Elyambu Pingi dokona akali lapo pii kyai lao karaminyi leyaminyi doko Poleme siya. Mana lenge dupwame dopa lao, Nakamame Anatu angi kando nyerami lao imambu wakale lapope kamongo lapope lakandarami ingilyamo, leyami. Dee mende opetae lao, Nakama yanenge kalomarami dee nengepe yulu wakale lapope dupwana lowa lasi palamo dupwa minyaro kararami, leyami.

Pole baame Anatunya waili pii keyange dokome kyambo mana pii kyai dupwa lao anamasi minyuo isa nembalana suu pyapala pepa dake piya. Renge angi palyuo doko Yesu Koraisa baa rangeme wambu kapa lete wai pyao nyera ingilyamo. Wambu dupwa mana pii kyai dupwa kimbu

moko minyuo kararami ramo Yesu Koraisa yaki nyeramisa pira, Poleme lao piya. Anatumi Yesu Koraisa keta yakepe yuupi bange peparae singipi dupwa wasiya. Wasapala baame yuu muu pepararena rekya lasi siyamo doko Koraisa keta dee nyuo mendakiya. Wambu dupwa Yesu Koraisapa pakao karo lete wai pyao nyinginya renge nyerami ingilyamo. Anatumi Yesu Koraisa keta yulu ama andake wakasa piyamosa Kurisene wambu dupwa apa pyuo pii lao nenge rambo lao kararami lao Poleme pyao reteya.

Tikikasa baame Polena pepa pase Kolosi wambu dupwa minyakamyuo peya. Peyamopa akali mende role pyao peyambi doko Onisimasa lenge akali mendena yulu pyakamingi akali. Akali Onisimasana lao Poleme pepa pase mende akali Pilimone pyao maiya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-8
2. Yesu Koraisa baa apiyakale dee banya yulu dokona letamo 1:9-2:19
3. Yesu Koraisa keta letena renge enenge nyilyamano 2:20-4:6
4. Pii lao oto leya 4:7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anatumi masiyamuli pyuo namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya aposele inginyi pyambuyamopa namba

namwana yangonge Timotipame <sup>2</sup> nakama Kolosi dokona Anatunya wambu namwana yangonemoo ingyuo Koraisa keta baa maso minyuo karaminyi dokona pepa peyakalyambano. Namwana Rakane Anatumi nakama keta mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe retakana lao yako letambano.

*Anatu Kando Sangyu Lao Loma Siya*

<sup>3-4</sup> Nakama Koraisa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Anatunya wambu yango mona maiyuo karaminyi doko soo karamano. Renge dokona namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakane Anatu dokona kaeya nao atenja letamano. <sup>5</sup> Anatunya waili pii keyange rolae doko kanda soo sepeyaminyipa keyange keta palirami doko soo gisiyami. Yake pandana bange keyange sakalyamo dokona mona kare kare karapala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wambu yango mona reto karaminyi. <sup>6</sup> Waili pii keyange nakama siyami dokoko epapu yuu muu dupwana raeyo pelyamo. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko angi soo nyepeyaminyi mange dokopa piso epo pii doko nakama keta andapala jingi ingyuo lyingi. Nakama keta jingi lyiya dopako pyuo wambu peparae keta epapu jingi lyilyamo. <sup>7</sup> Akali Ipaporasa

namwa role pyao Koraisana yulu doko namwa nyiso pyuokondali pyuo karamo. Baa wamba nakama mana lamaiyuo karapala epeya. <sup>8</sup> Imambu nakama nyisiyamopa wambu yango mona retelyaminyi doko namwa langiya.

<sup>9</sup> Renge dokona sepala dokopa piso epo yuu peparae kaeya nao atenja lakalyamano. Nakama mona angi palipala imambunya yulu dupwa soo gisapala dokome <sup>10</sup> Anatu nakama pimili lao suu pilyamo dupwa kando nyeparami dokona loma sakao petamano. Kando nyepala dokopa Kamongome nakama yulu pimili lao rae mairali dupwa pyuo kararami. Nakama Anatunya yulu dupwa soo nyepala yulu keyange doko jingi keyange lyingi dopale pyuo kararami. <sup>11</sup> Dokonako ingyuo banya porainya renge wakasa dokome nakama porainyi pyambwaramopa randa malu eparamo dokopa mona kuki palyuo rae maiyuo kararami. <sup>12</sup> Anatumi banya wambu dupwame nyerami lao banya sii pingi panda dorena bange keyange retakaya. Nakama banya wambu ingyuo petaminyi dupwa role pyao mokwa soo nyerami lao kata wapwakaya. Dokona Rakane kando sangyu lao karalapape. <sup>13</sup> Baame namwa imjinginya kareyama dokona neta nyepala banya Ikinyingi

mona retenge doko keta  
namwa banya isingi panda  
dorena kareya. <sup>14</sup> Baako  
keta namwa kiiramo nyepala  
namwana koo dupwa nyuo  
kame sakaya.

*Koraisa Baa Peparaena  
Kyawa Ingyuo Karamo Pii  
Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Namwa Anatu kapa kanda  
nange dokona  
Koraisa baa Anatu yale isa  
komba pyao karamo  
baame wasiyamo dupwa  
peparaena mupwa  
ingyuo karamo.  
<sup>16</sup> Baa ketako yake bange dee  
isa bange dupwapeko wasisi  
silyamo.

Bange kandenge dee  
mendeme kanda  
nangepe  
Imambu dupwape kinji dup-  
wape

kamongo dupwape gapo-  
mane dupwape  
baa ketako pyuo ingiyamopa  
banyako silyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Bange peparae ene wasapa  
nayamopa  
baa wambo ingyuo karalu  
karenge.

Dee baameko bange peparae  
serali panda dupwana  
reto  
simuo pyao minyaro  
karamo.

<sup>18</sup> Elyambu Pingi doko banya  
yongo ingingi.  
Baa dokona akali kyawa  
ingyuo karamo.

Banya yongo dokoko baa  
dokona piso renge  
kuiyuo epeya.

Kumapala sipurao lete  
parami dupwana  
baa kanda soo lete epeya.

Epo baa peparaena mupwa  
ingyapala karamo.

<sup>19</sup> Anatumi suu piyamuli  
pyuo banya Ikinyingi  
Yesu

baa range ingyuo karengeny-  
ili pyuo

baa keta maralyiyamopa isa  
komba pyao nyiya.

<sup>20</sup> Anatumi yuu muu  
peparaena

rekya lasi siyamo doko banya  
Ikinyingi keta dee  
nyuo mendakiya.

Yesumi isa mamandona ran-  
jama kulimbuo kumuo  
paley

dokome Anatumi yake yuupi  
peparae

baa keta sukusa nyiya.

*Anatumi Nakama Kando  
Niyiyamo  
Pii Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Nakama suu pingi  
kwaenge dokome ene  
alebole yulu koo pyuo  
kareyaminyipa Anatupa  
yanda pimwaiyuo rekya lao  
wakale ingyuo kareyami.

<sup>22</sup> Kareyaminyipape Ko-  
raisame isa wambunya  
yanenge nyepala kumuo  
jiyasa Anatumi nakama  
pipya kando nyiya. Kando  
niyiyamo dokome nakama  
banya lenge kambu dorena  
koo keta pali nao yapasi  
keyange ingyuo kararami.

<sup>23</sup> Dokona lao nakamana  
kapa ingingi lao suu pingi  
doko yake nyii napala po-  
raiyuo karalapape. Yesu  
epapala keyange pyakara  
lao waili pii keyange doko  
yake nyii nao mona kare  
kare karalapape. Pii doko

wambu yuu muu dupwana peparae silyaminyi. Doko namba Poleme pii dokonako kendemande ingyuo lao karo.

*Pole Baa Elyambu Pingi Wambu Dupwa Nyisiya*

<sup>24</sup> Namba nakama nyisapusa randa nyilyu dokome rae maiyuo nyilyu. Elyambu Pingi doko Koraisana yongo ingyiyamo dokona lao baa randa nyiya. Randa nyiyamo pinjingi koko pyasi doko namba nyilyu. <sup>25</sup> Anatumi banya pii peparae langirono dokona lao namba Elyambu Pinginya isingi akali lao rombo palyiya. <sup>26</sup> Pii doko kai wamba yalu pisi singi doko epapunya banya wambu dupwa keta panasi silyamo. <sup>27</sup> Anatumi banya suu pingi neta renge yalu pisi doko, banya wambupi Juu daa rara wakale dupwape keta nyuo panara lao suu piya. Pii wambo yalu piyamopa see nayami doko Koraisa nakama keta palamo. Dokome Anatunya yanga paupau lenge panda nyerami. <sup>28</sup> Dokona namwa wambu peparae Koraisana kingi boo pyao lao singi renge wakale wakale dupwa mana lamailyamano. Dokome nakama mendaki mendaki lao mona palenge wambu ingyuo Yesupa pakao Anatunya lenge kambu dorena kararami. <sup>29</sup> Yulu doo iki pinya lao suu pyapala Koraisana porainya renge dokome namba paka pyao

sipyamo yulu andake doko randa nao pyuo karo.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nambame nakamape Leotosia rangepe dee wambu lapo namba kanda nange yuu wakalena petengepe dupwana lao yulu andake pyakamyuo karo leto. <sup>2-3</sup> Nakama mona palipala mona retenge dokome nyuo mendakyaramo kararami lao yulu andake pilyu. Anatunya singinya renge dokope suu pingi dupwape Koraisa keta wua nanga boro kumuo yalu pili laro karamo. Nakama pyuo karo dokopa renge dupwa soo nyuo mona kumapala kararami.

<sup>4</sup> Wambu lapome epo pii keyange ingili lao nupi soo langiraminyi dupwana waso karalapape lao wambo langilyu. <sup>5</sup> Namba nakama pipya angingyuo kara nalyo doño imambunya yulu dokona ingyuo nambana mona dorena dolo nakama pipa karo. Nakama Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mee kana para para ingyaro karaminyi doko kandapala namba rae mailyu.

*Koraisapa Role Pyao Karapenge Pii Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Nakama Koraisa Yesu nakamana Kamongo lao kando nyiyami dokona baapa role pyao karalapape. <sup>7</sup> Namwa Kurisene yulu mana langiyama dokona minyuo pingi pyapala ando karo mona yaepapala Anatu lakando karalapape.

<sup>8</sup> Nakama isa akalinya pii rambaye dokona kyambo laraminyi sisaramano lao waso karalapape. Akali dopale dokome Koraisana mana nyii napala isa imambu koo dupwana mana nyepala pyuo karaminyi. <sup>9</sup> Koraisa Yesumi wambunya yongo maralyuo karo, Anatu angi karengenyili pyuo kareya. <sup>10</sup> Nakama baapa pakao Anatumya wambu angi ingyapala karaminyi. Baa porai dokome yake panda isa pandarena simuo pyao minyaro karamo.

<sup>11</sup> Isa wambunya yanenge kalomengenyili pyuo kalomapala karaminde daa. Koraisame nakamana yongome koonu wangu lakao karamo dokona rekya lao nyiyamosa karaminyi. Nakama baa keta yongo kalomanyi nembenge dopale karaminyi pilyamo. <sup>12</sup> Nakama bapitismo nyiyami kande doko Koraisapa role pyao malu pisi siyami. Dee Anatumi Yesu kumasi siyamo dokona lete minyalyuo nyiya doko baa porai kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome nakama bapitismo nyiyami dokopa Koraisapa role pyao minyalyuo nyiyasa piya. <sup>13</sup> Nakama yulu koo pyuo karo mona anda awali lao kalomo rekya lanyu nembapa nayami dokome nakama kumasi ingyuo kareyami. Kumasi ingyuo kareyaminyipape Anatumi namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakapala

nakama Yesupa role pyao lete minyalyuo nyiya. <sup>14</sup> Juu wambunya mawa pii malu pyasi paleyamo dupwame namwa kimbwalya kimbwana piyamo kareyama. Dokona Anatumi mawa piro kareyamo dusipa nyepala isa mamando dokona piriimi pyao mee ingyini nembeya. <sup>15</sup> Koraisame isa mamando dokona mupwa dupwape imambu dupwape anamasi minyuo puu maipala yuu aupa lao anda lanyuo epeyamopa wambu peparae kandeyami.

<sup>16</sup> Dokona ingyuo mawa pii malu waso retarami ingya nalyamo. Nenge ipwape nao dokonape Kurisimase lyuope nenge andake yangowape Koro Petenge yuu giipi dusipana lao mawa pii mende palya narami ingyiyamo. <sup>17</sup> Dupwa angi mende daa. Imambu mee ipwa jimi jiminya kandenge dopale. Angi doko kulisa palyuo kandarami doko Koraisa karamo. <sup>18</sup> Wambu lapome kombeyame kandaramo dupwana arome pyao nakamba wangu lakapala ajala dupwana kingi lao, isa wambunya suu pingi dokome range ketae nembapala karenge dupwame nakama nyuo isa palya nanale. <sup>19</sup> Wambu dopale doko Koraisa keta role pyao mendakinya ingyuo kara nange. Koraisa baa kyawa ingyiyamopa yongo peparae minyala minyala pao karenge. Dokome Anatu

suu pyaramuli pyuo andara.

*Nakama Koraisapa Role  
Pyao Kumuyami Pii Doko*

<sup>20</sup> Nakama Koraisapa role pyao kumuyami dokopa imambu koo nakama rambu lasi kareyami dupwana kingi rekya leya. Dokona akipamo mee isa wambu pinginy-ili pyuo pyuo karamisi?

<sup>21</sup> Kingimi minyanda nao, angi naa nao, dee warenda nao waso karalapape lao karaminyi dokona nakama akipamo warombo sepala waso karamisi? <sup>22</sup> Mana nyilyaminyi doko mee isa wambu dupwana mana nyepala pyuo karaminyi. Waso karaminyi bange dupwa isa bangeje isa para ingilyamo. <sup>23</sup> Wambulapome yulu dopale keyange suu piyaminyipape anjalana kingi laope rangena yongo randa maiyuope inyimungu karo pyuo karaminyi yulu dupwame yangengena yulu koo pundange dupwa nyuo anamasi minya nara ingilyamo.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Emba Koraisapa lopo epasi dokome Koraisa baa Anatunya kingi rolaerena nyuo kareyamopa karamo dorena kandaro karape. <sup>2</sup> Isa bange dupwa mona reta napala yake bange dupwa suu pyao karape. <sup>3</sup> Emba kumiinyisa embena imambu doko Koraisapa Anatu dokona yalu pisi karamo. <sup>4</sup> Koraisa baame namwana angi letena renge ingyuo karamo. Rengya baa

panembena epara dokopa nakama opetae Kamongona neta renge yulu dokona role pyao ingyuo para.

*Yulu Wambarae Nembapala Enenge Ingyuo Kareng Dokona Pii*

<sup>5</sup> Pamuku yulupi suu pingi koope yongona yulupi pundao yuu pingipi bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingipi nakamana yongo pundapala pilyamo dupwa anamasi minyalapape. Bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingi wambu dupwa Anatu kaepala dusipa mupwa lao maso minyuo kararami ingilyamo. <sup>6</sup> Koo dopale pyuo karo kamba letaminyi dupwa keta Anatumi kote lara ingilyamo. <sup>7</sup> Nakama wamba wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa role pyao paleyami dokopa koo dopale pinya wangu lakapala pyuo kareyamipya.

<sup>8</sup> Imbwuangepe ingi pungipi nengepe kanda sikya sikyu lengepe ingi koo manjo laiya lengepe mokwalipi lengepe dupwa nembo kaeyalapape. <sup>9</sup> Nakama yulu wambarae kaeya nao pingi dupwa nembapala enenge ingyuo karaminyi dokona yango sukusa kyambo lao kara nalapape. <sup>10</sup> Anatumi nakama wambu enenge ingyuo wasiya. Wasiyamopa nakama baa yale enenge ingyuo kisokwanyi pyambwalana pyuo karamo dokome banya dupwa soo giso parami. <sup>11</sup> Yulu enenge dokome Juu Girikipi ingyuo kingi see



nara. Yanenge kalomengepe kaloma nangepe rara wakale wakalepe kingi mende see nalyamo. Dee kendemandepe mee karengape ingya nara. Koraisa baa keta peparaena keta karengoko dokome wakale mende yangya nara.

<sup>12</sup> Nakama Anatu rangena rombo palyuo kaeyasi wambu karaminyi. Baame nakama mona retapala rangena lao rombo palyiya. Dokona lao nakama wambu yango kando sakapala anjiki pyuo karo range inyimungu kararami. Mee pau lao maka nao pyuo karalapape.

<sup>13</sup> Nakama yango sukusa mendali nyiso nyiso pyuo dee yango sukusa pii paleya kande dokopa nyuo kame sakamyuo karalapape. Kamongome nakamana koo dupwa kame sakaya dokona suu pyao yango mendali keta dopako pipwape. <sup>14</sup> Yulu keyange dupwa nyuo pee pipala mona retenge renge dokome ketae nenge nyuo wapurami dokopa keyange ingyuo para.

<sup>15</sup> Koraisana mona kyuu lao singi renge nyerami lao Anatumi nakama yongo mendaki dokona nyuo kiminjiya. Dokona mona anda kyuu lao see nara ramo doko koo pipulyamo lao soo pakana palyuo kararami. Dokona lao yuu peparae rae maiyuo karalapape. <sup>16</sup> Koraisana pii nakamana mona anda dokona palyuo ando nyimbunya. Nakamana mona

anda dokona Anatu sangyu lao misi kenane dupwape imambunya kenane dupwape ipwa kyukunaiye maiyuo pena lao pyao karalapape. <sup>17</sup> Nakama yulu pyuo pe pii laope Kamongo Yesunya kingi dokona suu pyao pyuo karalapape. Pyuo karo dokopa Koraisa keta Rakane Anatu sangyu larami.

*Ree Palu Dokona Kando Pii Mende Letamo*

<sup>18</sup> Etenge dupwa akalinyinya pii minyuo laraminyili pyuo soo pisipwape. Dokopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo sera.

<sup>19</sup> Akalingi dupwa nakamana etene kondo karapala pau lao rapu pyuo karalapape.

<sup>20</sup> Wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa nakama yuu peparae rakane endakinyipinya kambu moko minyuo pipape. Dokome Anatu rae mainyi pyambwara.

<sup>21</sup> Nakama endangi rakangepeme nakamana wane wanakepe imbu singi manjinyi pyambwa nalapape. Pyambwarami ramo dokopa nakamana mona kendo inyimungu kararami.

*Kendemande Akali Nyilyingi Akalipinya Pii Mende Palamo*

<sup>22</sup> Kendemande dupwa nakamana yulu pyakamingi akali dokona pii laramuli pyuo pipape. Lengeme kandamili lao panga soo yulu pii nalapape. Kamongo dokona pakapala monarena

rolo sero yulu rolae nembo pipape. <sup>23</sup> Yulu mende piyami kande dokona mona nyepala mee akalinya daa Kamongo dokona pyakami-pusa pyaamo lao suu pyao poraiyuo pipape. <sup>24</sup> Embame yulu doko Kamongo Koraisana pipisa pilyamo. Dokona lao Kamongo keta yole nyerama lao selapape. <sup>25</sup> Dee yulu koo pilyaminyi dupwa yole kooko nyerami. Anatumi mee langa wambu yapalya yapana pyuo kara nange.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Akali andake dupwa nakamana Rapu Pingi yake panda karamo doko suu pyapala nakamana kendemande akali dupwa kando rolae nembo pipwape.

<sup>2</sup> Atenja kaeya nao lao lenge rakaro karo Anatu kando sangyu lalapape. <sup>3</sup> Koraisana yalu pisi singi dupwa kapa boo pyao larami lao Anatumi kata wapwakanale lao atenja lakarami. Namba pii dokoko lao kareyonosa karapusi palyuo karo. <sup>4</sup> Pii yambe pyasi palamo doko mondo lao lalana lao suu pilyu dokona loma selapape.

<sup>5</sup> Mee wambu pipa pii lao yulu pyuope dokona kandokondali pyuo yulu nakama keta silyamo dupwana mondo koo lao pyuo karalapape. <sup>6</sup> Kurisene ingya nange dupwa kando pii keyange ingyuo rende pyuo lamairami dokopa epe soo parami. Wambu mendaki

mendaki kando aki piinde keyange lamairu lao suu pyao karalapape.

#### *Pii Lao Oto Lenge Pii*

<sup>7</sup> Namwana mona retenge yangone Tikikasa baame Kamongona yulu role pyao pyuo karamo. Baa eparamo dokopa namba apa pyuo karene lao langira. <sup>8</sup> Baame namwa apa pyuo karamano lao dokona langyuo nakama mona porainyi pyambwaranja lao mapanyi peelyo. <sup>9</sup> Nambana mona retenge Onisimasa nakamana ralape dokonande yulu wangu lakao pingi doko role pyao epara. Anelapome nakama dae apande pilyamo lao langirambi.

<sup>10</sup> Aritakasa nambapa karapusi anda palamo dokome yako letamoko. Wane mende Make baa akali Banapasana kingi baa opetae yako letamo. Banya yulu dupwa wambo langiyu kande doko baa nakambana anda kata epeya kande doko yako lao nyelapape. <sup>11</sup> Josua kingi mende Jasatasa lenge dokome opetae yako letamo. Mona kapu kyingi Juu akali rema dusipa iki nambamoo pipya Anatunya isingi yulu dokona suu pyao pyuo karaminyi. Nakama namba mona minyarambu nyiso pyuo karaminyi.

<sup>12</sup> Koraisa Yesunya yulu pyakamaingi akali Ipapopara baa nakamana ralape dokonandeme nakama yako letamo. Baame nakama porayapala suu pingi lama

suu pyaa nao Anatu suu pyaramuli pyuo karo ena nembo karamili yaka lao yuu peparae Anatu kando loma sokonda koo pyako karamo. <sup>13</sup> Baame yulu andake pyuo nakamape dee Leotosia Irapolisa wambupi dolapona nyiso pyakalyamo doko range kando karo. <sup>14</sup> Namwana mona retenge dokota Luku Dimasapa nakambame yako letambinyiko.

<sup>15</sup> Yuu Leotosia sukusa wambu dupwa yako lakalapape. Enda Nipape dee wambu banya anda misi lao elyambu pyuo petenge dupwape opetaeko yako lakalapape. <sup>16</sup> Pepa pase dake yaka lapala Leotosia Elyambu Pingi wambu dokona yaka lena lao maipwape. Dee Leotosia dokona pepa pase mende reto karaminyi doko nakama kame see nao nyepala range kandalapape. <sup>17</sup> Kamongome yulu jiyamo doko waso minyuo kando pyakamilyu lao soo piri lao akali Akipasa pii dake lamaiyakamipape.

<sup>18</sup> Nambana kingi dake Pole lao pyanjilyimi pyanyi palyilyu. Namba puu maiyamisa kiimbasi peto kande. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipingi renga nakama keta palena lao yako leto.

# 1 TESALONAIIKA

Orome gapomaneme yuu kingi Masetonia iso kareyamo dokona yuu taone Tesalonaika doko mupwa singi. Pole baa yuu Pilipai yaki nyepala baa yuu Tesalonaika dokona pao Elyambu Pingi doko wara piya. Pole baa Tesalonaika dokona karo misi leyamo dokopa Juu daa rara wakale wambu lapo wambo Juunya mana pii soo peteyaminyi dupwa kaepala Anatunya waili pii keyange doko soo nyepala mona kapu kiyami. Dopa piyaminyipa Juu wambu lapome Polepa yango palyuo karo baa pyalana pyuo kareyami. Renge dokona lao Pole baa yuu Tesalonaika yaki nyepala yuu Beria peya. Enakana Pole baa yuu Korina dokona epo kareyamopa banya puu minyuo role pyao yulu pyuo karenge akali Timoti baame epo Pole baa Tesalonaika Elyambu Pingi dokona oripote pii lao polo lamaiya.

Dokopa Pole baame pepa pase mupwa dake Tesalonaika wambu dupwa pyao maiya. Pyao maiyuo dokopa baa Tesalonaika Kurisene wambunya mona porainyi pyambuo piya. Nakamame mona reto Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi doko sepala Anatu yako lao rae maiya. Wamba nakama pipya palyuo kareyo dokopa nambana Kurisene

yulu pii nenge rambope dupwa apa piyu doko silyaminyi lao piya. Tesalonaika wambu dupwa Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokona lao piso singi malu piso siyaminyi dokona Pole baame pii isingi lamaiyuo role pepa dake piya. Yesu epapa napyamopa Kurisene wambu kumulyaminyi dupwa eparamo dokopa apa piramipi? Koraisa baa anjokorape eparape? lao piso siyami. Pole baame nakama lamaiyuo, Yesu epapa naramo dokopa Kurisene dupwa nakama yulu elya kalo mondo lao pyuo karalapape, leya.

## **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1
2. Tesalonaika wambu dupwana lao Anatu kando sangyu leya 1:2–3:13
3. Kurisene yulu dokona poraiyuo pinya lao lao porainyi pyambuo 4:1–12
4. Koraisa eparamo dokona lao pii lapo leya dupwa 4:13–5:11
5. Lumwa pyuo pii lao porainyi pyambuo leya 5:12–22
6. Pii lao oto leya 5:23–28

<sup>1</sup> Rakane Anatu, Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana Elyambu Pingi yuu Tesalonaika petenge wambu dupwa pepa dake namwa Polemoo Sailasa Timotimoo pyao jilyamano. Mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu

lao singi rengepe nakama keta palena.

*Tesalonaika Wambumi Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Piyami Doko*

<sup>2</sup> Namwame yuu peparaee Anatu dokona sangyu lao karo nakama suu pyao kaeya nao atēja lakao petamano.

<sup>3</sup> Namwana Rakane Anatu kando atēja lao dokopa nakamame Anatu kapa ingingi lao soo nyiyaminyi dokome yulu keyange piyami doko kame see nalyamano. Nakama Anatu mona reteyami dokona yulu porai piyami. Dopako pyuo namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa dee epara doko soo gisapala mona kare kare karaminyi. Dopa pyuo keyange piyaminyi doko kame see napala atēja lakalyamano. <sup>4</sup> Yangonemoo, Anatumi nakama mona reto baa rangena ingyuo rombo palyiya doko soo kaelyamano. <sup>5</sup> Namwa waili pii keyange lao epeyama doko pii yeelyo minyuo epeyamande daa. Porainya renge paletape Imambu Poo Pyasi opetaepe nakamana monarena yulu porai piramopa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami doko minyuo epeyama piya. Nakama kapa serami dokona lao namwa apa pyuo pyuo karaminyi lao kandeyami. <sup>6</sup> Nakamame Kamongona yulu dokonape namwa piyama dokonape kimbu moko minyuo pyuo kareyami. Randa andake nyuo dokopa waili

pii keyange soo nyiyami. Dokona Imambu Poo Pyasimi nyisiyamopa rae maiyuo kareyami. <sup>7</sup> Nakama yulu keyange piyami dokona Kurisene wambu yuu Masetonia rangepe yuu Girisi range dupwape nakamana yulu kandapala piyaminyili pyuo pyuo kareyami. <sup>8</sup> Kamongona waili pii nakama keta raeyo peya doko yuu Masetonia Girisipana iki daa. Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami doko yuu muu peparaena lao peya. Dokona namwa aki mende konda pyuo laramase? <sup>9</sup> Namwa nakamana yuu dokona kanda soo epeyama dokopa nakamame yako lapala yulu andake piyami doko wambu peparaee lao karaminyi. Dokona lao nakamame bange wakale anatu yaleoko kingimi waso kareyami dupwa yaki nyepala Anatu angi lete karenge dokona dokoko wambu peparaee lao karaminyi. <sup>10</sup> Banya Ikinyingi baame lopo nyiyamo doko yake panda piso lupyuo eparamo doko isaro karaminyi. Yesu eparamo dokopa Anatunya kote andake palira dokona namwa nyiso kiiramo nyera.

## 2

*Poleme Yuu Tesalonaika Karo Yulu Piyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo namwa epeyamano dokopa mee ingyuo paa naya nakama silyaminyi. <sup>2</sup> Namwa yuu

Tesalonaika ene epeya-manopa yuu Pilipai dokona randa jepala kilya kando leyaminyipa kareyama doko silyaminyi. Randa andake jiyaminyipape Anatumi namwa porainyi pyambuyasa banya waili pii keyange ena nembo lao langyuo kareyama.<sup>3</sup> Namwa waili pii keyange lawa pyuo laa napala suu pingi koo wakale suu pyaa nao dee mendali minyoko pii nao lao karamano.<sup>4</sup> Anatumi namwa kando kapa lao suu pyapala waili pii keyange boo pyao lao kararama lao namwa keta jiyamosa baa namwa lamili yaka lao suu pilyamo dupwa iki lao karamano. Namwame isa wambu rae mainyi pyambwa nao Anatu iki rae mainyi pyambwalyamano. Baame namwana mona anda kandise.<sup>5</sup> Pii isa isa panga panga paeyo lao dee pii wakale lao nyipuli nyipuli lao epa nayama. Nakama angi silyaminyi. Anatumi pii letamano doko soo karamo.<sup>6</sup> Namwame nakama range panda wambu munge dupwame lakandamili lao pyuo kara nayama.<sup>7</sup> Lao kara nayamanopape Koraisana aposele akali ingyuo karamano dokome namwa ketae pyambwalapape leyamali doko mee kapa ingiyali. Namwa nakama pipya karo anjiki pyuo endangimi wane rapu pingi doko suu pyao pyuo kareyama.<sup>8</sup> Namwame nakama mona reteya-

mano dokona Anatunya waili pii keyange doko langiyama. Doko iki langiyamande daa. Namwame nakama mona reto kareyamano dokome nakama kumuo jelana suu pyao kareyama.<sup>9</sup> Yangonemoo namwame yulu poraiyuo pyulu pyuo piyama doko kinyi silyaminyi. Bange lapo kee laa narama lao yuu peparae kukwamape korakamape Anatunya waili pii keyange polo langyuo yulu pyuoko kareyama.

<sup>10</sup> Yulu piyama doko nakamape Anatupi soo kandeyami. Nakama Kurisene wambu dupwa keta kopetame pii napala yulu rolae dupwa piyama dokopa mende larami ingya naya doko silyaminyi.<sup>11</sup> Namwame nakama rakangeme ikinyingi kando pinginyili pyuo pyuo kareyama.<sup>12</sup> Namwame Anatunya isingi panda neta renge yulu dokona pena kee lao nyuo karamana leyamo dokona karalamisi lao nakama nyiso porainyi pyambuo Anatu rae mainya lao yulu keyange pirami dupwa mana langiyama.

<sup>13</sup> Renge mendena opetae yuu peparae Anatu sangyu letamano. Namwame Anatunya waili pii minyuo epeyamano doko soo nyiyami. Pii leyama doko mee wambunya pii lao masa nao Anatunya piilyamo lao soo nyiyami. Pii soo nyiyami doko Ana-

tumi angiko. Anatumi nakama Kurisene wambu sukusa dokona yulu pyuo porainyi pyambu karamo. <sup>14</sup> Yangonemoo Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu Kora-raisa Yesunya arupunya karo yuu Jutia kareng dupwa Juu wambumi randa maiyami. Doko suu pyao nakama Tesalonaika range dupwa nakamana rara dupwa keta randa nyuoko petaminyi. <sup>15</sup> Juu dupwame Kamongo Yesupi poropeta akali dupwape pyao kumakapala namwa randa jiyami. Randa jiyamisa Anatumi nakama kando epekanda nalyamo. Nakamame wambu peparae yanda pimwaiyuo karaminyi. <sup>16</sup> Juu wambu dupwame rara wakale dupwa waili pii keyange lamairama doko sepala lete wai pyao nyingi kando nyerami doko kata pyakepeyaminyi. Nakama yulu koo dokore kaeya nalyaminyi dokona andalu ando andapala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kote pii palamo.

*Pole Dee Nakama Kandala Panya Suu Piya*

<sup>17</sup> Yangonemoo namwame nakama rekyo lao kaepala yuu wakale yuu gii mendasipa iki peteyamanopape nakama kondapala lenge kambu kandalana lao suu piyama. Yuu gii dokopa nakama kame soo kaeya nao yongome iki yaki nyuo kaeyama. <sup>18</sup> Namwa

dee kapu kyuo epana suu piyama. Namba Pole yuu lamasa makande pyuo epana piyu. Epana piyunupape Sataneme kata pyakepeya. <sup>19</sup> Kamongo Yesu dee epo kararamopa namwa banya lenge kambu dokona karo yulu andake pipala nakama sukusa nyiyama doko suu pyao rae maiyuo lao kararama. <sup>20</sup> Kinyi nakamana kingi lakanda lakanda pyuo rae maiyuo minyuo petamano.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Enakana mona kenda-pala namwa yuu Atenesa dokona isaro karo dokopa <sup>2</sup> namwana yangonge Timoti pena leyama. Timoti baa namwa role pyao Anatunya yulu pyuo Kora-raisa lao waili pii boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya. <sup>3</sup> Nakama randa andake nyepala neta pasarami lao baa nakama porainyi pyambu nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko nyisinya lao pena lamaiyama. Kurisene wambu nakama randa nyinginyili pyuo Anatunya suu piyamuli pyuo nyilyaminyi doko. <sup>4</sup> Namwa nakama role pyao kareyama dokopa randa epara langiyama kande dokona leyamanuli pyuo pilyamo. <sup>5</sup> Dokona lao nam-bame Timoti pena lamaiyu. Isaro karo mona kendapala nakama porayapala kapa karamipi lao kandala pena leyo. Sataneme nakama

makande pyuo neta nyer-  
amopa yulu andake piyama  
doko mee ingyuo para doko  
kapa daa lao suu piyama.

<sup>6</sup> Timoti nakama role  
pyao karapala namwa  
karamwano dakena dee  
ipya. Ipyamopa nakama  
Anatu kapa ingingi lao  
suu pyapala mona reto  
karaminyi langipyasa  
rae maiyuo karamano.  
Baame langyuo dokopa  
nakama namwa mona  
retelyaminyi lapyo. Namwa  
nakama kandamwali yaka  
lamwanopa nakamame  
dopako pyuo letaminyi  
langipya.

<sup>7</sup> Yangonemoo  
namwa randa andake nao  
karamwanopape nakama  
yulu keyange piminyi pii  
doko soo nyepala mona  
minyarambu pipiyamo kara-  
mano. <sup>8</sup> Nakama kaeya  
nao Yesu kapa ingingi lao  
suu pingi doko yaki nyii  
nalyaminyi langipyamo  
pii dokome namwa mata  
kyakao nyilyamo. <sup>9</sup> Pii  
doko sepala dakepa nakama  
keta Anatu kando sangyu  
letamano.

Namwame  
Anatunya lenge kambunya  
karo nakamana yulu rae  
maipala sangyu letamanoko.  
<sup>10</sup> Kukwa korakamape  
nakama kandamwali yaka  
lao Anatu dokona piso silya-  
mano. Kandapala dokopa  
nakama Anatu kapa ingingi  
lao suu pyao karaminyi  
dokona mende mwuara  
ramo nyisarama ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Rakane Anatu, Kamongo  
Yesupame namwa eparama  
kata doko wapwakana lao

suu pilyamano. <sup>12</sup> Namwame  
mona retenge yulu doko  
nakama keta palyuo pyoko  
pyoko laramopa nakama  
yango sukusape wakale  
dupwa ketape Kamongo  
dokome nyisaramopa reto  
karamili yaka lao suu  
pilyamano. <sup>13</sup> Dopa pyuo  
kararami dokome baame  
nakamana monarena po-  
rainyi pyambwakaramopa  
Kamongo Yesu banya sukusa  
wambu pipya eparamo  
dokopa namwa Rakane  
Anatunya lenge kambu  
dorena koo keta pali nao  
yapasi ingyuo kararama.

## 4

*Namwame Yulu Pyuo  
Anatu Rae Mainyi Pyamb-  
warama Ingilyamo*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo lumwa  
pyuo langilyu doko apa  
pyuo piramanosa Anatu  
rae maiyuo para lao mana  
langiyama kande. Dokonako  
palyuo nakamame pyuo  
karaminyi doko silyamano.  
Dee Kamongo Yesunya  
kingi lao yulu keyange  
konda pyuo pirami lao  
poraiyuo langyuokondali  
pyuo letamano. <sup>2</sup> Kamongo  
Yesunya kingi lao pii mana  
langiyama dupwa soo  
karaminyi. <sup>3</sup> Anatumi  
nakama enda mende mee  
kepo pyakami napala yapasi  
ingyuo karamili yaka lao suu  
pilyamo. <sup>4</sup> Akali nakama  
mendaki lao rangena enda  
au pyuo suu pyao nyerami  
lao yapasi ingyuo apa pyuo  
reto palyuo ketae nembo



pirami ingilyamo. <sup>5</sup> Anatu see nange akali dupwame etenge dupwa mona reta nao mee nyipuli lao nyilyaminyi dopako pyuo pii nalapape. <sup>6</sup> Dopako pyuo akali mendeme banya yango mende mata rukyuo pyao etengepa role pyao palyakami nara ingilyamo. Namwa wambo nakama repe repe langyuo Kamongome wambu yulu koo dopale pingi dupwa randa maira langiyama. <sup>7</sup> Anatumi namwa rombo palyuo dokopa waa kepo pingi yulu dokona kararami lao kee leyande daa. Poo pyasi ingyuo kararamiŋi lao kee lao nyiya kande. <sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo mendeme Anatunya pii dake yake nyera ramo doko mee isa akali mata mai nao Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi jingi doko baa mata mairasa pira.

<sup>9</sup> Nakamana sukusa wambu yango mona retami mana langirunde daa. Anatumi nakama range dopa pyuo mona retarami lao rolae mana langiya. <sup>10</sup> Mana langiyamopa nakama yuu Masetonia peparaee dokona sukusa wambu yango dupwa peparaena lao mona reteyami. Yangonemoo yulu mondo lao piyami doko suu pyao epapu andarele pipwape lao laokondali pyuo letamano. <sup>11</sup> Wambo langiyamuli pyuo nakama au pyuo manda rao karope wambu wakalena yulu suu pyaa nao nakama rangena yulu suu

pyapala rangena kingimi yulu pipwape. <sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo piraminyi doko Kurisene laa nange dupwame nakama yulu keyange pilyaminyi dupwa kandapala lakan-darami. Nakama dopako pyuo yulu pyuo nenge bangepe nyepengele dupwa range nyerami ramo doko wambu menge dupwa keta kee lao kara narami.

*Kamongo Yesu Eparamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo wambu wamba kumuyami dupwana lao rolo simili yaka lao suu pilyamano. Yesu see nange wambu dupwame nakamana wambu yango kumaminyi dokopa mona nembelyaminyi. Nakamame wambu kumuo penge kata dokona rolo serami dokona mona namba narami. <sup>14</sup> Yesu kumapala dee lopo neta epo peya doko kinyi lao suu pilyamano. Dee kapu kyu eparamo dokopa Anatumi wambu mona kapu kyingi kumuyami dupwa Yesupa role pyao lanyuo epara doko kinyi lao suu pilyamanoko.

<sup>15</sup> Pii dake Kamongona mana piŋi doko nakama langilyamano. Yuu gii Kamongo eparamopa wambu kumuyami dupwa wamba karaminyipa namwa enakarama. <sup>16</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Kamongo Yesu baa range yakena piso isa eparamo dokopa pii poraiyuo wakasa mende laramopa aŋala mupwa pii laramo dokopa Anatunya

pii ketae lakuli pii ingyuo lao epara. Dokopa wambu Koraisa mona kapu kyuo maipala kumuyami dupwa wambo lete sipuro parami. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa namwa kararama dupwape wambo kumapala sipurarami dupwa peparape nyuo pyaso kopa dokona kata pao Kamongo yakena kararamo doko kando nyerama. Kando nyepala dokona namwa Kamongo Yesumoo role pyao yuu peparape karalu kararama. <sup>18</sup> Dokona pii dapwa minyuo lao mendeme mende mona minyambu karalapape.

## 5

### *Yesu Eparamo Dokona Isaro Karalapape*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo Yesu anjokorape epara yuu gii dokopape ee kana dupwanape lao namba pepa pyao jepenge ingyua nalyamo. <sup>2</sup> Yuu gii Kamongo Yesu eparamo doko waa nyingi akali kamente walu lao kukwama epenge dopale ingyuo epara doko nakama angi soo gisilyaminyi. <sup>3</sup> Wambumi lao, Namwa koo soo au pyuo petamano laraminyi gii dokopa aopa randa andake dokome nakama kokwa sinyi nembara. Randa andake eparamo doko enda wane mata pilyamopa yanga mangau lao randa nyingi dopale ingyaramopa randa doko wanja narami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa piramopape yangonemoo nakama iminjingi dorenako

mee petaminde daa. Yuu yangara doko waa nala epenge dopale ingyuo pyaka sera ingyua nanale. <sup>5</sup> Nakama neta rao karapyamo dokonape yangapyamo dorenape karaminyi. Namwa kukwa isa sulu sulu papyuo kara nalyamano. <sup>6</sup> Dokona lao wambu munge dupwa kamente luu palenge dopale ingyuo pali narama ingilyamo. Namwa lenge rao suu pingi rolape palyuo kando kararama ingilyamo. <sup>7</sup> Wambu luu palenge doko kukwama dokopa palyuo dee biya napala kyakange doko kukwamako kyakao pao pingi. <sup>8</sup> Namwa dopale ingyuo dopale karamande daa. Yuu yango kaepyamo biya waso kararama ingilyamo. Namwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retengepe dolapo konambe dopale ingyuo minyaro kararama. Yesu epapala namwa lete wai pyao nyera dokona mona kare kare karamano renge doko kapame wasisi kyawana pee pingi dopale pee piru karamwasa pilyamo. <sup>9</sup> Anatumi namwa keta kote andake palira lao rombo palya naya. Baame Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta letena renge nyerami lao rombo palyiya. <sup>10</sup> Namwa ene lete karowape kumapalape Yesu eparamo dokopa namwa baamoo pipya role pyao karalu kararama lao kumakaya. <sup>11</sup> Renge dokona lao wambu yango porainyi pyambuo mendeme mende

nyuo mona minyarambu karalapape. Epapu dakepa pilyaminyi dopako pyuo kararami.

*Pii Lao Otalana Karo Yako Leyamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Yangonemoo poraiyuo langyuokondali pyuo letamano. Nakamame wambu nakamana yulu role pyao pyuo karo Kamongo Yesu nakama kata keyange lasaka pinya lao mana nyerami lao rombo palyiya dupwa wambu lao suu pyao ketae pyambuo karalapape.

<sup>13</sup> Yulu pilyaminyi dokona nakama mondo lao rapu pyuo mona reto pirami. Dopa pyuo nakama range sukusa mona seramo karalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Yangonemoo pii dake poraiyawale letamano. Makange wambu dupwa yulu pinya lalapape. Wambu pako petaminyi dupwa porainyi pyambwalapape. Wambu pyuku lasi dupwa nyisalapape. Wambu

peparae dupwa pyalana pii nao mondo lao karalapape. <sup>15</sup> Mendeme baa kando koo piya kande koo yangome yano pyaa nana lamailapape. Yuu peparae keyange dokome nyuo rolo nakama yango dupwape wambu menge dupwape kondo kondo lao karalapape.

<sup>16-17</sup> Yuu peparae rae maipala karo atena lao karalapape. <sup>18</sup> Yulu peparaena lao Anatu kando sangyu lamaiyalapape. Nakama Koraisa Yesupana arapu

dokona lete karaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama yulu keyange dopakale pyuo karamili lao suu pilyamo.

<sup>19</sup> Imambu Poo Pyasi nyuo ango naa narami.

<sup>20</sup> Anatunya pii pyongo pyao eparamo doko male male laa nalapape. <sup>21</sup> Yulu peparae nakanjo sepala renge keyange dupwa iki minyuo kararami. <sup>22</sup> Koo wakale wakale dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kaerami.

<sup>23</sup> Anatu mona kyuuo lao singi renge jingi dokome nakama banya angingyuo poo pyao nyakanale lao suu pilyu. Anatumi nakamana imambupi suu pingi yongope nyisu pisi naramopa pao Kamongo Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokona inginya lao iso karenale. <sup>24</sup> Dopa pyuo nakama kee letamo doko baa kaeya napala letamuli pyuo pira.

<sup>25</sup> Yangonemoo nakama namwa opetae suu pyao atena pyakalapape.

<sup>26</sup> Nakamana wambu yango dupwa yako lao mona reto karalapape.

<sup>27</sup> Kamongo Yesunya kingi lao Kurisene wambu peparae pepa pase dake yaka lao lamairami lao poraiyuo langilyu.

<sup>28</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge nakama keta palena.

## 2 TESALONAIIKA

Yesu dee eparamo dokona lao soo rola napala pii wakale wakale leyami dokome Elyambu Pingi doko kapa pisa nayami. Lapome Yesu Koraisa doko epo kaeya leyaminyi dokome Pole baame pepa pase lapo dake pii dokona piya. Pole baame nakama rolo lamaiyuo dokopa Yesu dee eparaṅa epana piramo dokopa randa malu pyaka sera, leya. Yulu koo doko ando puu pao paramopa akali koo mende sipurapala Yesunya yulu doko yanda pira, leya.

Poleme banya pii dake yaka larami dupwa lamaiyuo, Yulu koo dopakale doko eparamopape nakama rapa rapa pyuo porayapala karalapape, leya. Nakama Polemoo banya yulu role pyao pingi akali dupwape nakama palyuo karo pilyaminyi doko suu pyao range nenge kanape porayapala nao piso karo pipwape, leya. Yulu keyange doko yaki nyii nao nyuo ketae palyuo pyuo puu pupwape, leya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-2
2. Nakama apa pyuo piso karo pilyaminyi dokona suu pyao lakandeya 1:3-12
3. Koraisa eparamo dokona lao pii lapo leya dupwa 2:1-17

4. Kurisene yulu dokona poraiyuo pinya lao lao porainyi pyambuya 3:1-15

5. Pii lao oto leya 3:16-18

<sup>1</sup> Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana Elyambu Pingi wambu yuu Tesalonaiika karengé dokona namwa Pole Sailasa Timotimoome pepa pyao jilyamano.

<sup>2</sup> Rakane Anatupa Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengé dokope mona kyuu lao singi rengé dokope nakama keta palena.

*Yesu Epapala Kote Andake Lara Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Yangonemoo yuu peparaé nakamana lao Anatu sangyu lapenge ingilyamo. Nakamana Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko ando andakyapala nakamana wambu yango kando mona retaminyi rengé doko ando pelyamoko. Ando pupyamosa namwa Anatu kando kapa sangyu letamano.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya Elyambu Pingi dokona nakamana yulu piminyi dupwana lakan-delyamano. Wambu lapome nakama kando randa wakale wakale jiminyipape nakama kaeya nao Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome namwa nakama kando rae maiyuo lakan-delyamanoko.

<sup>5</sup> Anatunya isingi panda dorena reke lao randa andake nyuo kata wapulyaminyi. Nakama

dokona sukusa parami dokopa Anatu rolae pyuo kote lenge doko panara. <sup>6</sup> Anatu baame rolae ingyuo nakama randa jilyaminyi wambu dupwa randa maira. <sup>7</sup> Nakama randa nyilyaminyi dokona Anatumi mandaranyi pyambwara. Kamongo Yesumoo banya aŋala porai dupwamoo yake dokona piso pano eparaminyi dokopa namwa opetae koo soo pisarama. <sup>8</sup> Wambu Anatu see nangepe Kamongo Yesunya waili pii keyange warombo soo pisa nange dupwape Yesu banya aŋala porai dupwa pipya isare kekenge dokome randa maiyala eparami. <sup>9</sup> Anatu see nange wambu dupwa Kamongopa pakao kara narami. Yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa baa porai wakasa neta renge ingyuo epapala dokopa nakama rekyala lanyu nembalu nembu nembara. <sup>10</sup> Baa eparamo dokopa banya wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karengenge dupwame banya kingi ketae pyambu lakan-darami. Dokopa nakama waili pii langiyama doko soo nyiyami dokona nakama opetae role pyao kararami.

<sup>11</sup> Namwana Anatu baame nakama kee lao rombo palyiyamuli pyuo nakama kapa karamili lao yuu peparae atenja lakao karamano. Anatu banya porainya renge dokome nakama pyuo au pyuo nyeramopa nakamana kapa ingingi lao suu

pingi doko ando kameya ingyunya lao atenja letamano. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa namwana Kamongo Yesunya kingi doko nakama dokona mange karanyi pyambwaraminyipa nakama baame dopako pira. Dokopa namwana Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipyuo pingi dokona ingyuo para.

## 2

### *Akali Lowa Kamba Lengenaa Pii Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokopa namwa Yesumoo role pyao pisirama dokona lao langirowale. <sup>2</sup> Yangonemoo wambu lapome Kamongo Yesunya yuu gii doko wambo pyaka soo kaeya lao letaminyi dokona nakama walu lapala kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyu nembu mona rando pisa nalapape, lao poraiyuo langilyu. Pii kyai doo leyami dokona lao akali mendeme banya suu pingi dokona pyongo piyamo leya panda mendeme misi pii ingyuo leya lao see nalyo. Panda namwa Yesunya yuu gii epapeyamo dokona pepa pase pyao reteyamaŋa dolo kyambo leyami rapisa. <sup>3</sup> Dopa pyuo panga seraminyi pii doko soo nyii nalapape. Akali koo karapenge doko wambo epara dokopa yanda pii andake sipuraramopa enakana yuu gii doko pyaka sera. Akali koo karapenge doko panda koo dokona papala karalu karara. <sup>4</sup> Koo

karapenge akalimi Anatun-  
yape dee Anatunya yulu  
peparaepe yanda pimwainyi  
pyambwara. Pyambwapala  
baa wakasa dulusale ingyuo  
suu pyao Anatunya tem-  
bole anda pao piso namba  
anatunju lao karara.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama kame simisi?  
Namba nakama pipya karo  
dokopa pii dake langiyu  
kande. <sup>6</sup> Langiyunupape  
bange mendeme akali  
koo karapenge doko epa  
nana lao minya minya  
silyamo. Nakama doko  
aki lao silyaminyi. Yuu gii  
angi pyaka seramopa koo  
karapenge akali doko baa  
panara. <sup>7</sup> Akali karapenge  
doko dakepale banya minji  
nanji pyuo yulu pingi doko  
yalu pyuo pyuo karamo.  
Pyuo karapyamopape baa  
yulu angi piramo doko ene  
pii nalyamo doko mendeme  
banya kata pyakepeyamo.  
Banya kata pyakepeyamo  
doko isa paramopa baa  
panara. <sup>8</sup> Panaramo dokopa  
Kamongo Yesumi banya  
porainya renge dokome akali  
koo karapenge doko pyao ku-  
makao baa neta renge ingyuo  
yanga paupau lao eparamo  
dokopa akali karapenge doko  
isa puu pao para. <sup>9</sup> Akali  
koo doko Satanena porainya  
reng paleta epapala yulu pii  
nange wakale wakale dupwa  
pyuope yamarangungi yulu  
dupwa pyuoko pira. <sup>10</sup> Pipala  
dokopa wambu yulu koo  
pyuo koo keta parami dupwa  
kando makande wakale  
wakale pira. Piramo dokopa

koo pingi wambu Anatunya  
pii angi soo nyii nao mona  
reta nayami dupwa kumuo  
otarami. Pii angi doko mona  
reteyamili doko nakama lete  
wai pyao pumili. <sup>11</sup> Dokona  
lao kyambo pii soo nyerami  
lao Anatumi nakamana  
kyawa sisingi ukiaki minyuo  
kwaenyi nembara. <sup>12</sup> Dopa  
piramo dokopa wambu  
Anatunya pii soo nyii napala  
koo dupwana rae maiyami  
dupwa koo keta parami.

*Anatumi Nakama Rombo  
Palyapala Lete Wai Pyao  
Nyia*

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo Ka-  
mongo Yesumi nakama  
mona retenge dokona lao  
namwame nakama suu  
pyao yuu peparae Anatu  
kando sangyu larama in-  
gilyamo. Nakama Anatunya  
pii angi doko kapa ingingi  
lao suu pilyaminyi dokona  
Anatumi nakama banya  
wambu angi ingyara lao  
Imambu porainya renge  
dokome nakama wambo  
pyuo nyeronja lao kee lao  
rombo palyiya. <sup>14</sup> Waili pii  
keyange polo langiyamano  
dokome Anatu nakama  
kee lao nyiya. Nyiyamo  
dokona namwana Kamongo  
Yesu Koraisana neta renge  
doko nakama keta palira.  
<sup>15</sup> Yangonemoo dokona lao  
paka nao poraiyuo suu pyao  
karo Anatunya pii angi  
langiyama dupwa minyaro  
karalapape. Anatunya pii  
angi polo langyuo pepa pase  
pyao joo kareyama dusipa  
minyaro karalapape.

16 Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa baapa dee namwana Rakange Anatu-pame nakama porai inginyi pyambwarambi. Namwana Rakange Anatu baame namwa mona retapala mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karengé dokome namwa porainyi pyambwalu pyambuo pyambuya. Pyambuyamosa Yesu dee epara lao mona kare kare karamano. 17 Nakama yulu keyange pyuo pe pii keyange laope mondo lao karalapa lao baame nakama porai inginyi pyambwara.

### 3

#### *Nyiso Ateña Lakana Leya*

1 Yangonemoo epapu pii lunwa pyuo leto. Doko nakama Kamongo Yesunya waili pii keyange waiya lao sepala Anatu lakandeyami. Doko suu pyao yuu muu wakale dupwana wambu peparae waiya lao soo nyepala Anatu lakandarami dokona atena lakalapape. 2 Akali koo kopyali kopetame pingi dupwame namwa koo keta pyambwa nana lao Anatu baame namwa pyuo nyinya lao dokona opetae atena lakalapape. Renge doko wambu lapo Anatunya waili pii soo nyii nange kandale.

3 Kamongo Yesu baa kapa ingingi dokome nakama porainyi pyambuo Sataneme nakama keta koo mende pii nana lao kyawa minyuo karara. 4 Namwame nakama

Kamongo Yesu keta pyamalyinyi pyambuyama dokome namwa pii langiyama dupwa moko minyuo karapala pyuoko kararami doko soo gisilyamano.

5 Kamongome nyisaramopa nakama Anatu dokona mona maiyapala Koraisame yulu kaeya nao piyamo dokona mana nyepala dopako pyuo karamili yaka leto.

#### *Yulu Poraiyuo Pyuo Maka Nalapape*

6 Yangonemoo Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi lao Kurisene wambu yango lapome namwana pii dupwa soo nyii napala yulu pelana makapala mee karaminyi dupwa role pyao kara napala yaki nyuo kaelapape. 7 Namwa nakama role pyao karo yulu andake piyama doko soo gisilyaminyi. Nakama sipurapala dopako pyuo yulu andake pirami doko rolaenje lao range silyaminyi. 8 Nakamana nenge nenge dupwa mee langa naa nayama. Yuu peparae range ropo pyao nyuo neyama kande. Nakamana nenge nao apa nanyi nembasarama lao suu pyapala namwa kaeya nao kukwa korakamape yulu andake pyuo kareyama. 9 Nakama nenge mee jinya lao kapa leyamali donjo doko laa napala range yulu pyuo nyiyama kandapala nakama dokonako palyuo parami lao suu piyama. 10 Namwame

wamba nakama role pyao karapala dokopa dopa pyuo langiyama kande. Mendalimi yulu pii nara ramo doko nenge anja seramo nyuo narase? Lopara ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Wambu yango lapo nakama role pyao piso karo pilyaminyi dupwa nakama maka suku suku nao yulu pii nao karaminyi doko sepala letamano. Nakama range yulu pii napalape wambu yango dupwa kando mora pii lao kanda lyanolyano pyuo karaminyi. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi doko nakama mondo lao karo yulu au pyuo poraiyuo pyuo rangena yole nyerami lao laokondali pyuo letamano.

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo yulu keyange doko maka nao pyuo karalapape. <sup>14</sup> Nakama role pyao karaminyi wambu dokona mendeme pii pepa pase dakena palamo dupwa warombo see nara ramo doko lengeme iki makande pyuo kandapala baa keta mende pii nalapape. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa baa elya nyera. <sup>15</sup> Baapa nyisu petenge ingyuo yanda pimwainyi pyambwa nalapape. Pyambwa nao baapa Kurisene yango ingyuo yulu poraiyuo pinya lao baa kando anjiki pyuo nyisalapape.

*Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo  
Leyamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Kamongo Yesu baa range mona kyuu lao singi renge renge kuiyuo

karengé dokome baame randa wakale wakale eparamopape panda rae maingi renge eparamopape yuu peparaé nakama mona kyuu lao singi renge jinya. Kamongo Yesu nakama pipya role pyao karena.

<sup>17</sup> Nambana rangena kingimi yako lao lenge pii dake namba rangena kingi pilyu. Pepa pase yuu wakale peparaena pyao maingi dokopa nambame dopa pyuo pingi. Namba Pole yako leto.

<sup>18</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama peparaé keta palena leto.



# 1 TIMOTI

Timoti yuu Esia Maina range baa Kurisene enenge ingyuo kareya. Banya endangi baa Juu rara dee banya rakange Giriki rara akali. Baa Polepa puu minyuo role pyao kata papyuo Anatunya pii polo lamaila peyambi. Poleme pepa pase mupwa Timoti pyao maiyuo dokopa wari remana lao pii leya. Elyambu Pingi dokona wambu lapo pii kyai mana leyaminyi dokona Poleme Timoti repe repe pii lamaiya. Wambu dupwame Juunya mana pii lapope dee Juu daa rara wakale wambunya mana pii lapope pyasepala pii kyai mana leyami. Isa yuupi bange peparaepe koo ingilyamo leyami. Wambu dupwa yalu pisi pii lapo mana nyepala dee nenge lapo wasaka pyuo karo dee enda akali nyii nao karengi ramo letena rengi angii nyerami lao pii kyai leyami. Elyambu Pingi dokona akali lapome apa pyuo iso kararami dee wambu dupwa apa pyuo Anatu lakando kararami lao Poleme Timoti mana lao pepa pyao maiya. Elyambu Pingi dokona akali mupwape nyisingipi dupwa apa pyuo pii nenge rambope lao piso karo pirami lao lamaiya. Pii lumwa pyuo Poleme Timoti Yesu Koraisana kende-mande keyange ingyuo apa pyuo karare lao lamaiya.

Dee banya Kurisene yango dupwa keta elyape pyuo karare lao mana lamaiya.

## **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-2
2. Elyambu Pingi dokonape dee Elyambu Pinginya yulu pingi akali dupwanape pii lapo mana leya 1:3–3:16
3. Timoti baa banya yulu apa pyuo piramo doko mana leya 4:1–6:21

1 Namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya aposele akali Anatu namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi dokope Koraisa Yesu namwa keta dee epara dokope leyambinyili pyuo aposele akali ingyuo karo.

2 O Timoti nambana Kurisene wane angii doko emba pepa dake pyao jilyu. Rakane Anatu namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesupame mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengi dokopa sakao nyiso karengi rengi dokope mona kyuu lao singi rengi emba keta palena lao leto.

## *Pii Koo Wakale Lao Epeyami Kande Doko Sakami Nalapape*

3 Wambo namba yuu Masetonia panya karo dokopa emba yuu Epe-sasa dokona karare lao langiyunu doko suu pyuo epapu dee kamba emba Epesasa dokona karareko langilyu. Emba doo karapala akali lapo Anatunya pii dokona kyambo letaminyi dupwa kando kaena lamairi.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama sinju pii dupwape rora ambasupinya kingi dupwape ketae pyambu lao kara nana lamairi. Pii dopale lao kararami ramo doko wambu dupwana kyawa sisingi bolombalo larasa angi doko anjuku lao saka naramisa pira. Pii kyai dokome Anatunya yulu dupwa moko minyuo paa nalyamo. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi wambu dupwame iki Anatunya yulu rolae kandenge. <sup>5</sup> Nakama mona mendaki palyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao kulisa palyuo suu pyapala koo mende nakama keta pali nalyamo doko monarena pyapi pyuo soo otapala kararaminyi dokopa mona retenge renge doko ando nyimbwaranja lao mana pii dake langilyamano. <sup>6</sup> Wambu lapome kata angi doko yaki nyepala mee kambu pii lao papyuo karaminyi. <sup>7</sup> Wambu dusipa nakama Anatunya mawa pii mana lenge akali karamwali lao karelyaminyipape pii poraiyuo letaminyi dokona angi doko aki lao soo gisa nalyaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Namwame Anatu suu piyamuli pyuo Mosesena Lowa doko moko minyuo parama ramo dokopa Lowa doko keyange lao kandarama. <sup>9</sup> Anatumi lowa dupwa akali keyange dupwana lao wasa naya. Wambu lapome lowa dokona kokwa singipi karapusi palengepe wambu Anatu suu pyaa nangepe koo pingipi misi

anda paa nangepe wambu Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona see nangepe wambu lapo nakamana endangi rakangepa pyao kumakangepe dee wambu yango pyao kumakangepe peparaena serami lao wasiya Anatumi. <sup>10</sup> Dopako pyuo wambu pundange yulu pingipi wambu kepo pingipi wane wanake nyanja waa nyingipi wambu kyambo lengepe wambu pii kyarepa pingipi wambu angi rolae pii nangepe Anatumi nakamana lao suu pyao lowa pii dupwa wasiya. <sup>11</sup> Nakamame Anatunya waili pii keyange wakasa namba keta epelyamo doko yalo pelyaminyi dokona Anatu neta rengepe elyape keta karengepe baa lowa pii dupwa wasiya.

*Anatunya Sakao Nyiso Karenge Renge Dokona Lao Ange Lenge Pii*

<sup>12</sup> Namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesumi namwa porainyi pyambu banya yulu piri lao rombo palyiya dokona rae maiyuo sangyu leto. <sup>13</sup> Namba wambo Anatu kando pii koo lapala lekeleke rena lao baa kilya kando leyonopape namba baa soo gisa napala mee kamenge lao kareyonopa baame namba kando kondo sakao karapala sukusa nyiya. <sup>14</sup> Kamongome banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko namba keta maralyiya. Dee kapa ingingi lao suu pingi rengepe

mona retengepe dolapo Anatumi jiya. Namwa Koraisa Yesumoo pipya yalya kando role pyao karengere dokona Anatumi dusipa jingi. <sup>15</sup> Pii langilyu dake ama kinyi kinyi palamo. Soo nyepala minyalapape. Koraisa Yesu baa namwana yuu dakena epapala wambu koo pingi dupwana lao lete wai pyao nyeronjo lao epeya. Wambu doloma yulu koo pyuo kareyaminyipape namba kamame koo ingyuo kareyo. <sup>16</sup> Dopa pyuo yulu koonu mupwa ingyuo piyuu dokona lapala Anatumi sakao pyuo nyuo nyisiya. Anatu baa rape rape lao karengere doko namba akali koo wakasa pingi doko keta lasaka piya. Wambu enakana Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kyakana renger kulisa palu palenge nyerami dupwame serami lao namba keta lasaka piyasa piya. <sup>17</sup> Kuma napala karalu karengere Kiji doko baa wambumi kapa kanda nange Anatu mendaki doko kando wambu peparaeme lakandapala kingi ketae nembo karalu kararami doko kinyi.

<sup>18</sup> O nambana wane Timoti mawa pii dake emba langilyu sepe. Yuu wamba poropeta akali dupwame emba keta nolakayami dokona suu pyao karo. Pii poropeta dupwame leyami dusipa lao minyuo nyisu petenge wambu anamasi minyare. <sup>19</sup> Minyapala

embena kapa ingingi lao suu pilini renger dokome minyuo embena suu pingi renger doko poo pyasi ingyuo palena lao yaki nyii nao karare. Wambu lapome yulu rolae dupwa sepala karo kando kaeyo koo pyuo kareyaminyipa nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko isa peya. <sup>20</sup> Akali lama nakambana kingi Aime-niasa Alekesandapa lenge dolapome dopako piyambi. Piyambinyisa nambame Anatumu kando pii koo laa nana lapala Satanena arapudorena karena lamaiyu.

## 2

### *Elyambu Pingi Wambunya Yulu Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu peparaena lao piso singipi atenja lengepe kee lengepe sangyu lengepe lao pii dusipa mupwa ingyuo Anatu kando lamaiyalapape lao poraiyu langilyu. <sup>2</sup> Namwa mona kyuu lao seramopa elya kalo Anatumu Imambunya yulu pyuo yulu rolae dupwa suu pyao karamwali lao Anatumi kiji gapomanepedupwa nyiso karena lao atenja lakamyuo karamana. <sup>3</sup> Yulu keyange dopale dokome namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatu doko rae mainyi pyambungi. <sup>4</sup> Anatumi wambu peparaete lete wai pyao nyelana banya pii angii soo nyimili lao suu pyao karamo. <sup>5</sup> Anatu baa mendaki iki karo, dee

kanya akali mendaki doko Anatu akalipa nyuo pakao pingi doko Koraisa Yesuko karo pingi. <sup>6</sup> Akali peparae kiiramo nyelana baa range kumuo maiya. Dokome Anatumi akali peparae pyuo nyelana suu piya, yuu gii ro-lae doko pyaka sera dokopa panara. <sup>7</sup> Renge dokona lao namba Juu daa rara wakale dupwana aposele akali ingyuo nakama mana lao karare lao waili pii angipi Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi dokona lao Anatumi namba mapanyi nembeya. Doko nambame kyambo letonde daa. Kiniyeto.

<sup>8</sup> Anatu iki suu pingi dupwa imbua apiyanda pyuo lao kara napala yuu muu dupwana peparae atenja lao karamili lao suu pilyu.

### *Endana Yulu Dupwa*

<sup>9</sup> Pii mende doko enda dupwa nakama inyimungu mona palenge ingyuo piso nakama range komau kapa pira dupwa mondo lao wapunya. Dopako pyuo wambu kandamili kandamili lao kyawasi kalya pyuo kupinyi dorena palya dakena palya nalapape. Monokyaŋe soo mola wakale wakale dupwame kalya pii nao kana malu penge komaupi wapuo pii napenge. Dee kalya wakale wakale lapo opetae pii kaena. <sup>10</sup> Yulu keyange dupwa nyuo komau ingyuo wapurami. Dopa pirami doko Imambunya kata ingyuo paramisa pira. <sup>11</sup> Misi anda dupwana nakama

range inyimungu pii laa nao mee petena. <sup>12</sup> Endame mana pii lao nakamame akali rapu pili lasarami kaena leto. Nakama mee elya kalo petena. <sup>13</sup> Doko Anatumi Atame baa wambo ingyuo wasapala Ipi enakana wasiya. <sup>14</sup> Dee Sataneme akali keta wambo panga soo maralya naya. Enda doko dokona rambu lapala keta panga soo maralyamopa enda dokome Anatunya lowa pii dokona kamba leya. <sup>15</sup> Dopa piyamopape enda dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona nembo Anatunya Imambunya yulu pyuo inyimungu pisarami ramo dokopa wane mandenge yuu gii pyaka sera ramo Yesumi iso karara.

## 3

### *Rapu Pinginya Yulu Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Pii dake kiniyeto palamo. Akali mendeme Elyambu Pinginya yulu pinya mona nyera ramo doko yulu keyange dokona pinya pira. <sup>2</sup> Dopa pyuo palamo dokona Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa dupwa pii pali naramo kararami ingilyamo. Baa enda mendaki ikinya akalingi ingyuo karena. Monokyaŋe see nao rangena suu pingi kame pyuo minyuo karo yulu rolae pyuo karena. Wambu upunili dupwa banya anda yako lao nyuo nenge pyuo pyuo karena. Baa mana lenge yulu dokona wanonguli ingyuo mana

lao karapenge ingilyamo. <sup>3</sup> Dopako pyuo Elyambu Pinginya rapu pingi doko biya wasinyi nembo waiya lao imbwualana wangu lakao pyakandenge akali ingyuo kara nara. Baa mona kyuu lao seramopa elya kalo karo kana monena mona nyingi ingyuo karara ingya nalyamo. <sup>4</sup> Baa rangena enda wanepe mondo lao rapu pyuo karo banya wane wanakepeme baa kando kamba laa napala banya kingi ketae nembo petena lao karara ingilyamo. <sup>5</sup> Rapu pingi baame banya enda wanepe mondo lao rapu pii narande ramo dokome apa pyuo Anatunya ree palu doko mondo lao rapu pyakamyuo kararase? <sup>6</sup> Dokonako ingyuo ene alembole Anatu mona maiya ramo dokome baa Elyambu Pinginya rapu akali ingya nana. Dopa pyuo pira ramo dokopa Sataneme piya-muli pyuo kyaŋe singi renge dokome ipwa ingyuo palyuo pyoko pyoko larasa pira. Satane koo keta paleyamo doko suu pyao akali dopale doko koo keta palira. <sup>7</sup> Neta wambu dupwame baako kando pisirami. Monjokyaŋe see nara ramo dokopa kando pisirami dokome Satanena kone makara dokona lyii nara.

*Nyisingi Ree Maingipinya Yulu Dupwa*

<sup>8</sup> Elyambu Pinginya nyisingi akali dupwa mona palyuo pii lamana laa nao karapenge ingilyamo. Ipwa

waene malu mee naa nao bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyao karara ingya nalyamo. <sup>9</sup> Anatumi pii kinyi doko pano lasaka piyamo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona dokona pyapi pyuo soo minyarami. <sup>10</sup> Nakamana yulu dupwa wambo makande pyuo kandapala kapa pirami lao suu pyarami ramo dokopa nyisinginya yulu dokona rombo palyarami. <sup>11</sup> Nakambana enda opetae mona angi palenge ingyuo wambu mata kando dopale dapale, lao lao pisa narami. Nakama biya naa nao yulu rolae pyuo petena. <sup>12</sup> Elyambu Pinginya nyisingi baa enda mendaki ikinya akalingi ingyuo karara. Baame banya enda wanepe mondo lao rapu pyuo karara ingilyamo. <sup>13</sup> Wambu Anatunya yulu keyange pingi dupwana kingi wambu peparame ketae nembo pisirami. Nakamame Koraisa Yesunya wambu ingyuo banya waili pii keyange kapa poraiyuo lamaiyuo pisirami.

*Anatunya Pii Mupwa Yalu Pyuo Silyamo Dokona Leya*

<sup>14</sup> Pepa dake wambo pyao jepala rengya repetaleko emba kandala eparo lao suu pilyu. <sup>15</sup> Namba waiya lao epa nara ramo dokopa emba pepa pyao jilyu dake kando yaka lapala namwa apa pyuo Anatunya Elyambu Pingi ree palu wambu dupwa kapa rolae pinginyili pyuo

pirama lao sere. Elyambu Pingi doko lete palenge Anatu dokona ingyaro karapyamopa dokome kinyinya renge dokome paka pyao sakao karamo. <sup>16</sup> Elyambu Pingi doko anda pinginya ingyaro Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona renge yalu pyuo siyamopa kando nyiyama doko mendeme mupwa daa lao matarena pii larami ingya nalyamo.

Wambu wai pyapala akali lenge kambu nyuo paneyamopa,

Imambumi baa rolae wakasaja lao lao paneyapya.

Anjala dupwame baa kandeyamiko.

Rara wakale dupwana baa dokona lao lamaiyuo peyami.

Yuu muu dupwana baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maiyami.

Baa lopo epapala yake panda peya.

## 4

### *Lapome Kyambo Lao Lao Eparami*

<sup>1</sup> Imambumi rakyame akali lapo Anatunya kata yaki nyerami doko wambo nolakao letamo. Nakamame imambu mee kyambo lenge dokona pii minyuo imambu koono mana pii larami dupwana soo parami ingilyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Akali pii kyai pyuo lenge dupwame panga soo lao mana pii kyambo letaminyi. Akali dusipana monarena kerange pyao otapyasa koo

keyangepe anjuku lao soo saka nalyaminyi. <sup>3</sup> Akali mana koo larami dupwame lao nakama enda nyii nao nenge lapo wasaka pyuo karo pipwape larami. Nenge waso karalapape letaminyi dusipa Anatumi narami lao jiya. Wambu Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao pii kinyi doko soo nyingi dupwame ange lapala narami dokona jiya. <sup>4</sup> Bange Anatumi wasiyamo dupwana mende koo daa. Dokona mende yaki nyuo nembarama ingya nalyamo. Nenge dupwana lao Anatu kando sangyu lao nao kararama.

<sup>5</sup> Anatunya pii dokope dee atenja dokomepe banya lenge kambu dokona nenge dupwa poo pyasi ingyuo pelyamo.

*Yesu Koraisana Kendemande*

### *Keyange Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Embame pii dake Kurisene yango dupwa lamairi ramo dokome emba Koraisa Yesunya kendemande keyange ingyuo karare. Yuu gii dokopa Anatunya imambunya nenge nao pirisa pira. Imambunya nenge angi doko nakama Anatunya pii soo nyuo banya yulu poraiyuo minyuo angi pyuope dolapo angi ingilyamo. <sup>7</sup> Arome pii kwaeyarali Anatu rae mai narali dupwa wasapala Imambunya yulu dokona rangeme range sukunde ingyuo kiso rolare. <sup>8</sup> Mee yulu andake piri dokome yanenge poraiyaramo dokopa

yanengena yulu kapa pira. Dopaleko ingyuo imambu dokona porainyi pyambwarami ramo dokona isa pandape yake pandape laparaena kapa ingyuo pare. <sup>9</sup> Pii dake ama kinyi kinyi dokome wambu peparae soo nyepala kinyi lao suu pyarami. <sup>10</sup> Anatu lete karengi dokome baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano dokona lao yulu andake randa nao pyuo karamano. Baame wambu peparae lete wai pyao kapa nyera ingyapyamopape baa mona angingyuo maingi wambu dupwa kaeya nao lete nyera ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Pii dapwa enda akalipi keta mana lamaiyuo letamanuli pyuo pinya lare. <sup>12</sup> Emba wanyane akali lapala wambu lapome emba pirinyi dupwa kando epekanda nasarami kando lao yulu auwo kandaramili dupwa iki yapo piri. Pii laope wambu yango mona retope Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo emba kando laa naramili dupwana palyuo rolae pyuo karape. <sup>13</sup> Wambu peparae elyambu pyuo pisiraminyipa buku Baepole pii yaka lao misi pii lao mana lamairi. Lamaipala namba iso karowale pyuo karo dokopa yulu rema dasipanako kare kare soo piri. <sup>14</sup> Poropeta akali dupwa misi andake lao kareyaminyipa Elyambu Pinginya mupwa dupwame emba elya pyuo pyambuo nakamana kingi

dupwa embena kyawana reteyami dokopa Imambumi emba keta mora petenge jiyamo doko mee kaka soo nemba napipi. <sup>15</sup> Yulu dokonako emba kumuo maipala mana nyuo piri. Pirinyi dokopa yulu doko ando paramopa wambumi kandenale. <sup>16</sup> Emba rangena yulu pyuope mana pii laope dolapona kando pyuo karape. Dopa pyuo puu pare ramo dokome emba rangepe dee wambu embena pii serami dupwape kyawa minyara ingilyamo.

## 5

### *Kurisene Yango Keta Elyape Pyuo Karalapape*

<sup>1</sup> Alemo dupwa kando pyalana pyuo laa nao pii elya kalo lao rakane kando lamainginyili pyuo lao rolo karare. Dopako pyuo wanyane akali dupwa embena yangone kando lamainginyili pyuo lao rolo karare. <sup>2</sup> Dee endemo dupwa endakinyi kando leto lao maso lao rolo dee mapwae dupwa kando dokopa pemalene angi lamaingi dokona kata palyuo lao rolo mende suu pyao lao kara napipi.

<sup>3</sup> Enda waiya dupwa saka nalya nana pyuo pisirami ramo dokopa ketae pyambuo nyiso karare. <sup>4</sup> Baa wane mandenge ramo panda apusingi karengi ramo nakambana Kurisene yulu mupwa doko endangi rakangepame wamba rapu piyambi dokona isingi rapu

pyuo karena. Dopa pyuo piri doko Anatu baa epe soo karara. <sup>5</sup> Enda waiya doko baa mendali range palya nangende ramo doko baame Anatumi mende pyakara lao suu pyao kukwa korakamape yuu peparae kaeya nao atena lao petena. <sup>6</sup> Enda akalingi kumasi doko kopyali ingyuo yanengena laramuli pyuo pisira ramo doko mee peto lao lete pisiramopape kumuo kaeyo pisirasa pira. <sup>7</sup> Enda waiya dupwa keta pii doko kyawa ingyuo lamairinyi soo nyerami dokona mendeme enda dupwa kando larami ingya nalyamo. <sup>8</sup> Mendeme banya ranjama mendare dee yangonge rakangepe dupwa mondo lao suu pyao rapu pii nara ramo dokome banya Kurisene yulu suu pyaa narasa pira. Mee Kurisene ingya nange akali dopale daako. Baa ama koo wakasa ingyarasa pira.

<sup>9</sup> Enda waiya doko wamba akali mendaki iki nyiyande ramo doko Elyambu Pinginya nyisingi enda ingyuo yulu pinya lara ramo doko kapa rombo palyuo kingi retarami. Endemo dupwa iki rombo palyarami. <sup>10</sup> Endemo yulu rolae pingi letaminyi dupwa iki rombo palyarami. Banya wane mondo lao rapu pyuo andanyi pyambuo wambu nenge pyuo Kurisene yango pipya kendemande yulu pyuo wambu randa nyerami dokopa pyuo nyiso yuu peparae yulu keyange dopale

dusipa pyuo petengende ramo doko banya kingi pepana sinyu.

<sup>11</sup> Enda angi lapo waiya ingyuo pisirami dupwa rombo palya nalapape. Nakama sipurapala akali nyelana suu pyaraminyi dokopa Yesu Koraisana yulu doko yaki nyepala parami. <sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo pisirami enda dupwame Koraisa kando wambo lalu lao leyami pii dokona yalapala koo piramisa pira. <sup>13</sup> Enda dopale doko mora pisi napala anda kambu yaka lao papyuo pii wakale mendena laminyi dupwa palya nao lao pii laa narali dupwa kata raena lao lele lao lao pisinyi pyambuo papyuo karaminyi. Dopako pyuo pii kapa laa naramili dupwana lao yulu koo dopale dupwa mana nyilyaminyi. <sup>14</sup> Dokona enda waiya dupwa akali kapa nyuo wane kando nyepala anda rapu pyuo pispenge. Dokopa namwana yanda pimwai dupwame pii koo lao giyalya giyana pii nanale. <sup>15</sup> Dokonako enda waiya lapome Anatunya kata doko yaki nyepala Satane kata dokona papelyaminyi. <sup>16</sup> Enda mende waiya ingyuo peteya kande doko banya ree palu dokona Kurisene enda dupwame rapu pyuo pisirami. Doko kaepala Elyambu Pingi wambu wakale dupwame rapu pyuo karena laa narami. Elyambu Pingi doko enda waiya saka nao petaminyi dupwa nyisarami yulu doko palamo.



17 Elyambu Pinginya akali rapu pingi lapome Anatunya yulu doko mondo lao rapu pilyaminyi dupwa nakama yole kana konda pyuo mairami ramo doko kapa ingyara. Misi yulu dokona angingyuo pilyaminyi dupwasa leto. 18 Baepoleme lao dokopa, Mena bulamakaome witi jingi kambena lao kalyiya kande dokopa kambu doko puu pyakami napipi dee, Yulu pingi akalimi yole kana kapa nyepenge lao silyamano doko letamo. 19 Akali mendeme Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa doko kando kyai pyuo pilyamo leya kande doko baame iki laramo dokopa pii minyakami nalapape. Dee wambu rema lamapena pii larami dokopa kote kapa larami. 20 Koo piyami kande dokopa wambu menge dupwana lenge kambu dokona pano pyalana pyuo lape dopa pyuo larene kandapala dokopa lapo dupwa pako kararami.

21 Anatu dokonape Koraisa Yesu dokonape ajala poo pyasi dupwanape lenge kambu doko pii dake emba poraiyuo langilyu. Emba wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pyuo lapo nyiso lapo nyisa nao pyuo kara napipi. 22 Kamongona yulu dokona mendali langa waiya lao rombo palya napipi. Mendena koo piramo dokona mee isa lakao palele lapala pii nao range waso kandanyi nembo karare.

23 Yuu malu mee emba anga pingi dokona mee ipwa nao karalu kara napala embena inginya anga nyerene dokona lao waene mee kuki nare ramo doko kapa nyisara.

24 Wambu lapona yulu koo panyamo dupwa kote laramo dokopa yake panda wambo pao panda koo sera. Dee wambu lapona yulu koo yalu pyuo silyamo dupwa yuu gii angi pyaka separamopa panara. 25 Dopako pyuo lapona yulu keyange dupwa kandelyamano. Yulu keyange yalu pyuo pilyaminyi dupwana yulu doko enakana panara silyamanoko.

## 6

### *Yulu Akali Dupwana Pii*

1 Yulu pingi akali dupwame nakamana yulu pyakamaingi akali doko keyange ingyuo karamo lao suu pyao karo banya kingi ketae pyambuo pyuo kararami. Dopa pyuo kararami ramo dokopa Anatunya kingi dokonape dee Kurisene yulupi dolapona kwaelyamo laa narami. 2 Yulu pingi akali dupwame nakamana yulu pyakamaingi akali doko Kurisene ramo dokona baa nambana yangonge angi ingilyamo lao suu pyapala banya pii doko kamba larami ramo doko kapa ingyara. Nakamana yulu pyakamaingi akali doko Kurisene ingyuo karengemo ramo doko

banya yulu ama poraiyuo mondo lao pyakamirami. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa Kurisene wambu yango dupwa nyisaramisa pira. Pii langilyu dusipa mana lamaiyuo polo lao kara.

*Mana Pii Wakale Ingilyamo Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>3-4</sup> Lapome Kamongo Yesu Koraisana pii angipi namwana misi pii rolaepe yaki nyepala pii wakale lao eparaminyi dupwa mee monjokanye sepala renge angi see nao kararami ingilyamo. Pii wakale wakale dupwana lao apiyanda pyuo karalana laiya lao karaminyi. Nakama yango palyuo sisi nyuo giyalya giyana pyuope mee nambana yulu lakao pilyaminyi lao suu pyao pingi yulu dopale pilyaminyi. <sup>5</sup> Dokona nakama akali kyawa sisingi mondo lao pali naope dee Anatunya pii kinyi angi doko nakama keta pali nangepe mee yuu peparae apiyanda pyuo karaminyi. Wambu dopale dupwame Anatunya yulu pingi dokome nakama kamongarama lao suu pilyaminyi.

*Angi Kulisa Dupwana Letamo*

<sup>6</sup> Akali mendeme Anatunya yulu rae maiyuo pyuo sikya pira ramo doko baa keta renge keyange palira. <sup>7</sup> Namwa endangimi mandeyamo dokopa bange mende minyuo epa nayama. Dee yuu dake

yaki nyerama dokopa bange dokona mende minyuo paa naramako. <sup>8</sup> Dokona lao namwa epapunya ingyuo nenge komaupi kapa sera ramo dusipa kapanja lao suu pyao karamana. <sup>9</sup> Akali bange andake nyuo retalana suu pilyaminyi dupwa isa parami ingilyamo. Kopyali minyuo bange nyelanako suu pyarami kata dokona randa opetaeko nyerami. Randa nyeraminyipa dokome nakama nyuo sinjimu paro kokwa sinyi nembara. <sup>10</sup> Kana mone mona nyingi dokome koo dokona mona anda pingi pyarasa pira. Lapome mone dokona rungi rungi pyapala Anatunya Imambunya yulu kame silyaminyi. Dopa pipala nakamana mona dokona randa nyuo kondo mona rumbungi karaminyi.

*Letena Renge Palenge Doko Neta Nemba Napipi*

<sup>11</sup> Emba Anatunya wambu dokome yulu koo doko waso karare. Yulu rolae dokonape Anatunya Imambunya yulu angipi kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retenge rengepe Anatunya yulu yaki nyuo kaeya naope anjiki pyuope yulu dopale dupwa pyuo gii lao minyaro karare. <sup>12</sup> Wambu Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala kyakana renge nyingi doko akali bange nyelana makandenge dopale. Anatumi letena renge nyepala pyuo karare lao rombo palyiyamopa wambu malu mee

kando kareyaminyipa emba sipurapala Yesunya kingi lao ketae lakandee kande. <sup>13</sup> Anatumi lete karengere renge maingi dokopa dee Koraisa Yesumi akali Pondiasa Pailate lenge kambunya karo dopa pyuonjo lao polo leya dokope dolapona lenge kambu dokona karo epapu nambame emba dopa pyuopiri lao langilyu. <sup>14</sup> Emba mawa pii doko kokwa seenao yapasi ingyuo sinyalao poraiyuo minyarenepa Kamongo Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokona iki liti pira. <sup>15</sup> Anatu baa kamongona Kamongo dee kinjinyako Kinj mupwa ingyuo karengere. Baa iki wambu peparaena Rapu Pingi ama elyape ingyuo karamo. Baako Yesu eparamo gii doko pyakaseramo kandapala epenalara. <sup>16</sup> Anatu baa iki kumungi renge doko palinange. Baa rao yanga pauptau lao karelyamo dokonamendali repeta paa nange. Baa mendemepe kandanange dee mendeme kapakandarami ingya nangeko. Banya kingi ketae pyambuopaliramopa wambu peparae iso karalu karena, doko kinyi.

<sup>17</sup> Wambu isa bange malu mee retenge dupwamonjokyanje see nana lao poraiyuo lamairi. Bange peparae mee ingyuo isa para dupwana lao andanyi nembo mona nyii napala Anatumi bange monarena rae maiyuo kamongarami

lao jiyamo dupwana rae maiyuo mona nyuo karena lare. <sup>18</sup> Nakama bangena kamongo dupwame rango naa napala mee mokwasoo mainya suu pyapalamaiyuo yulu keyange pyuokamongo karena lamaipi. <sup>19</sup> Nakama dopa pyuopirami ramo doko rengyapapa palyuo parami dupwanryo nakamana rangenakulisa ingyuo seramisa pira. Dokona lao nakama lete kararami angi doko nyuokalyuo minyaramisa pira.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti emba keta Anatumi yulu jiyamo dokonawaso minyuo pyuo karape. Wambu lapome soo gisapalalao karamano laminyipape pii doko Anatunya pii daamee isa wambunya kopyali pii letaminyi dupwawaso karape. Mee pii lapo Anatunya kata dokona ingyanange dopale dupwa mata maiyuo karape. Pii dopaledupwa kyambona ingyuosinginji lao larami lyakande. <sup>21</sup> Wambu lapome namwasoo gisinginji lao karaminyidupwa nakamame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingidoko papu pyuo lamisapilyamo.

Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama peparae keta palenaleto.

## 2 TIMOTI

Pole baa andapae dokome banya role pyao yulu pyuo nyiso pingi akali parange Timoti lenge doko dopa pyuo karare dapa pyuo karare lao nyiso pii lao pepa pase lapo pyao maiya. Renge angi doko Timoti baa maka nao yulu poraiyuo pyuo karena leya. Poleme Timoti mona porainyi pyambuo baa Yesu Koraisana lao pii polo lalana elya nao karena lamaiya. Pii angi Waili Pii Keyange dokonape Buku Baepole Ole Tesamene dokonape pyasi palenge dupwa minyuo karena lamaiya. Wambu dupwame baa pyalana pyuo randa maiyuo kararaminyi-pape Anatunya pii mana lao kata papyuo misi lao waili pii keyange doko polo lamaiyuo karena lamaiya.

Pii wakale wakale lao yanda pii nana lao Poleme Timoti repe repe pii lamaiya. Pii dopale dokome wambu nyisa napala serami wambu dupwa mee kokwa serasa pingi.

Poleme Timoti kando karo namba pinginyili pyuo pinya lamaiya. Poleme Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona reto maka nao kare kare soo yulu poraiyuo pyuo karo wambu randa maiyaminyipa baa randa nao kareyamo doko suu pyao Timoti dopako pinya lamaiya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-2

2. Timoti kando lakando mona porainyi pyambuo pii leya 1:3–2:13
3. Dopa piri lao repe repe pii lamaiya 2:14–4:15
4. Pole baa apa pyuo karo lao Timoti lamaiya 4:16–18
5. Pii lao oto leya 4:19-22

<sup>1</sup> Namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya aposele akali Anatu pipili lao suu piyamuli pyuo mapanyi nembeyamopa Anatumi lete kareng ny-erami lalu lao leyamo dokona Koraisa Yesumoo nyuo pakao karamano.

<sup>2</sup> Nambana mona retenge wane Timoti emba keta pepa dake pyao jilyu. Rakane Anatu namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesupana mona keyange palyuo ipingipi sakao nyiso kareng mona kyuu lao singipi emba keta palena lao leto.

*Anatu Kando Ange Lao Banya Yulu Dokona Pinya Lao Porainyi Pyambuo Lenge*

<sup>3</sup> Nambana rora amba-supimi Anatu lakando mona suu pinginya pyapi pyuo soo lenge dokona namba opetaeko piyaminyili pyuo pipala ena pupyamopa Anatu sangyu lao karo. Yuu peparae kukwa korakamape atena lao dokopa embena lao suu pyao Anatu sangyu lao lapa pilyu. <sup>4</sup> Namba embena ee leene dupwa suu pyapala kandapulimi kumulyu dokona epo emba kandapala dokopa raeme

kumaro. <sup>5</sup> Namba embame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mandeene doko angi ingilyamo lao kame see nalyo. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokore embena apusingi Loisa endakinyi Yunisapame opetae suu pyao peteyambipya. Doko suu pyao embena doko mendare ingyuo pelyamo lao silyu. <sup>6</sup> Dokona lao misi andake dokona nambame emba kingi nyuo rombo palyiyunupa Anatumi banya yulu emba keta jiyamo doko isasa pinyi pyambu karape lao langilyu. <sup>7</sup> Anatumi Imambu jiyamo dokome pakange renge doko jinginde daa. Pakange renge jilyunji lao dokopa porainya rengepe mona retengepe range rapu pyuo karegepe dupwa Imambumi joo simbungu.

<sup>8</sup> Namwana Kamongo dokona pii polo lalana elya nao dee namba banya ingyuo karapusi palo dokona lapala elya nyii napipiyoko. Dopa pyuo Anatu emba porainyi pyambwaramopa waili pii keyange dokona lao randa emba keta eparamo epena rao laoko karape. <sup>9</sup> Baame namwa lete wai pyao nyepala banya ingyarami lao kyakale leya. Doko namwame range yulu keyange piyamande daa. Baa rangena suu piyamuli pyuo mona keyange palyuo ipyapala kyakale lao rombo palyiya. Yuu ene wasaronjo lao karo dokopa Koraisa Yesu keta mona keyange

palyuo ipingi doko joo kaeya. <sup>10</sup> Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali Koraisa Yesu baa epo panapala Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko baa keta paneya. Koraisame kumunginya rengena porainya renge namwa keta palenge doko nyuo anameya. Anamo waili pii keyange dokome kuma nange renge doko nyuo nolakaya.

<sup>11</sup> Anatumi namba aposele yulupi mana lenge yulupi dolapona waili pii keyange polo lare lao rombo palyiya. <sup>12</sup> Renge dokona lao namba keta randa nyilyu. Randa nyipunupape namba dokona lao elya nalyo. Nambame akali kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo doko range silyu. Yuu gii mupwa ene pyaka sepa naramopa yulu piri lao rombo palyakaya dokona minyuo pyuo kararo dokopa kyawa minyuo karara. <sup>13</sup> Pii langiyunuli pyuo piri lao pii angi langiyu dupwa minyuo karape. Koraisa Yesupa pakaro karaminyi dokona Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retengepe dolapo poraiyuo minyuo pyuo karalu karare. <sup>14</sup> Imambu Poo Pyasi namwa maralyiyamo dokome emba nyisaramopa renge keyange emba keta palamo doko sakao sakao pyuo minyuo karape.

<sup>15</sup> Yuu Esia wambu peparaeme namba yaki nyiyami dokopa Piselasa Emosenisapa opetaemeko

yaki nyiyambi doko emba silinyi. <sup>16</sup> Onisimasa namba yuu malu mee rae mainyi pyambuyamo dokona Kamongome banya ree palu sakao pyuo nyinya. Baame namba karapusi kareyo dokona elyapala kaeya naya. <sup>17</sup> Dopa pyuo karo baa yuu Orome epapala dokopa namba kaeya nao karapala kando nyiya. <sup>18</sup> Yuu gii mupwa pyaka seramopa Kamongo dokome Onisimasa baa sakao nyiso karena lao suu pilyu. Embame nambana lao yuu Epesasa dokona Onisimasame yulu andake pyakaya doko ama soo gisasi karene.

## 2

### *Emba Randa Nyerene Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>1</sup> Nambana wane Timoti emba Koraisa Yesupa pakao karo baa mona keyange palyapala ipyuo kararamopa porayapala karape. <sup>2</sup> Wambu malu soo kareyaminyipa lao kareyo pii dupwa emba soo gisii kande dupwa embame wambu mona palenge dupwa lamairinyipa nakama soo nyepala wambu wakale lamairami dokona mana lamaiyuo karape.

<sup>3</sup> Koraisa Yesunya yanda pyakamaingi akali ingyuo yasoko nao karare ingilyamo. <sup>4</sup> Akali aminya yulu pingi dupwa yulu wakalena minyuo komonda nange. Baa aminya yulu dokona yeelyo ami rapu pingi akali mupwa doko rae mainyi

pyambuo pingi. <sup>5</sup> Akali bange nyelana makandenge baame makandengena lowa dupwa minya napala dokome bange nyuo kapa wini larande daa. <sup>6</sup> Ee wara pingi akalimi randa nao yulu poraiyuo piramo dokome ee mupwasa doko manjo nara ingilyamo. <sup>7</sup> Namba pii langilyu dupwa apa pyuonde lao suu pyao pisirinyipa Kamongome epapala nyisaramo dokopa kapa rolo sere.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Koraisa Dapitinya para pyasi baa kumuo palyuo lopo epeyamo dokona waili pii keyange nambame lao karo doko suu pyaoko karape. <sup>9</sup> Namba waili pii keyange lapunu dokona lao randa nyipunupa wambu pingi akali dopale ingyuo puu saneme kiimbwaminyi karo. Dopa piminyipape Anatunya pii doko puu maiyuo retarami ingya nalyamo. <sup>10</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya rombo palyisi wambunya reke lao randa peparae nyuo karapusa pilyamo. Doko Koraisa Yesumi nakama opetae lete nyakaramopa yanga paupau lenge panda dokona karalu kararami lao randa nao karo. <sup>11</sup> Pii dake angingyuo letamo lao soo nyimana.

Namwa Yesu kumuyamo dokona kumuyamande ramo doko baa lete karamuli pyuo karamwasa pilyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Namwa Anatunya yulu reto kaeya nao pyuo kararama ramo doko

baapa role pyao iso kararamasa pira.

Banya kingi reto kaeyarama ramo doko

baame namwana kingi reto kaeyarako.

<sup>13</sup> Namwame banya yulu au pyuo rape rape lao pii nao karamanopape

baame namwa yaki nyii nara.

Baa rolae dupwa renge kuiyuo pyuo karengedokome

alowa pipala kopetame pira ingya nalyamo.

*Yulu Mora Piso Pingi Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>14</sup> Pii dakeme embena wambu dupwa dee kamba mana lamairi. Dopa pyuo Anatunya kingi lao nakama pii wakale wakaleme minyuo yanda pii nana lao lamaipi. Pii dopale dokome wambu nyisa napala, serami wambu dupwa kokwa serasa pingi. <sup>15</sup> Emba yulu poraiyuo pipala Anatunya

lenge kambu dorena angi yulu pingi wambuŋu lao kandaraminyi karape. Yulu akali angimi rangena yulu dupwana elya nyii nange. Dopale ingyuo Anatunya waili pii doko rolae mana lamairi. <sup>16</sup> Anatunya daa mee kopyali

pii larami dokome Anatunya kata dupwana rekya lao paramili dopale dupwana wanjo karape. <sup>17</sup> Nakamame mana lamairami doko rete andake minjunya pipala ipwange nao isa ingyuo kulimbungi dopale. Aime-niasa Pailitasapa dolapo

dokona mana lao karambinyi. <sup>18</sup> Nakama pii kinyi angi rolae lenge kata doko yaki nyepala wambu wambo kumuyami dupwa lopo neta epapeyami lao kyambo lao karaminyi. Nakambana

pii dopale dokome akali lapona Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko ipwa palyinyi nembo lamisa pilyamo. <sup>19</sup> Dopa laminyipape Kurisene yulu doko Anatumi kanda soo piyamo doko ama porai wakasa ingyaro karamo dokome isa paa nara. Dokona pii dasipa pyasi palamo. Kamongo baame apimoo banya lao soo karamo. Mendeme, Namba Kamongona karo lara ramo doko baa koo dupwana rekya lanyi nembo kararasa pira.

<sup>20</sup> Anda andake dokona pete sanapengepe rara wakale wakale dupwa singi. Dokona lapo golope kana kulingipimi wasisi dee lapo isape yuupimi wasisi dupwa singi. Lapo ama yapasi ingilyamosa mee langa nyuo yulu pii nange. Lapome meeŋe lapala dokome andakarena yulu pingi. <sup>21</sup> Dokona suu pyao mendeme range waso poo pyasi ingyuo karara ramo doko baa yulu yapasi dupwana pira. Kamongo

Anatumi baa rombo palyapala banya yulu mupwa lapo dupwa opetaeko pyakana lara ingilyamo. Dokona lao yulu keyange peparaena kapa pira ingilyamo. <sup>22</sup> Wanyane wambu

keta suu pingi koo palamo doko wanjo yulu rolae doko anjuku lao pyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retengepe mona kyuuo lao singipi dusipana ingyuo pyuo karape. Doko wambu mona yapasi paliramo Kamongo nyisinya lao atenja lenge dupwamoo pipya karo. Dopako pyuo kararami ramo doko kapa ingyara. <sup>23</sup> Angi see nange kopyali dupwame laiya lapala apiyanda pyuo pyakandarami ingilyamo doko silinyi. Emba dopaleko ingya napipi. <sup>24</sup> Kamongona kendemande akali dupwame pyakandarami ingya nara. Baame wambu pipya anjiki pyuo mana lenge akali keyange ingyuo elya kalo pyuo karena. <sup>25</sup> Baa akali kamba lao karengge dupwa kando anjiki koo pyuo nakamana yulu kyai pilyaminyi dupwa lao rolakamirasa pira. Baame kamba lenge dupwa kando anjiki pyuo lara ramo dokopa Anatumi kata wapwakamiramopa nakama mona kapu kyuuo pii angi doko serami ingyara. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa Sataneme nakama rambu lapala banya kame dokona karapusi kareyamo dupwa kingi rekyo lapala kapu kyuuo eparamisa pira.

### 3

*Yuu Gii Lumwa Piramo Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii lumwa pinya piramo dokopa randa wakale

wakale dupwa epara ingilyamo doko soo karape. <sup>2</sup> Akali peparae rango nao bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyao rangena kingi lakando monjokyanje soo pii koo keta palyuo lao endangi rakangepena pii see nao sangyu laa nao Anatunya kingi kokwa sili lao kararami. <sup>3</sup> Wambu yango kilya kando karo yango mendali saka nao yango mata kando yulu koono wangu lako karo pyakando pyuo pyao yulu keyange dupwa isa nembro kararami. <sup>4</sup> Nakamana puu minyingi dupwa nyuo yanda pimwai keta mairami. Mondo lao range wasa nao mee langa karapala monjokyanjena renge dokome palyuo pyoko pyoko laramo kararami. Yanengena rae maingi dupwa mona nyepala Anatu mona reta narami lyakande. <sup>5</sup> Anatunya kata angi dokona mee pele lao yongona mamba kiso karapala banya porainya renge doko mata mairami. Wambu dopale dupwa waso karape. <sup>6</sup> Akali dupwana lapome enda mona pali nange dupwana andana papala kyambo lengenyili pyuo lao enda dupwa anamasi minyingi. Enda dopale dupwana koono renge palipyamo dupwame nyaa nyaa pupyasa punduo petaminyi. <sup>7</sup> Enda dupwa yuu peparae mana rolae nyelana piminyipape angi pii kinyi doko see nalyaminyi.



<sup>8</sup> Akali Janisa dee Jambaris-apame Mosesena pii sepala kamba leyambinyili pyuo akali dupwame pii angi doko sepala kamba lao karaminyi. Nakambana suu pingi rolo see nalyamosa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko isa penge. <sup>9</sup> Janisa Jambarisapa kopyali ingyuo kareyambinyi wambu peparame siyami doko suu pyao akali yulu koo doko pyuo karaminyi dupwana yulu repetale isa para ingilyamo.

*Anatunya Pii Poraiyuo Minyuo Karape*

<sup>10</sup> Embame nambana yulu rolae pyuo karo dupwa soo nyepala moko minyuo pilinyi. Namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao maka napala mana lao karo wambu yango mona reto pyuo kareyonopa <sup>11</sup> randa andake nyiyu dupwa kandee. Namba yuu Andioko Aikoniuma Lisatape randa andake wakasa nyepala au palyuo kara nayo doko emba siiyako. Dopa pyuo randa nyiyunupape Kamongome namba kiiramo nyiya. <sup>12</sup> Wambu peparae Koraisa Yesunya arapu dokona Anatunya Imambunya yulu pinya mona nyilyaminyi dupwa randa nyerami lyakande. <sup>13</sup> Satane akali Anatunya yulu pii lao mee karengi akali dupwame yulu koo pyuo pao kamame koo wakasa dokona pirami. Wambu mendali kando dereke pii lami dokona

nakama range keta lao nyuo lamisa pilyamo. <sup>14</sup> Pii emba mana langiyaminyi soo nyiinyi dupwa minyuo karare. Doko apimoome mana langiyami lao range soo karene. <sup>15</sup> Emba wamba wane dokopa buku Baepole pii poo pyasi doko mana nyii kande. Pii dokome emba singinya renge joo Koraisa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyarenepa lete wai pyao nyera. <sup>16</sup> Buku Baepole pii peparae Anatu keta epenge. Dokome pii kinyi dokona mora pisinyi pyambuo pii kyai dupwana lasaka pyuo pingi. Yulu kopetame dupwana lao nyuo rolapala apa pyuo rolae pyuo kararama lao mana lenge. <sup>17</sup> Dopa pyuo Anatunya yulu pyakamaingi wambu dupwame mana nyepala yulu keyange dupwana mora piso pyulu pyuo pirami.

## 4

<sup>1-2</sup> Koraisa Yesumi wambu kumasi dee lete karaminyi dupwa peparae kote lara dokope dee Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape nambame emba poraiyuo dopa pyuo langilyu. Yesu Koraisa baa pano epapala Kiji ingyuo karalu kararamo dokona banya waili pii doko wambu dupwa polo lamaipi. Yuu gii rolae doko pyaka serape panda see nara doko mupwa daanja lao emba lamaiyuoko karape. Yesunya pii dokona kinyi letene lao suu pinya lao pyalana pyuo

lamaiyuo wambu porainyi pyambu nakamana koo dupwa pano lamaiyuo pyuo karalu karare. <sup>3</sup> Renge pii kinyi doko kale yukupala see narami lyakande. Nakama pii angi kinyi doko soo nyii napala rangena suu pingi dokona moko minyuo mana lenge akali rangeme rombo palyapala pii wakale wakale dupwa mana langinya lao kararami. <sup>4</sup> Nakama pii angi doko yaki nyepala sinju pii wakale wakale dupwa kale yukupala lao soo kararami. <sup>5</sup> Dopa piraminyipape emba yuu peparae rangeme kame pyuo minyuo karare. Randa eparamopa mee pyuoko karo waili pii keyange dokona mondo lao lenge akali ingyuo Anatunya kendemande akali ingyuo karo embena yulu peparaena elya pyuo pyuo karare.

<sup>6</sup> Emba pyuo karare doŋo nambana yuu gii otara doko repetale pyaka sepelyamo. Namba Anatunya yulu dokona reke lao kumuo mairulyamo. <sup>7</sup> Namba range porayapala makandalana suu piyunu yuu dokona kaeya nao pao otapu. Imambunya yulu keyange dupwa nyelana lao suu pyao makando puu pao pupu. <sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo pupunu dokona pyuo wini lapala yole nyero ingyaro silyamo. Yole rolaena kyawa rarange doko Kamongo kote pii rolae singi dokome yuu gii mupwa eparamo dokopa jera. Nambako iki jerande daa. Wakale lapo opetae baa

epelyape lao mona reto iso karaminyi dupwana opetae ingyara.

*Pii Nakama Iki Kanjinginya Palyuo Langirowale*

<sup>9</sup> Emba range porayapala waiya lao namba kandala epare. <sup>10</sup> Akali Dimasa baa isa yuunya bange rae maipala namba yaki nyepala yuu Tesalonaika dokona peya. Akali Kurisene doko baa yuu Galasia peya. Dee Taitesa baa yuu Dalamesia dokona peya. <sup>11</sup> Luku iki dae karamo. Embame Make nyepala dae lanyuo epare. Eparambinyipa Makeme Anatunya yulu pyuo namba kapa nyisara. <sup>12</sup> Akali Tikikasa yuu Epesasa pena leyo. <sup>13</sup> Emba dae epana dokopa nambana komau pee pingi andake yuu Toasa range Kapasana andana yaki nyiyunu doko minyakao ipupi. Dopa pyuo epo dokopa nambana buku dupwa opetae minyakao epo dokopa buku kuki namba rangena pii pyao palyingi dusipa kame see napipi.

<sup>14</sup> Ane kapa wasingi akali Alekesanda dokome namba randa andake jiya. Baa apa pyuo piya lao Kamongome yano pyara. <sup>15</sup> Baa waili pii lao kareyama dokona imbu singi mandeya dokona emba range baapa kandokondali pyuo karape.

<sup>16</sup> Namba kanda soo kote leyami dokopa mendeme nambana lao nyisapa nayami. Mee peparaeme namba yaki nyuo kaeyami.

Anatumi nakamana koo piyami dokona suu pyao kaeyakaminya leto. <sup>17</sup> Dopa piyaminyipa Yesumi namba role pyao karapala banya porainya renge jiya. Jiyamo dokona waili pii angi doko lamaiyunupa Juu daa rara wakale dupwa peparae kapa siyami. Mende doko namba mena laenena nenge kata dokona Anatu baame nenge raka lao nyiya. <sup>18</sup> Kamongome namba yulu koo dupwana kingi raka lanyi nembo banya yake panda iso karengé dorena mondo lao lanyuo para. Dokona lao banya kingi doko neta renge ingyuo sulu sinya, doko kinyi.

*Pii Lao Oto Yako Lenge Pii*

<sup>19</sup> Pirisila Akuilapa yako lao dokopa Onesi-porasana ree palu opetae yako leto. <sup>20</sup> Irasatasa yuu Korina dokona karo kaeyamopa, Topimasa baa anga piyamosa yuu Mailitasa dokona yaki nyiyu. <sup>21</sup> Emba kupwa pingi pyaka sepa naramo dokopa wambo ipulinya suu pyao karape.

Yupyulasamoo, Pyutenesa, Lainasa, Kolotiamoo dee lapo dupwa opetaeme yako letaminyi.

<sup>22</sup> Kamongome nakama pipya role pyao kararamopa Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama keta palena.

## TAITESA

Taitesa baa Juu daa rara akali. Baa Anatunya waili pii keyange sepala mona kapu kyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Kurisene ingiya. Dopa pipala baa Pole pipya karo Anatunya yulu pyuo nyiso kareya. Poleme Taitesa yuu Kirita dokona Elyambu Pingi doko iso karena lamaiya. Taitesa dokona kareyamo dokopa Poleme pepa pase dake pyao renga remana lao pii lamaiya.

Yuu Kirita dokona wambu malu mee kopetame pyuo kareyami dokona suu pyapala Poleme Taitesa Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa apa pyuo kararami lao lamaiya. Poleme Taitesa apa pyuowale alemo dupwape dee endemo dupwape dee akali parangepe kendemandepe dupwa mana lara lao lamaiya. Endemo dupwame mana nyepala enda angi dupwa range mana lamairami. Pii lumwa pyuo lao Poleme Taitesa apa pyuo karare lao lamaiya. Baa mona seramopa karo wambu dupwa pipya puu minyuo apiyanda pii nao mona mendaki palyuo karena lamaiya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-4
2. Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa dupwana yulu 1:5-16

3. Elyambu Pingi dokona akali endape dupwa apa pyuo kararami lao mana leyamo doko 2:1-15
4. Wambu dupwa yulu pinya lao porainyi pyambu repe repe pii lamaiya 3:1-11
5. Pii lao oto leya 3:12-15

1-2 Namba Pole Anatunya kendemande akali ingyuo karo Yesu Koraisana aposele akali dokome pepa pase pyao jilyu.

Anatunya rombo palyisi wambunya kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko andanyi pyambwapala pii angi namwana misi pii lenge doko nolakare lao Anatumi emba kyakale lao mapanyi peelyo pare langiya. Ene busiyamo dokopa Anatu kyambo laa nange dokome nakama lete karalu kararami lao kinyi lalu lao leya.  
<sup>3</sup> Banya yuu gii rolae dokopa waili pii dokona namwa nolako langiya. Langyapala dokopa waili pii doko namba keta jepala polo lamaikare lao namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatu dokome letonuli pyuo piri leya.

<sup>4</sup> Nambana Kurisene wane angi Taitesa emba pepa dake pyao jilyu.

Rakane Anatu Koraisa Yesu namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi dokopana mona keyange palyuo ipingipi mona kyuu lao singipi emba keta palena.

*Taitesame Yuu Kirita  
Dokona Karo Yulu Piya  
Dupwa*

5 Nambame yuu Kirita dokona karo yulu lapo pyuo maleyono silyamo dupwana pyuo otakarene lapala yuu dokona karape leyo. Dopa pyuo taone dupwana yaka lao Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa lapo rombo palyare lao leyo kande. Pii dusipa kame see napipi. 6 Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa doko baa pii pali naramopa enda mendaki ikinya akalingi ingyuo karena. Banya wane wanake dupwa Kurisene inginya lao kando karo kingi lakami naraminyipa mena rae lenge ingyuo kamba laa nao ando pena lao rapu pyuo karena. 7 Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa doko Anatunya yulu rapu pyuo karengé dokona yuu peparae rolae pyuo karena. Baa mena marakai ingya naope imbwualana wangu lakapala imbwua naope biya naa naope waiya lao langa pyakanda naope bange nyipuli lao suu pyaa nao karena. 8 Wambu eparami dokopa yako yako lao nenge pyuope yulu rolae dupwana mona retena. Baa range rapu pyuo karope rolae pyuope poo pyasi karope rangeme mondo lao rapu pyuo karena. 9 Waili pii angi Anatunya mana pii lengenyili pyuo pingi doko baa poraiyuo minyuo karena. Dopako pira ramo doko pii rolae lamaiyuo wambu serami dupwa andanyi nembo pira pira. Dopa pyuo pira

dokome wambu pii rolae rae mai nange dupwana pii kyai ingilyamo lao lasaka pyuo nolakara.

10 Wambu malumi mee pii kopetame lapala pii angi doko nembo wakale dupwa kando panga soo lao karengé. Juu yanenge kalomasi dee Kurisene ingiyami dupwa panga sooko karaminyi. 11 Akali dopaleme kana mone nyimwali lapala yulu ama koo pyuo pii kopetame mana lamaiyuo ree palu wambu dupwana suu pingi bolombalo lanyi nembo randa mailiyaminyi doko kaena lamairi. 12 Kirita wambu rangena poropeta akali mende dopa leya. Kirita wambu yuu peparae kyambo lao mena rae lenge dopale ingyuo maka suku suku napala nenge nyura nao pyuo karengé leya kande. 13 Pii doko kinyi leya. Dokona lao nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko kapa andaramo dokona pii poraiyuo lao pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo karape. 14 Juu wambunya sinju pii dupwape dee isa wambu lapo pii angi yaki nyiyami dupwana mawa pii dupwape minyuo kara nana. 15 Wambu mona rolae singi doko kata yulupi dupwa peparae rolae ingyuo penge. Wambu mona karo petenge Yesu mona mai nangena mona anda dee yulupi dupwa koo ingyuo singi dokona yulu peparae rolae ingyuo paa nange. 16 Nakama

kambu dokome Anatunya wambuŋu lao yulu piminyi dupwame banya ingyuo paa nalyamo. Nakama kamba lao yango mende kando awa epekanda napala yulu koo pingi dokome yulu keyange pinya saka nalyaminyi.

## 2

### *Mana Pii Angi Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Pii lare dupwa Anatunya mana pii palamo dupwana iki moko minyuo lapengele. <sup>2</sup> Alemo dupwa biya malu nao enokwanyi nemba nao mona palenge ingyuo rangena suu pingi kame pyuo minyuo karena lamairi. Dokona ingyuo nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retenge yulupi dolapo pyuo karo randa eparamo dokopa porayapala karena lao mana lamaipi. <sup>3</sup> Endemo nakama Imambu Poo Pyasinya yulu pingi endana yulu dopale pyuo petena lamairi. Mendali koo keta palyuo kingi isa nembalana suu pyao kyambo laa nao biya malu nao pisarami ingya nana lamairi. Yulu keyange dupwa mana lamaiyuo petena. <sup>4</sup> Doko enda angi dupwame nakamana akalingi ikinyingipi rapu pyuo mona retarami dokona mana lamainya lamairi. <sup>5</sup> Nakama suu pingi rangeme kame pyuo minyuo mondo lao piso anda dokona yulu au pyuo pyuo nakamana akalinginya pii soo petena. Dopa pirami ramo

dokopa lapome Kurisene yulu koono lao laa narami.

<sup>6</sup> Pii dokonako ingyuo akali parange dupwa suu pingi rangeme kame pyuo minyinya lao poraiyuo mana lamairi. <sup>7</sup> Embame range yulu keyange dokona nyiso pyuo wambu yango dupwa lasaka pingi ingyuo karare. Pii angi dupwa suu pyao mana lamaipala mee langa male lalya lana pyuo laa napipi. <sup>8</sup> Pii angi dokonako larenepa akali dupwame pii dokona koo mende koto nyii nana lao karape. Dopa pirinyipa embena nyisu petenge dupwame namwa keta koo lao lalana saka napala elyuo karenale.

<sup>9-10</sup> Yulu pingi akali dupwame nakamana yulu pyakamingi akali dupwana pii minyuo nakama rae mainyi pyambuo karena. Nakamame kamba pii laope waa mende nyakamiwape pii nana. Dopa pilyamano lao dokopa nakama mondo lao keyange pyuo karalu karena. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokopa nakamana yulu peparaeme namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatunya mana pii dokona ketae pyambuo piramisa pira.

<sup>11</sup> Anatu banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi wakasa dokome akali peparaee lete wai pyao nyelana piya doko nyuo paneya. <sup>12</sup> Banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome dopa lao mana langingi. Nakama dae karo Satanena kata yaki

nyepala yulu koo dupwana mona andanyi nemba nao suu pingi rangeme kame pyuo minyuo rolae pyuo Imambunya kata dupwana karalapape lao langingi. <sup>13</sup> Namwa yuu gii elyape keta pisarami lao namwana Anatu kamame wakasa dee Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yesu Koraisapa neta renge ingyuo panarambi doko iso karamano. <sup>14</sup> Koraisame baa namwana koo dupwana kumuo jepala namwa baa rangena wambu kipungi poo pyasi inginyi pyambuo kiiramo nyiya dokome yulu keyange dupwa angingyuo pinya suu pyao pimana.

<sup>15</sup> Pii lasi dusipa nyuo mana lamaipi. Wambu embena pii serami dupwa porainya renge dokome paleta mona porainyi pyambuo pyalana pyuo lare. Mendeme emba kando ketae nemba nana.

### 3

#### *Kurisene Wambunya Yulu Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Embena wambu yango dupwa kando gapomanepe kanjilipinya pii rape rape lao soo pisirami doko kame see nana lamairi. Gapomanepe kanjilipi yulu keyange lapo mairami ramo dokopa embena wambu dupwame mumu laa napala pinya lamairi. <sup>2</sup> Nakamame akali peparae kando mona seramopa yako lao anjiki pyuo karo mendali kando pii koo laa nana lao lamairi.

<sup>3</sup> Wambo namwa range kopyali ingyuo kamba lao kopetame pyuo kareyama. Namwa yulu koo dupwana mona andanyi pyambuo kopyali yulu wakale wakale dupwa pipala dokona kendemande ingyuo kareyamako. Mendali koo keta palyalana kanda lyanolyano pipala wambu dupwa kando awa epekanda nayamano dokopa nakamame namwa kando awa epekanda nayamiyoko. <sup>4-5</sup> Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatu anjiki pingipi mona retenge rengepe paneyamo doko baame namwa lete wai pyao nyiyasa piya. Doko namwame yulu keyange piyamandena lete wai pyao nyiyande daa. Anatu rangena sakao nyiso karenge renge dokona banya Imambu Poo Pyasinya manjo nyingi enengepe lete karenge enengepe dolapo jiyamo dokome namwa poo pyao lete wai pyao nyiya. <sup>6</sup> Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali Yesu Koraisa keta Anatumi banya Imambu Poo Pyasi peparae namwa pipya kulimbua jiya. <sup>7</sup> Banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome Anatu namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakao roleyamo dokona namwa lete karenge dokona lao nyimwali yaka lao suu pilyamano doko kapa nyerama. <sup>8</sup> Pii dake kinyi palamo.

Anatu mona maingi wambu dupwame wambu yango nyiso embame yulu keyange dupwa yapo pyuo

petena lao poraiyuo mana lamaiyuo karape. Yulu dopale keyange ingyapala wambu nyisingi. <sup>9</sup> Kopyali ingyuo apiyanda pyuo laa nao mumbwange kauwange kamongo dupwana kingi lasi londe dupwa minyuo dopale kandale lao pyuo lao karare doko kapa ingyuo paa nalyamo. Laiya laa nao Lowa pii dokona lao suu pyao sisi nyuo kara napipi. Dusipame mendali nyisa nao mee ingyuo pelyamo. <sup>10</sup> Wambu lapome Elyambu Pinginya yulu kwaenyi nembalana nembo nembo minyuo larami ramo yuu lama rolo lamairinyi see narami ramo dokopa role pyao yalya kando pisa nalapape. <sup>11</sup> Akali dopale baa Anatunya Imambunya yulu suu pyaa nao kumasi kyukurenge karo banya koo dupwame baa akali kyai lao lasaka pingi doko emba silinyi.

*Pii Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Nambame Atemasa panda Tikikasapa nakama keta pena laro dokopa namba kupwa pingi yuu gii dokopa yuu Nikopolisa karalana dokona emba opetae Nikopolisa ipili lao suu pilyu dokona waiya lao ipupi. <sup>13</sup> Lowa minyingi akali Sinasa Apolosapa ene epena pirambinyi dokopa emba nyiso bange peparae nakamba yangyarali dupwa mairinyi eparambi. <sup>14</sup> Namwana wambu dupwa yulu keyange

pyuo nakamana wambu yango nyiso yangyarali dupwa maingini lao mana lamaipi.

<sup>15</sup> Wambu dae yalya kando pisimwa dupwa peparaeme nakama kando yako letaminyiko. Yako lenge pii doko namwana Kurisene yango dupwa lamaiyakape.

Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama peparae keta palena.



## PILIMONE

Kurisene wambu pipya akali Pilimone doko renge ingyuo kareya. Baa Elyambu Pingi yuu taone Kolosi dokona ingyuonde epo kareya. Pilimoneme Onisimasa yulu pyakange akali ingyuo karena lao reto kareya. Kendemande akali dake banya yulu pyakamingi akali doko yaki nyepala pyakao peya. Pyakao papala baa aposele akali Pole karapusi dokona paleyamo doko epo kando nyiya. Kando nyepala Pole baame Onisimasa nyisiyamosa baa mona kapu kyepala Kurisene ingiya. Pepa pase dake Poleme akali Pilimone pyao maiyuo dokopa rolo lamaiyuo, Onisimasa anda mapanyi peyakalyo. Epeya kande dokopa baa puu minyingi ingyuo kando nyepe. Baa mee kendemande akali ingyuo epa nalyamo. Baa Kurisene ingyapala epelyamo dokona yako lao nyere, leya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1-3
2. Pilimonena kingi minyalyuo leya 4-7
3. Onisimasana lao Pilimone yaki nyii nana lao pii poraiyuo leya 8-22
4. Pii lao oto leya 23-25

1 Namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya namba reke lao karapusi akali karo dokome pepa pyao jilyu. Nambapa namwana yangonge Timoti

dokopa emba namwana puu minyingi keyange yulu mendakinya pingi dokona yako letambano. <sup>2</sup> Dokona nambame pepa pase pyao namwana pemalenge Apia dee namwana yanda singi yango Akapasapa pyao mailyu. Doko Elyambu Pingi wambu embena anda dokona Anatu lakandenge dupwa yako lao pepa dake jilyu.

<sup>3</sup> Namwana Rakane Anatu dee Kamongo Koraisa Yesupa nakambame mona keyange palyuo ipingipi mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta jinya leto.

### *Pilimonena Mona Retengepe*

*Yesu*

*Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pingipi Pii Doko*

<sup>4</sup> Yangone Pilimone sepe. Nambame atenja lao dokopa emba suu pyapala embena kingi lakao Anatu kando sangyu lao pingi. <sup>5</sup> Kamongo Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao Anatumya wambu dupwa mona reto pyuo karene laminyi soo karo dokona atenja lakapa pi-lyu.

<sup>6</sup> Namwa nakama pipya yalya kando Kurisene ingyuo petenge dokona lao nambame atenja lakao karo. Dokona Anatumi namwa Koraisana arapunya kareng dokona renge keyange nyingi dupwa peparaena lao soo gisalase lao lasaka pira. <sup>7</sup> O yangone, embena mona retenge dokome namba nyuo rae maiyuo porainyi pyambuya. Dopa pyuo emba

Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa peparaena monarena rae mainyi pyambwakamiyoko.

*Akali Onisimasa Dokona Lao Piso Sero Pii Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Renge dokona lao namba Kurisene yangonge ingilyamo dokona dopa pyuo piri lao enja nembapala langiru ramo doko kapa ingyara. <sup>9</sup> Ingyaramopape emba mona retenge dokome namba pyapyamo dokona lao mee manda rao pisi-lyu. Namba dopa pilyu doko namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya pii lakala puu lao peeyamo dokome banya reke lao epapu lao karapusi pilyamo. <sup>10</sup> Nambame emba piso soo nambana ikinyingi Onisimasa doko poraiyuo suu pyakape leto. Baa nambana ikinyingi angi Yesunya arapunya karenge. Namba karapusi dokona karo dokopa banya Kurisene rakange ingyuo kareyo. <sup>11</sup> Wamba baa yulu kopetame pyuo emba nyisa naya. Nyisa nayamopape epapu baa yulu keyange pyuo nyiso embapa nambapana mupwa ingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Baa keta nambana mona doko yukwaro karapyamopa role pyapeta epapu baa emba range keta mapanyi peeyakalyo. <sup>13</sup> Namba waili pii dokona reke lao karapusi karo dokopa emba dae kara napala namba nyisalana saka nalene dokona Onisimasa doko role pyao karambwali lao leto. <sup>14</sup> Emba

nyisa lao poraiyuo laa nalyo. Embena masinginya maso suu pilinyili pyuo pipi. Nambame mende maso pii napala embame suu pyarene doko piru.

<sup>15</sup> Emba Onisimasapa yuu peparae role pyao kararamba lao baa yuu kuki lama neta peya rapisa. <sup>16</sup> Epapu baa mee kendemandeko ingyuo karande daa. Kendemande pingi doko suu pyao baa yangonge angingyuo Yesunya arapu dokona opetae karamo. Doko baa angi mona retelyoko. Dee kamba epapala baa kendemande akali ingyuo dee Kurisene angingyuo kararamo dokopa emba baa mona wakasa retare lao silyu.

<sup>17</sup> Namba emba pipya role pyao Yesunya yulu pingi lao suu pii kande doko namba yako lenge kandale doko suu pyao Onisimasa baa yako lare. <sup>18</sup> Baame emba keta koo mende pyuo pisiya kandepe panda bange mende mee yano reto nyiya kandepe doko banya kingi kwuapala nambana kingi doko dokona retare. <sup>19</sup> Namba Pole rangena kingi dokome pepa dake pilyu. Namba rangeme yano doko pyaro. (Emba kapa serene lete kata doko nambame lasaka piyunupape emba keta yano ingyuo silyamo dokona jipili doko angingyuo laa nalyo.) <sup>20</sup> Kinyi yangone Kamongona reke lao embame namba rae mainyi pyambwape.

Embapa nambapa Koraisana akali karambano. Renge dokona embame namba mona keyange palinyi pyambwape.

<sup>21</sup> Nambame pepa dake pyao piso dokopa nambana pii lapu dokona wara minyuo piri doko silyuko. Dee lama opetae kamame wakasa ingyuo pirilyamo lao silyu.

<sup>22</sup> Pii mende doko, nambana panda mende rapa rapa pyakare. Anatumi naka-mana atenja larami doko sera lao silyu. Sepala baame namba nakama keta dee range jera.

*Ote Pyuo Yako Lenge Pii Doko*

<sup>23</sup> Koraisa Yesunya reke lao Ipaporasa baa namba role pyao karapusi karambano. Baame emba yako lao letamo. <sup>24</sup> Nambana yulu role pyao pingi akali Make Aritakasa Dimasa dee Lukumoo nakamame opetaeko yako letaminyi.

<sup>25</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta palena.

## IPURU

Buku Ipuru dake Kurisene wambu dupwa randa wakasa nyuo karo dokopa Kurisene kata doko oo yaki nyuo kaeyalana suu piyamisa pyao maiya. Pepa pyao maiyuo Kurisene yulu doko porainyi pyambuo lasaka pyuo lao dokopa Yesu Koraisa doko Anatumi baa yuu gii lumwa pyuo ingyuo jipyaŋa dee dopale mende jii naraŋa, leya. Dopa pyuo lamaiyuo dokopa reŋge angii remana lao kyawa palyuo leya. (1) Yesu baa letena reŋge palenge Anatunya Ikinyingi angingyuo Rakan-gena pii kamba laa nao randa dupwa baa keta nyuo siyamo dokome Anatupa rape rape lara ingiya. Anatunya Ikinyingi dokome lao poropeta akali wamba lao kareyami dupwape aŋalape Mosesemoo pipya manda manja nao epeya. (2) Anatumi Yesu baa purisi akali wambo kareyami dupwa pipya manda manjarande daaŋa baa purisinya panda nyuo karalu kararaŋa lao lao paneya. (3) Yesu keta Kurisene wambu koo reŋge paka reŋgepe wanjo lete kararami, leya. Ipuru wambunya misi yulu dokona mena yakape pyao kiso maiyuo yulu piyami dupwa mee reŋgya baa eparaŋa lao kongwalu palyuo pyakamyuo kareyamisa piya. Dokona Yesu angii

doko epapala dokopa baa range purisi mupwa ingyuo karapala wambu lete wai pyao nyuo karara ingiya.

Rombo 11 dokona pyao dokopa Ipuru akali lapo wamba kareyaminyi kingi minyuo londao karamano dupwame apa pyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyami lao arome pyao lapala enakana yaka larami wambu dupwa dopale ingyuo mondo lao mee pyuo karena lao leya. Rombo 12 dokona yaka larami dupwa pii lakondako pyuo lamaiyuo, Kurisene nakama randa epeya kande dokopa Kurisene yulu yaki nyii napala kare kare soo Yesu lenge wakale rao yaki nyii nao baako suu pyaro soo randa nyuo pipwape, lao piya. Buku dakena repe repe piipi mana pii ingyuo dopa pyuo pipingi dapa pyuo karapenge laope pii dolapome lao kii palyuo pyao oteya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Lumwa pyuo dokopa Anatumi Koraisa keta pii leya 1:1-3
2. Koraisame aŋala dupwa pipya wakasale ingyuo karamo 1:4-2:18
3. Koraisa baa Mosese Josuapa pipya manda manja nalyamo 3:1-4:13
4. Koraisa baa purisi wamba kareyami pipya manda manja nalyamo 4:14-7:28
5. Koraisana kana minyuo

- lalu lao lenge pii enenge dokome wamba kana minyuo lasi pii dokona kamame ketae ingyaro karamo 8:1–9:28
6. Koraisa baa mena yakape kiso maingi dokona panda nyilyamo 10:1-39
7. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge dokome Kurisene yulu pepara renge kuiyaro karamo 11:1–12:29
8. Lao oto doko Kurisene yulu dokona lao porainyi pyambu leya 13:1-25

*Anatumi Banya Ikinyingi Keta Pii Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Wambo dokopa Anatumi namwana akali kyawa dupwa banya poropeta akali dupwa keta pii lamaipa piya. <sup>2</sup> Epapu yuu gii repetale lumwa pira ingyapyamopa banya Ikinyingi keta pii langiya. Anatumi Ikinyingi keta yake yuupi wasapala karo dupwa pepara banya lapala baa maira ingilyamoko. <sup>3</sup> Ikinyingi doko Anatu pepara isa komba pyapala Rakangena yanga paupau lenge doko neta ranyi peenge. Banya pii porainya renge paleta dokome yuu muu dupwa pepara renge kuiyuo minyaro kareng. Baa isa wambunya koo dupwana pyuo elya pyuo nyepala yake pandana mupwa Anatu dokona kingi rolaerename pao peteya.

*Yesunya Kingi Doko Kamame Ketae Ingyuo Palamo*

<sup>4</sup> Ikinyingi akali doko anjala dupwa pipya baa ketae ingyuo rombo palyiyamopa banya kingi maiyamo doko dolomana kingi dupwa pipya manda manja naya. <sup>5</sup> Anatumi anjala anjukusi kando, Emba nambana ikinyingi epapu dakepa nambame em-bena Rakange ingyuo karonjo, lamaiyase? Dee Anatumi anjala dupwana mende kando, Anjala dokona namba Rakange ingyuo kararo baa nambana ikinyingi ingyuo pelyamo, leyase? <sup>6</sup> Anatu baame banya Ikinyingi mupwa doko isa panda repetale mapanyi peeyalana karo dokopa dopa pyuo leya. Nambana anjala peparaeme banya kingi lao mona kando pisarami. <sup>7</sup> Baa anjala dupwa suu pyao dopa leya. Nambana anjala dupwa porambaiye dopale ingyuo pena lao kendemande dupwa yulu poo rele lao pinya lao mairu, leya. <sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo leyamopape Ikinyingi kando dopa leya. Emba Anatu, pepara isa karalu karare lyakande rolaena renge palyuo em-bena wambu dupwa

rolae dokome iso  
karengé.

<sup>9</sup> Emba yulu rolae dupwa rae  
maipala

koo dupwa epekanda nao  
karene.

Dopa pyuo pipinyipa em-  
bena Anatu baame  
emba mamba wele kiso  
kini inginyi pyam-  
buyamopa

rae maiyuo iso karalu karare.  
Doloma embapa manda  
manja nara.

<sup>10</sup> Dee pii mende konda pyuo  
leya doko,

Kamongo embame kanda  
soo dokopa

yuu muu dupwa peparae  
wasii.

Rangena kingi dokome yake  
doko wasiipya.

<sup>11</sup> Wasiinyi dupwa mee  
ingyuo rali pi-  
ramopape

emba yapo karalu karare.

Komau wambarae dupwa  
kwaoko penge

doko suu pyao bange  
peparae kwaoko para.

<sup>12</sup> Komau kwaelyamo dokopa  
nembapala enenge  
nyingi

doko suu pyao yake yuupi  
embame alowa pyuo enenge  
ingyare.

Dopa pyuo pirinyipape  
embako ema napala mee kar-  
alu karare.

<sup>13</sup> Anatumi añala anjukusi  
kando,

Emba epapala nambana  
kingi rolaerename  
pisarinyipa

nambame embena nyisu pe-  
tenge dupwa

Anamasi minyapala emba  
keta jeronopa

mee kalya naro karare,  
lamaiyase? <sup>14</sup> Yulu dokore  
añala dupwa keta mai naya.  
Nakama Anatunya kende-  
mande imambu karaminyi  
dokona baame wambu yake  
panda parami dupwa nyisala  
pena lao mapanyi peenge.

## 2

*Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yulu  
Andake Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokona lao pii siyama  
dupwa kaka soo yaki nyii nao  
poraiyuo minyuo pimanale.

<sup>2</sup> Anatumi wamba añala  
dupwa keta pii lamaiyamo  
dupwa mee kulisa ingyuo  
peya. Dokona lapome kamba  
leyami dupwana manda  
manjo randa nyiyami.

<sup>3</sup> Anatumi yulu andake  
pyuo namwa kyawa lete  
nyiyamo doko soo nyii  
narama ramo doko apa pyuo  
koo panda wanjaramase?  
Kamongome wambowana  
karo namwa kyawa lete  
nyeronyanja lao leyamopa  
soo nyiyami dupwa keta  
kinyiñi lao pakana palamo.

<sup>4</sup> Anatumi dopako pyuo  
kyawa minyara pii doko  
porainyi pyambuli lao yulu  
wambumi pii nangepe yulu  
wakale wakale porai dup-  
wape pyuo lasaka pyuo  
baame Imambu Poo Pyasi  
maiyo yulu dupwana mora  
pisinyi pyambuyamopa pyuo  
peteyami.

*Yesu Baame Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi*

*Akali Karamo*

<sup>5</sup> Yuu enenge ingyuo wasaraja letamano dokona Anatumi ajala dupwame iso karena leyande daa. <sup>6</sup> Anatunya buku dokona lao dokopa

O Anatu, wambu dupwa akinde dokona embame baa suu pyale pyale karese?

Dee wambu dupwa apimawana lao embame ketae pyambu karese? leya.

<sup>7</sup> Embame wambo baa ajala dupwana

punji punji ingyuo karena lao karapi kandape doko dakepa embame baa neta renge ingyuo ketae pyambulinyi.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa lapala baame bange dupwa peparaee iso karena lee.

Baepoleme lao dokopa, Anatumi akalimi bange dupwa iso karena leya letamo. Doko bange peparaena lapyasa pilyamo. Dopa pipyamopape wambumi epapu bange peparaee angingyuo rapu pyuo karaminyi doko kanda nalyamano. <sup>9</sup> Yesumi

angingyuo rapu pyuo karamo doko kandelyamano. Baa isa panda kareyamo yuu gii dusipana iki ajala dupwana isarena ingyuo kareya. Dokona karo wambu peparaee lao kumuo maiyamo dokome epapu Anatunya yanga paupau lenge panda dorena Kinji ingyuo petamo.

Anatumi ipyapala mona keyange palyuo Yesu isa wambu dupwana lao kumala pena leya. <sup>10</sup> Anatu bange peparaena simuisa ingyuo karenge dokome Yesumi wambu malu sukusa lanyuo eparana lao suu pyapala baa randa mainyi pyambu sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo yulu keyange wakasa piya.

<sup>11</sup> Baame nakama poo pyao nyiyamopa baape nakama poo pyao nyisi dupwapena Rakange mendakioko ingilyamo. Dokona baame nakama kando ena nembo banya yangoneje lao karamo. <sup>12</sup> Yesu baame Anatu kando dopa pyuo leya. Embena kingi doko nambana rara lamaiyuo.

Misi lao pisaraminyi dokopa kenane

Embena lao ranaisa poko pyaro leya.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa lapala dokonako lao, Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao baa keta pyamalyaro kararo leya. Deeko kamba lao, Anatumi wambu yango jiyamo dupwa pipa dakena karo leya.

<sup>14</sup> Banya rara doko mee isa enda akali kareyaminyi dokona Yesu baa dokona mendali ingyuo isa komba pyao kareya. Dopa pyuo karo baame Satane kumungi renge minyaro karenge doko kokwa sinyi nembaro lao kumuya. <sup>15</sup> Isa wambumi kumasaro yako lao pakalyamisa suu pingi dokome nakama kiimbwasi petenge doko Yesumi moko

nyiya. <sup>16</sup> Yesumi anjala dupwana lao nyisalana piyande daa. Baa Aporakamena para pyasi dupwana lao nyiso piya. <sup>17</sup> Yesu baame Anatunya Purisi Mupwana yulu mondo lao pyuo kararo lao suu pyapala isa wambu mendako ingyuo isa komba pyao epeya. Baa dopa pyuo epo pipala namwa kondo nyiso namwana koo dupwa nyuo yaepanyi nembako kumuya. <sup>18</sup> Namwa makande piramo dokopa Yesumi randa nao makande piyamo kareyo kande doko pyaamo lao soo manji nyepala namwa kapa nyisara.

### 3

*Yesu Mosesepa Manda Daa*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo Anatumi nakama kee leyamopa sukusa karaminyi dokona Yesu namwana Purisi Mupwa kanya akali ingyuo karamo doko suu pyale pyale karalapape. <sup>2</sup> Mosese baa Anatunya yulu kaeya nao pyuo kareyamo doko suu pyao Anatumi Yesu yulu maiyamo dokona Anatu baapa pyuokondali koo pyakamyuo piya. <sup>3</sup> Akalimi anda keyange pilyaminyipape andana kingi doko ketae paa napala akalinya kingi ketae penge. Dokonako ingyuo Mosese kaepala Yesu neta renge ingyuo karamo. <sup>4</sup> Dokona lao anda dupwa wambumi piminyi pisi karamo doko suu pyao Anatumi bange peparae

wasiyamo silyamo. <sup>5</sup> Mosese Anatunya kendemande dokome Anatunya wambu keta yulu kulisa palyuo piya. Dopa pyuo Anatunya yulu rengya nyera dupwana lao lao pano kareya. <sup>6</sup> Dopa piyamopape Koraisa baa Anatunya wambu dupwana kyawa nyuo iso kareya. Namwa kaeya napala Yesu epara lao mona kare kare kararama ramo doko Anatunya ree palu ingyuo kararama lyakande.

*Anatunya Wambu Mona Seramo Kararami*

<sup>7</sup> Imambu Poo Pyasimi lao dokopa,

Epapu Anatunya pii serami ramo dokopa

<sup>8</sup> yuu muiyane dokona mona kana pokapala

Anatupa male male lao kamba lao kareyami kande

dokonako palyuo pii nalapape.

<sup>9</sup> Anatu lao dokopa nakamana kauwane dupwame ee kana akalisa kisima (40).

nambana yulu kando karapalape

namba alyungu mambu ingyuo minyuo kui leyami leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa pyuo peyaminyi dokome

namba imbu singi nyakayami. Nambame enda akalipi yuu peparae

kopetame suu pyao karengye leyo.

Nambame nenge rambo lao piso karo pingi doko



mana nyii nalu nao nayami.  
 11 Namba imbu singi nyepala  
 mawa pii leyoŋo  
 nambamoo pipya koo sela  
 epa narami  
 leya.

12 Yangonemoo nakama  
 lapome mona koo palyuo  
 lete karengé Anatu baa  
 kapa ingya nange lao suu  
 pyapala neta pasasarami  
 lao waso karalapape.

13 Yangonemoo epapu nee  
 silyamo dolapokoŋo yulu  
 koo dokome kunji pyao  
 mona kana poko nyii nana  
 lao yango sukusa piimi  
 lao porainyi pyambwala-  
 pape. 14 Namwa kanda  
 soo Kurisene ingyapala  
 dokopa waa waa karo  
 piyama dokona palyuo pyuo  
 puu parama ramo doko  
 Koraisana dupwa namwa  
 opetaenako ingyuo para.

15 Pii dake Baepole dokona  
 letamo.  
 Epapu Anatunya pii serami  
 ramo dokopa  
 yuu muiyane dokona mona  
 kana pokapala  
 Anatupa male male lao  
 kamba lao kareyami  
 kande  
 dokonako palyuo pii nala-  
 pape.

16 Apimoo Anatunya pii  
 lamaiyamo doko see napala  
 kamba lao kareyamisi?  
 Enda akalipi yuu Isipi yaki  
 nyuo Mosese nakambana  
 rapu pingi dokome lanyuo  
 peyamo dupwasa letamo.

17 Apimoo kando ee kana  
 40 dusipana Anatumi imbu  
 singi neta nyiyase? Wambu

yulu koo pipala yuu muiyane  
 dokona kumuyami dupwako  
 kando imbu singi nyiya.

18 Anatumi mawa nyuo lao  
 dokopa, Nakama nambapa  
 koo soo pisa epa naramiŋi  
 lao leya. Pii doko apimoo  
 kando leyase? Kamba leyami  
 dupwa kando leyasa piya.

19 Anatu leyamuli pyuo  
 mendakinya palyuo suu pyaa  
 nayami dokome yuu angi  
 dokona sukusa paa nayami.

#### 4

1 Anatumi mawa pii  
 mende namwa pipya  
 ingyuo retapyamopa doko  
 namwa baapa koo soo pisa  
 parama ingilyamo. Nakama  
 lapo dokona sukusa paa  
 nasaramiŋi yako lao suu  
 pyao karamana. 2 Waili pii  
 Isaraele wambumi siyami  
 doko epapu namwa keta  
 silyamano. Dokona lao  
 siyaminyipape mona kapu  
 kyaa nao kaleme iki siyamisa  
 pii doko nakama nyisa  
 naya. 3 Namwa Anatupa  
 mona kapu kyu karamano  
 dupwa baa keta pao mona  
 sipyamopa karamano. Ana-  
 tumi doloma kando dopa  
 leya.

Namba imbu singi nyepala  
 mawa pii leyoŋo  
 nambamoo pipya koo sela  
 epa narami,

leya. Baame yuu muu kanda  
 soo waso karo rapa rapa  
 pyuo kaeyamopape epa  
 naramioko leya. 4 Dokona  
 lao Baepole dokona pii  
 mende, Yuu gii yanda  
 ipingi dokona suu pyao lao

Anatumi yuu yanda ipingi doko yulu piyamo dupwana imambu soo peteyana letamo. <sup>5</sup> Lapyamo mendaki dokonako dee paki ayemba pyao lao kaeyo lao nambapa koo sela epa narami leya. <sup>6</sup> Waili pii keyange wambo siyami dupwame kalena iki siyamisa Anatupa koo serami dokona paa nayami. Enakana siyami dupwame Anatupa koo soo karala parami ingiya. <sup>7</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi yuu gii mende wakale dee kamba rombo palyiya. Baa Dapiti keta buku Baepole dokona dopa pyuo leya. Epapu Anatunya pii serami ramo dokopa mona anda kana pokapala paa nalapape.

<sup>8</sup> Josuame nakama Anatupa koo serami mare dokona angingyuo lanyuo peyali doko Anatumi yuu gii rengya mendena letamo dokona lao malo sera nayali. <sup>9</sup> Anatu yuu gii yanda ipingi dokopa koo soo kareyamo dokona palyuo banya wambu dupwa koo soo kararami ingilyamo. <sup>10</sup> Mendeme Anatupa koo sela para doko Anatu baa yulu pyuo kaepala koo soo peteyamo dopale ingyuo koo sela parasa pira. <sup>11</sup> Namwa porayapala Anatupa koo soo karala monale. Wambu kamba leyami dopale ingyuo lapala papu pii namanale.

<sup>12</sup> Anatunya pii doko kumasi daa. Doko pelyamo dokopa papae kareta pele lenge. Wua wakale mende

paki pakipi nenge karengedopale manda manjo ingyana nalyamo. Wambunya monarena pelyamo dokopa nenge wakasa karengedeme nyiso puumi bilima nao pusili lenge. Ama koko papala wambunya suu pingi dokona koo keyangepe kando kendali minyinyi nembenge. <sup>13</sup> Anatumbange peparae wasiyamo dupwana mende baapa nee pyuo sera ingyana nalyamo. Bange peparae Anatunya lenge kambunya panembena sera. Baa ketako mendali neta paa napala namwa peparae rangena yulu dupwa polo lamairama.

### *Yesu Baa Namwana Purisi Mupwa*

<sup>14</sup> Anatunya Ikinyingi Yesu baa karamo mare angi dokona namwa nyisalana purisi mupwa ingyuo karamo. Dokona lao baa mona maingi yulu dokona sero kaeya namana. <sup>15</sup> Namwana purisi mupwa dokome namwa monarena randa nyilyamano dokopa konda nao mona kana ingyapyamo karande daa. Baa koo dupwame namwa pilyamuli pyuo makande piyamo nakanjo siyamopape baa ketako koo angi pali nange. <sup>16</sup> Dokona lao Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karamo mare dokona ena paramopa monale. Baa ipyapala mona keyange palyuo karamo dokome koo keta palyuo kararama gii

dupwana kondo nyisapa  
nyisapa pyuo karara.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dupwame wambu dupwana lao Anatunya yulu pyakamyuo karenge. Nakama rombo palyisi dokome wambunya yulu koo dupwana lao Anatu dokona mena kiso maiyakamyuo pyuo karenge.

<sup>2</sup> Purisi doko baa range mee isa akali yulu koo pingi dokome wambu yango kamenge karo yulu koo piraminyi dokopa anjiki pyuo nyisingi. <sup>3</sup> Baa isa akali koo pingi dokome wambu wakalemana koo dupwa iki suu pyao mena kiso mai nange. Baa rangena koo dupwa opetae suu pyao kiso maira ingilyamo. <sup>4</sup> Mendeme range sisu lao purisi mupwa karalana laa nange. Anatumi Erone yulu pinya lao kee leyamo doko suu pyao Anatu baame purisi dupwa range rombo palyingi.

<sup>5</sup> Dokonako palyuo Koraisa baa range sisu lao purisi mupwa karalana laa naya. Anatumi baa kando dopa leya.

Emba nambana Ikinyingi  
dokona  
namba epapu embena  
rakange karo kande  
leya.

<sup>6</sup> Lapala deeko lao,

Purisi akali Melekiseteke  
pyuo kareyamo doko  
suu pyao

emba purisi dopale mee kar-  
alu karare.

<sup>7</sup> Wamba Yesu isa akali kareyamo dokopa Anatumi lopo lete nyipyalinya suu pyao atenja pyao ee andake lao piso siya. Yesu baa Anatupa lao suu pyapala range kuki ingyuo pyuo karenge dokona lao banya atenja doko Anatu siya. <sup>8</sup> Yesu baa Anatunya Ikinyingi angi ingiyamopape randa dupwa baa keta nyuo siyamo dokome Anatupa rape rape lara ingiya. <sup>9</sup> Baa dopa pyuo mana nyepala angingyuo peyamopa lete karalu karen- gena renge doko wambu baa warombo siyami dupwa keta maiya. <sup>10</sup> Anatumi Yesu baa Melekisetekena purisi mupwa karalu karenge rara dokona mendako ingyuo penale leya.

## *Nyanjako Ingyuo Kara Nalapape*

<sup>11</sup> Dokonako palyuo pii malu palipyamopape nakamba sili see nale lao petaminyi dokona apa pyuo lao rolarose? <sup>12</sup> Nakama dakepa soo gisapala mana lenge ingyuo pumili doŋo doko kaepala dakepa Anatunya pii dokona epe epe laowale dupwa mana langiraminyi serami ingilyamo. Nakama anda- paena nenge angi dupwa naa napala nyanjana nenge pyuku lasi dupwa iki nao karaminyi. <sup>13</sup> Anju ipwange iki nao karenge dupwa andapae daa kandale dokona Anatunya pii angi porai dupwa soo manji nyii narami

ingilyamo. <sup>14</sup> Wambu angimi koo keyangepe pakana palyuo soo karengge dupwa nenge angi porai kapa nenge kandale.

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Dokona lao Kurisene yulu dokona pii kanda sowale soo nyiyama dupwako yeelyo minyaro kara namanale. Namwa anda pinya dokopa pinginyame iki karo pyuo puu paa nenge kandale. Renge mende pali napyamo mee pyuo karaminyi yulu dupwa kaeyapala mona kapu kyo Anatu kapa lao suu pingi dokope dee koo dupwa ipwame poo pyao nyingi yulu dupwanape misi lao wambunya ayemba minyinyi piso karo rombo palyingipi wambu lopo eparami dokonape dee lapo koo dokona karalu kararami. <sup>3</sup> Pii dusipanako awali larapu lapa lapa pyuo kara namanale. Kamongome kapaŋa lao suu pyara ramo pii wakale dupwana mana nyerama. <sup>4</sup> Wambu neta peyami dupwa apa pyuo mona kapu kyepala sukusa eparami? Nakama Anatunya yanga paupau lasi panda dokona epo keyange dupwa nakanjo soo Imambu Poo Pyasi nyiyamipya. <sup>5</sup> Nakama Anatunya pii doko ama keyange lao kando sepala yuu gi andake pyaka seramo dokona porainya renge wambo nakanjo siyamisa piya. <sup>6</sup> Nakama kandakinyuo

koo pyuo Anatunya Ikinyingi doko dee kamba isa mamandona pyao palyilyamano lao pimisa pilyamo dokona enakana mona dee kapu kyerami ingya nalyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Akali mendena ee doko apunda napala andaramopa ee kauwange baame manjipala manjo paramo doko kandapala Anatumi manjo nyera yuu doko elyape inginyi pyambwara. <sup>8</sup> Dee ee mendena nenge anda napala pisi api pyara ramo doko kandapala Anatumi yuu doko kwao pena larali ingilyamo. Kwaeyaramosa isarena kisinyi nembarami ingilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Yangonemoo pii dopale dokome pyao bee baa lanyi nembo lapunupape nakama keta pali nalyamo. Nakama keyange karapala panda keyange kando nyerami doko silyamano. <sup>10</sup> Anatumi kopetame pii nenge. Nakamame Anatu mona reto karapala dokome Kurisene wambu yango nyiso pyuo karaminyi doko baa kame see nara. Nakama dopako pyuo puu pao pumili yaka lao suu pilyamano. <sup>11</sup> Nakama yulu doko kaeya napala waa waa lao pyuo karo keyange nyeramili dupwa nyimili yaka lao suu pilyamano. <sup>12</sup> Nakama makapala kaeyarami doko kapa daa. Anatu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao wangu lakapala mee iso kararami dupwa keta pii lao kaeyamo dokona kapa wai wara pira letamo. Nakama

dokona mendako ingyuo pumili yaka.

*Anatumi Lalo Lao Leyamo Pii Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Anatumi Aporakame kando mende piru lao lalo lao leya. Pii doko wambu mendena kingi lapala lara ingya nayasa baa mupwa dokome rangena kingi dokona lapala kingi ketae nembeya. <sup>14</sup> Anatumi Aporakame kando, Namba emba elyape keta pisaronopa embena rara andakyarana lao lao kana minyuo leya. <sup>15</sup> Aporakame maka nao waa waa lao pyuo kareyasa Anatumi leyamuli pyuo kando nyiya. <sup>16</sup> Juu wambu dupwame mende piru lalo lalo lalo lenge dokopa kingi andake mendena minyuo lao kana minyuo lenge kandale. Dopa pyuo lao pao mendena kingi minyuo lao ayemba pilyamo dokopa lao otalyamo lapala kaenge. <sup>17</sup> Anatumi wambo nakama koo soo karenge panda nyerami leyamo dokona pii doko alowa pii nalyono kandamili lao pii lalo lao leyamo kata dokona kamameko apoki lao lao kulisa palyuo reteya. <sup>18</sup> Anatu alowa pipala mende pyuo laa nange dokome yuu lamasa lao kingi ketae nembo leyamo dolapona suu pyao alowa pii nara. Renge dolapome namwa Anatu keta pao pyama liyama dupwa porainyi pyambwaramopa kyawa lete nyerana lao mona kare

kare karamano. <sup>19</sup> Renge dolapome Anatunya Imam-bunya yulu dokona paa isa ingyaro karo paka pyao soo Anatu karamo yake panda nee pingi dorena puu pao pelyamo. <sup>20</sup> Yesu baa panda dokona wambo sukusa papala Melekiseteke piyamo apo dokona namwana purisi mupwa ingyuo karalu karara.

**7**

*Melekiseteke Baa Purisi Andake Ingyuo Kareya*

<sup>1</sup> Melekiseteke baa yuu Seleme dokona kingi ingyuo karo Anatu wakasa karenge dokona purisi ingyuo kareya. Aporakameme yanda pyuo kingi dupwa pyao wini lapala epeyamopa Melekiseteke baa kando nyepala Anatunya kingi lao elyape keta pena leya. <sup>2</sup> Aporakame yanda pyapala apa nao nyiyamo bange akalisa dupwana mendaki yapo nyepa nyepa pyuo karo Melekiseteke maiya. (Melekiseteke kingi wambo doko rolae pinginya kingi leyami. Yuu Seleme doko Ipuru pii lao mona kyuu lao singi dopale dokonako palyuo Melekiseteke baa yuu dokopa kingi yulu piyasa mona kyuu lao singinya kingi karamo leyamiko.) <sup>3</sup> Baa endangi rakangepe apimi mandeya lao banya wambu dokona mendepe pakana palyuo see nayami. Baa kyakala peyami dokope kumuya dokope see nayamioko. Baa

Anatunya Ikinyingi dopale purisi akali ingyuo puu pao para ingiya.

<sup>4</sup> Akali kyawa mendaki Aporakame banya apa nao bange nyiyamo dokona akalisa doko pingyu nyuo maipa piyamo dokome Melekiseteke baa andake wakasa kareya doko pan-elyamo. <sup>5</sup> Lipaena rara purisi ingyuo karengedupwa suu pyao Lowame lao dokopa wambu peparae bange akalisa dupwana pingyu nyepa nyepa pyu karo maipa pirami ingingi leya. Doko nakama peparae Juu rara ranjama mendaki Aporakamena para pyasi ingiyamopape Lipaena rara doko bange kapa pingyu mairami ingiya. <sup>6</sup> Melekiseteke baa Lipaena rara dokona angi ingya nayamopape Anatunya akali andake Aporakamena bange akalisa dokona mendena mendena pyuo pingyu nyiyya. Nyepala Anatumi Aporakame elyape keta karena lao lalu lao lasi dokoko Melekisetekeme banya pii dokome opetae elyape karenako leya. <sup>7</sup> Elyape keta palena lao pii lenge akali baa ketae ingyuo karelyamopa pii soo nyingi doko isa ingyuo karengedoko soo gisilyamano. <sup>8</sup> Namwa Anatu lao bange akalisa dokona mendaki larapu purisi mee kumuo parami dupwa maiyuo karengedokandale. Melekiseteke dokona lao lete mee karamo laminyi

silyamano. <sup>9</sup> Aporakame Melekiseteke katasa kanda-pala bange maiya. Yuu gii dokopa Lipae baa rakange kyawa Aporakamena imb-wange dokona baame opetae Aporakame keta Melekiseteke maiyasa piya. <sup>10</sup> Dopa letamo dokome Melekisetekeme Lipaena bange lapo opetae nyiyya ingyiyamo.

*Purisi Enenge Doko Wambo Karengedokona Panda Nyiyya*

<sup>11</sup> Lipaena rara purisi ingyuo kareyami dupwame Lowa doko nyepala minyuo lao kareyami. Dokona lao Lipaena purisi yulu dokome enda akalipi elyape keta peteyamili doko purisi mende Erone yale daande Melekisetekepa mandande epeyalisi? <sup>12</sup> Purisi alowa pirami doko lowa kare kare alowa pira ingyuo silyamo. <sup>13</sup> Purisi enenge doko namwana Kamongo dokonasa letamo. Doko baa Lipaena rara ingya naya. Banya rara dokona mendeme bange Anatu kiso maingi kana pyare dokona wamba yulu pyuo kara nange. <sup>14</sup> Baa Jutana rara dokona mandeyami dokona Moseseme Juta baa purisi ingyuo karara laope laa nayapya doko silyamano.

*Purisi Wakale Melekiseteke Yale Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>15</sup> Dopa pyuo leyamo doko randa nao soo nyeraminde daa. Renge doko purisi

mende wakale Melekiseteke dopale epeya. <sup>16</sup> Lipaena rarama pinginyili pyuo wambunya yulu palyuo Yesu purisi ingyuo rombo palyuo kareyaminde daa. Baa lete karalu karara renge porai dokome purisi ingyuo peya. <sup>17</sup> Baepolena lao dokopa, Embame Melekiseteke apo dokona ingyuo purisi akali karalu karare letamo. <sup>18</sup> Lowa wamba dokome yulu angi ingyuo pira ingya nayamosa Anatumi alowa pyuo wakale palyiya. <sup>19</sup> Mosesena Lowa dokome wambu mendali rolae inginyi pyambwa naya. Pyambwa nayamopape Koraisa keta kapa paramo doko soo nyepala Anatupa repe repe pyuo epo karamano.

<sup>20-21</sup> Anatumi Koraisa denge palyuo lao, Purisi ingyuo karalu kararaja

baame mee epe epe lao yakane ingyuo leyande daa. Kana yuwale pyuo lao reteya, leya. Purisi menge dupwana pii dopale lao reta nangepya. <sup>22</sup> Dokona ingyuo Anatumi dopa pyuo Yesu purisi karalu karare lao lalu lao leyamo doko enenge kamame keyange enenge ingyuo para.

<sup>23</sup> Purisi doloma yulu doko pyuo puu pao paa narami ingiyasa kumuyaminyipa malu mee karapa piyami. <sup>24</sup> Yesu baa lete karo banya purisi yulu doko mee pyuo kararamoko karara. <sup>25</sup> Isa wambumi Anatu karamo dokona eparami dokona

Yesu baame lamaiyakamingi akali ingyuo karalu karenge. Dokona lao baa kukingisa karenge akali ingyuo Anatu keta eparami dupwa pyuo nyulu nyuo nyera.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu baa purisi mupwa keyange dokome randa epeyamo dupwa kunjinyi nembakao angi kapa pyala paramopa nyisara. Baa yulu koo mende pii napala poo pyasi ingyuo karamo. Baa isa wambu koo pingi dokona yapo nyisinde yake panda dokona karamo. <sup>27</sup> Baa purisi menge dopale daa. Doloma nakama rangena koo dupwana wambo Anatu dokona lao mena pyao kiso maipala enakana wambu menge dupwana lao kiso maiyakamingi. Baa dopa pyuo pii napala yuu mendaki dokonako baa range Anatu dokona namwana lao kumuo maiya. <sup>28</sup> Mosesena Lowana yulu paleyamo dokopa mee isa akali koo palenge dupwa purisi ingyuo kareyami. Enakana Anatumi banya pii lao kana miniyiyamo dokome banya Ikinyingi baa yapasi ingyuo purisi yulu pyuo karalu karara leya.

## 8

*Namwana Purisi Mupwana Yulu Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Pii angi leto dupwana renge simuisa doko dakenje. Namwana purisi mupwa doko Anatu wakasa dokona kingi rolaerename yake panda dorena petamo. <sup>2</sup> Baa panda poo pyasi dokona

purisinya yulu pyuo karamo. Tembole anda doko isa wambumi pii nayaminyipa Kamongome anda angi doko rangeme pyuo wasiya.

<sup>3</sup> Purisi mupwa peparame Anatu bange maingi dupwa minyuo epo mena pyao kiso maiyuo pyuo karenge. Dopa pilyamo dokona lao namwana purisi mupwa opetaeko mende kiso mairamo doko kapa ingyuo para.

<sup>4</sup> Baa isa panda pyuo karapyali doko purisi angingyuo rombo palya nayamili. Mee purisi dupwame Juu wambunya Lowa minyuo mena kiso Anatu maingi kandale. <sup>5</sup> Doko nakama kulisa palyuo pii nao yake pandana yulu angi dupwa mee makande pyuo pyuo karenge. Mosesena yulu mendaki dopale ingyuo peya kande. Doko baame Anatunya tembole anda komaume wasisi pinya pyuo kareyamo dokopa Anatumi lao, Yuu kyaunya kareenepa lasaka piyu kande doko suu pyao kopetame pisarono kando lao angi rolae makande pyuo piri lao laokondali pyuo leto lamaiya. <sup>6</sup> Doko Koraisana purisi yulu dokome purisi dolomana yulu isa palyiya. Doko suu pyao Yesu kanya akali ingyuo kareyamo dokome Anatupa namwa pipa enakana lalu lao leyamo doko renge kamame keyange nyerami dupwa suusa isa ingiyamosa wambo lalu lao leyamo doko pyalya pyalya

paleyala

<sup>7</sup> Wambo doko kapa paleyali doko kana minyuo lenge pii enenge doko epa nayali. <sup>8</sup> Anatumi banya wambu dupwa rae mai napala dopa leya.

Yuu mendepa nambana kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko

Isaraele dee Juta rara pipape laronyanja leya.

<sup>9</sup> Kana minyuingi pii dake nambame nakamana kauwanemoo pipa

Isipi dokona neta nyiyu dokopa

kii minyuo papala lao reteyo dopale daa.

Lalu lao leyo pii doko yalo kareyamisa

nakamba mata maiyuo kaeyo letamo Kamongome.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona lao lalu lao lenge pii enenge mende

Isaraele wambu pipa laro letamo.

Doko nambana lowa dupwa nakamana suu pingi dorena retaro.

Nakamana mona anda dokona nambana lowa dupwa

pepana ingyuo pyao retaro.

Nambame nakamana Anatu angingyuo karonopa

nakama nambana wambu angingyuo parami.

<sup>11</sup> Nakamana andare dokona yango sukusa

dopa pinya dopa pinya lao kara naramioko.

Yangonge dupwa kandowape emba Kamongo doko soo nyinya lao laa naramioko.



Yuu gii dokopa wambu kuki  
andakepe

peparae namba soo nyeramii.

<sup>12</sup> Nakama koo pirami  
dokopa

nambame sakame kumuo  
karapala

nakamana koo dupwa nyuo  
kame silya sana pyuo kae-  
yaro leya.

<sup>13</sup> Anatumi lalu lao lenge  
pii enenge retelyo leya  
doko wambarae doko isa  
pelyamo lao leyasa piya.  
Bange wambarae momo  
nelyamo dokopa mee isa  
penge kandale.

## 9

*Anatupa Lao Kiso Maingi  
Dokona Pii*

<sup>1</sup> Wambo Anatumi wambu  
pipa lalu lao leyamo dokona  
pii lapo kingi wapambupi  
lakao misi larami dokona  
lao reteya. Misi leyami anda  
doko mee isa panda dakena  
piyamipya. <sup>2</sup> Tembole anda  
komaumi wasisi dokona  
panda kamarena doko panda  
kingi poo pyasi leyami. Anda  
dokona lambe mendepe  
dee raepope dee borete  
Anatu kingi lao maingi  
dokope reteyami. <sup>3</sup> Tembole  
anda dokona nakama ko-  
mau mendeme sukusa  
dokona apya ingyuo liti pyuo  
urumu mende wasiyami.  
Panda lapo pyuo doko  
kingi Kamame Poo Pyasi  
leyami. <sup>4</sup> Urumu dokona  
rendamu pingi kiso maingi  
kana pyare golome wasisi  
dokope dee Anatunya Kana  
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge

Pii Palenge Bokote, ya-  
nenge ketae dokona golome  
rambu lao wasisi dokope  
reteyami. Bokote dokona  
penge mende golome wasisi  
dokona nenge myana lenge  
pyanapala reteyaminyi siya.  
Dokona Eronena pangali  
isa dokona isa imbu piya  
dokopa dee kana lamana  
mawa pii pyao maiyamo  
dolapo paleta reto kareyami.  
<sup>5</sup> Bokote singi ketaere-  
name anjala serapeme lenge  
dolapome koo dupwana  
nyuo kame sakamaingi pyuo  
nyingi rate dorena papake  
dolapome sinyinyi pyamb-  
waro kareyambi. Dokona  
lao pii malu palipyamopape  
dakepa renge dupwa pyaa  
nalyo.

<sup>6</sup> Bange peparae rapa  
rapa pipala dokopa panda  
mupwa dokona yulu pa-  
leyamo dokopa purisi  
dupwa rangena yulu pelana  
mee maso kolandeyami.  
<sup>7</sup> Tembole anda urumu  
lapo pyuo dokona purisi  
mupwame iki papala ee kana  
mendena larapu karapa  
pingi. Banya koo dupwanape  
dee wambu kamenge koo  
piyami dupwanape lao ran-  
jama minyuo kisala kolando  
papa piya. <sup>8</sup> Panda mupwa  
dokome panda poo pyasi  
doko nee piro silyamosa  
namwa dokona sukusa  
parama ingya nange doko  
Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome  
lasaka pilyamo. <sup>9</sup> Pii wamba  
lao ranaisa poko sereyami  
doko yuu mange dakepana  
manda manjo palamo.

Lowa wambarae dokona bange mee maingi dee kiso maingipi yulu dupwa paleya. Dopa piyaminyipape mena kiso maiyaminyi dupwana monarena koo dupwa angi kwuanyi nembakamiyande daa. <sup>10</sup> Lowa wambarae dupwana nengepe ipwape dee Juu wambunya wate pingi yulu dupwanape lao waso kareyami dupwa yanengena lowa iki ingiya. Lowa wambarae doko mee kingi wai lete lao minyaro kareyaminyipape enakana angi doko epara ingiya.

<sup>11</sup> Yulu enenge epeyamo dupwana Koraisa baa purisi mupwa ingyaro karamo. Tembole anda wakasa wambunya kingi mono palyuo isa panda pyuo wasiyamande daa baame dokonako pyuo karenge. <sup>12</sup> Yesu Koraisa mena meme bulamakaopena rajama doko minyuo andakare paa naya. Rangena ranjama yuu mendaki dokonako kumuo maiya dokome namwa ropo pyao nyulu nyuo nyiyasa piya. <sup>13</sup> Lowa wambarae dokome akali mende koo pilyamo dokopa purisi mupwa dokome memepe panda bulamakao kalyuwape dee bulamakao inyape kisinyi nembenge dokopa rao pee ingyuo penge doko nyepala akali koo pisi dupwa keta pyarendanyi pyambuo kisakamaingi. Dopa pipala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi silyamo lenge. <sup>14</sup> Dopa pyuo

kareyamiko donjo Koraisana ranjama dokona yulu dupwana manda manji naya. Koraisa koo mende pali nange doko baame Imambu lete karalu karenge doko keta Anatu dokona namwana koo dupwana lao kumuo maiya. Banya ranjama dokome namwana yulu angi kapa pali nange dupwa poo pyanyi nembaramopa Anatu lete karenge dokona yulu minyarama.

<sup>15</sup> Anatumi sukusa ipupwape lao kyakale leyamo dupwa keta lete renge mairunya leyamo doko nyepala karalu kararami lao Koraisa baa Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii enenge dokona kanya akali ingyuo kareya. Nakama ropo pyao nyili lao baa kumapala mawa pii wambarae siyamopa koo pyuo kareyami doko nembakamiya.

<sup>16</sup> Juu wambunya yulu pinginyili pyuo akali mendeme kumalana karo dokopa wambo moyange dupwa dopa pyuo mokwa soo nyerami lao pepana pyao retenge. Baa ene kumapa naramo dokopa bange mokwa soo nyii nange. <sup>17</sup> Baa lete kararamo dokopa bange dokona pii mende pali nara. Kumaramo dokopa pii leyamo doko angingyuo para. <sup>18</sup> Yulu dopale palenge dopako pyuo lalu lao lenge mawa pii wambarae doko ranjama iki dokome elyape ingyuo siya. <sup>19</sup> Doko Moseseme Mawa

Pii wambu dupwa polo lamaipala dokopa enakana mena bulamakaomemepena ranjama doko ipwa pipa wanya puu wale kone dee yoko lapopeme poeyuo nyuo buku lowa palenge dokonape dee wambu ketape raiye raiye minyuo pyarendanyi piso piya. <sup>20</sup> Pyuo dokopa Moseseme lao Anatumi pimana lao lalu lao leyamo doko ranjama dakeme kiso pii kapa wai wara pisi silyamo leya. <sup>21</sup> Dopako pyuo Moseseme tembole andape dee petenge isa akipare siyamo dupwa opetaeko ranjama piya. <sup>22</sup> Lowame leyamuli pyuo ranjama dokome bange peparae wate pyuo poo pyao nyepa pingi. Dopako pyuo ranjama isa para ramo dokome koo dupwa nyuo kame sera ingyasi siya.

### *Koraisa Kumuo Jiya*

<sup>23</sup> Yake pandana bange angi singi dupwana makande minyuo bange lapo nakamana tembole andana reteyami dupwa dopako pyuo menana ranjama dokome poo pyao reteyaminyipape yake pandana bange angi dupwa bange angindeme kiso mairamo mona palira ingiya. <sup>24</sup> Isa wambumi yake pandana tembole poo pyasi doko suu pyao panda dakena makande pyuo wasiyami anda dokona Koraisa kolando peyande daa. Baa yake pandana

angi dorena papala doko dakepa wambu dupwana lao Anatunya lenge kambu dorena karamo. <sup>25</sup> Juu wambunya purisi mupwa dupwana ee kana yaka lao mena ranjama minyuo tembole andana urumu poo pyasi dokona penge. Dopa pyuo piyaminyipape Koraisa baa ee kana peparana kumapa kumapa pyuo kareyande daa. <sup>26</sup> Baa ee kana yaka lao kumuo maiyuo peyali doko Anatumi yuu wasiyamo dokona piso yuu malu randako pyuo ipu epeyali. Doko kaepala yuu gii repeta lumwa pira ingiyamopa Koraisa isa epo namwana koo dupwa rekya lao nyelana suu pyapala yuu mendakisa kumuo maiya. <sup>27</sup> Wambu peparae yuu gii mendakiko iki kumungi kandle dokona enakana doko Anatumi kote sera. <sup>28</sup> Koraisa baa wambo yuu mendaki iki wambunya koo dupwana lao Anatupa kumuo maiyuo kaeya. Dee eparamo doko koo dupwanako kumala eparande daa. Baa epelyape lao iso pisarami dupwa nyeramo dokona suu pyale pyale epara.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Juu wambunya Lowa doko lowa kulisa angi dokona mee kongwalu palyuo sipyasa pilyamo. Angi eparamo doko dopalenge lao mee makande pyuo piyasa piya. Ee kana epo pao piyamo yaka lao Anatu lao

mena pyao kiso maingi yulu doko mee minyaro petenge. Dopa pyuo epo mena pyao kiso piyaminyipape nakama rolo paa nayami. <sup>2-3</sup> Dopa pyuo paa nayamosa nakama ee kana yaka lao koo dupwana mee aiya lao mena pyao kiso pyuoko kareyami. Mena pyao kiso maiyami dokopa koo dupwa angi isa pelyamo lao siyamili doko deeko pyao kisapa kisapa piyami doko kaeyamili. <sup>4</sup> Doko mena bulamakao kalyuwa dee memepena ranjama dokome wambunya koo dupwa isa paa nange.

<sup>5</sup> Doko kandapala Koraisa baa isa panda oo epena piso dokopa Anatu kando, Emba menana rendamu nyelana rae mai napala namba yanenge wai pyapala kumuo jelase lao rapa rapa pyaane leya.

<sup>6</sup> Nakamana koo dupwa kame sakalase lao mena pyao kiso jilyaminyi doko rae maiyuo nyii nalene kandyelo.

<sup>7</sup> Kandapala nambame buku kao pele pele lasi dokona leyamuli pyuo dae karo. Emba suu pyarenyili pyuo piri leya.

<sup>8</sup> Yesumi Anatu kando wambo dopa leya. Yulu koo palamo dokona suu pyao Lowa letamuli pyuo mena kiso jiminyi dupwana rae mailyinde daa. Dee rendamu pingi kana pyare doko emba epekanda nalenyako. <sup>9</sup> Pii doko lapala pii mende konda

pyuo lao, Namba dae karo doko donjo. Emba pinya lao suu pyarenyili pyuo piru leya. Anatumi yulu wambarae doko nembapala Koraisana kumuo maingi yulu enenge dokome alowa pyuo panda nyiya. <sup>10</sup> Yesu Koraisame Anatu leyamuli pyuo baa rangena yongo doko Anatu suu pyao mendakisa iki kumuo maiya dokome namwana koo dupwana elya pinyi nembo nyiya.

<sup>11</sup> Juu wambunya purisi dupwame yuu peparae tembole andana yulu pyuo mena kiso maipa maipa pyuo karenge. Dopa pilyaminyipape koo dupwa nyuo angi nembakamira ingya nange. <sup>12</sup> Koraisa baa yuu mendakinya kumuo maiyuo dokome mena kiso maingi yulu doko kyawa pyalu pyao piyamopa Anatunya kingi rolaerename dokona peya. <sup>13</sup> Pao pisipala Anatumi Yesu banya nyisu petenge dupwa banya kimbu yukuna isarena nyuo kalyinya laramo mange doko isaro karamo. <sup>14</sup> Baa yuu mendakisa iki range kumuo maiya dokome Kurisene ingiyami dupwa elya pyuo nyulu nyuo nyiya.

<sup>15</sup> Dokona ingyuo Imambu Poo Pyasinya pii mende palipyamo wambo ingyuo letamo.

<sup>16</sup> Kamongome lao dokopa, yuu gii doko pyaka separamopa lalu lao lenge pii dake nakama pipya laro

nambana lowa dupwa  
nakamana mona anda reta-  
pala

suu pingi dokona pyao  
palyakaro letamoko.

<sup>17</sup> Pii leyamo dokona ayemba  
nembele lao lao,

Nakamana yulu koo kopeta  
kapeta pyuo kareyami  
dupwana deeko suu pyale  
pyale kara naro  
letamo.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona ingyuo koo dupwa  
kame sakasi seramo dokona  
apa pyuo dee kamba mena  
kiso maiyuo piramisi?

*Anatupa Repetale Kara-  
mana*

<sup>19</sup> Yangonemoo Yesunya  
ranjama namwana lao  
kulimbuo jiyamo dokona  
lao urumu kamame poo  
pyasi dokona mendeme  
kata rokwa naramopa kapa  
parama. <sup>20</sup> Komaumi nee  
piro kareyamopape Yesumi  
lete nyingi kata enenge doko  
rangena yongo dokome wap-  
wakaya. <sup>21</sup> Epapu namwana  
purisi ama keyange doko  
Anatunya wambu rapu pyuo  
karamo. <sup>22</sup> Dokona lao suu  
pingi lamana palya nao  
Anatu baame namwa kapa  
nyera doko soo gisapala karo  
mona anda yapasi dokome  
koo mende range keta pali  
nalyamo doko monarena  
pyapi pyuo soo kaepala  
ipwa yapasi dokome yongo  
wate pipala Anatu dokona  
repe repe pyuo monale.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu epapala elyape keta  
palyara lao karamano suu  
pingi doko manjo kara-  
mana. Anatu lao kaeyamo

dokona dee alowa pii nara  
doko soo gisilyamano.

<sup>24</sup> Namwa yango sukusa  
dokona apa pyuo wambu  
dupwa mona maiyuo yulu  
keyange pyakamirama lao  
kata dokona suu pyao pyuo  
karamanale. <sup>25</sup> Wambu  
yango lapo misi anda paa  
nalyaminyi dopale ingyuo  
kara napala Kamongona yuu  
gii repetale pyaka seralyamo  
dokona misi anda imili lao  
pyuo karalapape.

<sup>26</sup> Yesunya pii angi sepa-  
lape kandakinyuo yulu koo  
pirama ramo doko pyao  
kiso maingi yulu wakale  
mendeme koo doko kwua  
nara ingyamo. <sup>27</sup> Doko  
Anatu banya yanda pimwai  
kando kote lapala isare renge  
panda dokona kopeta kapeta  
pena laralyamo lao suu  
pyao mona nembo kararama  
ingilyamo. <sup>28</sup> Juu wambu  
mendeme Mosesena Lowa  
yalaramo dokopa wambu  
lama panda remame baa  
kando leyami kande doko  
akali dokona lao sakao kara  
napala pyao kumarami yulu  
singi kandale. <sup>29</sup> Doko suu  
pyao mendeme Anatunya  
Ikinyingi dokona kandanyi  
nembapala Anatunya lalu  
lao leyami pii kapa wai  
wara pyuo piyamo ranjama  
wamba poo pyao nyiya doko  
meenje lao suu pyao, mona  
keyange palyapala ipingi  
Imambu doko kilya kando  
lara ramo doko baa keta apa  
pirase? Baa randa dokona  
kuki ingyuo paralya silisi?

<sup>30</sup> Koo pirami dokona namba

range isingi pyakaro. Nam-bame bakeme pyuo isingi pyakaro leya doko apimi leya namwa silyamano. Dee pii mende, Kamongome banya wambu peparae kando kote pii laro leya. <sup>31</sup> Dokona ingyuo Anatu lete kareng'e dokome mende koo keta pena lara ramo doko baa randa nao lepo soo para.

<sup>32</sup> Nakama wamba Kurisene yulu dokona reke lao randa nyuo kareyami kande doko suu pyala-pape. Yulu enenge epo ena peyamo dokona lapome nakama randa andake jiyami dokona maka napala mee pyuoko kareyami. <sup>33</sup> Yuu lapo nakama wambunya lenge kambu dokona nyuo karapala kilya kando mona kendanyi pyambuo lao kareyami. Dee yuu lapo wambu dopa pyuo randa nyiyami dupwa yaki nyii napala nyiso role pyao kareyami. <sup>34</sup> Wambu lapo puu anda paleyami dupwa kando kondo karo dee nakama rangena bange nyakamiyami dokopa mona yaepo kareyami. Nakamame bange kulisa sulu singi doko nyerama lao soo kapa kareyami. <sup>35</sup> Nakama mona porayapala paka nalapape. Yole keyange nyerami ingilyamo. <sup>36</sup> Anatu laramuli pyuo maka nao waa waa lao pyuo kararami ramo doko baa yole jeronjo laa lasaka piyamo dupwa nyerami ingilyamo. <sup>37</sup> Dokona ingyuo Baepolena pii mende pyasi

palamo doko. Mende epopyamo doko baa kaeya napala oo repetale epena pyuo karamo. <sup>38</sup> Baame nambana wambu rolo pasi dupwa namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami ramo doko lete parami. Dee lapome mata jerami dupwa nambame epekanda naronjo, letamo. <sup>39</sup> Doko suu pyao namwa wambu kapu kyepala isa pelyaminyi dopale ingya nalyamano donjo. Namwame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo letena kata pelyamano.

## 11

### *Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Piyami Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>1</sup> Namwa yake pandana bange minyando kanda nalyamano dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome angi minyando kandarama doko soo giso karamano. <sup>2</sup> Rora ambusupi wambu dupwame Anatu kapa ingingi lao soo manjo kareyamisa Anatumi naka-manana yulu kando yako leya.

<sup>3</sup> Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano kata dokona Anatumi banya pii dokome yuu muu dupwa wasiya doko silyamano. Doko wambo dokopa mende see nayamopa enakana maro leya.

<sup>4</sup> Epolome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo dokome banya mena kiso

maiyamo doko Anatu yakanja lao nyiyamopa Kenena kiso maiyamo doko mee ingyuo peyapya. Epolome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo renge doko minyuo Anatumi baa rolaenje leya. Epolo kumuo peyamopape banya pii lasi doko mee silyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Akali Inoko baa opetae Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyamosa kuma naya. Lete kareyamopa Anatumi baa aopa pulyuo nyiyamosa pana naya. Anatumi banya yulu dorena kando epe siyamo dokona minyalyuo nyiya. <sup>6</sup> Mendeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nao karara ramo doko Anatumi banya yulu dolomana kando kyanyi kanda nara. Anatu keta epana suu pyarami ramo doko baa angi karamo lao suu pyao karo koto kararami dupwa yole keyange maira lao suu pyapala ipu penge ingilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Noa baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo renge dokome mende pira dokona Anatumi baa repe repe pii lamaiyamo doko soo nyiya. Sepala baame sipu anda wasiyamopa banya ree palu pipa lete wai pyao peyami. Yuu muu peparae koo keta pasi siyamo kandapala baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo dokona rolaena renge imu epeyamo kando nyiya.

<sup>8</sup> Anatumi Aporakame dokona yuu maironya lao kaeyamo dokona pena

leyamo dokona rape rape lao peya. Rangena rara yuupi yaki nyuo anja panya pelyo lao soo pakana palyapa nao Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala peya. <sup>9</sup> Baa yuu mengemana dokona papala upunili ingyuo kareya. Anatumi yuu lasaka piyamo doko akali Jekope Aisakepa keta seranja leyamopa nakama role pyao komau anda dupwana palyuo kareyami. <sup>10</sup> Anatumi taone kulisa mende apa pyuo piru lao suu pyao konda pyuo pipala piya doko Aporakame kando nyeronya lao suu pyao isaro kareya.

<sup>11</sup> Anatu leyamuli pyuo pira lao suu piyasa enda Sera emo kaeyasi doko keta wane ingiya. <sup>12</sup> Aporakame emo kaepala kumalana kimbu malyaro kareyamo baa akali mendaki doko keta wambu ama rara andake ingyuo yakena bui dee ipwa kota kee kanape ingyuo peeyara mendeme yaka lao kandarami ingya naya.

<sup>13</sup> Enda akalipi dusipa Anatumi bangende nyerami leyamo dupwa nyepa nao nanesale karo mee kyanyi kandapala, Namwa dae mee sisi panda ingyuo epo karamwano pilyamo lao kareyami. Dopa pyuo nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo kumuyami. <sup>14</sup> Nakamana pii dopale nenge kata epeyamo dokome yuu murunya range panda leyami dulu panelyamo. <sup>15</sup> Yuu anda seramo

kareyaminde ramo doko dee kapu kyepala range parami ingiya. <sup>16</sup> Panda doko yaki nyuo kaeyapala nakamana yuu muru yake panda dokona karala panya maso kareyami. Anatu baa namwananja leyami dokona elya nyuo kareyande daa. Baa rae maipala taone keyangende rapa rapa pyakamiya.

<sup>17-18</sup> Anatumi Aporakame apa pira lao kandalana makande piyamo dokopa Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala baa leyamuli pyuo banya ikinyingi pyao kiso mainya piya. Anatu wambo wane Aisake doko keta embena rara andake ingyaranja lalu lao leyamopape baa wane mende daa mendaki iki dokoko pyao kiso mainya piya. <sup>19</sup> Aisake kumara ramo doko Anatumi kapa lopo nyolopyamoŋo kae lao suu piya. Doko suu pyao Aisake kumungi panda pyambuo kaeyasi siyamopape Aporakame baame dee yako lao nyiya.

<sup>20</sup> Aisakeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala banya ikinyingi Jekope Isopa dolapo elyape keta karena leya.

<sup>21</sup> Jekope Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karapala kumalana karo dokopa Josepena wane dolapo laparae ketae pyambuo leya. Banya pangali isa dokona paa pyaro karo Anatu lao mona kando kingi lao kareya.

<sup>22</sup> Josepe baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi dokona rekya lao eparami dokona wambo nolokao leya. Baa oo repetale kumara ingiyasa banya yanenge kaka-pange dokona apa pyuo malu pirami lao lao reteya.

### *Mosese Dokona Letamo*

<sup>23</sup> Mosesena endangi rakangepame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wane Mosese manjipala kana remasa yalu pinyi palyiyambi. Wane dokona lenge kambu kando awuapala Kiji Peraona pii minya nayambi.

<sup>24</sup> Mosese ando kaeyapala dokopa baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Peraona wanengena ikinyingi laa namili lao suu piya. <sup>25</sup> Baa yulu koo dokona yuu mendasipa iki rae maira dokona paa napala Anatunya wambu pipa randa nyelana suu pyao peya. <sup>26</sup> Koraisa dokona lao randa nyero lao suu pyapala banya yole keyange doko iki nyeronya lao Isipinya bange kamongonge dupwa mata maiyuo yaki nyiya.

<sup>27</sup> Baame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo dokome Kiji Perao imbu singi manjira dokona paka napala yuu Isipi doko yaki nyuo peya. Baa Anatu karamo doko mane mane piyamopa mee kyawame suu lao puu pao peya. <sup>28</sup> Anatu baa leyamuli



pyuo kinyi pira lao suu pya-pala aŋalame wambu pyalana eparamo doko Isaraele wane kyawa dupwa pyaa nana lao Pasopa yulu doko waso reto menana ranjamame mawa pili lao anda kambu dupwana kisiya.

*Isaraele Wambu Dee  
Enda Oreapame Anatu Kapa  
Ingingi Lao Suu Piyami*

<sup>29</sup> Isaraele dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pya-pala pete kone dokona nee keyange siyamopa oko siyami. Isipi wambu dupwa doko kandapala peteta dokona peyami dokopa ipwa epo pyarambwapala neya.

<sup>30</sup> Isaraele dupwame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Jereko kame kana dokona yuu gii yanda ipingi nyuo awali lao peyamisa lakao isa paleya. <sup>31</sup> Pamuku enda Oreapa lenge doko baa Anatu kapa ingyara lao suu pyapala kata kandala epeyambinyi akali dolapo nyisiya. Doko baa mona kapu kyaa nange koo keta paleyami dokona kaki rambe rambe pali naya.

<sup>32</sup> Namba ii palimwa epenge dokona dee mende aki laowape? Akali Gitione, Bereke, Samasone, Jepeta, Dapiti, Samyuele dee poropeta dupwapena yulu moko minyuo dee lao parono yuu kwuanyi sera saro kaelyonjo. <sup>33</sup> Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome rara wakale pyao isa palyuo nakama rolo pinya lao iso

karo, dee mena laene nyuo meme pinyi nembo Anatumi lalu lao leyamo panda doko kando nyiyami. <sup>34</sup> Nakama porayapala isare andake rao kareyamo dupwa kunjapala wua gelame pyalana pyuo epeyami dupwa anameyami. Wambo pau lao kareyami doko enakana kuli palyuo yandana ketae palipala yanda pimwai dupwa pyao anamo piyami. <sup>35</sup> Akali lapo pyao kumakayami dupwana etenge dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao peteyaminyisa akalingi dupwa lopo epeyaminyi range kando nyiyami.

Lapo Anatu mata maiyapala moko paro doko kapa daanja lapala lete karalu kararo lao suu piyami dokome randa andake nao kumuo peyami. <sup>36</sup> Nakama nyepala kilya kando lao pyarako pyao kiimbwapala karapusi anda pyambuyami. <sup>37</sup> Nakama kaname pyapala dokopa wua gela dupwame pyao piyamisa kumuyami. Nakama pendewa ingyuo papala sipisipi memepena yanenge nyuo wapuo kareyaminyipa randa koo maiyuo kopetame piyami. <sup>38</sup> Isa yuu doko nakama pipa kapa ingya nayasa yuu muiyane dee kyau dupwanape ralo pao kana anda dee yuu rumbisipi dupwana palyuo paeyami.

<sup>39</sup> Enda akalipi wamba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao yulu andake piyaminyi kingi ketae paleyamopape

Anatu mende lao lalu lao leyamo doko nakama keta wambo palipa naya. <sup>40</sup> Doko Anatu yulu keyange mende lao reteya dokona nakama namwa pipya angi poo pyasi ingyuo role pyao parama suu piya.

## 12

*Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyao Baa Kandaro Karamana*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu malu Anatunya pii wambo lao paneyami dupwame walya papalu pipala namwa kandaro silyaminyi. Dokona lao kenda pyuo minyaro silyamo dupwape dee koo dalapome namwa minyilyamo dupwape yaki nyuo kaepala kata keyange dokona Anatunya make dokona maka nao puu pao monale. <sup>2</sup> Yesumi namwana Kurisene kata doko wapwakapala namwa dokonako lanyuo puu para doko baa kandaro soo monale. Baame isa mamando nyerolyamo lapala kaeyande daa. Enakana rae maiyuo kararo lao suu pyapala baa elya napala isa mamando dokona mona kuki palyuo peya. Dopa pyuo piyamopa Anatumi baa nyuo ketae pyambwapala banya kingi rolae dorena pisapyamopa epapu petamo.

<sup>3</sup> Baa keta apa piya lao semana. Akali koo paleta dupwame baa awa nao randa maiyaminyi kareya. Dokona lao nakama maka suku suku napala yaki nyuo kaeya nalapape. <sup>4</sup> Nakama koopa yanda pyuo pao angi

kumarami dokona ene pyaka sepa nalyaminyi.

*Anatumi Namwa Sukunde Ingyuo*

*Kiso Rolenge*

<sup>5-6</sup> Anatunya pii dokome nakama banya waneje lao porainyi pyambuo leyamo pii pyasi palamo dake kame silyamipi?

Doko nambana wane lao emba sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo

randa jiyu kande dokopa meenje lao suu pyaa napipi letamo.

Baame wambu mona retelyamo dupwa baa pyalana koo pyuo leya kande dokopa

monarena yamarangwa nalapape.

<sup>7</sup> Kamongome emba yaso nelene doko Anatumi banya wane ingilyamo dokona mana langilyunju lao sukunde ingyuo kiso rolapyasa pilyamo. Wane mende rakangeme mana laa nalyamo mee karengese?

<sup>8</sup> Banya wane wanake peparae randa nyingi dokona emba randa nyii nare ramo doko emba wane aeyange ingyuo parasa pira.

<sup>9</sup> Namwana mee rakange dupwame pyalana pyuo mana lenge dokopa nakama rakangeje lao soo kando karengeme kandale. Dokona ingyuo Imambunya Rakane banya laramo dupwa kamame andarele sepenge ingilyamo. Dokome lete renge nyerama. <sup>10</sup> Namwana rakange dupwame range

suu pilyaminyili pyuo ee kana mendasipa iki pyalana pyuo mana lenge kandale. Anatumi mana lao dokopa namwa range kapa palirama dokona lao randa jilyamopa baapa poo pyasi ingyuo kararama ingingi. <sup>11</sup> Namwa mana nyuo randa nyingi mange dokopa rae maiyalale lao pilyande daalyamonjo randa nelyo lao suu pyao karengi. Dopa pilyamopape enakana randa nyingi dokome mona kyuu lao singi yole rolaena renge palyuo karengi doko nyingi.

*Elyambu Pingi Doko Kando Repe Repe Piinde Palamo*

<sup>12</sup> Dokona lao kingi kim-bupi lyokokerapala kara nao yulu pyuo karalapape. <sup>13</sup> Nakama yulu kenda pyuo paraminyi dokopa kyokole yukwala epasaraŋa kimbu karo parami kata doko mondo lao wapwalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Wambu yango keta manda rao karapulinya suu pyaope dee poo pyasi wambu ingyuo karapulinya suu pyaope karalapape. Dopale ingyuo piso karo pii napala ramo wambu dokome Anatu yake dokona kando nyii narami. <sup>15</sup> Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko mata mais-arama lao kando karalapape. Doko imambusa paleta napala lele lao yango mende kokwa seramano lao waso karamanale. <sup>16</sup> Wane Iso kopetame piyamo doko waso karalapape. Baame

Anatunya Imambunya yulu suu pyaa nao wane mupwa ingyuo kareyamopape renge keyange baa keta palirali dupwa epekanda napala wane enakana dokona ropo pyao maiya. <sup>17</sup> Enakana wane Iso baa lengena ee pipa rakangeme ketae pyambuo karapyali lao leyamopape wamba male male leyamo dokona dee nyera kata mende see nayasa kanjakala peya.

<sup>18</sup> Isaraele wambu yuu kyau Sainai kando kareyami dokopa yuu iminjo koto-ro lao, yuu gono lao apu andake epo isare koomange nao reyamo kandeyami. <sup>19</sup> Bikuli pii andake leyamopa mendeme pii romendende leyasa enda akalipi pii doko soo pakapala karo dee kamba see naramaŋa daa leyami. <sup>20</sup> Anatunya pii nakama keta epeyamo doko soo pakame kumuyami. Pii dokona lao, Mena wambupi mende yuu kyau doko warendara ramo doko aopa baa nyepala kaname pyao kumakalu pirami leya. <sup>21</sup> Matarena kupwa sisu karo suwa yamanji karo kareyaminyipa Mosese baa opetae pako walu walu lao kareya.

<sup>22</sup> Nakama epapu yuu kyau mendeme kingimi minyandaraminde kandala epa nalyaminyi. Anatu lete karengi dokona yuu yake pandana Jerusaleme kyau Sayone lenge dokona epasi karaminyi. Yuu doko aŋala

soo kaeyo raeme kumuo karaminyipa mendeme yaka lao sukusa parami ingya nange. <sup>23</sup> Nakama peparae wane kyawa ingyuo Elyambu Pingi dokona sukusa imisa nakamana kingi doko yake pandana buku dokona pyasi palamo. Nakama Wambunya Kote Singi Mupwa Anatu dokona epapala Kurisene angi dupwana imambu angi elyape ingingi raka dokona imisa pilyamo. <sup>24</sup> Anatumya pii enenge lao kana minyuo retelyamo dokona Yesu kanya akali ingyuo karamo. Dokona banya ranjama doko akali Epolona ranjama yango yano pyuo siyamo dopale ingyuo paa napala wambu sakao silyamo.

<sup>25</sup> Anatumi yuu kyau Sainai dokona epo repe repe pii lamaiyamopa ayemba suu pipala kareyami dupwa kata koo wanjarami ingya nayami. Doko suu pyao namwa pii yake panda rae dupwa ayemba suu pipala see narama ramo doko kata mende sipyandena paramande daa lyakande. Doko doŋo ayemba suu pipala see nasaramano yako lao suu pyao karalapape. <sup>26</sup> Wambo dokopa banya pii dokome yuu doko ponende miniyi. Miniyiamopape baame dee kamba lara dokopa isa pandako ikinde daanja yake yuupa laparae pyuku laranja lao mawa pii ingyuo letamo. <sup>27</sup> Anatumi deeko laronya letamo pii dokona lao,

Wambo dokopa wasiyamo dupwa pyuku pyuku lao bolombalo laramopa kapa pyuku laa narali dupwa mee poraiyuo sulu seranja letamo. <sup>28-29</sup> Namwana Anatu baa isare uliyapumi mende yaparengenyii nange dopale ingyuo karengene. Doko suu pyapala baapa mona nyerali dupwa pyuo karo mona kando pako karamanale.

## 13

*Anatu Rae Mainyi Pyambu  
Pingi Yulu Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama yango sukusa ane yangongepa ingyuo mona reto karalapape. <sup>2</sup> Kanda nange wambu nakamana anda epena lao yako lao nenge pipwape. Lapome mee wambupi lapala anjala lapo nakamana anda yako lao epena leyamipya. <sup>3</sup> Lapo karapusi palaminyi dupwana nakama dokona mendako ingyuo karo, dee randa ipyamo yaso nelyaminyi dupwana mendako karo lao suu pyao pispwape.

<sup>4</sup> Enda yapo nyingi doko mee male male lao nyingi ingya nalyamo dokona ingyuo enda akalipi nyisi dupwame wakale kepo pii nalapape. Anatumi kepo pingi dupwa kote lara ingilyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Kana mone mona nyisaronon kando lao waso bange emba keta silyamo dusipa yakanja lao suu pyao karape. Anatumi lao dokopa, Emba yaki nyuo kaeya naro letamo.

<sup>6</sup> Dokona lao mona poraya-pala,

Kamongo doko nambana nyisingi karamo.

Wambumi mende piraminyi lao

pako kararo doko kapa daa, lamanale.

<sup>7</sup> Nakamana isingi akali dupwame wambu Anatunya pii doko langiyami doko suu pyalapape. Nakama apa pyuo karo kumuo peyami lao wambo dorena lambuo suu pyao Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami kata dokonako pupwape. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Koraisa baa wamba kareya doko suu pyao epapu alowa pipyande daa. Rakyamepe mee dopaleko karalu karara.

<sup>9</sup> Mana wakale mendeme emba rekyo lao nyuo paa nanale. Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona lao nenge wasingi yulu lapo minyuo waso kareyami dokome mende pii naya. Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome namwana mona anda doko porainyi pyambunginji.

<sup>10</sup> Juu wambunya tembole andana kana pyare dokona bange kiso maingi dupwame namwana kiso maingi kana pyare dokona naraminyi kapa ingya nara. <sup>11</sup> Juu wambunya purisi mupwa dupwame mena ranjama doko minyuo tembole andana liti kamame poo pyasi dokona papala koo dupwana lao kiso maingi. <sup>12</sup> Menana yanenge dupwa taone kame

netarena mee kisinyi nem-benge doko suu pyao Yesu baa taone netarena dokona banya ranjama angi doko wambunya koo dupwa wate pinyi nembaro lao yaso koo nao kulimbuo maiya.

<sup>13</sup> Dokona lao taone netarena baa karamo mare dokona papala baa elya nyiyamuli pyuo nyuo karamanale. <sup>14</sup> Isa yuu dakena namwana taone panda mende kulisa sulu serande silyande daanja. Taone anginde silyamo doko koto karamwasa pilyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Anatu keta kyaa piramo karena lao namwana kam-bumi kaeya nao lakan-damana. Dopa pyuo pirama ramo doko Yesu keta Anatunya kingi doko kulisa palyuo laramanosa pira. <sup>16</sup> Yulu keyange pyuo yango mendali nyisalana maka nalapape. Yulu doko Anatu rae mainyi pyambuo kumuo maiyuo karengé dopale ingilyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakamana rapu pinginya pii warombo soo pipwape. Nakamana rapu pingi yulu doko apa pyuo pyuo kareyami lao panaramo dokona nakamana Imambunya yulu dupwana isakao karamisa pilyamo. Kurisene dupwame waa waa karo pirama ramo doko rapu pingi dupwa namwa nyiso mona kare kare pyuo kararami.

<sup>18</sup> Kaeya nao atenja pyakao karalapape. Koo mende namwa keta pali nalyamo doko monarena pyapi pyuo soo kaeyapala karamano.

Namwa yuu peparae rolo pyuo karalana suu pilyamano. <sup>19</sup> Nakambame namba Anatumi range repele nakama karaminyi dokona laeyo lanyuo ipyalinya suu pyao atēja lakamili lao kongo pyuo leto.

### *Ateja Mende*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu kumuo ranjama isa peyamo dokome Anatunya lalu lao leyamo pii doko kapa wai wara pisi silyamo. Namwana Kamongo Yesu baa kumuyamopa Anatu baa lopo nyiya. Niyiamopa namwana sipisipi rapu pingi mupwa ingyuo peya. <sup>21</sup> Anatu mona kyuu lao singi renge maingi doko baa nakama mora pisinyi pyambwaramopa Yesu Koraisa keta namwa yulu baa pipili lao suu pilyamo dupwa pimwali yaka. Koraisa baa neta renge ingyuo karalu karara, doko kinyi.

### *Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Yangonemoo namba pepa pilyu dake londa nalyamo. Pii dake nakama porainyi pyambwara dokona mata kui lapala soo nyelapape. <sup>23</sup> Namwana yangonge Timoti karapusi anda paleyamo nembami dokona nakama selapase lao langilyu. Baa repele epara ramo doko kapa nambapa role pyao karapala epo nakama kandaramba.

<sup>24</sup> Namwana yako lenge pii doko embena isingi akalipi dee Anatunya wambu

dupwape lamaiyakape. Yangonge yuu Itali karaminyi dupwame yako letaminyako.

<sup>25</sup> Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta palena leto.

## JEMESA

Jemesana pepa piyamo doko mee isa yuunya Kurisene baa apa pyuo kararamo dopale pii dupwa yapo nyuo karo Anatunya wambu yuu muu wakale wakale dupwana pao raeyami dupwa mana lamaiya. Pepa dake pyao dokopa kongwalu pii panembena wambu apa pyuo Kurisene mona palenge endakalipi ingyuo yulu pyuo nenge rambo lao pii lao pisirami dupwana lasaka pyuo piya. Baame Kurisene yulu dokona apa pyuo para lao suu pyapala renge lapo minyara minyara pyuo reteya. Dupwa dopale wambu bange aengepe pendewa wambupi makande pira katapi Kurisene kata angi dokona piso karo piramipi yongo ketae kando lapo nyiso lapo epe kanda nao pingipi Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko pao yulunya panengepe kekenge kambupi kame pyuo minyingipi suu pingi palenge wambupi laiya lengepe kyane singi inyimungu karengape yango mendali kando koo koo lao range kingi minyalyingipi koo mee langa pipa napala male singipi atena lengepe pii dusipana pepa dakena pyasi palamo.

Pepa dakena pii porai doko Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yulunya panara lao piya.

## Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1
2. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi singinya rengepe 1:2-8
3. Akali pendewape kamongope 1:9-11
4. Randa nyingipi makande pingipi 1:12-18
5. Anatunya pii soo pyuo pirami 1:19-27
6. Yanengena kando yapalya yapana pyuo lenge dokona repe repe pii 2:1-13
7. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi yulupi 2:14-26
8. Kurisene baape banya kekengepe 3:1-18
9. Kurisene baape isa bangepe 4:1-5:6
10. Mana pii wakale wakale lapo 5:7-20

1 Namba Jemesa Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana kendemande ingyuo karo. Nakama rara akalisa mendaki dee ipisu lama bolombalo lao yuu wakale wakale dupwana peyaminyi dokona lao yako lao pyao jilyu.

*Randa Eparamopa Mee Kalyinyi Pyambuo Karalapape*

2 Yangonemoo, nakama keta makande pingi wakale wakale dupwame epo randa jiya kande dokopa rae maingi renge epelyamo lao suu pyalapape. 3 Nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona mendeme makande piramo dokome nakama poraiyuo andanyi

pyambwarasa pira doko silyaminyi. <sup>4</sup> Nakama kaeya napala pyuoko kararami dokopa rolae angi ingyuo karapala mendena nakama yangyaramo kara narami.

<sup>5</sup> Mendeme singinya renge doko mwuara ramo doko baa Anatu piso seramo dokopa maira. Anatumi wambu peparae kando daa laa nao mona keyange palyapala mee maiyamoko maingi.

<sup>6</sup> Mendeme jinya lao piso soo dokopa baa kapa ingyara lao suu pyapala, suu pingi lamana manjo piso see nana. Suu pingi lama palyuo karengge dupwa ipwa pete poo letamo dokopa kapu kyilya kapu kyana pyuo karengge dopale ingilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Akali dopale Kamongome mende mairamo nyero lao suu pyaa nana. <sup>8</sup> Baa suu pingi lamana palyuo kyakao paenge akali dopale ingyuo karamo.

### *Akali Pendewa Kamongope*

<sup>9</sup> Anatumi akali kuki dupwa nyuo ketae pyambwaramo dokopa rae wakasa maiyuo karenale. <sup>10</sup> Dee akali kamongo dupwa Anatumi kuki inginyi pyambwaramo dokopa rae maiyuo karenale.

Paunya isoko jingi loo lao isa penge doko makande minyuo akali kamongona yulu dupwa mee isa pasi sera. <sup>11</sup> Neta andake rao yando naramo dokopa jingi rao rakusi rapala loo lao isa paramopa banya au pyuo rao singi doko mee

isa pasi sera. Dopako pyuo akali kamongonge dupwa anda kanya dokona mee kumaramisa nakamana bange dupwa mee kulimbwaro karara.

<sup>12</sup> Mendeme randa eparamopa mee kalyinyi pyambuo kararamo doko baa rae maiyuo para. Baa keta makande pingi wakale wakale eparamopa mee kalyinyi pyambuo karara dokopa Anatumi baa mona retenge wambu dupwa keta kyakana renge mairu lalu lao leya doko nyera. <sup>13</sup> Mendali keta makande pingi dupwa eparamo dokopa Anatumi namba makande pipyamo karo lao laa nana. Koo dupwame Anatu kapa makande pyuo pii nange. Dee Anatumi wambu mendali keta koo dupwame alya minyuo makande pyuo pii nan-geoko. <sup>14</sup> Namwa rangena koo wangu lakao suu pingi dokome namwa epe epe pyuo nyilyamo. <sup>15</sup> Namwa koo mende pinya suu pilyamanosa doko wambo ene wai lyepala enakana yulu koo ando penge. Ando kaelyo lao dokopa namwa kumasinyi nembara.

<sup>16</sup> Yangonemoo rangeme range minyakongo lao kara nalapape. <sup>17</sup> Bange ama keyange yapasi namwa keta epenge dupwa yake panda dokonako piso epenge. Yak-ena neta kanape rao karamo dupwana Rakane baameoko keyange dupwa joo karengge. Baame yuu peparae mee



yanga paupau lao karo neta kapu kyepala anda pao dokopa yuu kone pupuripi pingi dopale ingyuo alowa pii nange. <sup>18</sup> Baa range suu piyamuli pyuo waili pii angi kulisa dokome namwa waso nyiya. Wasiyamo lapo dupwana namwako isa jingi mupwasa kanda soo lyingi dopale lao wasiya.

*Anatunya Pii Soo Manji-pala Pipwape*

<sup>19</sup> Yangone Rakanemoo nakama pii dake kame see nalapape. Nakama peparae pii dupwa kale yukupala soo karalapa. Doko nakama mee sipurapala pii waiya lao laa nao, dee imbwualana wangu lakapala waiya lao imbwuako pii nalapape. <sup>20</sup> Imbu singi dokome Anatunya yulu rolae dokona nyisarasa pii nara. <sup>21</sup> Dokona lao yulu kwaengepe dee yulu koo waiya lao andelyamo dupwa nembo kaeyalapape. Anatu laramuli pyuo warombo soo pisipala, banya pii nakama lete nyeramo doko baame mona anda palyakayamo doko soo manjo nyelapapae.

<sup>22</sup> Banya pii doko nakama range dokona mee ketae sepala rangeme range kando kyambo lao kara nalapape. Dopa pyuo pii napala banya yulu angingyuo pyuo karalapape. <sup>23</sup> Banya pii doko mee kalena ketae sepala angingyuo pii nange wambu dupwame akali mende banya lenge kambu ketapa dokona range kandenge

dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi. <sup>24</sup> Ketapa kandapala enakana nyuo ope api pokolyasa apiyakalende kandapu lao suu pyaa nange. <sup>25</sup> Akali mendeme lowa keyange yapasi wambu kiiramo nyingi dokona poraiyuo sepala karo mee kalena ketae angi sepa nae naepe, waiya lao kame soo kara nangende ramo doko Anatumi nyisaramopa raeme kumuo para.

<sup>26</sup> Api mendeme range dokona namba sukusa akali anginde karalyamo kae lao masilyase? Wambu dopale doko kambunya pii dupwa range yama pyuo minya nara ramo doko range minya kongole lao lao kararasa pira. Dokome banya sukusa yulu dupwa isa para. <sup>27</sup> Rakange Anatumi Kurisene yulu angi yapasi lao suu pyao karamo dusipa dopale. Wane wanake muiyane dee enda waiya dupwana randa eparamo dokopa nyisarami. Dee yongona yulu dupwa andanyi nembapala kokwa sisara lao waso karalapape letamo.

## 2

*Yanengena Kando Yapalya Yapana Pingi Yulu Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo, nakama Kurisene ingyapala Kamongo Yesu Koraisa neta renge doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome wambu yango mee yongo ketae kandapala lapo nyiso lapo epekanda nao kararami doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Dokona makande minyuo akali mende komau elyape pinginde kinginya golo peteta misi anda eparamo mende dee komau nama nange koosale wapuo pisira. <sup>3</sup> Nakamame komau keyange wapuramo doko kando elya pyuo lamaiyuo, Rate keyange dakena pisiri lao dee akali koosale dokona lamaiyuo, Emba dambisa mee roya karare panda kimbu silyamo dole mee isa pisiri lamairami ramo <sup>4</sup> dokome nakama rangeme koo keyangepe kopetame yapalya yapana pyuo karaminyi doko see nalyamisi?

<sup>5</sup> Yangonemoo selapape. Anatumi isa yuunya pendewa dupwa yapo nyepala baa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi yulu doko nakama keta andanyi pyambwakamira. Banya isingi panda doko mona jerami dupwana ingyara lao kaeya dokona nyerami ingilyamo nakamana ingyara. <sup>6</sup> Nakambame pendewa dupwa kilya kandelyaminyi. Dopa pyuo pilyaminyoko donjo kamongo dupwame nakama keta mangena minyuo randa joo kote laa nalyamisi? <sup>7</sup> Yesunya kingi keyange nakamba keta palamo doko akali kamongo dupwame kilya kando lao kara nalyamisi?

<sup>8</sup> Anatunya lowa mupwa buku Baepole pyasi palamo dokona, Nakama range kando mona retenge doko makande minyuo wambu yango dupwa mona reto

karalapape letamo. Dokona palyuo pirami ramo doko rolae ingyara. <sup>9</sup> Dee doko kaepala nakama wambu dupwa kando yongona bange iki suu pyapala yapalya yapana pyuo kararami ramo doko nakama Lowa yalapala kamba lenge dopale ingyuo parami. <sup>10</sup> Dokona lao akali mendeme Lowa doloma minyilyu lao minyaramopape Lowa mendaki iki yalara ramo doko baa Lowa peparae yalo kaerasa pira. <sup>11</sup> Anatu mendaki dokomeko pii lamana palyuo, Enda kepo pii nalapape lao karo, Wambu yango pyao kumaka nalapapeko leyapya. Dokona kepo pisarono lao waso karo dee wambu yango pyao kumakare ramo doko mawa pii yalenge akali ingyuo karare. <sup>12</sup> Yulu pyuope pii laope karo dokopa kiiramo neta nyingi lowa dokona pii palisara lao suu pyao karalapape. <sup>13</sup> Akali mendeme wambu yango sakao nyiso kara nara ramo doko Anatumi baa kote laramo dokona baa kando sakao nyisa nara ingilyamo. Dee akali mendeme yango dupwa sakao nyiso karara ramo dokona kote laramo dokopa baa keta mende pali nara.

### *Wambu Yango Nyiso Pyuo Karalapape*

<sup>14</sup> Yangonemoo akali mendeme lao, Namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo lapalape yulu pyuo wambu yango

nyisa nara ramo dokona banya Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko mee ingyuo para. Baa dopa pyuo kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dopaleme baa kyawa minyarase? <sup>15</sup> Isa wambu yango lapo komau rokwasu pyuo nenge aya naramo, <sup>16</sup> pisiraminyi dokopa angi yano piramo dupwa maiya napala, Mee Anatu nyisaramopa emba komau wapuo nenge keyange nao mondo lao pupwape larami doko pii dokome iki nakama nyisarape? <sup>17</sup> Dokonako palyuo namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karapala wambu yango nyisa nao kararama ramo doko suu pingi keyange doko mee kumasi ingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>18</sup> Mendeme nambana pii doko sepala dokopa, Namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo dee embame yulu pyuo wambu yango nyisingi lalyane larami ramo namba dopa pyuo isingi laro. Embame wambu yango nyisa nao mee Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karare ramo namba yulu pyuoko wambu yango nyisaronu dokome namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo doko panara. <sup>19</sup> Anatu baa yeelyo karamo doko kapa suu pyao karaminyi donjo imambu koo dupwame dopako pyuo suu pyao pako walu walu lao karaminyi. <sup>20</sup> Emba suu pinginya kopyali minyilyinyi. Mee Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala

dokopa yulu angi pii nao kararami doko kwaelyamo dokona lasaka pyuowape? <sup>21</sup> Namwana rakange kyawa Aporakame aki mende piyasa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo peyase? Baa yulu andake pyuo banya ikinyingi Aisake Anatu dokona lao pyao kiso maiyalana piyamo dokome kapa rolo paa nayase? <sup>22</sup> Renge doko kando sepa nalyamipi? Aporakame baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaope dee yulu rolae piyamopape dolapome kapa ingyuo peya. Banya yulu dokome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo renge doko andanyi pyambuya. <sup>23</sup> Buku Baepole dokona Aporakame keta pii mende paleya. Doko Aporakame Anatu kapa pira lao suu pyao kareyamosa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo peya. Dopa pyuo kareyasa, Aporakame baa Anatunya puu minyingingi lenge. <sup>24</sup> Dokona wambu dupwa yulu keyange pyuope dee Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi dokome rolo parami doko silyamano.

<sup>25</sup> Dee pamuku enda kingi Oreapa lenge baame pii minyuo penge akali dolapo lete wai pyao nyuo kata wakalena nyuo nem-beyasa enda baa rolo peya. <sup>26</sup> Wambunya yongo dokona imambu rekya lao penge dokopa kumungi kandale doko suu pyao Anatu kapa

ingingi lao suu pyapala dokopa yulu keyange pii narami ramo doko suu pingi keyange doko kumasi ingyuo parasa pira.

### 3

#### *Kekengena Yulu Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo nakama wambu malu mee rapu pingi ingyuo paa napengele. Rapu pingi dupwa keta kote pii kama andakele ingyuo palira doko soo karaminyi. <sup>2</sup> Namwa peparaee kopeta kapeta pingi. Dokona akali mende pii koo kambumi laa nangende kareya kande doko banya yulu peparaee angi rolae pyuo parasa pira. <sup>3</sup> Doko makande minyuo namwa mena osena kambu dokona kapa bange porai palyilyamano dokopa baame namwa warombo singi. Kapa porai doko ipyuo nyingi dokopa ose baame namwa laramanuli pyuo kata penge. <sup>4</sup> Dee ipwa sipu yulu pilyaminyi dokona suu pyalapape. Sipu reeko dupwa porambaiye andake minyuo lanyuo para. Lanyuo paramopape bange kukinde kingi orata lenge doko minyuo yulu pingi akali dokome panya lao suu pilyamo dorena mee penge. <sup>5</sup> Dokona ingyuo namwana kekenge doko kuki ingyapyamopape pii malu lenge.

Poo andake mende isare koo kuki dokona anji nyepala rao otenge kandale. <sup>6</sup> Wambunya kekenge doko

isare dopale ingilyamo. Doko baa koo dokona anda kamape ingilyamo dokona piso namwana yongo dokona lemongwaro sepala yulu koo nyuo rayapala namwa kwuanyi nembenge. <sup>7</sup> Wambu dupwame mena rara wakale wakalepe yaka rara wakale wakale dupwape dee kau dupwape oma rara peparaee nyuo mondo pyuo anjiki pinyi pyambungi kandale. <sup>8</sup> Doko suu pyao wambu mendeme banya kekenge doko anjiki pyuo rau lanyi pyambwara ingya nalyamo. Kekenge baa kata koo dupwanako rali lao kumungi mauli paleta papyuo karenge. <sup>9</sup> Kekenge mendaki dokomeoko Kamongo Rakane Anatu dokona ketae pyambuo ange lao karo dee wambu yango Anatu range yale wasiyamo dupwa kando pii koo lakamyuo karaminyi. <sup>10</sup> Kinyi kambu mendakindeme pii koo keyangepe pale pale neta nyuo karaminyi. Yangonemoo doko kapa ingya nalyamo. <sup>11</sup> Ipwa mendaki dokonako ipwa keke pingipi mee rende pingipi pakao epengepe? <sup>12</sup> Piki isa dokona olipi jingi kapa lyingipi? Dee girapo isame piki jingi alowa pyuo lyingipi? Ipwa api pete dokona papala mee ipwa rende piramo naralya silipi?

#### *Suu Pingi Anatu Keta Piso Epenge Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Akali mende angi mona palenge kareya kande doko

baa pau lao mona palenge  
 ingyuo yulu keyange pira.  
 Piramo dokome wambu  
 dupwa baa mona palen-  
 gelamo lao soo gisarami.  
<sup>14</sup> Rangenana mona andarena  
 pelanyi nembo range dokona  
 kamongo karalana lao suu  
 pyapala yango koo palyuo  
 karare ramo doko keyange  
 ingyuo karo lao kyambo  
 laa nalapape. <sup>15</sup> Suu pingi  
 koo dopale dupwa yake  
 panda rae daa. Mee isa  
 wambunya yanengena  
 yulu doko imambu koo  
 dupwa keta piso epenge.  
<sup>16</sup> Panda mendena wambu  
 dupwame yango palyapala  
 nyilyingili ingyuo karalana  
 suu pyarami dokona piso  
 koo pipala yulu dupwa kwao  
 para. <sup>17</sup> Anatu keta suu pingi  
 epelyamo doko keyange  
 yapasi. Doko soo nyerami  
 dupwame yango dupwa  
 mona mendare palyapala  
 mendali kando anjiki pyuo  
 yako lao mendali sakao karo  
 yulu keyange pyuo kararami.  
 Yanengena suu pyao yapalya  
 yapana pyuo mee kambunya  
 ketae Kurisene ingili lao kara  
 narami. <sup>18</sup> Namwame mona  
 mendare palyuo kararama  
 ramo doko ee jingi yapasi  
 eena wara pirama dopale.  
 Waingi doko nenge keyange  
 ando epenge doko suu pyao  
 yulu rolae doko ando epara.

#### 4

*Isa Bange Mona Nyingi  
 Dokome Anatura Yanda  
 Pimwailiyamo*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama aki rengen-  
 dena laiya lao pyakando  
 pyuo karamisi? Yanen-  
 gena yulu wangu lakapala  
 pinya lao suu pilyaminyi  
 dokona ingyuo moño doko  
 nyilyaminyi. <sup>2</sup> Mende aumi  
 kumapala nyelana suu  
 pyami doko nyii nalyamano  
 akisa lapala range dokonako  
 yanda pinya pilyaminyi.  
 Dee kamonganyi panya  
 lao suu pyapala mendeme  
 kata pyakeparamo dokopa  
 pyakando pilyaminyi.  
 Nakama Anatu kando  
 nyelana atēja lao piso  
 see nayaminyisa keyange  
 dupwa nakama keta pali  
 nalyamo. <sup>3</sup> Nakama yuu  
 lapo awualyaminyi dupwa  
 rae maiyuo nyelana suu  
 pyapala lawa pyuo piso  
 simi dokopa Anatumi  
 nakama keta sinya laa  
 nalyamo. <sup>4</sup> Nakama Anatu  
 dokona waiya lao rekya  
 lao pelyaminyi. Lapome  
 isa bangena mona mairami  
 dupwa Anatu yanda pimwai  
 ingyuo rekya lao kararami  
 doko see nalyamisi? Yanen-  
 gena bange dupwa mona  
 nyuo pisarami ramo doko  
 Anatumya nyisu petenge  
 ingyuo parami. <sup>5</sup> Buku  
 Baepole dokona lao dokopa,  
 Anatumi isa wambu keta  
 imambu pyamalyiyamo  
 doko yaki nyii naro lao  
 suu pyapala poraiyuo rapu  
 pyuo karamo mana pii doko  
 mee letamo lao suu pyaa  
 nalapape. <sup>6</sup> Anatumi mona  
 keyange palyuo ipyapala  
 namwa nyisilyamo dokona

ingyuo buku Baepole pii mende, Anatumi inyimungu karengé dupwa nyuo ketae pyambwapala dee rangeme ketae pyambuo lakandenge dupwa nyuo isa palyingi lao palamo. <sup>7</sup> Nakama mee inyimungu Anatunya arapu dorena karo Satane yango palyuo kararami dokopa Satane pako ralo para. <sup>8</sup> Anatu karamo dokona repetale ipupwape. Dokopa baa nakama keta repetale epara. Nakama akali koo pingi dupwa nakamana kingi dupwa wate pipape. Nakama suu pingi lama mandenge dupwa monarena pyuo poo pyalapape. <sup>9</sup> Nakama kwaeyo karaminyi dokona mona kendapala ee andake lao karalapape. Dakepa giyuo karaminyi dupwa alowa pipala ee lao karalapape. Nakama rae maiyuo giyuo karaminyi dokona alowa pipala mona kendo karalapape. <sup>10</sup> Range dokona koo nono ingyuo karalapape. Dopa pirami dokopa Anatumi nakama nyuo ketae pyambwara.

*Mata Kando Lenge  
Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>11</sup> Yangonemoo nakama yango sukusa dokona mata kando laa nalapape. Mendeme banya yangonge kando koo keyange lao pakana palyuo karara ramo doko Lowa mupwa dokona ingyuo kamba lapala mee isa nembarsa pira. Lowa dupwana koo keyange

lao yapalya yapana pyuo lao karare ramo dokona Anatunya Lowa dupwa minya napala mee koo keyange lao yapalya yapana pyuo lenge akali ingyuo paresa pira. <sup>12</sup> Anatu baame yeelyo lowa dupwa waso reto koo keyange lao yapalya yapana pyuo kararali. Baameko lapo lete nyuoape lapo kokwa sinyi nembope yapara. Dokona ingyuo emba apiyakalendeme wambu yango dupwa kando koo keyange lao pakana palyuo larese?

<sup>13</sup> Nakama dupwana ee kana mendakinya bisi-nase yulu pela papala kana wakasa nyerama lao karaminyi dokona nambana pii dake kale yukupala selapape. <sup>14</sup> Rakya jimwanape emba keta apa piramo doko see nao kaminge karaminyi. Kopa yuunya isa isa singi doko kuki lama seramopa dee aopa mee ingingi dopale karaminyi. <sup>15</sup> Kamongome rakya namba mee lete karape lara ramo doko Kamongona yulu silyamo. Baa kapa laramo dokopa dopa pyuo dapa pyuoape pinya masilyamano dupwa kapa pirama lapenge. <sup>16</sup> Epapuli dokonako palyuo laa nao poraiyuo kaepala rangeme ketae pyambuo lakandamisa doko koo pilyaminyi. <sup>17</sup> Dokona lao mendeme rangena yulu ro-lae pyuo karapengele dupwa kandapala enakana kando kaeyo pii nara ramo doko baa

yulu koo pira pira.

## 5

*Akali Kamongo Dupwa  
Keta Pii Lapo Palamo*

<sup>1</sup> Eparu kamongo dupwa kando pii mende laro doko selapa. Nakama monjo andake nyepala kwao parami dokona ee lao ipwakuku nyelapape. <sup>2</sup> Nakamana kamongonge bange dupwa rumbilyamo. Nakamana komau dupwa lisiwame anda pilyamo. <sup>3</sup> Nakamana kana dupwa lulya relyamo. Lulya rasi dokome nakama kando pii lasara. Dopako pyuo lulya rasi dokome sipurapala isareme ingyuo nakama rasara. Yanengena bange malu palyuo reto karaminyipape yuu gii repetale lumwa pilyamo. <sup>4</sup> Nakamana yulu akali ee pyakao karaminyi dupwana yole angi ingyuo mai napala pingyakamiyami dokona nakama kando lasara. Ee dupwana nenge manjakao pyuo karaminyi dupwame mumu letaminyi doko Anatu Kamongo Porai dokona kale katana palyuo karamo. <sup>5</sup> Nakama yuu peparae rae maipala yuunya amenge kapape nao karo nakama kumuo epelyamo. Ipyamopa pyasi serami dokona range susu lao nao karaminyi. <sup>6</sup> Nakama dopa pyuo karo rolae pingi wambu dupwa kando kote lapala pyao kumakayami. Nakamame insingi mende laa nange.

*Mona Kumapala Pyuo  
Karalapape*

<sup>7</sup> Nambana yangonemoo Kamongo repeta eparalyamo doko suu pyapala maka nao pyuo karalapape. Ee wara pingi akali dupwa waingi wara pipala keyange dokonako manjo naro lapala panyi kanape apunda kanape maka nao iso kando karengedokona suu pyalapape. <sup>8</sup> Suu pyapala maka nao pyuo karalapape. Kamongo repetale eparamopa keyange keta pal-yara doko suu pyapala mona anda porayapala kaeya nao pyuo karalapape.

<sup>9</sup> Randa nyepala dokopa wambu yango dupwa mata kando laa nalapape. Larami ramo range keta Anatumi kote palira. Kandalapa. Kote Soo Lenge akali anda kambu minyala epelyamo. <sup>10</sup> Yangonemoo Kamongona kingi lenge poropeta akali dupwame yulu piyami dokona suu pyalapape. Nakama maka nao pyuo kareyami dokona makande minyuo pyuo karalapape. <sup>11</sup> Akali mona kumapala pyuo kareyami dupwa enakana rae maipala pengeje lenge kandale. Akali Jopo baa maka napalako pyuo kareya doko nakama peparae silyaminyi. Kamongo baame kondapala wambu sakame kumuo karengedokome Jopo keta enakana mondo lanyi pyambu maiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yangonemoo lowa doloma nyuo isa palyuo

andake mende palamo. Doko embame kinyi lalyane lao simili lapala yake pandape dee bange mendenape kingi dokona nyuo alya minyuo kinyi leto lao lalu lao lenge pii ingyuo laa nalapape. Pii rolae lapala kinyi ramo doko kinyiko lao daa ramo doko angiko rolo lao pipwape. Dopa pyuo rolae nembo pirami dokopa Anatunya kote pii nakama keta pali nara.

<sup>13</sup> Nakama dupwana mendeme randa nyiyami kande doko baa atenja lenale. Mendeme rae maiya kande doko baa misi kenane keyange dupwa pyao karenale. <sup>14</sup> Dee nakama sukusa dokona mende anga pyara ramo baa Elyambu Pinginya akali andake dupwa epena lara. Nakama epapala mamba lapo Kamongona kingi lao baa keta kulimbuo atenja lakamirami. <sup>15</sup> Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao atenja lakamirami ramo doko Kamongome akali anga pingi doko pyuo nyera. Baa koo mende piyande kande doko Kamongome banya koo dupwa kame sakami-ramopa para. <sup>16</sup> Dokona ingyuo nakama mendeme mende kando nakamana koo dupwa polo lamaipala atenja lakamyuo kararaminyi dokopa nakamana anga dupwa mee ingyara. Akali rolae pingi dupwana atenja larami dokome yulu andake pyuo angi kandara. <sup>17</sup> Akali ilainja baa namwa yale

mee isa akaliko dokome atenja poraiyuo leyamosa ee kana rema dee mendena pingyu apu koo mende isa epa naya. <sup>18</sup> Dee enakana atenja kamba leyamopa yakena apunda maiyasa nenge nenge keyange dupwa andeya.

<sup>19</sup> Yangonemoo mendeme Anatunya pii kinyi lenge dupwa yake nyuo neta paramopa yango mendeme baa nyiso dee sukusa lanyuo epeya kande doko baa keta pii anginde palamo. <sup>20</sup> Doko mendeme koo pipala kata kyai nyeramo dokopa mendeme dee sukusa lanyuo eparamo dokona banya imambu lete wai pyao nyakamirasa yulu dopaleme koo malu nee pinyi nembarasa pira doko kame see nalapape.



## 1 PITA

Pitana pepa pase wambo piyamo doko Anatunya rombo palyisi wambu bolombalo lao pao yuu Esia Maina dulurena peteyami dupwana lao pyao maiya. Angi renge suu pyao piyamo doko Kurisene wambu dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona randa andake nao piyaminyi peteyamisa dokona yaka lao sepala poraiyuo kararami lao pepa dake pyao maiya. Dopa pyuo pyao maiyuo dokopa yaka larami dupwa Yesu kumuya lopo epeya dee eparo lao kana minyuo leya doko angi pyaka sera lao suu pyao karena lao pyao maiya. Renge dokona lao nakama randa eparamo dupwana mee apu ingyuo kaso kararami. Doko nakama Yesu angi kapa ingingi lao suu pyalu pyao pilyaminyi dokona makande pyuo kandarasa pira. Enakana Yesu epo malaramo dokopa yano pyakara ingyiyamo lao mona kumapala karalapape, lao piya.

Randa epara dupwana porainyi pyambuo lapala mende pii dokona kamba palyuo laowako Koraisana wambu piso karo pingi kata dokona pisipwape, lao poraiyuo leya.

Pitana pepa pase dakena akali Elyambu Pinginya kyawa dupwape mee Kurisene wambupi koo nono

ingyuo inyimungu kararami dokona pyasi palamo.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1-2
2. Anatumi nakama lete wai pyao nyiia dokona lao piya 1:3-12
3. Koraisana wambu piso karo pingi kata rolae doko 1:13-2:10
4. Randa eparamo dokopa Kurisene wambunya yulu doko 2:11-4:19
5. Kurisene wambu inyimungu karo yulu keyange pingi 5:1-11
6. Pii lao oto leya 5:12-14

1 Namba Pita Yesu Koraisana aposele akali pepa pase dake nakama Anatunya wambu yapasi ralo papala yuu Pondasape Galasiape Kapatosiape Esiape Bitiniape petaminyi dupwa keta pyao jilyu. <sup>2</sup> Rakane Anatumi suu piyamuli pyuo rombo palyiyamopa banya Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama poo pyao nyiia. Yesu Koraisana ranjama kulimbuo isa peyamo dokome nakama wate pisi karaminyi dokona banya pii dupwa warombo soo pisipwape.

Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi regepe mona kyuu lao singi regepe baa nakama keta jokondali pipiyali yaka lao leto.

### *Mende Piralyamo Lao Soo Manjisi Karamano*

3 Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange Anatu kando sangyu lao lakando

karamana. Baa mona keyange palyapala ipyuo karengé dokome Yesu Koraisa lete minyalyuo nyiyasa namwame kyakana rengé nyepala lete parama dokona enenge ingyuo manjo nyisi karamano. <sup>4</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi banya wambu dupwana lao rengé keyange reto karamo dokona sepala mona kare kare karamano. Baame namwana keyange dupwa yake panda serakalyamo dupwa momo naope momonda raope mende pii nange. <sup>5</sup> Lumwa pingi yuu gii pyaka seramopa Anatu namwa lete wai pyao nyero lao reteyamo doko kandalana iso karaminyi. Baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona baa banya porai rengé dokome nakama kyawa minyaro karamo.

<sup>6</sup> Makande pingi yulu wakale wakale ipyasa dakepale randa napala mona nembo karaminyipape Anatu kyawa minyaro karamo doko suu pyapala rae maiyuo angingyuo karalapape. <sup>7</sup> Randa epeyamo dupwame nakama Kurisene angingyuo karamipi lao makande pilyamo. Kana golo poraipi mee lao kandalana isareme kiso kandenge kandle doko suu pyao makande pingi wakale eparamopa nakama porayapala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao manjo kararami ramo suu pingi keyange doko golo doko mee kuki inginyi

pyambwara. Dopa pyuo kararami ramo Yesu Koraisa pano eparamo mange dokopa nakama neta rengé ingyuo kingi londapala ketae pyambusi kararami. <sup>8</sup> Nakama Anatu kanda nayaminyipape mona reto karaminyi. Baa dakepa nee pipyamopa karamo dojo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakama dopa pyuo karo monarena rae maingi dokome palyuo pyokondepa pyaramopa dokona kambunya piimi kapa lapa narami.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome jingi lyilyamo doko nakamana imambu lete wai pyao nyera doko yole ingili lao nyeramisa pira. <sup>10</sup> Poropeta akali dupwame Anatu yuu mendepa namwana imambu lete wai pyao nyera rengé doko wangu lakao karo kareyami. <sup>11-12</sup> Nakama yulu keyange doko yuu gii doko anjokorapena epo, apa pyuo pyaka sera lao dokona koto kareyami. Anjala nakama opetaeme kandamwalinya suu pyaoko kareyami. Doko Koraisana Imambu nakama keta maralyapala Koraisa baa apa pyuo yaso napala yanga paupau lenge neta rengé nyera doko wambo nolakao lamaiya. Nakama wambo nolakao lao kareyami pii doko Imambu Poo Pyasi yake panda rae dokome epapu waili pii keyange lao

epelyaminyi dupwa nyis-  
apyamopa langimi. Nakama  
range dokona reke lao leya-  
minde daa.

*Yulu Rolae Pyuo Karala-  
pape*

<sup>13</sup> Suu pinginya luu pali na-  
pala isaro karalapape. Yesu  
Koraisa pano eparamopa  
rengge keyange nakama keta  
paliramo dupwa suu pyale  
pyale pupwape. <sup>14</sup> Nakama  
wambo kamenge karo yulu  
wambarae pyuo kareyami  
dupwa moko minyuo paa na-  
pala Anatu dokona suu pyao  
warombo soo karalapape.  
<sup>15</sup> Yulu wambarae dupwa  
kaeyapala Anatu nakama  
sukusa ipupwape leyamo  
doko baa poo pyasi ingyuo  
karengge dokona suu pyao  
nakamana yulu dupwa poo  
pyasi ingyuo sinya lao pyuo  
karalapape. <sup>16</sup> Buku Bae-  
polena lao dokopa, Namba  
poo pyasi karo dokona lao  
nakama poo pyasi karalapa  
letamo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakama atenja lao  
dokopa Anatu kando  
namwana Rakane lao lenge  
ramo doko baame rolae  
pyuo wambu yulu pinginyili  
pyuo pakana palyuo kote  
lenge dokona isa panda  
dakena kararaminyi mange  
dusipa peparaenape yuu gii  
peparaepe baapa lao pako  
karalapape. <sup>18</sup> Nakamana  
kauwanemoome kata angi  
daanja lasaka piyaminypa  
papyuo kareyami dokona  
aki mende nakama kiiramo  
nyiya lao doko suu pyala-  
pape. Mee isa pandana

kana golo kulingipi isa penge  
dokore daa. <sup>19</sup> Koraisa baa  
sipisipi ikyane usa mende  
nyisa pisa nange dopale  
ingyapala nakamana lao  
kumuo maiyamopa kiiramo  
epasi karaminyi. <sup>20</sup> Yuu  
muu dupwa ene wasapa  
nayamopa Anatumi Yesu  
rombo palyiyamopa baa yuu  
gii repetale lumwa piramo  
mange dokopa nakamana  
lao epo paneya. <sup>21</sup> Baa  
epeyamo dokona Anatu kapa  
ingingi lao suu pilyminyi.  
Anatumi baa lete minyalyuo  
nyepala neta rengge ingyuo  
karena leyamopa nakama  
Yesu keta Anatu kapa ingingi  
lao suu pyapala mona kare  
kare karaminyi.

<sup>22</sup> Nakama pii kinyi  
doko moko minyuo papala  
yulu koo dupwa kaeyapala  
Anatunya Imambunya yulu  
rolae pilyaminyi dokona  
Kurisene yango dupwa  
mona angi reto karalapape.  
<sup>23</sup> Nakama isa wambunya  
para pyao nyisi ingyuo  
paa nalyaminyi. Anatunya  
letena palenge pii sulu singi  
dokome nakama banya wane  
wanake karalu karengge  
ingyuo manjo nyilyamo.  
<sup>24</sup> Baepolena lao dokopa,  
Wambu peparae makwa  
ingyuo  
kuku pyaraminde daa  
letamo.  
Jingi bui rengge dupwa yuu gii  
mendasipa iki au pipala loo  
lenge kandale.  
Doko suu pyao wambu  
dupwa mee dokona

mendeke ingyuo karaminyi pilyamo.

<sup>25</sup> Kamongona pii doko mee sulu sera letamo.

Doko waili pii keyange epapu nakama keta langyuo epelyaminyi doko lyakande.

## 2

*Lete Palengena Kanape Yuu Rara Poo Pyasipana Pii Palamo*

<sup>1</sup> Yulu koo kyambo lengepe pii lamana palyuo lengepe yango palyuo lengepe kilya kando lengepe dupwa rekya lao yaki nyelapape. <sup>2</sup> Wane nyanjame yangama alemanji lao anju ipwange nano pingi doko suu pyao nakama Imambunya nenge angi doko wangu lakao koto karalapape. Nao anda-pala lete parami ingilyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Baepolena lao dokopa, Kamongome embapa elya kalo mondo lao karamo doko nakanjo sepala karaminyi letamo.

<sup>4</sup> Lete palengena kana doko isa wambumi meenje lapala nembeyaminyipape Anatumi nyuo rombo palya-pala mupwa wakasa lao suu pyao karamo. Kana angi doko repeta epo pisip-wape. <sup>5</sup> Nakama opetae lete palengena kana pote isa ingyuo paraminyipa Anatumi Imambunya andana lao nakama wasalana suu pilyamo. Nakama purisinya rara poo pyasi dokona yulu pyuo kararami ingilyamo. Pyuo karo Anatu rae mairali dupwa Imambunya yulu

dokona suu pyao Yesu Ko-raisa keta rendamu pyuo kiso maiyuo karalapape. <sup>6</sup> Buku Baepolena pii mende pyasi palamo doko,

Kana keyange mende yapo nyepala

yuu Sayone dokona mupwa ingyuo pisilyu letamo.

Mendeme kana dokona mona maira ramo doko

baa kanjakala parami ingya nalyamo letamo.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama mona kapu kyingi wambu dupwa kana doko ama keyange lao suu pyarami. Mona kapu kyaa nange dupwame,

Kana doko kupyuo nembeyami doko

enakana mupwa ingyuo siyamo kandeyami.

<sup>8</sup> Baepolena pii mendasa lao dokopa,

Wambu dupwa kana dokona pyalya minyapala lukumwarami.

Lukumapala angi isa parami lyakande.

Nakama Anatunya pii doko soo nyii nayamisa baa leya-muli pyuo lukumayami.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama Anatunya wambu rara yapasi ingya-pala rakange pongo poo pyasi ingyuo karaminyi. Iminjinginya peteyaminyipa Anatumi yangaenge dorena kee lao sukusa nyepala nakama Kinjinya purisi akali inginyi pyambuyamosa banya yulu andake dupwa pano larami lyakande. <sup>10</sup> Nakamba wambo wakale ingyuo peteyamiyipa

epapu Anatunya wambu karaminyi. Anatunya sakao nyiso karengere renga dokona kamenge see nao kareyami doko epapu nakama kete palamo.

*Anatunya Kendemande Wambu*

<sup>11</sup> Nambana puu minyingsimoo. Nakama isa panda dakena yanda paenge akali mee sisipanda epo karaminyi pilyamo. Dokona yongonya yulu koo dupwame imambunya suu pingi mare angi dokona isare mailyamoŋo ama wanjo karalapase lao langilyu. <sup>12</sup> Kurisene daa pipa karo dokopa emba dopalepe dapale lao kandarami doko suu pyao kandokondali pyuo wasinyi nembo piso karo piri. Dokopa Yesu kapu kyo eparamo gii dokopa nakamana yulu keyange dupwa panaramopa kandarami Anatu kando lakandarami ingilyamo.

<sup>13-14</sup> Kamongo dokona reke lao gapomane kando kui lao pispwape. Dopako pyuo gapomane akali mupwa doko warombo soo karalapape. Baa akali andake dokome lapo wambu rapu pyuo karena lao pena leyamopa nakama koo pingi wambu dupwa randa maiyuo, elyape pingi dupwa lakando pyuo pingi dokona nakama warombo soo karalapape. <sup>15</sup> Wambu kopyali dupwame nakama kando kyanje soo lao karengere dupwa nakamana yulu keyange

pirami dupwa kandapala dokopa mende larami ingya nalyamo yulu rolae dopale Anatumi nakama pimili lao suu pilyamo. <sup>16</sup> Nakama kiiramo pasi ingyuo karalapape. Lowa malu pali nalyamo lapala yulu koo lapo kapa piru lao suu pyaa nalapape. Dopa pii napala Anatunya kendemande wambu ingyuo karalapape. <sup>17</sup> Wambu peparae lakanda minya minya pyuo karalapape. Anatu kando pako Kurisene yango dupwa mona maiyuo karalapape. Gapomane akali mupwa doko ketae pyambuo karalapape.

*Koraisa Baa Yaso Neyamo Dokona Suu Pyalapape*

<sup>18</sup> Yulu akali dupwame nakamana yulu pyakamaingi akali doko lakanda minya minya pyuo karalapape. Anjiki pingi dupwasa iki laa nalyo. Pyalana pyuo yulu jingi dupwa opetae kando lakanda minya minya pyuo karalapape. <sup>19</sup> Yulu rolae pirinyi randa jeraminyipa Anatunya kingi reke lao kui lao pisiri ramo doko Anatumi renga keyange jera. <sup>20</sup> Yulu koo pirinyipa pyarami dokopa mende laa nao kararami ramo doko mee kapa rolae ingyuo para. Doko mee kapa rolae ingyuo paramopape koo mende pii napala kopetame pyarami dokopa mende laa narami ramo doko Anatumi emba elyape keta pisara. <sup>21</sup> Anatumi yulu

keyange dopale pirami lao nakama sukusa nyiya. Koraisa nakamana lao randa nyiyamo doko kandapala yaso neyamo pinjingi dokona narami ingilyamo. <sup>22</sup> Koraisa baame yulu koo mende pipala kyambo pii mende leyamo siyaminde daa. <sup>23</sup> Baa kando kilya kando leyaminyipape baame isingi pii koo dopale laa naya. Piyami dokopa isingi pyalana pii nayako. Anatu baa kote pii rolae lenge dokona suu pyapala mona kare kare kareya. <sup>24</sup> Namwa yulu koo dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyapala rolae pirami dokona lao Yesumi isa mamando dokona namwana koo dupwa paleta siya. Baa piyami dokome nakama pyuo nyisi karaminyi kande. <sup>25</sup> Nakama wambo mena sipisipi isako dupwana ralo penge ingyuo kareyami. Dakepa Anatunya Imambunya yulu rapu pyuo karengi akali andake dokona repeta epapala moko minyuo pelyaminyi.

### 3

#### *Etenge Akalingipana Pii Palamo*

<sup>1</sup> Dopako pyuo nakama enda dupwa akalinya dokona isarena pispwape. Dopa pirami dokome baa Anatunya pii dokona sili see nale lao karengi ramo doko nakamana yulu rolae dupwa kyanyi kandapala mona kapu kyera. Nakamame piimi lao sukusa nyeraminde daa. <sup>2</sup> Mee nakama baa

lakanda minya minya pyuo yulu yapasi ingyuo pyuo pisirami doko kando serami. <sup>3</sup> Nakama mee yongo ketae doko iki kalya pyuo komau keyange wapuo mola soo kyawasi kalya pyuo au pyuo paraminde daa. <sup>4</sup> Anatumi epe soo kandara dupwa mona andarena kalya pisi sinya lao elya kalo anjiki pyuo piso karo pipape. <sup>5</sup> Wamba dokopa Anatunya enda yapasi lapo baapa lao mona kare kare peteyami dupwame akalingi epe soo karenale lao nakamana pii warombo palyuo peteyami. <sup>6</sup> Enda Sera baa dopako pyuo Aporakamena pii warombo sepala baa, Nambana kamongo lao suu pyao peteya. Nakama dopale ingyuo yulu rolae pyuo pakange renge mende sukusa nyii nao pisirami ramo doko nakama enda Serana wanenge ingyuo pisiramisa pira.

<sup>7</sup> Dee nakama akalingi dupwame etenge dupwa porai daa dokona kata mai nao nyuo arapunya palyuo rapu pyuo karalapape. Anatumi letena renge jeramo dokona nakamba opetae nakama pipya mendare ingyuo nyeramami. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokome nakamana atenja doko kapa ingyuo para.

#### *Yulu Rolaena Reke Lao Randa Nyingi Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Epapu lumwa pyuo leto. Doko nakama Kurisene yango dupwa kondo suu pingi mendakinya palyuo

mona maiyuo yalya kando  
 pisipwape. Range mupwa  
 lao suu pyaa napala anjiki  
 pyuo pisipwape. <sup>9</sup> Mendeme  
 koo piya kande doko koo  
 dokomeko isingi pyuope dee  
 kilya kando laramo doko  
 isingi kilya kando laope pii  
 nalapape. Nakama mee  
 rae maiyuo pena lao piri.  
 Anatumi namwa sukusa  
 nyuo dokopa keyange keta  
 pyakaro leya. <sup>10</sup> Dokona  
 ingyuo Baepolena pii mende  
 palamo doko,

Mendeme raeme kumuo  
 mona seramo  
 karalana suu pyara ramo  
 doko  
 baa kyambo piipi mata  
 kando lengepe  
 dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyapenge  
 ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Baa yulu koo dupwa mata  
 maipala  
 mona kyuu lao singinya kata  
 koto nyepala  
 wailyaroo soo pirasa pira.

<sup>12</sup> Kamongome yulu rolae  
 pingi dupwa kyanyi  
 kandapala  
 nakamana atenja dupwa epe  
 soo petenge.

Koo pingi dupwa kando epe  
 nasepala mata maingi.

<sup>13</sup> Yulu rolae dupwana  
 wangu lakapala pinya pirami  
 ramo doko api mendeme  
 moŋo jerase? <sup>14</sup> Yulu rolaena  
 reke lao yaso narenepape  
 rae maiyuoko kareneje.  
 Wambu yango kando mona  
 nembo paka nalapape.  
<sup>15</sup> Nakamana mona anda  
 dokona Koraisa baa mupwa

lao suu pyapala baa Ka-  
 mungo dokona lao ketae  
 pyambwalapape. Mendeme  
 nakamana keyange pira lao  
 mona kare kare karaminyi  
 renge dokona piso seraminyi  
 kandena. Pisarami dokopa  
 pii keyange polo lamairuŋu  
 lapala wambo rapa rapa  
 pyuo karalapape. <sup>16</sup> Polo  
 lamaiyuo dokopa pyalana  
 pii nao anjiki pyuo mana  
 lamairi. Yulu koo mende pii  
 nare dokome lapo nakama  
 mata kando lao kararami  
 ramo dupwa enakana em-  
 bena Kurisene yulu keyange  
 kandapala kandakinyuo  
 lapulyamo lao suu pyapala  
 elyuo parami. <sup>17</sup> Anatumi  
 emba keta randa kapa epena  
 lara ramo doko yulu koo  
 mende pipunusa pyaamo lao  
 suu pyaa napala keyange  
 reke dokona lao nyipusa  
 pilyamo lao suu pyao karare.  
<sup>18</sup> Koraisa baa range yulu  
 koo mende pii napalape  
 namwa koo pingi wambu  
 dupwa Anatu dokona lan-  
 yaro lao suu pyapala dokona  
 lao kumakaya. Baa pyuo  
 kumakayaminyipape banya  
 imambu dokona lete peya.  
<sup>19</sup> Baa imambu ingyapala  
 imambu lapo karapusi pa-  
 leyami dokona lamaiyala  
 peya. <sup>20</sup> Yuu wamba dokopa  
 akali Noa baa sipu mende  
 wasapala banya wambu  
 yanda ipingi nyero nyuo  
 peya. Sipu doko ipwa  
 dokome soo ketae pyam-  
 buyamopa nakama lete  
 peyami. Anatumi doloma  
 kando waiya lao pyaa napala

isaro kareyamopape wambu lapo simbi simbi pyuo karapala koo keta paleyami dupwana imambu dokonasa letamo. <sup>21</sup> Ipwa andake doko bapitisimo yulu dokona ingyuo wambo kongwalu piya. Bapitisimo nyilyamano doko mee yongona karo petenge dupwa wate pyuo lete pelyamasa pii nange. Bapitisimo nyuo dokopa nakama pii mende lalu lao lenge doko moko minyuo kaeya naro lao suu pyapala lete dokona pelyamasa pingi. Yesu Koraisa baa sipurao lete peyamo dokona ingyuo lete paramasa pira. <sup>22</sup> Baa yake panda papala Anatunya kingi rolae dokona piso ajala dupwape imambu mupwa, dee kamongo dupwa iso karamo.

#### 4

#### *Yulu Wambarae Yaki Nyuo Kaepala Anatu Suu Pyao Karalapape*

<sup>1</sup> Koraisa yanengena randa andake neyamo doko nakama keta sela epara lyakande doko doño mona kuki palyuo karalapape. Api mendeme yanenge dokona randa nyera ramo doko Satane kata rekya lao epo kararasa pira. <sup>2</sup> Wamba yulu koo wangu lakapala pyulu pyuo pyuo kareyami dupwa epapu kapa kaepala Anatunya pii laramuli pyuo pipape. <sup>3</sup> See nange wambu dupwame pundame kumapala, enda kepo pyuo, biya

nao kyakapala, pati andake dupwana piso yuu kwuapala nenge renge nao ipwa koo porai dupwa napala Anatu dokona kaeyapala bange kingimi wasisi dupwa kingi lao karaminyi yulu dopale pyuo kareyami. <sup>4</sup> Nakama opetae wambo dokopa mee langa dopa pyuo male male lao kareyaminyisa Kurisene ingya nange dupwa akipamo epapu namwa role pyao pii nalyamisi lao see napala kilya kando letaminyi. <sup>5</sup> Anatumi wambu kumasi letepe kote lara dokopa nakama apa pyuo kareyama lao renge polo lamairami ingilyamo. <sup>6</sup> Dopa pilyamo dokona waili pii keyange doko kumasi wambu dupwa polo lamaiyapya. Nakama isa yuunya karo dokopa yulu koo piyaminyisa Anatumi nakama kando kote leya. Doko nakama waili pii keyange sepala enakana imambu ingyuo Anatu yale kararami dokonasa polo lamaiya.

#### *Anatumi Mora Petengena Renge Keyange Jiyamo Dupwa Isa Pakami Nana*

<sup>7</sup> Yuu lumwa pira doko repe ingilyamo dokona emba range kame pyuo minyuo mona paliramopa karo atenja lalapape. <sup>8</sup> Yulu mupwa minyarami doko wambu yango mona reto karalapape. Mona retarami renge keyange dokome nakamana yulu koo dupwa yambe pyakara ingilyamo. <sup>9</sup> Nakama mumu laa nao yango sukusa anda



epena lao nenge pyuo pisip-wape. <sup>10</sup> Anatumi nakama range wakale wakale keta mora petenge renge jiyamo dupwa mendali keta pisa pisa pyuo maiyalapape. Dokome Anatunya renge keyange dupwa isa pakami nara. <sup>11</sup> Mendeme misi lara ramo doko baa Anatunya pii doko lena. Mendeme mende nyisara ramo doko Anatumi porai renge maiyamo doko nyepala nyiso pyuo karenale. Yesu Koraisa neta renge ingyuo karalu karenge doko keta yulu peparae pirami ramo Anatunya kingi ketae pyambwaramisa pira.

### *Kurisene Yulu Dokona Randa Nyerami*

<sup>12</sup> Nambana puu minyingimoo. Randa wakale wakale nakama keta epelyamo dupwa nakama apiyakale lao mee makande pyuo ipyamosa pilyamo dokona mona nemo yamarangwa nalapape. <sup>13</sup> Nakama Koraisana randa nyiyamo dokona mendeke ingyuo nyimwasa pilyamoŋo lao rae maiyuo karalapape. Banya neta renge yulu doko neta epo panaramo dokopa raeme kumuo kararami lyakande. <sup>14</sup> Nakama Koraisana kimbu moko minyingi dokona reke lao randa nao karamano lao suu pyapala rae maiyuo pupwape. Dopa pyuo pwuamo doko Anatunya Imambu neta renge dokome nakama keta epo paleyasa piya. <sup>15</sup> Nakama mendeme wambu yango pyao kumakaope waa

naope mata kando laope yulu koo dokore pipala randa nyerami doko kapa ingyua nalyamo. <sup>16</sup> Kurisene ingilyaminyi dokona lao randa narami ramo doko elya napala Koraisana lao nyilyunju lao Anatu ange lamailapape.

<sup>17</sup> Kote andake laramo yuu gii repetale pyaka sepelyamo dokopa Anatu banya wambu dupwa kando wambowana ingyuo kote lara ingilyamo dokona waili pii keyange doko kinyi lao suu pyaa nange wambu dupwa apa pyuo parami? <sup>18</sup> Dokona ingyuo buku Baepole dokona pii mende palamo.

Doko Anatumi rolae pingi dupwa randa nawali lete wai pyao nyera ramo doko, wambu kamba lenge koo pingipi dupwa Anatu apa pyuo pyuo ny-erase?

<sup>19</sup> Randa jerami ramo doko Anatu letamuli pyuo nyilyunju lao suu pyapala yulu keyange dupwa kaeya nao pyuo karalapape. Yuu muu dupwa wasiyamo Anatu doko pii lamana palya nange dokona range pyamalyuo karalapape.

## 5

### *Anatunya Sipisipi Dupwa Rapu Pyakamyuo Karalapa*

<sup>1</sup> Elyambu Pinginya akali kyawa dupwana pii mende palamo doko epapu langilyu. Namba range Elyambu Pinginya kyawako ingyuo

karo. Koraisa baa randa neyamo doko kandeyoko. Dokona namba opetae baa neta renge ingyuo pano eparamo dokopa baapa mendeke ingyuo paro. <sup>2</sup> Anatunya sipisipi nakama keta pyamalyisi dupwa mondo lao isakamyuo karalapape leto. Anatumi emba keta sipisipi lapo rapu pyakare lao pyamalyiya dokona maka suku suku naa nao pyuo karape. Kanana yulu pilyu lao suu pyaa napala wambu nyisalana doko iki suu pyao pyuo karalapape. <sup>3</sup> Anatunya wambu emba keta pyamalyisi dupwa kando nyuo isa palyili lao kara napala sipisipi peparaena kauwange ingyuo karare. <sup>4</sup> Dokome Sipisipinya Rapu Pingi akali angi doko eparamo dokopa kyawa rarange ama keyange yanga paupau lao sulu singi mende emba nyere.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama wane akali dupwame akali andapae dupwana arapunya karapala range mee kuki ingyuo karo lao suu pyapala wakale dupwana kendemande ingyuo karalapape. Baepolena lao dokopa, Anatumi inyimungu karengi dupwa nyuo ketae pyambwapala dee rangeme mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa nyuo isa palyingi letamo. <sup>6</sup> Anatunya kingi kape porai dokona isarena range kuki ingyuo karare dokona baa range suu pyaramo mange keyange dokopa emba minyalyuo

nyera. <sup>7</sup> Baame emba iso karamo dokona embena mona kenda dupwa baa keta pyamalyapala kaeyare.

<sup>8</sup> Suu pingi karalunja nem-bapala lenge rao karalapape. Satane baa mena laene rae lenge dopale dokome nakama pyao nalana lee minyilyamo. <sup>9</sup> Kurisene yulu dokona pyuku laa napala Satane nyuo meme pinyi nembo karalapape. Randa epelyamo dupwa embako iki nelende daanja. Kurisene yango yuu muu wakale dupwa mendare ingilyamo. <sup>10</sup> Nakama yuu gii mendasipa iki yaso nao kararaminyipa Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge renge kuiyuo karengi doko nyisara. Nakama Koraisapa pako karo banya yanga paupau lenge panda sulu singi dokona ipupwape leyamo doko baame nakama sukunde ingyuo kiso rolapala nakama porainyi pyambwapala paka isa ingyaro kararami. <sup>11</sup> Porai renge dupwa banya ingyuo sulu silyamo, doko kinyi.

*Lao Lumwa Pyuo Yako  
Lenge  
Pii Palamo*

<sup>12</sup> Nambana yangone mona retenge akali Silipenasa baame pepa pase dake pyakapya. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo namwa nyisingi yulu dupwa pepa dakena pyao palyapunu dupwa yaki nyii nalapape lao pyao jilyu.

<sup>13</sup> Anatumi wambu yapo nyiyamopa Bapilone dokona Elyambu Pingi yango ingyuo mendare petaminyi dupwa yako letaminyi. Nambana wane Make baame opetae yako lenge pii letamo.

<sup>14</sup> Nakama Kurisene yango sukusa Anatu suu pyao yako lao kingi maiyuo pyuo karalapape.

Nakama Koraisana wambu dupwame mona kyuu lao seramo karamili yaka lao leto.

## 2 PITA

Pitana pepa lapo pyuo piya dakeme Kurisene wamba kareyaminyi dupwana andarele maiya. Angi renge mende soo kandapala pepa dake piyamo doko mana pii kyambo lapo leyamisa dokona kepo pingi yulu pyaka siyasa kandapala piya. Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapa soo nyingi renge dokome yulu koo dopale anamasi minyarami ingilyamo. Soo nyuo anamasi minyarami kata doko wambu Yesu Koraisa angi kando banya mana pii leyamo soo kareyami dupwa keta mana nyingi, leya. Pii dake wambu lapome Koraisa baa dee epa nara leyamisa dokona poraiyuo suu pyao reto maiya. Pitame wambu lapome Yesu pande epa nalyamo lao suu piyaminyi dokona baame wambu dupwa mende koo keta paa namili lao mona kapu kyapena lao isaro karapyamo pilyamo, leya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1-2
2. Anatumi Kurisene wambu kee lao sukusa nyiya 1:3-21
3. Kyai pyuo mana lenge akali dupwa 2:1-22
4. Yesu Koraisa dee epo otara doko 3:1-18

### *Yako Lenge Pii Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Saimone Pita Yesu Koraisana aposele akali dokome banya kendemande

yulu pyuo karo. Anatu Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yesu Koraisapa rolae pingi dolapome Kurisene suu pingi keyange maiyamo yango dupwa keta pepa dake pyao jilyu.

<sup>2</sup> Nakamame Anatu dee namwana Kamongo Yesupa soo nyilyaminyi dokona mona kyuuo lao singi rengepe mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe nakama jokondali pinya lao leto.

### *Anatumi Nakama Kee Lao Sukusa Nyiya*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu baame wakasa keyange neta renge ingyuo karamo dokome role pyao kararami lao ipupwape letamo. Anatumi Yesu keta banya yake pandana porai renge dokome imambunya renge keyange angingyuo nyisarali dupwa jiya. Baame keyange dusipa <sup>4</sup> jeronjo lao wambo lasaka pilyamo. Ene angi nyerami dokopa isa pandana suu pingi koo wambu kokwa singi dupwa wanjo karapala baa yale ingyuo kararami. <sup>5</sup> Anatumya keyange wakasa dupwa kandalana lao suu pyarami ramo doko Anatu baa kapa ingingi doko iki suu pyao kara nao yulu keyange dupwa pyuoko kararami. <sup>6</sup> Dee doko iki daa. Anatu soo nyepala rangena yulu dokona kame pyuo pyuo karalapape. Banya yulu pyuo kaeya napala Anatumya Imambunya yulu iki suu pyao kararami. <sup>7</sup> Wambu yango dupwa mona retapala Anatu dokona

mona maiyuoko karalapape. <sup>8</sup> Yulu rolae dupwana wangu lakao pyuo kararami ramo doko Kamongo Yesu Koraisa soo nyepala banya yulu rolae pyuo kararami ingilyamo. <sup>9</sup> Yulu rolae dusipa pii nange wambu dupwame nakamana koo doko kwuanyi nembakaya kande doko kame sepala nakamana lenge kwaelyamo dokome angingyuo kandapa nalyaminyi.

<sup>10</sup> Yangonemoo Anatumi nakama kee lao sukusa nyiyamo dokona rolae pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo nakamana Kurisene yulu isa paa nara. <sup>11</sup> Isa paa naramopa namwana Kamongo Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yesu Koraisana isingi panda keyange doko nyerami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokona lao nakama renge keyange dusipa soo pingi pyapala kareyaminyipape nambame kaeya nao langyuoko kararo. <sup>13</sup> Yulu rolae dusipa pipwape lao kaeya nao laoko karo doko kumarono dokopa lili pira doko keyange lao suu pilyu. <sup>14</sup> Nambana yongo kakapange oo repetale yaki nyerolyamo dokona lao Kamongo Yesu Koraisame pii repa repa pyuo langipya. <sup>15</sup> Dokona ingyuo namba wambo nakamana kata wapwapala enakana kumuo paronopa nambana pii dupwa soo manjo kararami ingilyamo.

*Koraisa Neta Renge  
Ingyuo Kareyamo Doko  
Kandeyama*

<sup>16</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa porai wakasa doko kapu kyu epara lao karamano doko mee sinju pii ingyuo laa nalyamano. Baa yanga paupau lao kareyamo doko rangena lengeme kandeyama. <sup>17</sup> Rakane Anatu yake panda dokona yanga paupau lao karapala banya kingi ketae nembo lao, Dake nambana Ikinyingi mona retelyo doko, namba banya yulu kyanyi kandelyo leyamo doko soo kareyama. <sup>18</sup> Namwa baapa yuu kyau yapasi dokona role pyao kareyama doko pii yake panda rae epeyamo doko range rolae siyama.

<sup>19</sup> Dokona ingyuo poropeta akalimi pii leyami doko kinyi ingyuo pelyamo kandelyamano. Nakamame pii doko lambe ingyuo minyuo panda iminjiyamo dokona yanganyi retenge. Dokona leyami dupwa suu pyale pyale pupwape. Pii doko rao pelyamo dokome yuu yangapala nakamana mona anda dorena yanganyi peeyara. <sup>20</sup> Pii mende kyawa ingyuo leto dake kame see nalapape. Doko pii nolakayaminyi Baepolena pyasi palamo dupwa akali mendeme dokona kandapala range suu pyao kapa polo laa nara ingilyamo. <sup>21</sup> Doko isa wambumi sipurapala lao kareyaminde daa. Imambu

Poo Pyasimi wambu mar-  
alyiyamopa Anatunya pii  
doko nolakayamisa piya.

## 2

### *Poropeta Akali Angi Daa*

<sup>1</sup> Wambo dokopa akali  
lapo poropeta akali angi  
daa kyambo lenge dupwa  
lao epeyami doko suu pyao  
dokore lapo dee kamba  
eparami ingilyamo. Nakama  
Lete Wai Pyao Niyiyamo  
Kamongo doko mata maipala  
nakamana kyambo pii  
dokome Elyambu Pingi  
wambu ukiaki minyarami.  
Yulu koo doko nakama keta  
lalyuo ingyuo eparamopa  
nakama waiya lao kokwa  
sera ingilyamo. <sup>2</sup> Wambu  
malu mee nakamana mana  
nyepala yulu kopetame  
piraminyisa Anatunya  
Imambunya kata angi doko  
kwaeyakamisara. <sup>3</sup> Nakama  
kana mone nyelana pii  
wakale wakale palyuo  
nakama minyuoko pirami.  
Dopa pyuo pirami doŋo Kote  
Pii Lenge doko rapa rapa  
pipala oo epena pilyamo.  
Nakama Kokwa Sera Doko  
luu palipa nalyamo.

<sup>4</sup> Anjala lapo yulu koo  
piyamisa Anatu baame  
konda napala puu maipala  
panda kwaenge dokona  
pyambwapala kote lenge  
yuu gii dokona isaro karena  
leya. <sup>5</sup> Dopako pyuo baa  
yuu wamba dokopa wambu  
konda napala ipwa andake  
dokome nena leyapya. Pii  
rolae lenge akali Noa banya  
wambu yanda ipingi iki

pipya lete nyiya. <sup>6</sup> Yuu  
mendepa baame yuu So-  
toma Gomorapa kando epe  
nasepala isare dokome rao  
ranga sinya leyapya. Wambu  
enakana dupwana lapo  
Anatunya kingi isa nem-  
basarami lao kandaro laoko  
pyao kokwa siyapya. <sup>7</sup> Akali  
Lote baa nakamba role pyao  
karapala nakamana yulu  
koo dupwa kando mona  
randayamosa Anatumi baa  
kyawa lete nyiya. <sup>8</sup> Nakamba  
yangama alemanji lao  
koo piyamisa kando epe  
nasepala mona nembo  
kareya. <sup>9</sup> Kamongome  
dopa pyuo pingi dokona  
banya wambu yaso narami  
dokopa kapa moko nyera.  
Dee yulu koo pingi dupwa  
puu maipala Kote Lenge  
Yuu Gii dokona iso karena  
lara. <sup>10</sup> Rangena suu pingi  
koo moko minyuo paenge  
wambu dupwa keta kote pii  
andake palira.

Nakama Anatu kando  
kamba lapala lamya ingyalya  
ingyana pyuo yake pan-  
dana anjala keyange dupwa  
kando kilya kando lenge.  
<sup>11</sup> Kilya kando laminyi-  
pape yakena anjala kamame  
porai wakasa dupwame  
Kamongona lenge kambu  
dokona nakamana koo pii  
soo kararamopa isingi kilya  
kando laa nange. <sup>12</sup> Nakama  
mena rae lenge suu pingi pali  
nange dopale kone makaro  
karamo dokona kyawa suu  
lao papala kumarami in-  
gilyamo. Mona pali nange  
dokome imambunya yulu

sili see nale lao karaminyi. <sup>13</sup> Wambu yango moño mai-lyaminyi dokona nakama range keta moño doko sela epara. Nakama yangama alemanji lao yongona pundamu kumuo pyuowaneme suu piyami dupwa pano pilyaminyi. Nakamba nakama pipya nenge nao yalya kando pisiminyipape nakamana panga singi yulu dupwa pyuoko karaminyi. <sup>14</sup> Nakama enda nyipuli nyipuli lao lenge nyuo karalu karapala koto karaminyi. Nakama Kurisene porai ingya nange dupwa kando nyepala yulu koono kata dokona andanyi pyambulyaminyi. Nakama kaeya nao nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama moño andake maira. <sup>15</sup> Kata rolae dupwa yaki nyepala mee ralo karaminyi. Akali Beona ikinyingi Belame baa yulu koo doko pyuo kana malu nyiya kata dokonako pelyaminyi. <sup>16</sup> Baa poropeta angi daandeme yulu koo pyuo kareyamo dokopa mena donge mende wambunya pii lele lao baasa kando leya.

<sup>17</sup> Wambu dopale doko ipwa guu lenge sokasi singi dopale karaminyi. Kopa rakapana porambaiye dopale mee nyepo nyuo paeyo karaminyi. Anatumi nakama iminjingi panda dorena nembara ingilyamo. <sup>18</sup> Nakama sipurapala yongona pii andake lapala wambu

mona kapu kyasi poraiyapa nalyaminyi dupwa nyepala yongona pundange renge dupwa mana lamaiyuo neta nyilyaminyi. <sup>19</sup> Yulu koo dupwame nakama anamasi miniyiyamopa puu maisi karaminyi. Puu maisi karaminyipape wambu yango kiiramo nyerama letaminyi. <sup>20</sup> Wambu lapome Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Kamongo Yesu Koraisa kando nyepala yulu wambarae dupwa rekya lanyi nem-  
bapala karo enakana koo dokona dee sukusa parami ramo dokona ama kwao parami. <sup>21</sup> Anatunya pii poo pyasi doko soo manjo nyepala enakana kata rolae doko yaki nyerami ramo doko kamame kwao parami ingilyamo. <sup>22</sup> Dokona ingyuo namwa pii mende lenge doko, Suwame nyema pyao miku kasipala range nalamuli pyuo pingi. Dee mena yanenge keyange doko dee manduwanya rongo rongo soo karengenyili pyuo pilyaminyi lenge kandale dokona ingyuo pelyamo.

### 3

#### *Kamongome Eparonjo Lao Kaeya*

<sup>1</sup> Nambana puu minyingimoo, pepa pase mende wambo joo kaeyo kande dokona dake lapo pyuo pyao jilyu. Pase dolapona Anatunya pii keyange dokona poraiyuo suu pyalapa-pape lao pii dokona andarele

langilyu. <sup>2</sup> Yuu wamba dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame pii leyami dokope Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Kamongona lowa doko aposele akali keta siyami dolaponape poraiyuo suu pyalapape lao pepa jilyu. <sup>3</sup>Yuu repetale lumwa piramo gii dokopa akali lapo rangena suu pingi koo dokona minyuo londo epapala nakama kando giyalya giyana pyuo lao, <sup>4</sup>Kamongome dee eparo laa naya lyasilisi? Baa anja karase? Akali andapae dupwa baa kanda napala mee kumuo pelyaminyi. Yuu wasiyamo dokopa piso epo mee siyamuli pyuoko silyamo larami. <sup>5</sup>Doko Anatunya pii neta epeyamo dokome yake yuupi ingyuo peyamo doko suu pyaa napala mee pii doko kandakinyuo lao kararami ingilyamo. Ipwa iki wambo siyamo dokona Anatumi leyamuli pyuo yuu doko pulyuo epeya. <sup>6</sup>Deeko leyamuli pyuo yuu mendepa ipwa andake dokome yuu kokwa siya. <sup>7</sup>Pii mendaki dokomeyoko yake yuupi isareme raraan lao retasi silyamo. Doko akali yulu koo pingi dupwa keta kote pii paliramopa yuu pale pale isareme rao kokwa soo parami.

<sup>8</sup>Nambana puu minyingimoo, pii dake kame see nalapape. Anatumi ee kana ama malu (1,000) doko yuu gii mee mendaki dopaleko

lao suu pyaro karapyamo pilyamo. <sup>9</sup>Dokona ingyuo lapome baa mende piro lalu lao leyamo doko kame sepala pii nalyamo lao suu pilyaminyi. Doko renge angi see napala mee lao karamisa pilyamo. Anatumi koo keta pasarami lapala mona kapu kyamili lao isaro karapyamo pilyamo.

<sup>10</sup>Kamongona yuu gii doko waa nala epenge akali yuu gii anjokorape epara lao see nalyaminyi epenge dopale ingyara. Yuu gii pyaka seramopa yake doko kele kalo lao rali piramo dokopa bui dupwa isareme rapala kondo isa para. Dee yuu muu dupwa mee ope ape pyuo rali pipala pana nara. <sup>11</sup>Dopa pyuo kokwa soo paramo dokona nakamana range yulu dokona kandakondali pyuo karalapape. Anatu dokona iki suu pyao karalapape. <sup>12</sup>Anatunya yuu gii doko dakepa waiya lao pyaka sipyali lao suu pyapala yulu rolae pyuo karalapape. Yake doko rao mee ingyinyi nembo, bui dupwa isareme raramopa mee ipwa ingyuo para. <sup>13</sup>Dopa pyuo paramopa Anatumi yake yuupi enenge ingyuo wasaro lao lalu lao leyamopa namwa yulu rolae pingi panda doko isaro karamano.

<sup>14</sup>Yangonemoo isaro karaminyi mange dusipana yulu koo mende pii napala nyiso yakunaiyape pisa naramopa baapa mona kyuu lao sinyo lao karalapape.



<sup>15</sup> Anatumi Pole nyisiyamopa baame pii keyange lao Anatumi nakama mona kapu kyamili lao maka napala iso karamo leya dokonako palyuo leto. <sup>16</sup> Baa pepa pyao dokopa pii dokore lenge kandale. Banya pepa pase piyamo dupwana renge lapo randa nao serami paleyasa wambu kopyali see nange lapome lawa pyuo polo letaminyi. Nakama Baepole pii doloma opetae ukiaki minyuo lenge dokome koo keta pelyaminyi.

<sup>17</sup> Yangonemoo mende piranja doko wambo langilyu. Doko akali kamba lenge lapo epapala pii kopetame langiraminyipa soo nyepala isa pasarami dokona waso karalapape. <sup>18</sup> Nakama Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Kamongo Yesu Koraisa soo ando paraminyipa banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta jokondali pinya lao leto. Mange epapu piso pao rengyanape banya kingi doko ketae palyuo puu penale, doko kinyi.

## 1 JONE

Jonena pepa wambo piyamo renge angi lama paleyasa piya. Wambu pepa dake yaka larami dupwa nakama Anatu banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisamoo pipya pako pii lao yalya kando petena lao suu pingi doko lao porainyi pyambuo lamaiyuo piya. Lapo pyuo doko mana pii kyai pyuo leyami dupwame Anatupa pako pisirami doko kokwa sesera lapala waso karena repe repe lamaiyuo piya. Isa yuu dake koo ingyuo singi dokona Yesu Anatanya Ikinyingi dokome kapa mee wambu yanenge nyuo kapa kara nara ingingi, leyami. Kyai pyuo mana leyami dupwame lao, Nakama lete wai pyao nyisi wambu dupwa isa yuunya nao piso karo pilyaminyi kata dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kae-yarami ingilyamo, leyami. Lete parami dupwa isa yuunya pii lao nenge rambo lao mona reta naraminyi-pape dupwana renge mende pali nara lao mana leyami. Kyai pyuo mana leyaminyi dokona Joneme yanda pyuo lao pyao dokopa Yesu Koraisa baa akali isa komba pyao epeya. Dokona wambu mendeme Yesu kapa ingingi lao Anatu mona mairami dupwame wambu yango dupwa opetae dopako pyuo mona retarami ingilyamo lao suu pingi doko paka pyao soo

leya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1-4
2. Yanga paupau lengepe dee iminjingipi 1:5-2:29
3. Anatanya wane wanakepe Satanena wane wanakepe 3:1-24
4. Kyambo kinyipi 4:1-6
5. Kurisene wambunya yulu angi doko mona retenge 4:7-21
6. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala nyuo anamasi minyarama 5:1-21

### *Pii Angimi Letena Renge Jingi*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu wamba kanda soo dokopa mende paleyamo doko namwa siyama lenge dokome kandeyama kandapala kingi dokome minyandeyama doko letena renge pii angi dokona lao pepa pyao retelyamano.

<sup>2</sup> Letena renge pii nolakaya. Nolakayamo dokopa namwa kandeyama. Kandapala namwa angi kandeyama lao nakama boo pyao langilyamano. Letena renge kulisa palu palenge Rakane karamo dokona paleya doko namwa kandalapase lao pano nolakaya.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama opetae namwa yalya kando pisimwali lao namwa kandeyama dee siyama renge dokona nakama selapape lao boo pyao langilyamano. Namwa Rakane banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisapa role pyao yalya kando karamano dokona

lao nakama yalya kando pisimwali lao langilyamano. <sup>4</sup> Yalya kando pisirama ramo dokopa namwa raeme kumuo pisirama lao pepana pyao reto jilyamano.

*Anatu Baa Yanga Paupau Lenge*

<sup>5</sup> Ikinyingi dokome waili pii namwa langiyamopa soo nyepala nakama langilyamano. Anatu baa yanga paupau lao karenge. Im-injingi doko baa keta pali nange. <sup>6</sup> Namwa iminjaramo dokona isa sulusulu karo dokopa namwa baapa yalya kando karamwano pilyamo larama ramo doko kyambo lao karo kinyi angi dokona palyuo lao kara naramasa pira. <sup>7</sup> Baa yanga paupau lasi dokona karenge doko suu pyao namwa yanga paupau lasi dokona kararama ramo dokopa namwa lao yalya kando pisiramano banya Ikinyingi Yesunya ranjama dokome namwana koo dupwa peparae kwuanyi nembapa pyakara.

<sup>8</sup> Namwa koo pali nange larama ramo doko monarena kinyinya renge doko pali naramopa namwa ukiaki minyuo suu pyapala laramasa pira. <sup>9</sup> Namwana koo dupwa Anatu keta polo lamairama ramo dokopa baame namwa yaki nyii nao kyawa minyuo yulu rolo pyuo karenge dokome namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakao ukiaki minyingi dupwa pyuo elya pyuo nyakara. <sup>10</sup> Namwa yulu

koo pii nange larama ramo doko namwa Anatu kyambo leya laramasa pira. Dokome banya pii namwana monarename see narasa pira.

## 2

*Yesu Koraisa Namwana Nyisingi*

<sup>1</sup> Nambana Kurisene wangenge ikinyingipi dupwa, nakama yulu koo pyuo kara nalapape lao langilyu. Dopa lao langirunupape mendeme yulu koo pira ramo dokopa Yesu Koraisa rolae karenge doko namwana koo dupwana lao Rakane kambu minyuo lamaiyakara lyakande. <sup>2</sup> Yesu kumuyamo dokome namwana koo dupwa nyuo yambe pyasi siya. Namwana koo dupwako iki daa. Wambu yuu mure lao peparae dupwana kumuyasa piya.

<sup>3</sup> Banya lowa dupwa leya-muli pyuo pyuo kararama ramo dokome baa soo nyilyu lao soo pakana palyuo seramasa pira. <sup>4</sup> Mendeme, Nambame Anatu soo karo lapala banya lowa dupwa sili see nale lao karara ramo doko banya monarena kinyi renge pali naramopa baa kyambo lao kararasa pira. <sup>5</sup> Dokona mendeme Anatunya pii warombo soo pyuo karara ramo doko banya monarena Anatunya mona retenge renge doko namwana mona anda palyuo kete pyaramo kararasa pira. Dopa pira ramo dokome namwa banya

arapu dokona karalyamano lao soo gisaramasa pira. <sup>6</sup> Mendeme Yesunya arapu dokona karo lara ramo doko Yesu pyuo kareyamuli pyuo karapenge ingilyamo.

*Lowa Enenge Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Nambana puu minyingi dupwa lowa enenge mendena pyao langya nalyo. Lowa wambarae nakama yuu wamba singi kandale dokonandeko langilyu.

<sup>8</sup> Lowa doko wambarae ingyapyamopape enenge ingyuo silyamo doko pyao langilyu. Pii renge kinyi doko Yesu keta maralyuo siya. Mendaki dokoko dakepa nakama keta silyamo. Dokonako ingyuo iminjingi doko pyai nala nala pupyamopa epapu yanga paupau lenge angi doko panyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Mendeme, Monarena yanga paupau lao sipyamo karo lapala yangonge mende awa nao karara ramo doko banya mona dorena iminjingi dokona kararasa pira. <sup>10</sup> Mendeme yangonge mona reto karara ramo akali dokona monarena yanga paupau lao seramopa kararasa pira. Yulu dokome pyalya minyapala mendali lukumuo palya nara. <sup>11</sup> Mendeme yangonge mende awa nao karara ramo doko yanga naramopa isa sulusulu karo banya lenge doko yambe pyalya pyana piramopa kata anja pelyo lao see narasa pira.

<sup>12</sup> Nambana Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa,

Yesu Koraisana kingi lao nakamana koo dupwa Anatumi nyuo kame sakayamo dokona epapu nakama pepa pyao jilyu. <sup>13</sup> Rakanemoo nakamame wambo kanda soo kareyamo doko baa soo nyepala karaminyisa dokona pepa pyao jilyu. Wanyane dupwa nakama imambu koo doko nyuo anamapala karaminyi dokona epapu pepa pyao jilyuko.

<sup>14</sup> Wane wanakepe dupwa nakamame Rakane soo nyepala karaminyi dokona pepa pyao retapupya kandapi. Rakanemoo, wambo kanda soo kareyamo baa soo nyepala karaminyi dokona pepa pyao retapupya kandapi. Wanyane dupwa nakama porai ingyuo karaminyipa Anatunya pii doko nakama keta soo nakamame Satane nyuo anamapala karaminyi lao sepala dokona epapu pepa pyao retapupya kandapi.

<sup>15</sup> Isa yulupi yuunya bangepe mona reto kara nalapape. Mendeme isa yulu mona reto karara ramo doko Rakanena mona retenge renge doko banya monarename pali narasa pira. <sup>16</sup> Isa yulu peparae yanengena nyuowaneme kumuo pyuo karengepe namba wakasa laraminyi karapuli lao suu pingipi yulu peparae dusipa Rakanena yulu ingyuo daa mee isa yuunya yulu silyamo. <sup>17</sup> Isa yuunya yulu dokope isa yuunya yulu nyuowaneme kumungi

dokope pyai nara ingyuo silyamo. Sipyamopape mendeme Anatu mende laramo dokona rape rape lao karara ramo doko kulisa ingyuo karalu karara.

*Yesu Koraisana Nyisu Pengine Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa yuu gii lumwa doko repetale pyaka sepelyamo. Mendeme Koraisapa sisu nyuo karara ingilyamo pii dokona nakama siyami kande. Siyaminyili pyuo epapu wambu malu Koraisapa sisu nyuo karaminyi. Dokome epapu yuu gii lumwa doko angi pyaka silyamo lao soo gisilyamano.

<sup>19</sup> Namwa role pyapeta sukusa karengé dokona karapala neta peyami. Nakama namwa role pyapeta kareyaminyipape namwana pongwae ingyuo kara nayami. Nakama namwana pongwae ingyuo kareyamili doko nakama namwa role pyapeta karalu karamwali. Nakama namwa yaki nyuo peyami doko namwana pongwae ingyuo kara nayamindeme dokopa pana.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa piyamopape Imambu Poo Pyasinya renga raa lasi Yesu Koraisa keta jiyamosa dokome nakama peparaé rolo silyaminyi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakama pii kinyi doko see namindena pepa pyao jiyunde daa. Nakama pii kinyi soo karo kyambo pii soo nembo karaminyi dokona pepa pyao jilyu.

<sup>22</sup> Akali api kyambo angingyuo lenge karase? Yesu baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo lenge pii doko soo nembapala lao karara ramo baa kyambo angingyuo lenge ingyarasa pira. Mendeme Ikinyingi Rakangepa karambinyi lenge pii doko soo nembapala lao karara ramo baa Koraisapa sisu nyuo karengé ingyarasa pira. <sup>23</sup> Mendeme Ikinyingi karamo pii doko soo nembapala lao karara ramo doko Rakange soo nyii nao larasa pira. Mendeme Ikinyingi karamo pii dokona palyuo lara ramo baa Rakange opetae soo nyepala larasa pira.

<sup>24</sup> Pii wamba kanda soo nakama siyami doko nakamana monarena palu palena. Pii doko nakama keta palu palira ramo dokopa Ikinyingi Rakangepana arapu dokona yuu peparaé nakama karalu kararami ingyara. <sup>25</sup> Dokonako ingyuo namwa baame langyuo lalu lao leya. Nambame nakama kyakana renga kulisa palu palenge doko jeronjo leya.

<sup>26</sup> Wambu lapome kyambo lao nakama panga soo suu longo nyimwali lao karaminyi dupwana lao pepa pyao jilyu. <sup>27</sup> Jipunupape Imambu renga raa lasi Yesu jiyamo nyiyami doko nakama keta singi dokona akali mendeme nakama mana langira ingyuo yangya nalyamo. Banya Imambu renga raa lasi dokome kyambo laa napala angi

palipyamuli pyuo bange peparae dupwana mana langyuo karamo. Dokomeko Yesunya arapu dokona karalu karalapape lao mana langiyamo dokonako suu pyao pyuo karalu karalapape.

<sup>28</sup> Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa baa pano eparamo dokopa namwa ena nembo karo banya lenge kambu dokona inyimungu elya nao karapuli yaka lao epapu banya arapu dokona pisipwape. <sup>29</sup> Anatu baa angi rolae ingyuo karamo doko nakama silyaminyi. Dokonako wambu yulu angi rolae pyuo kareyami kande doko nakama Anatumi manjo nyiyandelyamo lao soo gisarami ingilyamo.

### 3

#### *Anatunya Wane Wanakepe Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Rakange Anatu namwa renge kuiyuo mona reteyamo dokome namwa banya wane wanakepe leya dokona suu pyaokondali pipwape. Namwa mee dopa rapisa lao wane wanakepe laa nange. Namwa banya wane wanakepe angingyuo karamano. Dokona isa yuunya suu pingi wambu dupwame Anatu apa pyuondeme pyuo karamo lao soo pakana palya nayami doko suu pyao namwa apa pyuondeme pyuo karaminyi lao soo pakana palya nalyaminyiko. <sup>2</sup> Nambana puu minyingingi dupwa epapu

namwa Anatunya wane wanakepe ingyuo petamano. Namwa yake panda dokona apiyakale ingyarama lao nolaka napyamopa kando sepa nalyamano. Dopa piramopape Yesu pano eparamo dokopa namwa baa angi rolae kandarama dokome baa yale ingyarama. <sup>3</sup> Wambu mendeme Yesu kandapuli lao suu pyaramo suu pingi doko monarename range pyuo poo pyarasa pira. Yesu poo pyasi karengi doko suu pyao poo pyasi kararasa pira.

<sup>4</sup> Wambu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa peparae Anatunya mawa pii kamba laminyisa pilyamo. Yulu koo pyuo karengi doko mawa pii kamba lenge dopale. <sup>5</sup> Yesu baame namwana koo dupwa ramanyi nembala pano epeya lao soo gisilyaminyi kande. Baa koo mende pali nange. <sup>6</sup> Mendeme Yesunya arapu dokona karara ramo doko koo pyuo kara narasa pira. Mendeme koo pyuo karara ramo doko baame Yesu kando sepa nangen-deme pira.

<sup>7</sup> Nambana wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa, mendeme kyambo lao nakama panga soo suu longo nyii nana. Mendeme yulu rolae pyuo karara ramo doko Yesunya monarena rolae silyamo doko suu pyao banya monarena rolae serasa pira. <sup>8</sup> Satane dokome ene lokoyamo dokopa piso yulu koo pyuo karengi dokon-

ako ingyuo mendeme yulu koo pyuo karara ramo baa Satanena ingyarasa pira. Anatunya Ikinyingi epeyamo renge doko Satanena yulu dupwa ukiaki minyala pano epeya.

<sup>9</sup> Anatunya mende manjo nyera ramo baa yulu koo pyuo kara narasa pira. Anatunya pyuo karengere renge isa komba pyao nyepala kata dokome yulu koo pii nao karara. Anatumi manjo nyeramo dokome yulu koo pyuo karara ingya nalyamo. <sup>10</sup> Mendeme yulu rolae pyuo kara nara ramope baame banya yangonge mona reto kara nara ramope doko baa Anatunya ingyuo daa. Dokome api Anatunya wane wanakepe api Satanena wane wanakepe lao kando gisarama.

*Nakama Yango Mendali  
Mona  
Reto Kararami*

<sup>11</sup> Waili pii nakama wamba kanda soo siyaminyi dakena dopa lao palamo. Namwa lao mona reto karapenge ingilyamo. <sup>12</sup> Wamba akali Kene lenge imambu koo dokona ingyuo kareyandeme banya yangonge pyao kumakaya kande renge doko namwa mana nyii napengele ingilyamo. Renge apa pyondenena lapala baame yangonge pyao kumakayapya kandese? Banya yulu dupwa koo ingiyamosa yangongena yulu dupwa angi rolae ingilyamo lao kandapala yangonge pyao kumakaya.

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo dokona suu pyao isa yuunya suu pingi wambu dupwame nakama awa nao karaminyi dokona mona nemba nalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Namwame yangonge dupwa mona reto karamano dokona kando namwa mona doko kumasi ingyuo kareyama doko pyakuiyuo nembapala mona kyaka palipyamo karamano lao soo gisilyamano. Mendeme mona reto kara nara ramo doko mona doko kumasi ingyuo kararamosa pira.

<sup>15</sup> Mendeme banya yangonge kando awa nao karara ramo baa pyao kumakale lao pyuo kararasa pira. Dokona lao mende pyao kumakaenge ingyuo karara ramo doko banya monarena kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko pali naramosa pira lao soo gisilyaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu baa namwana lao kumuo jiyamo dokome mona retenge kata angi doko lao soo manji nyisi karamano. Dokona lao namwame yangonge dupwana lao kumuo maiyuo karapenge ingilyamo. <sup>17</sup> Mendeme isa bange malu reto kararamo dokome yangonge mende aeya naramo kararamo kandapala baa mona kenda-pala maiya naro lao suu pyara ramo doko baa apa pyuo banya monarenama Anatunya mona retenge renge palipyamopa karo larase? <sup>18</sup> Nambana wane wanakepe dupwa kambunya iki pii lao mona reta namana. Yulu pyuo angi kinyi kinyi

mona reto karamana.

*Anatunya Lenge Kambu  
Dokona Enja Nembo Kara-  
mana*

<sup>19</sup> Dopa pyuo kararama ramo dokome namwa kinyi palengena palyuo ingyuo karalyamano lao range serama. Sepala Anatunya lenge kambunya mona kyuu lao seramo kararama. <sup>20</sup> Namwa range koonde karo lao suu pyanyi pyano karo kande dokopa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona namwana mona doko kyuu lao seramo kararama. Namwa isa wambunya suu pingi kapa ingya nalyamosa Anatu wakasa dokome soo giso karengere rengere dokona namwa mona kyuu lao seramo kararama. <sup>21</sup> Nambana puu minyingi dupwa namwa range koonde karo lao suu pyanyi pyano kararama ramo doko Anatunya lenge kambu dokona enja nembo kararamasa pira. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa namwame banya lowa dupwa leyamuli pyuo karo baa rae mailyamuli pyuo pyuo karengere dokome baa kando mende pyakapyali lao piso silyamanuli pyuo baame pyakange. <sup>23</sup> Dokona lao banya lowa dopa lao palamo. Banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisana kingi lao baa kapa lete wai pyao nyingi lao suu pyao baa mona maipala nakama lao mona reto karalapape lao baame namwa langiyamo dokona palyuo pirama. <sup>24</sup> Wambu peparae

banya lowa leyamuli pyuo pirami ramo dupwa banya arapu dokona kararamisa pira. Dokopa baa nakama keta kararasa pira. Imambu namwa jiyamo dokome baa namwa keta karalyamo lao soo gisilyamano.

#### 4

*Imambu Kinyi Doko  
Imambu Koo Doko  
Dolapona Pii*

<sup>1</sup> Nambana puu minyingi dupwa nakama suu pingi wakale wakale dupwa peparae mee kinyokolyamo lao suu pyaa napala suu pingi Anatunya ramo doko apa letape lao selena wambo makande pyuo kandalapape. Poropeta kyambo lenge akali malu yuu dupwana papyuo karaminyi dokona imambu doko Anatunyape lao makande pyuo kandalapape. <sup>2</sup> Mendeme Yesu Koraisa baa mee yanenge nyuo epeya dopa lao suu pyapala laramo dokome nakamame baa Anatunya Imambumi minyapyamo karapyalyamo lao serami. <sup>3</sup> Dee mendeme Yesu dopa pyuo epa naya lao suu pyapala laramo dokome Anatunya daalyamo lao serami. Imambu doko Koraisa kando sisu nyuo karowane lao suu pingi dopale. Imambu enakana epara lao siyami kande doko epapu isa yuu dakena epo pala kande.

<sup>4</sup> Nambana wane wanakepe dupwa nakama Anatunya ingyuo karaminyi dokome



nakamame imambu koo doloma nyuo anamo karaminyipa pilyamo. Nakamana imambu monarena karamo doko porai wakasa ingyapala mee isa wambunya imambu monarena karamo doko kandanyi palyapyamo pilyamo dokome nakamame doloma nyuo anamo karaminyipa pilyamo. <sup>5</sup> Doloma dupwa isa yuunya ingyuo karaminyi dokonako nakamana pii letaminyi doko isa akalinya pii ingilyamo. Dopa pipyasa yuunya suu pingi wambu dupwame pii dokoko warombo soo karaminyi. <sup>6</sup> Namwa Anatunya ingyuo karamano. Dokona lao wambu Anatu soo karaminyi dupwame namwana pii warombo singi. Wambu Anatu soo nyepa nange dupwame namwana pii warombo see nange. Dokome anjuku imambu kinyi doko dee anjuku imambu kyambo lenge doko lao angi doko soo gisilyamano.

### *Anatu Baa Mona Retenge*

<sup>7</sup> Nambana puu minyingi dupwa mona retenge rengo doko Anatunya ingyuo silyamo. Wambu mona reto karaminyi dupwa nakama Anatumi manjo nyiyamopa soo karamisa pilyamo dokonako namwame namwa lao mona retamana. <sup>8</sup> Anatu baa rengo kuiyuo mona retenge dokona mona reto kara nalyaminyi dupwa Anatu see namisa pilyamo. <sup>9</sup> Anatumi banya Ikinyingi

mendaki iki dokoko isa yuu dakena baa rengo kuiyuo pyuo nyeramopa namwa lete karalu kararami lao pena leya doko Anatumi namwa mona retelyo dokona pilyo lao namwa kandalapape lao lasaka piya. <sup>10</sup> Namwame mee Anatu mona retowane lao reta nalyamano. Baa rengo kuiyuo namwa range mona retapunu pilyamo lao banya Ikinyingi namwana koo dupwa yambe pyaranga pena leya dokona namwame Anatu range mona retelyamano.

<sup>11</sup> Puu minyingi dupwa namwa Anatumi dopa pyuo mona reteya dokona namwame namwa lao mona reto karapenge ingilya kande. <sup>12</sup> Wambu dupwa peparaeme yuu mendepape Anatu kanda nalu nao nange. Namwame namwa lao mona reto kararama ramo doko Anatu namwa keta epo maralyapala mona retenge angi doko namwa ando nyimbunya lao joo kararandeme pira.

<sup>13</sup> Baa range Imambu jiyamo dokome namwa banya arapu dokona karamwanopa banya Imambu namwa keta epo maralyalyamo lao soo gisilyamano. <sup>14</sup> Rakangeme banya Ikinyingi isa wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyela pena leyamo epeya dokona kandapala angi kandeyama lao letamano. <sup>15</sup> Mendeme Yesu baa Anatunya Ikinyingi lao sepala lara ramo doko Anatu baa keta epo mar-

alyaramo baa Anatunya arapu dokona kararasa pira. <sup>16</sup> Dopa pyuo Anatumi namwa mona reto karamo lao soo gisapala kulisa palyuo mona retelyamo lao suu pilyamano.

Anatu baa mona retenge dokona mendeme mona reto karara ramo doko baa Anatunya arapu dokona kararamopa Anatu baa keta epo maralyarasa pira. <sup>17</sup> Mona retenge renge doko namwa monarename ando nyimbulyamo dokome namwa Yesu pyuo kareyamo doko suu pyao pyuo karamano dokopa Anatumi kote laramo yuu gii dokopa enja nembapala kararama. <sup>18</sup> Mona reto karenge dokome paka nange. Mona retenge renge doko palyuo nyimbwara dokome pakange renge nyuo nembapa pira. Dokonako ingyuo yulu koo pipala randa nyipu dokona randa isingi laeyo eparalyamo lao pakange mendeme pakao karara ramo doko mona retenge renge doko palyuo nyimbwaramo kararasa pira.

<sup>19</sup> Baame namwa wambo mona reteyamo dokona lao namwame baa mona reto karamano. <sup>20</sup> Mendeme, nambame Anatu mona reto karo lapala yangonge awa nao karara ramo baa kyambo larasa pira. Banya yangonge kandenge doko mona reto kara nara ramo doko baa Anatu kanda nange dokona apa pyuo mona retarase? <sup>21</sup> Lowa Yesu

namwa langiyamo dokona dopa letamo. Mendeme Anatu mona reto kararamo doko banya yangonge opetae mona retoko karapenge ingilyamo.

## 5

*Isa Yuunya Koo Singi Dupwa Nyuo Anamasi Minyarama*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu Yesu baa Kora isa angi karamo lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa peparae Anatunya wane wanakepe ingyuo karaminyi. Wambu Rakange Anatu mona mairami ramo doko banya wane wanakepe ingilyamo dupwa opetae mona mairamisa pira. <sup>2</sup> Namwame Anatu baa mona retapala banya lowa dupwa palengenyili pyuo pyuo kararama ramo dokome banya wane wanakepe dupwa mona retamwalyamo lao soo gisarama. <sup>3</sup> Dokonako ingyuo namwa Anatu mona reto kararama doko banya lowa dupwa palengenyili pyuo pyuo kararamasa pira. Banya lowa dupwame randa jii nange. <sup>4</sup> Anatumi manjo nyisi dupwame isa yuunya yulu doko anamarama. Namwame isa yuunya yulu anamasi minyuo karamano doko Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala anamasi minyuo karamwasa pilyamo. <sup>5</sup> Api mendeme isa yuunya yulu anamasi minyuo karara? Mendeme Yesu baa Anatunya Ikinyingi lao kulisa palyuo suu pyara

dokome anamasi minyuo karara.

*Yesu Koraisa Epeya  
Dokona Lao  
Pii Letamo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Koraisa epeyamo dokopa baa ipwana pao bapitisimo nyiya. Nyepala ranjama kulimbwako kumuya. Ipwana bapitisimo nyiya doko iki suu pyao piyande daa. Baa ipwana papala banya ranjama opetae kulimbwako kumuya. Imambu dokona pii kinyi renge palenge dokome namwa selapa lao pano langyuo rolenge.

<sup>7</sup> Pano langyuo rolenge yulu rema namwa selapa lao lasaka pingi. <sup>8</sup> Imambu dokope Yesu ipwa bapitisimo nyiya dokope dee baa ranjama kulimbwako kumuya dokope dusipa peparae nyuo mendaki palyuo namwa selapa lao pano langyuo rolenge. <sup>9</sup> Mee akalinya pii namwa langyuo roleyamo doko kinyi lao suu pingi kandale. Doko suu pyao Anatunya pii namwa langyuo roleyamo doko ama kinyi ingilyamo. Dokona lao Anatunya pii namwa langyuo rolenge dopale banya Ikinyingi dokona kando lao namwa langyuo rolenge. <sup>10</sup> Mendeme Anatunya Ikinyingi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyuo karara ramo doko Anatunya rolo lamaingi pii doko monarename lamaiyuo rolarasa pira. Mendeme Anatunya pii kinyi lalyamo

lao suu pyaa nara ramo doko Anatu baa kyambo lenge lao suu pyarasa pira. Anatumi banya Ikinyingi dokona lao leyamo pii doko pii kinyi lao suu pyaa naramo dokome Anatu kyambo lao karamo lao suu pingi dopale palirasa pira.

<sup>11</sup> Pii doko Anatumi namwa kyakana renge palu palenge doko jero lao leyasa piya. Kyakana renge palu palenge doko banya Ikinyingi keta namwa jiya.

<sup>12</sup> Mendeme Ikinyingi baapa role pyao karara ramo doko kyakana renge palu palenge doko baa keta palirasa pira. Baa Ikinyingipa role pyao kara nara ramo doko kyakana renge doko baa keta pali narasa pira.

### *Letena Renge Palu Palenge*

<sup>13</sup> Nakama Anatunya Ikinyinginya kingi doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko nakama pipwa palamo lao soo gisalapape lao pepa dake pyao jilyu. <sup>14</sup> Baa kapa piru lao suu pyaramo kata dokona palyuo mende pyakana lao piso serama ramo dokona kaeya nao pira doko kinyi lao silyamano.

<sup>15</sup> Dokona lao baa mende pipyalii lao piso serama ramo baa atenja soo karengi dokome wambo kapaŋa lao suu pyapyamo dokona apoki lele lao lamaimwanja lao silyamano.

<sup>16</sup> Akali mendeme yulu koo piramopa Kurisene yangonge mendeme Anatu piso sakamira ramo dokona Anatumi imambunya kata doko daa laa nara. Dopa piramopape daanja lao kumalu kumuo kumungi koo dokore pira ramo nyuo kame sakamiramo kata mende see nara. Dokona suu pyao atanja lalamisi lao laa nalyo.

<sup>17</sup> Yulu kopetame pingi dupwa peparae Anatunya lenge kambu dokona koo ingyuo pelyamo. Dopa pipyamopape yulu koo lapo dokome namwa panda koo dakena paramande daa.

<sup>18</sup> Anatumi wambu mende kyaka ingyuo manjo nyera ramo doko baame yulu koo pyuo karalu kara narasa pira doko silyamano. Dokona lao Anatumi mende manjo nyiyamo Yesu dokome wambu doko nyiso kararamopa imambu koo dokome wambu doko keta rambu lalana saka nara.

<sup>19</sup> Namwa Anatunya wambu ingyuo karamano. Dokopa wambu isa yulu suu pyao karaminyi dupwa peparae imambu koo dokome minya luku luku lapyamo puu maisi karaminyi doko silyamano.

<sup>20</sup> Anatu kinyinya renge renge kuiyuo lao karamo doko apa pyuo namwame serama lao saka nayamano dokona Anatunya Ikinyingi epapala mana langiyamo dokona epapu silyamano. Dokona lao kinyi renge kuiyuo lao karamo doko

baapa banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisa dokopana arapu dokona petamano. Anatu doko kinyi karenge. Kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko kinyi.

<sup>21</sup> Nambana wane wanakepe dupwa, mee isa bange kingimi wasisi anatanu lao kingi lenge dupwa kando pyarepanyi pyambuo waso karalapape.

## 2 JONE

Jone baa nyisingi andake dokome pepa lapo pyuo piyamo doko enda keyange mendepe banya wane wanakepe dupwape pyao maiya. Enda wanepe doko Kurisene wambu misi anda dokona range dupwasa letamo. Pii muu dolapo nakama range yango sukusa mona reto yulu pipwape lao kyai pyuo mana pii leyami dupwa see nana lao repe repe lamaiyuo piya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1-3
2. Mona retenge renge dokome kyawa nyero karena 4-6
3. Mana pii kyai dupwa see nana lao repe repe pii doko 7-11
4. Pii lao oto leya 12-13

1 Namba nyisingi andake dokome emba enda mendakinde Anatumi rombo palyuo niyamo doko embena Kurisene ree palu pipya pepa pyao jilyu. Namwa pii kinyinya renge palenge dokona pakao karamano kata dokona nambame emba mona retelyo. Nambame iki kando letonde daa. Kinyinya renge kando niyami dupwa opetaena role pyao ingyuo lapusa pilyamo. <sup>2</sup> Kinyinya renge namwa keta palu paliramo dokona lapolapo lao mona retelyamano doko.

<sup>3</sup> Namwa kinyinya renge yaki nyii nao wambu

yango mona reto kararamanopa Rakane Anatu banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe sakao nyiso karengere rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe namwa keta palira ingilyamo.

### *Mona Reto Pyuo Karalapape Letamo*

<sup>4</sup> Embena wane wanakepe lapo Rakane leyamuli pyuo kinyinya renge doko yaki nyii napala moko minyuo pelyaminyi doko kanda-pala rae wakasa maipu.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona ingyuo mona reto pyuo karamanale lao emba enda mendaki dokona keta langyuokondali pyuo leto. Dokona lao mawa pii enenge mendena pyao langya nalyo. Mawa pii doko kanda soo dokopa siyama kande.

<sup>6</sup> Mona retarama doko Anatunya mawa pii laramuli pyuo pirama dokona letamo. Mona retenge kata dokona palyuo pyuo karalapape lao mawa pii andake doko yuu wamba singi kandale.

<sup>7</sup> Panga singi wambu malu yuu dupwana papyuo karaminyi. Nakama Yesu Koraisa mee isa wambu ingyuo epa naya daa lao karaminyi. Wambu dopale dupwa nakama panga soo Koraisapa yanda pimwai ingyuo karaminyi. <sup>8</sup> Yulu andake piyami doko mee isa paramopa nyeramili dupwa papu piasarami dokona waso karalapape.

<sup>9</sup> Mendeme Koraisana pii dupwa yalo parami dupwa

Anatupa pakao kapa kara narami. Yesunya pii minyarami dupwa iki Rakange Ikinyingipa pakao kararami. <sup>10</sup> Dokona ingyuo wambu lapome Yesunya pii kaepala mana pii wakale nakamana anda lao eparami ramo doko nakama yako laope andakare epena lao nyii nalapape. Epaminilyamo laa nalapape. <sup>11</sup> Yako lao role pyao karare ramo dokopa banya yulu koo doko emba keta palira.

*Pii Lao Oto Leya Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Nambana pii malu palamo doŋo nambame mee pepana pyapala jii narowale. Nakamana anda epapala yalya kando pii langipuli lao suu pyao karo. Dopa pyuo pirama dokopa rae maingi reŋge dokome palyuo simbwaramo pisarama.

<sup>13</sup> Embena enda kakingi mendakinde Anatu rombo palyiya dokona wane wanakepe dupwame emba kando yako letaminyi.

## 3 JUNE

Jone baa nyisingi andake dokome pepa repo pyuo Elyambu Pinginya akali kyawa mende kingi Gayasa lenge doko pyao maiya. Gayasa baame Kurisene wambu yango nyisiyamosa lakando pyao dokopa akali Dayorepisa doko yanda pimwaiyuo pii lao pyao maiya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1-4
2. Gayasa lakando leya 5-8
3. Dayorepisa baa kingi koo nyiya 9-10
4. Dimiriasa lakando leya 11-12
5. Pii lao oto leya 13-15

<sup>1</sup> Namba nyisingi andake dokome Gayasa nambana puu minyingi angi doko emba pepa pyao jilyu.

<sup>2</sup> Emba keta koo mende pali nana lao mee kapa karapili lao atenja lakao karo. Embena imambunya yulu doko keyange ingyuo pelyamo doko silyu. <sup>3</sup> Namwana yangonge lapo emba role pyao karapala emba rolae pyuo kinyinya renge doko yaki nyii napala moko minyuo pilinyi langimi dokona sepala ama rae maipu. <sup>4</sup> Nambana wane wanake dupwame kinyinya renge kata doko yaki nyii napala letamuli pyuo pyakao karengé doko namba sepala dokopa raeme kumuo penge.

### *Akali Gayasana Kingi Ketae Nembeya Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Nambana yangonge mona retenge doko embame Kurisene wambu yango kandenge kanda nangepe dupwa mee kaeya nao nyiso pyuo karengé. <sup>6</sup> Embame nyisinyi wambu dupwana lapo epapala Elyambu Pingi wambu dae petenge dupwa kando rolo lamaimi. Nakama dee sipurapala parami dokopa emba kando nyepala Anatumi rae mairali yulu dupwa pyakamyuo karo nyiso mondo lao karape. <sup>7</sup> Nakama panda wakale dupwana papyuo see nange wambu dupwame nyisamili lao suu pyaa napala Koraisana yulu maso pyuo kareyami. <sup>8</sup> Akali doo nakama kinyinya renge dokona pyuo karaminyi dokona lao namwa Kurisene wambu dupwame nakama nyiso role pyao pirama ingilyamo.

### *Dayorepisa Dimiriasapana Dolapona Pii Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Embena Elyambu Pingi keta pepa kuki mende wambo pyao jiyu. Pyao jiyunupape akali Dayorepisa nakamana rapu pingi karalana suu pyao karengé akali doko nambana pii yako lao nyii naya. <sup>10</sup> Namba eparono dokopa banya yulu koo dupwana lao pananyi nembaro. Baa namwana lao kyambo pii lapyamo dupwa kopetame ingyuo pupya. Koo dolapo yeelyo

pipya ingya nalyamo. Dopa pyuo namwana akali yango lapo banya anda iminyi dokopa yako lao sukusa nyii nalyamo. Dee wambu lapo nakamana anda epena lao yako lao nyiminyi dupwa nakama misi anda yaki nyuo pena lao kingi kwao nembo karamo.

<sup>11</sup> Yangone, koo dupwana moko minyuo pyuo kara napala keyange dupwana iki pyuo karape. Mendeme yulu rolae pira ramo doko baa Anatunya. Dee mendeme yulu koo pira ramo doko baa Anatunya kanda nangen-deme pira.

<sup>12</sup> Wambu peparae akali Dimiriassa dokona kingi ketae nembelyaminyi. Dee dokonako palyuo Anatunya kinyinya renge dokome baa paka pyao silyamoko. Namwa opetaeme baa akali keyange letamano. Namwana pii kinyi dokona iki palyuo lenge doko silyaminyi.

### *Pii Lao Oto Leya Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Nambana pii soo kaeyo langiru ingyapyamopa pepana pyao jii narowale.

<sup>14</sup> Nambame emba repeta kando nyepala pii lapo langipili lao suu pilyu.

<sup>15</sup> Emba mona seramo karape lao puu wambu dae petaminyi dupwame yako letaminyoko. Namwana puu wambu dolo petaminyi dupwa mendaki mendaki lao namwana yako lenge pii doko lamaiyakape.



## JUTI

Jutinya pii piyamo dake mana pii kyai dokome mee kyambo Kurisene wambu lenge kambu nyuo mana leyaminyisa dokona Kurisene dupwa kando waso karena lao repe repe lamaiyuo pyao maiya. Pii muu dake Pitame pepa lapo pyuo piyamo dokona renge palamo dopaleko palamo. Pii yaka larami dupwa kando Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge nakama keta andanyi pyambu joo kaeyamo doko isa paa nana lao lao porainyi pyambu maiya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1-2
2. Mana pii kayi pyuo suu pyao manjo leyaminyi dupwana yulupi mana piipi paleta kwaeyo parami renge dokope 3-16
3. Kurisene suu pingi doko yaki nyii nana 17-23
4. Ateja lao lakandenge doko 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Namba Juti Yesu Koraisana kendemande akali Jemesana yangonge doko. Nakama enda akalipi Anatumi kee lao rombo palyiyamo dupwa pepa dake pyao jilyu. Rakange Anatunya mona retenge renge nakama keta palipyamopa Yesu Koraisame nakama nyiso minyuo karamo.

<sup>2</sup> Sakao nyiso karengere rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe mona retenge rengepe nakama keta andake ingyuo ando penale.

### *Mana Lenge Angi Daa Dupwana Pii*

<sup>3</sup> Nambana puu minyingi angi dupwa, pepa pase dakena Anatumi nyiso lete wai pyao niyiyamo renge doko mana langyuo pyao jelana pipu. Dopa pyuo pipunupape nakama mona minyarambu porainyi pyambu Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge banya wambu joo kaeyamo doko isa paa nana lao renge doko pepa pase dakena pyao jilyu. <sup>4</sup> Mana lenge angi daa lapome kolalyuo epapala namwana Elyambu Pingi wambu role pyao karaminyi. Nakama sukusa karo Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge pii doko kaepala alowa pipala rangena kepo pingi yulu kapa pilyamano lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamba Yesu Koraisa namwana Kamongo mupwa mendaki doko rekya lapala yaki nyilyaminyi. Yuu wamba dokopa buku Baepole dokona wambakao lao dokopa randa andake doko nakamba keta palira doko pyasi paleya.

<sup>5</sup> Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi dokona neta nyuo lete wai pyao lanyuo peya. Lete wai pyao lanyuo peyamopape lapo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami dupwa enakana kokwa siya.

Dopa pyuo piyamo doko nakama soo gisilyaminyi dokona kame see nalapa lao dee kamba langilyu. <sup>6</sup> Anjala lapome Anatu yulu maiyamo doko yaki nyepala kaeyami dupwa baame puu sane sulu singindeme puu maipala iminjingi panda koo dokona pyambuyamo doko kame see nalapape. Nakama yake pandana kote andake paliramo dokona puu maisi silyaminyi. <sup>7</sup> Yuu Sotomape yuu Gomorape dee wambu wakale dokona repeta karengi dupwame anjala yulu kopetame piyami doko suu pyao kepo pingi yulupi akali yango sukusa nyuope pyuo kareyami. Wambu peparae awa awa pyuo kapa serami lao nakama isare rao karalu karengi dokona randa nyuo karaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Dokonako ingyuo akali dusipame kombeyame kopetame pilyamosa nakama rangena yango dokona kokwa soo pyuo karengi. Karapala nakama Anatumya pii lengenyili pyuo laa nao baa mupwa daanja lao suu pyao karaminyi. Dopako pyuo nakamame yake pandana kamongo dupwa kando kilya kando lao karaminyiko. <sup>9</sup> Anjala Maikele baame anjala mupwa ingyuo kareyamopape dopa pyuo pii naya. Baapa Satanepa apimi Mosesena yongo nyera lao apiyanda piyambinyi dokopa Maikeleme Satane kando kilya kando laa nao mee Kamongome emba

kando lara doko iki leya. <sup>10</sup> Leyamopape akali dusi-pame yulu see nalyaminyi dokona lao giyalya giyana pyuo karaminyi. Mena rae lenge mana keyange nyii nao mee kamenge karengi kata dokona moko minyuo kokwa soo nakama isa pelyaminyi. <sup>11</sup> Anemapwae nakama randa andake nyerami. Akali Kene piyamuli pyuo moko minyuo piyami. Belameme kana monena reke lao yulu koo piyamo dopaleko pyuo karaminyi. Pyuo dokopa akali Korame sipuro kamba leyamo doko suu pyao nakama dopako piyami dokona nakama kwao peyami. <sup>12</sup> Nakama Elyambu Pinginya wambu yalya kando nenge nenge dokopa nakama ala lao rale male lao monokyanje soo karengi dokopa nakamana yalya kandenge rene doko kokwa sinyi nembenge. Nakama rangena iki lao suu pingi. Dopa pingi dokome nakama kopa porambaiyeme suu lao lanyuo paelyamopa apu angi epa nange dopale ingyuo pyuo karengi. Nakama isa jingi lyii nange dopale ingyuo apu epenge yuu gii pyaka silyamopape nakama isa pingya rakilyaminyipa repeta yando nao otenge dopale ingingi. <sup>13</sup> Nakamana yulu koo wakasa piminyi dokome ipwa kota jingi kasokole minyungi make make manjo epenge dopale ingyuo panyamo. Bui mee yakena paeyo karengi

dupwa Anatumi iminjingi panda koko karalu kararami lao nembara dopale ingyuo karaminyi.

<sup>14</sup> Yuu wamba dokopa Inoko baa Atamena para piyamo dokona pao yanda ipingi ingyuo kareya dokome akali yulu koo pilyaminyi dusipana lao nolako lao dopa leya. Selapape. Kamongome banya anjala poo pyasi ama malu (1,000) role pyapeta lanyuo epara. <sup>15</sup> Wambu Anatu suu pyaa nao koo pyuo kamba letaminyi dupwa keta Kamongome nakamana koo dokona kote lara. Lapala dokopa akali dusipa Anatu dokona lao pii koo andake leyaminyi dokona randa maiyuo larako, Inokome leya. <sup>16</sup> Akali dusipame yuu peparae wambu yango palyuo mumu lao karaminyi. Nakama rangena kingi ketae pyambu mupwa karamwali lao suu pyao karaminyi dokona nakamame wambu menge dupwa kando panga soo lao karaminyi.

*Kurisene Suu Pingi Doko Isa*  
*Pakami Nana*

<sup>17</sup> Nambana puu minyingi dupwa, nakama pii lao dake suu pyalapape. Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana aposele akali dupwame wamba langiyami dupwa suu pyalapapeko. <sup>18</sup> Nakamame nakama langyuo, Yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa akali lapo nakama kando giyalya giyana pyuo lao eparami.

Lao eparami akali dupwa nakama rangena suu pingi koo suu pyaraminyili pyuo pyuo kararami. <sup>19</sup> Akali dupwame Elyambu Pingi doko kando lili pinyi pyambu pyuo karaminyi. Nakama Imambu Poo Pyasinya kata moko minya nao nakama rangena suu pinginya iki suu pyao moko minyarami lyakande. <sup>20</sup> Dopa piraminyipape nakamba nambana puu minyingi dupwa nakamana Kurisene yulu yapasi doko kaeya nao Imambunya nenge nao ando karalapape. Imambu Poo Pyasinya porainya rengenye pala atenja lalapape. <sup>21</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa banya sakao nyiso karengenge rengenge dokome lete karalu karengenge jera dokona isaro karo Anatunya mona retenge rengenge sukusa dokona rekya lao neta paa napala karalapape.

<sup>22</sup> Wambu lapo Kurisene yulu dokona suu pingi lamana palyuo kareyami kande doko nakama kondo sakao anjiki pyuo nyiso karalapape. <sup>23</sup> Isare panda pasarami dokona wambo paa nana lao wambo lete pyuo nyelapape. Anatu poraiyuo lao suu pyao pakapala menge dupwa kondo sakao anjiki pyuo karalapape. Nakamana kepo pingi yulu pilyaminyi dokome nakamana komau karo piso kwao pelyamo. Yulu doko yanda pimwaiyuo karalapape.

*Atena Lao Lakandenge**Doko*

<sup>24</sup> Anatumi nakama koo keta pali nalapale lao kyawa minyara. Banya neta renge yulu dokona nakama nyuo karapala neta ranyi piso rae mainyi pyambwara. Dokona lao baa lakandamanale.  
<sup>25</sup> Namwana Anatu mendaki baa lete wai pyao nyingi doko baa kinji ingyapala yanga paupau lenge rengepe kai wambowape dakepape dee yuu rakyamepe renge keyange dusipa Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta sulu sinya, doko kinyi.

## OREPALAISANE

Jone keta pii repa repa piyamo buku dake Kurisene wambu Yesu Koraisa Kamongo ingyuo kapa ingingi karamo lao suu piyami dokona randa maiyami dokopa piya. Buku dake angi renge paleyamo piya doko randa epo pyao pirami dokopa yaki nyii nao keyange mende pyakara lao suu pyao mondo lao pilyaminyi dokona pyuo karalu karena lao pii porakaiyo lao pyao maiya.

Buku dakena liti andarele pii repa repa piipi yulu oo repeta pyaka selana pilyamo dupwa lasaka pingi piipi pyasi palamo. Pii dupwana kongwalu malu palamo dupwa Kurisene wambu yuu gii dokopa kareyami dupwa kando leyasa kapa siyami. Wambu menge dupwa keta renge yalu pyuo siyasa kapa soo nyerami ingya naya. Buku dakena renge angi paleyamo piyamo dusipa dee kambako pii repa repa dupwa wakale wakale ingyuo piyamopape pii renge angi leyamo dusipanako epo renge palipa piya. Buku Orepalaisane dakena pii kuki laponao lao wambu suu pingi wakale wakale nyilyaminyi. Dopa piminyipape renge mupwa doko ama pano silyamo. Renge doko Kamongo Koraisa keta Anatumi banya yanda pimwai dupwa nyuo anamasi minyaramo

dokopa Satane opetae anamasi minyalu minyuo minyapala baa yaki nyii nange wambu dupwa renge keyange maiyuo yuu yakepe enenge dokona pisara, leya.

Orepalaisane dokona Yesu dee kamba epara lao lalu lao lenge pii doko palamo.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo leya *1:1-8*
2. Kanda soo pii repa repa piyamo dokope pepa pase Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo pyao maiyamo dusipape *1:9-3:22*
3. Pepa rongo pisi isa roo yanda ipingimi rambu lao upi lasi *4:1-8:1*
4. Bikuli yanda ipingi nyepo *8:2-11:19*
5. Kau pambeyape mena koo dolapope *12:1-13:18*
6. Pii repa repa rara wakale wakale lapo *14:1-15:8*
7. Pere warake yanda ipingi Anatunya imbu singi siya dusipa *16:1-21*
8. Yuu Babilone anda taone doko lalyuo burumbara piya dee mena koo poropeta kyambo lenge Satane baape isa parami doko *17:1-20:10*
9. Lumwa pyuo kote palira doko *20:11-15*
10. Yuu yakepe enenge Jerusaleme enenge *21:1-22:5*
11. Pii lao lumwa pyuo leya *22:6-21*

<sup>1</sup> Anatumi Yesu Koraisa dokona pii polo lamaiyamo

doko dakena pyasi palamo. Yulu oo repeta pyaka selana pilyamo dupwa Koraisa banya yulu pyakamaingi wambu wambo lasaka pinyale lao Anatumi baa lamaiya. Koraisame banya yulu akali Jone soo karena lao banya ajala mende lamaiyala pena leya.  
<sup>2</sup> Namba Joneme Anatunya pii repa repa dokonape dee Yesu Koraisana pii renge kinyi rolae palamo dokonape kandapala pyao reteyo.  
<sup>3</sup> Yuu gii pyaka seramo doko repe ingilyamo dokona pii pyasi buku dakena yaka larami dupwa rae mairami. Pii polo lenge dusipa sepala warombo serami dupwa rae mairamiko.

*Elyambu Pingi Yanda Ipingi Nyepo Dusipa Yako Leya Doko*

<sup>4-6</sup> Namba Jone, Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo yuu Esia dokona pepa pyao jilyu. Anatu baa epapu karamo doko wambo kareyako enakana kararako dokope dee imambu yanda ipingi nyepo banya petenge isa repeta dokona karaminyi dupwape dee Yesu Koraisa pii rolae lao karenge doko baa kumungi dupwana kanda soo lete epapala, isa akali kamongo dupwa rapu pyuo karenge dokope dusi-pana mona keyange palyuo ipingi reengepe mona kyuu lao singi reengepe nakama keta paliramopa karamili yaka lao suu pilyu. Yesu

namwa mona reteyamo dokona ranjama kulimbua joo kumuyamo dokome, namwana koo dupwa rekya lanyi nembakaya. Banya isingi pandana namwa rapu pingi inginyi pyambuo Rakange Anatu lakandalapa langiya. Baa iki mupwa ingyaramopa neta renge yulu doko baa keta palu palena, doko kinyi.

<sup>7</sup> Kandalapape, Baa kopa dokona role pyapeta epelyamo. Enda akalipi peparaee baa kandarami. Wambu baa arekyuo piyami dupwame kandaramiyoko. Wambu peparaee baa suu pyao ee lao kondarami. Dopako pyuo pira, doko kinyi.

<sup>8</sup> Kamongo Anatumi Wakasa, Namba yuu ingya ingya ingyuo karo pao lumwa pingi ingyuo kararo letamo. Baa wakasa ingyapala wamba kareya, epapu karamo rengya kararako.

*Joneme Yesu Kandeya Pii Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Namba Jone. Yesupa pakao karo dokome nakamana yangonge ingyuo karo. Namba nakama pipya Anatunya isingi yulu dokona karo randa nyepalape maka nao pyuo karamano. Anatunya pii dupwa polo lamaiyuo, dee Yesunya kingi lao kareyosa dokona yuu kingi Patamosa lenge ipwa kotana sukusa singi dokona nembeyami.  
<sup>10</sup> Namba dokona karo Kamongona

yuu gii sande andake dokopa Imambu dokome namba keta maralyiya. Maralyiyamo dokopa mata siyamo dorena pii andake bikuli pii lele lao leyamo siyu dokona<sup>11</sup> dopa pyuo langiya. Emba kandarene dupwa pepana pyapala Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo dusipana mairi. Mende yuu Epe-sasa lenge, mende Semena, mende Pekamama, mende Tayataira, mende Satisa, mende Pilatepia, mende Leotosia lenge yuu dusipana mairi leya.

<sup>12</sup> Leyamo doko sepala nambame apimi lao karape lao kandalana kapu kiyiu. Kapu kyepala bange kendapuli minyingi golome wasisi yanda ipingi nyepo kareyamo kandeyo.<sup>13</sup> Sukusa dokona akalinya ikinyingi yalende ingyuo kareyamopa komau londendeme kimbu dokona sinjimu polo karena lao wapupala, dee banya puingi rengeta dokona golo marapu mende puu pisaro kareya.<sup>14</sup> Banya kyawasi ama kyewa lapala maa bilima kapa ingiya. Banya lenge dolapo isare bui kakai pyuo renge dopale rao kareya.<sup>15</sup> Banya kimbu dolapo kapa lep-olepo wakasa pingi dopale ingiya. Banya pii leyamo dokopa ipwa jeraenje pyao peya.<sup>16</sup> Banya kingi rolae dokome bui yanda ipingi nyepo minyapala kambu dokona wua gela paki pakipi nenge karenge doko minyaro

kareya. Banya lenge kambu doko andowai korakamana neta andake renge dopale ingyuo peya.<sup>17</sup> Nambame baa kandeyo dokopa banya kimbu dokona pao palipala kumasi ingyuo siyu. Dokopa baame banya kingi rolae dokome namba keta retapala langiya. Emba paka napipi. Namba wambowana karapala pao lumwa pingi ingyuo karo.<sup>18</sup> Namba lete karenge akali ingyuo karo. Kanda. Namba kumuya kande doko nambame mee lete karo puu paro ingilyamo. Wambu kumaraminyipape Satane panda paraminyipape dolapona kii namba keta palamo.<sup>19</sup> Kandalene dupwape dakepale kando karene dupwape rengya pyaka seramo dupwape pepana pyao retape.<sup>20</sup> Nambame kingi rolae dokome bui yanda ipingi nyepo minyaro karo dokonape dee kendapuli minyingi bange golome wasisi yanda ipingi nyepo dokonape renge andake yalu pisi silyamo dokona ingyuo polo langiru. Doko bui yanda ipingi dusipa Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepowana ajala rapu pyuo karenge dokona makande pyuo minyapusa pilyamo. Dee kendapuli minyingi bange yanda ipingi dupwa Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo dokona makande pyuo pilyamo.

## 2

*Pepa Pase Epesasa*

*Wambu Pyao  
Maiya Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Anjala Epesasa Elyambu Pingi rapu pyuo karamo dokona larono dupwa pepa pyao maipi doko, Mendeme bui yanda ipingi nyepo kingi rolaerena minyaro karo, kendapuli minyingi bange golo wasisi yanda ipingi nyepo rao singi sukusa dupwana papyuo karamo dokome dopa letamo.

<sup>2</sup> Nakamame yulu andake pyuo karapala maka nao waa waa lao pyuo karaminyi doko nambame kandelyo. Nakama wambu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa kando epe nasepala lapome nakama poropeta akali ingyuo karamano leyami dupwa kambuyanda pyuo kando siyami. Kambuyanda pyuo sepala nakamba kyambo lenge dopale ingyasa kaeyami kande doko namba silyu.

<sup>3-5</sup> Nambana kingi dokona lao randa nyepala waa waa lao maka nao pyuo karaminyi doko namba silyu. Dopa pyuo karaminyipape nakama keta pii mende palamo doko wamba kanda soo mona reteyaminyi doko kaeyapala epapu mende suu pyao karaminyi silyu. Yulu doo wakasa palyuo pyuo kareyami doko epapu isa pelyamo dokona poraiyuo masalapape. Kondapala mona kapu kyo wamba yulu piyaminyili pyuo dee sipurao pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pii narami ramo

namba waiya lao epapala nakamana kendapuli minyingi bange doko nyuo nembaro ingilyamo. <sup>6</sup> Dee nakamana yulu mende kapa palamo doko Nikolatiya wambu namba rae mai nalyo dupwa nakamame rae mai nalyaminyiko.

<sup>7</sup> Imambu dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwana pii lamailyamo dupwa nakama kale kata singi ramo dokome selapa.

Anamasi minyarami dupwa letena renge palenge isa doko Anatunya ee sukusa karamo dokona nao karena laro letamo. Ote.

*Pepa Pase Semena Wambu Pyao*

*Maiya Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Anjala yuu Semena Elyambu Pingi rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Wambowana karapala pao dee lumwa pira dokopa kararako baa kumapala dee lopo epeyamo dokome dopa letamo. <sup>9</sup> Nakama randa nao isa bange minya napala pendewa ingyuo karaminyipape mendena kamongo ingyapyamo karaminyi doko namba silyu. Wambu lapo Juu wambu karamano letaminyi dupwame nakamana kingi isa palyako lao karaminyi dupwa Juu wambu angi daa, dalapo Satane ralape ingyuo petaminyi. <sup>10</sup> Randa eparamo dupwana paka nalapape. Imambu koo baame nakama makande



pyuo karapusi anda dokona nyuo pyambwaramopa yuu gii akalisa randa nao palirami. Nakama kapa kumarama lao suu pyapala mona kumapala kaeya nao pyuoko kararami ramo nambame kyawa rarange letena renge palenge doko nakama keta rombo palyuo jero.

<sup>11</sup> Imambu dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwana pii lamailyamo dupwa nakama kale kata singi ramo dokome kale yukupala selapape.

Anamasi minyarami dupwa kumungi renge lapo pyuo dokona nakama keta mende pii nara. Ote.

*Pepa Pase Pekamama Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Anjala Pekamama Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona pii larono dupwa pepa pyao maipi doko, Mendeme wua gela paki pakipi nenge karengenge minyaro karamo baa dopa letamo. <sup>13</sup> Nakama Satane baa angi karengenge panda dokona palaminyi doko namba silyu. Dopa pipyamo karaminyipape nambana kingi yaki nyii nalyaminyi. Dee nambana waili pii rolae minyuo karengenge akali Andipasa lenge nyepala Satane karengenge panda dokona pyao kumakayaminyi kandapala yuu gii dusipana namba mona reto yaki nyii nayamiko. <sup>14</sup> Dopa

pyuo karaminyipape pii kuki nakama keta palamo. Doko nakama lapome akali Belame lenge dokona pii minyaro karaminyi. Belame baame akali mende Beleke lenge doko kando semango loma soo mena kuiyuo maingi minju narami dokope pamuku yulu dokope Isaraele wambu dupwa lasaka pinya lao mana lamaiya akali dokosa leto. <sup>15</sup> Dee nakama lapo karaminyi dupwa Nikolatiya wambunya mana wakale dupwa minyaro karaminyi. <sup>16</sup> Mona kapu kyelapape. Dopa pyuo pii narami ramo doko nambana kambu dokome wua gelaŋa minyuo nakamba waiya lao pyala eparo.

<sup>17</sup> Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi Elyambu Pingi dokona pii dake lamailyamo doko selapa.

Anamasi minyarami dupwa keta nenge myana lengende yalu pyuo silyamo dokona lapo maiyuo dee kana neta kapa yalende kingi alowa pyuo enenge pyasi paliramo mendepe mairu. Kingi pyasi paliramo doko munge dupwa see naraminyipa akali range nyeramo dokome iki soo gisara. Ote.

*Pepa Pase Tayataira Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Anjala Tayataira Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Anatunya

Ikinyingi dokona lenge dolapo isare kekenge dopale rao karo, dee kimbu dolapo kapa lepolepo pingi dopale ingyuo karamo baa dopa letamo. <sup>19</sup> Nakamana yulu dupwa soo karo. Nakama mona retao yulu kaeya nao, maka nao waa waa lao pyuo karaminyi. Wamba yulu keyange ingyuo pyuo kareyami dokoko suu pyao kamame konda pyuo pyuo karaminyi. <sup>20</sup> Dopa pyuo pyuo kareyaminyipape pii mende nakama keta palamo. Doko nakama enda Jesapele lenge doko baa namba poropeta enda ingyuo peto letamo doko baa keta mende laa nalyaminyi. Enda baame nambana wambu dupwa pamuku yulu dupwape dee mena loma soo kuiyuo maingi dupwa nena lao kunji kunji pyao lamaiyuo petamo. <sup>21</sup> Nambame baa mona kapu kyerape lao isaro kareyonopa enda baame banya pamuku yulu mona kenda napala pyuoko petamo. <sup>22</sup> Dokona lao baapa banya kepo pyuo nyingi akali dupwape pipa mona kapu kyaa narami ramo doko pyuo pisirami mare dokona randa andake mairu. <sup>23</sup> Enda banya wane wanakepe pyao kumakaro dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu peparae nambame wambunya suu pingi mona anda dupwa kando soo giso karo doko serami. Sepala nambame isa wambu yulu piraminyili pyuo manda manjo kingi kisaro doko

serami.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa pyuo pironopa nakama Tayataira wambu lapo dupwa Satanena yulu koo yalu pisi silyamo dupwa mana nyii nayamisa nakama keta randa mende jii nara. <sup>25</sup> Yulu wambo kando nyiyami dupwa kaeya nao pyuo karo pao namba eparono dokona ingyara. <sup>26</sup> Lapo koo dupwa kalya nyuo anamasi minyapala laronyili pyuo pyuo pao yuu gii lumwa piramopa kararami dupwa rara wakale dupwa nakambame rapu pyuo karena laro. Nambana Rakane porainya renge andake namba keta jiyamo dupwa nyepala nakama maironopa <sup>27</sup> ane kusape porai nyepala pee warame wasisi dupwa pyao inji ranji penge dokona palyuo nakama rara wakale dupwa iso karena laro. <sup>28</sup> Yuu yangama yangama yakena bui andake yoyo lenge nakama keta mairu. Bui yoyo lenge doko bui doloma nyuo enakaenge doko suu pyao nakama mupwa wakasa ingyuo parami dokonasa letamo.

<sup>29</sup> Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi Elyambu Pingi dupwana pii lamailyamo dupwa kale yukupala selapape. Ote.

### 3

*Pepa Pase Satisa Wambu  
Pyao  
Maiya Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Anjala yuu Satisa Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Mendeme Anatunya Imambu yanda ipingi nyepo dee bui yanda ipingi nyepo minyaro karamo dokome baa dopa letamo. Nambame nakamba pyuo karaminyi dupwa soo gisilyu. Nakama lete karamanoŋo lao karaminyi-pape mee kumasi dalapo romo romo pyuo karamisa pilyamo leto. <sup>2</sup> Lenge rao kandao karalapa. Nakamana yulu repetale kumuo pelyamo dupwa rangeme minyalyuo lete nyelapape. Nakamana yulu dupwa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kapa ingyuo paa napyamo kandelyo. <sup>3</sup> Dokona lao mona kapu kyepala yulu mana langiyami kande dusipa yaki nyii nao minyaro karalapa-pape. Lenge rao kara narami ramo dokopa namba waa nenge akali dopale ingyuo elya kalo eparono yuu gii doko see nao kararami lyakande. <sup>4</sup> Dopa pyuo lapunupape yuu Satisa dokona wambu lapona komau karo pisa napyamosa nakamana kingi doko isa paa nalyamo. Dupwa kapa ingyapyamopa nambamoo pipya komau kakepame dupwa wapwaro kararami. <sup>5</sup> Doko anamasi minyarami dupwa dopa pyuo komau kakepame wapwaro kararami dokopa nambame nakamana kingi lete palenge buku dokona

sinya lapala kwuanyi nemba naro. Rakanemoo banya anjala dupwapena lenge kambu dokona nambanarja lao nakamana kingi doko pano laro.

<sup>6</sup> Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi pii Elyambu Pingi dupwana lamailyamo dupwa kale yukupala selapape. Ote.

*Pepa Pase Pilatepia  
Wambu Pyao  
Maiya Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Anjala Pilatepia Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Mende poo pyasi rolae pyuo kareng baame Dapitinya kii ikwane minyaro karo dokome lumbwaramo dokopa mendeme upi laa nao dee upi laramo dokopa mendeme lumbwa naoko pirami dopa letamo. <sup>8</sup> Nakamana yulu pyuo kareng dupwa namba kandelyo. Kandalapa. Nakamana kambu dowa lumbwakapu doko mendeme upi larami ingya nalyamo. Nakama kamame porai ingyuo kara nayaminyiko doŋo nambana pii leyonuli pyuo pyuo karapala nambana kingi doko yaki nyii nalyaminyi. <sup>9</sup> Lapome kyambo lao Juu wambuŋu letaminyi dupwa nakamba Juu wambu angi ingya napala Satanena wambu ingyuo petaminyi. Kandalapa. Nakamba nakamana kimbu yukuna

dorena pongwa naro pe-  
tena laronopa nakama  
nambana arapu dokona  
karaminyi doko soo gis-  
arami. <sup>10</sup> Nambana pii  
dupwa waa waa lao maka  
nao minyaro karaminyi  
dokona randa andake yuu  
muu dupwana wambu  
peparae makande pyaa  
epara gii doko pyaka seramo  
dokopa nakama keta mende  
ingya nara. <sup>11</sup> Namba waiya  
lao eparo ingilyamo dokona  
lao nakama renge keyange  
kando nyiyami dupwa po-  
raiyuo minyaro karala-  
pape. Dokopa nakama keta  
keyangena renge palamo  
dupwa isa pakara ingya  
nalyamo. <sup>12</sup> Anamasi min-  
yarami dupwa Anatunya  
tembole andana isa pinginya  
ingili lao karalu karalapa  
laro. Nakama dopa pyuo  
kararami dokopa namba  
Anatunya kingi nakama keta  
pyao palyaro. Dee Anatunya  
panda dokona yuu kingi  
Jerusaleme panda enenge  
yake panda dulunya rae  
Anatu baa lupyuo jeramo  
dokope dee nambana kingi  
enenge doko alowa pyuo  
pyao palyuo piru leto.

<sup>13</sup> Kale kata singi ramo  
dokome Imambumi pii  
Elyambu Pingi dupwana  
lamailyamo dupwa kale  
yukupala selapape. Ote.

*Pepa Pase Leotosia  
Wambu Pyao  
Maiya Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Anala Leotosia Elyambu  
Pingi wambu rapu pyuo

karamo dokona dopa pyuo  
pepa pyao maipi. Mendeme  
Kinyinya Rengepe Anatunya  
pii rolae nembo lao kinyi  
doko iki lengepe Antunya  
wasiyamo dupwana renge  
kuiyuo kanda siyamo  
dokope baa dopa letamo.  
<sup>15</sup> Nambame nakamana yulu  
dupwa kando silyu. Nakam-  
bana yulu usa kanya kanya  
manda raa nao isasa pii  
nao pyuo pelyaminyi. Yulu  
poraiyuo pyuo kararami  
ramo doko pyuo karo,  
dee kaeyarami ramo doko  
yaki nyepala kaeyamili  
lao suu pilyu. <sup>16</sup> Nakama  
yulu mee anda kanya  
pyuo karaminyi dokona  
nambame nakama kando  
ipyuo miku kasarolyamo.  
<sup>17</sup> Nakamame, Namwa ka-  
mongo ingyuo bange malu  
retapala aeya napyamo  
karamano, laminyipape  
nakama koorale ingyuo,  
koo keta palyuo pendewa  
pupyamo karaminyi. Lenge  
raa nao komau asingi wapuo  
karamano lao see nalyamisi?  
<sup>18</sup> Dokona lao kana golo  
yapasipi lao kandalana is-  
arena yango makande pyuo  
kandasi namba reto karo  
dupwana lapo ropo pyao  
nyelapape. Dopa pyuo ny-  
eraminyi dokopana angi ka-  
mongo ingyuo parami. Dee  
nakama komau kakepame  
lapo nyepala nakamana  
elyuo papara karaminyi  
dokona wapurami. Dopako  
pyuo mamba lapo ropo  
pyao jeronopa lenge pono  
lao rao kararami dokona

lao kisalapape. <sup>19</sup> Namba wamba mona retenge dupwa pyalana pyuo mana lamaingi doko suu pyao nakama mona kapu kyepala sinyi pyuo karalapape. <sup>20</sup> Selapape. Nambame nakamana anda kambu dowu dokona kapakapa pyuo karo. Wambu mendeme sepala kambu dowu lumbwaramo dokopa namba andakare kolando eparonopa nakama pipya yalya kando nenge nao pisarama. <sup>21</sup> Nambame anamasi minyapala Rakanepa role pyao banya petenge isa andakena peto dokona ingyuo nakama anamasi minyarami dupwame nambapa petenge andake dokona role pyao petena laro ingyiyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi Elyambu Pingi dupwana pii lamailyamo dupwa kale yukupala selapape. Ote.

#### 4

*Yake Panda Dokona  
Rengya Nyeramo Dupwa  
Kandeya*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa pii repa repa wakale mende piyamo kandeyo. Yake panda dorena kambu dowu mende lumbwaro kareyamo kandeyo. Kandeyo dokona pii romende bikuli pii ingyiyamo wamba siyu doko dee kambako epo, Emba pulyuo ipu. Eparenepa yulu enakana pirami dupwa lasaka piruwale leya.

<sup>2</sup> Leyamopa aopa Imambumi

namba porainyi pyambuya. Dopa piya dokopa yake pandana kinjinya petenge isa andake dokona mendali peteyamo kandeyo. <sup>3</sup> Banya lenge kambu kana rara wakale wakale pyasalya pyasana pisi kone keyange yalende yanga paupau lasi ingiya. Banya petenge dokona kau puiya rolepo rolepo rengende makeya pyuo siya. <sup>4</sup> Kinjinya petenge isa andake dokona awali lao petenge wakale akalisa lama dee ipisu kisima (24) nyuo kako piyami. Petenge isa dupwana akali wambake 24 peteyamiko. Nakamana komau dupwa kyewa lengeme wapuwa kyawa rarange dupwa kana golo wasisimi pyuo piyami. <sup>5</sup> Petenge isa andake dokona piso yuu pele pipala yuu gala lao rali piya. Dee kendapuli yanda ipingi nyepo mendasipa Anatunya imambu yanda ipingi nyepoko dokona makande pyuo rao siya.

<sup>6</sup> Petenge isa andake siyamo dae wangu ipwa pete ketapa yale kyakapae mende siya. Dee petenge dokona awali lao lee renga bange kisima mende nakamana kyawa dupwana lenge malu rao buu minyiya. <sup>7</sup> Lee renga bange mende doko mena laene yalende kareya. Lapo pyuo doko bulamakao ikyane yalende kareya. Repo doko wambunya lenge kambu isa komba pyao kareya. Kisima doko yaka kambende bii lao pele leya.

<sup>8</sup> Lee renge bange kisima dupwa papake yanda ipingi nyepo kareta matarena andarenape dokona lenge yuu sero kareya. Nakama kukwa korakamape imambu sepa nao kenane dopa pyuo pyao karalu karenge.

Poo pyasi, poo pyasi, poo pyasi

Porai Wakasa Kamongo Anatu

baa wamba kareya

epapu karamo

rengya kararako.

<sup>9</sup> Isa petenge andake dokona petelyamopa kando lee renge bange kisima dupwame baa karalu karenge dokona lao kenane keyange dupwa lakandao pingi.

<sup>10</sup> Pyao karenge dokopa akali wambake <sup>24</sup> dupwame baa petenge dokona petelyamopa lenge kambu dorena pao palipala baa karalu karenge dokona lao baa ketae pyambuo lakandao karenge. Ruli kwua pisingi doko suu pyao nakamana kyawa rarange keyange dupwa nyepala banya lenge kambu silyamo dokona retenge. Retapala kenane dopa pyuo pingi.

<sup>11</sup> Namwana Kamongo Anatu,

nyilyingi yulu dupwa

emba keta kapa nyerenepa

embame bange peparae wasingi.

Dokona namwa emba ketae pyambuo

kapa lakandapenge in-gilyamo.

Embame bange peparae pyuo wasii.

Emba rangeko suu piinyili pyuo

pyuo ingyapala minyaro karene.

## 5

*Pepa Rongo Pisi Buku Keyange*

*Doko Kandeyo*

<sup>1</sup> Nambame mendali kingi rolaerename pepa rongo pisi reto peteyamo kandeyo. Dokona paki pakipi laparaena pepa pyasi dokona bange porai isa roo dopale yanda ipingi nyepowame nyuo upi lao rambu lao pisiya. <sup>2</sup> Namba kandeyono dokopa ajala ama poraindeme pii romende lapala, Akali api keyangendeme isa roo yanda ipingi nyepowame pepa rongo pisi upi leyami dupwa kapa pyao lumbanyi nembarase? leya. <sup>3</sup> Doko yake dokona mendemepe isa yuunya akali mendemepe yuu isa donorena akali mendemepe angi doko lumbwapala kandarami ingya naya. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa nambame pepa rongo pisi doko mendeme kapa pyuo lumbuo kando yaka lao pii narami doko sepala ee andake lao peteyo. <sup>5</sup> Ee lao peteyonosa akali wambake mendeme namba kando, Ee laa kae. Dapitinya rora ambusipi dokona pinginya kene pyao epeya Jutana rara dokona laene dokome anamasi minyapala isa roo pyakero upi leyami dupwa

nyuo lumbunyi nembapala  
epeya kapa kandare leya.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa  
Sipisipi Ikyane pyasi yal-  
ende, petenge isa andake  
suku dokona kareyamopa  
lee renge kisimape dee  
wambake dupwapeme  
nyuo kako pyao kareyami.  
Anatunya imambu yanda  
ipingi nyepo yuu muu dup-  
wana mapanyi peeyamo  
dokona makande minyuo  
Sipisipi dokona kyawana  
nenge potemenge yanda  
ipingi nyepo karara, dee  
lenge yanda ipingi nyepoko  
rao siya. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa Sipisipi  
Ikyane dokome papala pepa  
rongo pisi akali dokome  
petenge isa andake dokona  
kingi rolaerename minyaro  
peteyamo doko nyiya. <sup>8</sup> Buku  
nyiyamo dokopa lee renge  
bange kisima dusipape dee  
akali wambake 24 dupwape  
Sipisipi Ikyane kando wa-  
pambu pii pyaro peteyami.  
Peteyami dokopa akali  
wambake dupwa mendaki  
mendaki lao rambyalu min-  
yaro piso dee pere warake  
golome wasisi Kurisene  
wambunya atena lenge  
dopale makande minyuo  
kyaa keyange piyamo min-  
yaro peteyami piso <sup>9</sup> kenane  
enenge mende dopa lao  
piyami.

Embame iki kapa ingyapyamopa  
buku rongo pisi doko  
nyepala  
bange porai upi laro palenge  
dupwa

kapa rokwanyi nembare in-  
gilyamo.

Emba pyao kumakayamisa  
embena ranjama  
dokome  
wambu dupwa Anatunya lao  
ropo pyao nyepala  
kiniyara wakale wakalepe  
pii wakale ingyuo lengepe  
dee wambu rara peparae  
Anatunya arapunya nyuo pa-  
lyii.

<sup>10</sup> Embame doloma Anatunya  
yulu pyakamirami lao  
rapu pinginya rara ingyini  
pyambuinyipa  
nakama dupwame yuunya  
iso kararami.

<sup>11</sup> Nambame dee kamba  
lenge nyuo kandeyono  
dokopa anjala yanda kam-  
bunde kapa yaka laa narami  
ingya nayamopa kenane  
pyao kareyaminyi siyu.  
Petenge dokona lee renge  
kisimape wambake lapo pipa  
karo walya papalu pyuo  
<sup>12</sup> kenane rekyae lao piyami  
pyao,

Sipisipi Ikyane piyami doko  
angingyuo karamo.

Baa keta porainya rengepe  
singinya rengepe

kamongonge dupwape  
dee porakai renge  
palengepe

ketae pyambu yanga pau-  
pau lao pingi dupwape  
silyamo dokona lao lakan-  
dapenge ingyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa nambame  
siyunupa bange wasisi  
yakena yuunyape dee  
yuu dokona isa donorena  
dee ipwa kotana singipi

peparaeme kenane pyao  
dopa pyuo leyami.

Kinjinya petenge isa andake  
petamo dokona  
dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokonape  
yuu peparae lakandao kingi  
ketae  
pyambwaraminyi kararambi  
ingilyamo.

Nakamba keta yanga paupau  
lao

porainya rengepe sulu sinya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa lee renge bange  
kisima dupwa kini kapa  
leyami. Dokopa akali  
wambake dupwa wapambu  
pii pyapala mona kando  
peteyami.

## 6

*Pepa Rongo Pisi Lum-  
buyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nambame Sipisipi Ikyane  
dokome pepa rongo pisi  
dokona isa roome upi lao  
rambu lasi mupwa doko  
rekya leyamo doko kandeyo.  
Kandeyono dokopa lee  
renge bange kisima dokona  
mendeme banya pii doko  
yuu gala lele lapala lao, Emba  
ipu leya. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa mena  
ose kakepame mendena  
akalinde yanda isa minyaro  
peteyamo kandeyo. Doko  
kyawa rarange keyange  
yanda pyuo wambu anamasi  
minyilyamosa maingi dopal-  
ende piya. Baame wambu  
malu anamasi minyuo puu  
pao para ingiya.

<sup>3</sup> Dee Sipisipi Ikyane  
dokome isa roome lapo pyuo  
upi lao rambu lasi doko  
nyuo rekya lany nembeya.  
Nembeyamo siyunu dokopa

lee renge bange lapo pyuo  
dokome ingyuo, Emba ipu  
leya. <sup>4</sup> Leyamopa mena  
ose kone mende potemo  
epeyamo kandeyo. Akali  
osena peteyamo dokome isa  
yuunya akali nyuo mapinyi  
sero yango sukusa pyalya  
pyana pyuo pyuo kararami  
renge doko baa keta pa-  
leya. Dokopa baa wua gela  
reekonde minyaro kareya.

<sup>5</sup> Dee enakana Sipisipi  
Ikyane dokome pepa upi  
leyami bange repome doko  
rekya leyamo dokopa nam-  
bame siyunupa lee renge  
bange repo dokome lao,  
Emba ipu leya. Kandey-  
ono dokopa ose pupuri  
mende kareya. Dokona  
peteyamo akali dokome  
sikyali pingi doko minyaro  
peteya. <sup>6</sup> Bange lee renge  
kisima kareyami dokona  
mendakindeme ingyuo pii  
dopa pyuo leya. Yuu gii  
mendaki dokona yulu pi-  
rami dokona lao mee nenge  
yando kenapa jingi sanapee  
mendaki yole ingyuo mokwa  
soo mairi. Dee yuu lapo  
bale jingi doko sanapee  
rema mokwa soo mairi.  
Nenge keyangepe waene  
ipwangepe wele ipwangepe  
kokwa see nalapape leya.

<sup>7</sup> Dee Sipisipi Ikyane  
dokome isa roo kisimame upi  
lao rambu lasi doko rekya  
lanyi nembeya. Dokopa  
lee renge bange kisima  
dokome, Ipu leya. <sup>8</sup> Namba  
kandeyono dokopa ose  
kangama nasindena akali  
peteyamo dokona kingi



kumasi lengende piso epeya. Dokopa akali mende Satane panda lengendeme peteta epeya. Nakamba yuu muu peparae doko kunjo kisima pipala liti mendaki dokona iso kararambi ingiya. Yuu liti dokona wambu dupwa wua gelame pyao, lopo maiyuo, anga ikyane kiso maiyuo, mena rakaiyeme pyao nena lao pirami renge dopale nakama keta paleya.

<sup>9</sup> Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roome upi lao rambu lasi kingi paki doko rekyalaanyi nembeya. Dokopa wambu lapo Anatunya pii dokona kaeya nao poraiyuo leyamisa letaminyi lapala pyao kumasiyami dupwana imambu dupwa Anatu rendamu pingi kiso maingi kana pyare isarena siyaminyi kandeyo. <sup>10</sup> Nakama pii kyakale rekyae koo lao lapala dopa leyami. Rolo Pingi Porakai Poo Pyasi Kamongo, embame yuu gii akipare epo paparamopa wambu namwa pyao kumakayami dupwa kote lao randa mairinji lao iso kararase? leyami. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa nakama mendaki mendaki lao komau kakepame maipala dopa pyuo lamaiya. Nakama pyao kumakayami kande doko dopako pyuo nakamana yangonge dee nakama role pyao yulu mendare pingi dupwa pyaramiko ingisi silyamo dokona pyapena lao iso karalapape leya.

<sup>12</sup> Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roome pepa upi lasi

pakinyamange doko nyuo lumbuya. Dokona dee kandeyono dokopa yuusili andake minyiya. Dokopa neta doko alowa pyuo nyuo byake rokwasu wambarae pupuri dopale ingiya. Dee kana doko kone pyuo ranjama dopale ingiya. <sup>13</sup> Bui malu dupwa onya jingi puu napa nalyamo porambaiye minyuo kondanyi isa peenge dopale ingyuo peya. <sup>14</sup> Yake doko pepa yoko dopale ingyuo kao pele pele lao peyamo dokopa yuu kyau, dee yuu aelende ipwa kota sukusa singi dupwape mee ingyuo rali piya. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa yuunya kinji dee kingi ketae penge dupwape akali yanda singi aminya rapu pingipi kamongope dee akali poraipu karapusi akali meepe dupwa kana andape dee yuu kyaunya kana waingi dupwanape yalu piyami. <sup>16</sup> Pipala nakamame yuu kyau dee kana dupwape kando lamaiyuo, Nakambame lakao epo Anatu banya Kinjinya petenge andake dokona pisipyamopa dee mena Sipisipi Ikyane kote lao randa jelana pilyamo dolapona yambe pyao nee pyakalapape leyami. <sup>17</sup> Imbu singi neta nyingi yuu gii doko pyaka soo kaelyamo dokopa api mendeme kapa poraiyuo kararase? leyaminyi siyu.

## 7

*Isaraele Wambu Anatunya  
Make Nyisi Dupwa Kandeya*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa pepeyamopa aṅala kisima yuu pinjingi kisi-  
mana roya kareyaminyi  
kandeyo. Isa yuu ipwa kota  
isape dupwana poo lao paa  
nana lapala porambaiye  
dokona pyapi lao kareyami.  
<sup>2</sup> Dokopa dee neta pyakaenge  
dorena aṅala mende Anatumi  
banya lao kamu kepeyamo  
epeya. Epo aṅala kisima  
yuupi ipwa kotape kwuanyi  
nembarami lao porainya  
rengenge maiyamo dupwa  
kando dopa lao kyakale  
poraiyuo kaeyo lao epeya.  
<sup>3</sup> Isa ipwa kota yuupi kokwa  
sepa nao pao Anatumy  
yulu pyakamaingi wambu  
dupwana enamba dupwana  
banya lao kamu keparamopa  
dokona ingyuo penale leya.  
<sup>4</sup> Doko nambame Isarae-  
lena rara liti pyuo make  
nyiyami dupwa wambu  
ama malu doko 144,000  
ingiyamo siyu. <sup>5</sup> Jutana rara  
make nyisi dokona 12,000  
ingiya. Dee Urupenana  
rara make nyisi dokona  
12,000 ingiya. Dee Gatena  
dokona 12,000 ingyuo peya.  
<sup>6</sup> Asana rara dokona 12,000  
ingiya. Napatalainya rara  
dokona 12,000 ingyuo peya.  
Manasana dokona 12,000.  
<sup>7</sup> Simionena rara dokona  
12,000 ingiya. Lipaena doko  
dopaleko ingiya. Dee Isakana  
rara 12,000. <sup>8</sup> Dee Sepyu-  
lanena dokona dopaleko.  
Josepena doko 12,000. Dee  
Benjaminena 12,000 make  
nyisi ingyuo peya.

*Wambu Malu Yake Panda  
Peyaminyi Kandeya*

<sup>9</sup> Dopa pyuo kandapeyono  
dokopa wambu ama soo  
kaeyo, mendeme kapa yaka  
lao sukusa paa narami  
dopale kandeyo. Yuu muu  
peparaenape pii rara wakale  
wakalepe yanenge rara  
wakale wakalepe wambu  
rara wakale wakalepe  
kiṅinya petenge isa andake  
siyamo Sipisipi Ikyanena  
lengenge kambu dorena komau  
kakepame pipala isa bona  
yoko dupwa lakao eta eta  
palyuo minyuo kareyami.  
<sup>10</sup> Minyuo karo nakama pii  
ketae lao, Anatu baa pe-  
tengenge isa andakena petamo  
dokonape dee Sipisipi Ikyane  
dokonape nakamba keta  
namwa lete wai pyao nyingi  
rengenge doko palamo leyami.  
<sup>11</sup> Dokopa aṅala peparaee,  
dee lee rengenge bange kisima  
dusipape wambake akali  
dupwape petengenge isa andake  
dokona nyuo sukusa pyam-  
buo roya karapala Anatumy  
lengenge kambu siyamo dokona  
baapa lao mona kando pangu  
sepala dopa pyuo leyami.  
<sup>12</sup> Kinyi Anatu lakando ange  
lao  
banya kingi ketae pyamb-  
warama ingiyamo.  
Baa soo gisingi dokome ka-  
mame porai rengenge  
baa keta palipyamopa neta  
rengenge ingyuo pelyamo,  
doko kinyi.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa akali wambake  
dokona mendeme namba  
kando, Wambu komau  
kakepame wapungi dupwa  
nakama anja rangepe dee  
nakama apimoose lao piso

siya. <sup>14</sup> Nambame isingi lao, Kamongo namba see nalyo, embame silinyi leyo. Dokopa baame langyuo, Kurisene wambu randa andake nyiyami. Randa andake nyepala karo Sipisipi Ikyanena ranjama dokome nakamana komau wate pyuo kyewa lapala nyiyamo karaminyi dupwana leya. <sup>15</sup> Dopa pyuo peyamo dokona lao nakama kukwa korakamape yaka lao Anatunya petenge isa dokona repeta karo yulu pyakamaingi petenge andakena piso karengge dokome banya arapunya nakama nyuo palyingi. <sup>16</sup> Lopangepe ipwa nano pingipi dupwa nakama keta dee pali nara. Dopako pyuo porambaiye pyuo netapeme rakusi rao pii nara. <sup>17</sup> Sipisipi Ikyane petenge isa andake dokona karapala baa nakamana rapu pingi ingyuo pelyamo. Baame ipwa guu lete palenge dokona nakama reto karara. Doko Anatumi nakamana ee kwuakamirasa pira leya.

## 8

*Kurisene Wambu Ateja Leyaminyi Dupwa Anatunya Lenge Kambu Dokona Rendamu Pyuo Peya*

<sup>1</sup> Sipisipi Ikyane dokome pepa rongo pisi dokona isa roome upi lao rambu lasi yanda ipingi doko rekya lanyi nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa yake dorena mendasa lyapu laope pii napala koo pyuku pyuku

pao yuu mee lama mee siya. <sup>2</sup> Enakana kandeyono dokopa ajala yanda ipingi Anatunya lenge kambu dorena bikuli lenge yanda ipingi maiyaminyi minyaro kareyami.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa ajala mende pee golome wasisi rendamu pingi retenge pere mende lanyuo epapala rendamu pingi bange malupi dee Kurisene wambunya atena lengepe nyuo pyasapala kiso maingi kana pyare doko kinjinya petenge isa andake repeta siya dokona Anatu kiso maira ingiya. <sup>4</sup> Rendamu paleta isare sukwa doko Kurisene wambunya atena dokopa rolae pyapeta ajala dokome minyaro kareyamopa yake panda Anatunya lenge kambu siya dokona peya. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa ajala doko kiso maingi pyare dokona isare lapo nyepala rendamu pingi penge dokona kisinyi palyiya. Palyapala isa yuunya pyao peeyara aopa yuu gala andake lao yuu pele pipala yuu dupwa yuusili miniyia.

*Bikuli Dupwa Leyaminyi Dokopa Yuu Dupwa Kwao Peya*

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa ajala yanda ipingimi nakama bikuli dupwa nyepala lalana rapa rapa piru kareyami.

<sup>7</sup> Ajala mupwa baa banya bikuli leyamo dokopa randake kapa isarepe ranjama pale pale yuu dupwana kulimbuo epeya. Dokopa

yuu muu dupwa remasa ingiyamopa liti mende rao oteya. Dee dokona isa kareyamo dupwa reyako. Dee isareme isoko dupwa rao pyalingi nyiia.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa anjala lapo pyuo dokome bikuli leyamopa isareme yuu kyaunya renga dopale ingyalya ingyana pipala ipwa kota sukusa dokona pyao nembeya. Dokopa ipwa kota doko remasa ingiyamopa liti mendaki dokona ranjama ingiyamopa <sup>9</sup>lee renga bange dokona siyamo dupwa kumu oteya. Dee sipu dokona papyuo kareyamo dupwa kokwa sisi siya.

<sup>10</sup> Anjala repo pyuo dokome banya bikuli doko leya. Dokopa bui mende kenda-puli rele lao yake dokona piso isa pyakao epeya. Epeyamo dokopa ipwa epo penge dupwa liti pyuo remasa ingiyamopa dokona liti mendenape dee ipwa guu dupwanape pyakala papala rao kokwa siya. <sup>11</sup> Bui doko imambusa ingyuo (kingi Kau Pingi lenge) dokome ipwana pao paleyamosa ipwa liti pyuo rema dokona mende kau pyuo siya. Kau pyuo kwaese dokona neyami dokopa wambu ama soo kaeyo kumuyami.

<sup>12</sup> Anjala kisima doko bikuli leyamo dokopa neta kana dokonape dee bui dupwanape kanya remasa lao rombo pyao liti piyamopa liti mendaki dokona larapu

iminjapa piya. Dopako pyuo kukwa doko remasa lao liti piyamopa dokona liti mende iminjo, dee korakama doko dopako piyamopa dokona liti mende iminjo piya.

<sup>13</sup> Enakana nambame kandeyono dokopa yaka kambe yake dokona bii lao karo pii ama ketae lao, Kwao para, kwao para, isa yuunya palaminyi dupwa randa andake nyerami. Anjala rema bikuli lapa nami dupwa oo lalana petaminyi dokona kama kwao parami ingyalopyamo leya.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Anjala kingi paki ingyuo dokome banya bikuli doko leyamo dokopa bui yak-ena piso yuunya kondala epeyamo doko kandeyo. Doko baa yuwale mendasa lumwa pii nao soo dono puu pao peya dokona lao kii ikylene retaro kareya.

<sup>2</sup> Bui baame yuwale kata soo puu penge doko kambu lumbuyamo dokopa dokona piso isare kyau andake kekenge koo kana lokwasu lao rapala pingi dopale epapala dokopa yuwalena sukwa dokome neta kata nyuo yambe pyalu pyao piya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa goemba malu sukwa dokona lupyuo epo popokyalyame pilyamo randa pingi renga porai dopale pale pale epo yuu dupwana siya. <sup>4</sup> Baame isa rambipi dee bange wara piso karenga dupwa kokwa see nana leya. Lapala akali nakamana enambana

Anatunya make pali nange dupwa iki randa mainya leya. <sup>5</sup> Nakamame wambu dusipa pyao kuma see nao kana kingi paki mee randa maiyuo karena leya. Randa doko popokyalame pilyamo popo pingi dopale ingyuo pinya leya. <sup>6</sup> Kana kingi paki dusipana akalimi kumalana kame kungi pyao kararaminyipa kumarami kata mende see nara ingiya.

<sup>7</sup> Goemba dupwa mena osemi yanda pinya nyuo rapa rapa pipala karelyaminyi karengi dopale ingyuo kareyami.

Nakamana ayemba dupwa kana golome kyawa rarange pingi dopale ingiyamopa nakama wambu lenge kambu nyiya.

<sup>8</sup> Nakamana kyawa dupwa endana kyawasi ingyuo nenge dupwa mena laenena nenge ingyuo piya.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama kapame wasisi bange dopale kyangalinya pee pipala nakamana papake mena osemi uliuli ipyuo nyilyamopa kili kali koo lao yanda pyalana penge dopale mane mane piya.

<sup>10</sup> Nakamana konali doko popokyalana konali dopale ingyuo papala ipwange popo koo pingi paleta dokome kana kingi paki dusipana wambu randa mairami ingiya. <sup>11</sup> Anjala koonde yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona yuu range doko nakamana kini ingyuo karapala nakama iso karara ingiya.

Banya kingi doko Ipuru pii lao Apatone leyami dee Giriki

pii dokona Apolyone leyami. Kingi doko wambu pyao kokwa sera dopale.

<sup>12</sup> Randa mendaki doko epo papeyamopape dee lama ene epara ingiya.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa anjala pakinya-mange dokome banya bikuli doko leya dokopa Anatunya lenge kambu siyamo kana golome wasisi kiso maingi pyarena pinjingi dusipana anda kanya dokona piso pii lao epeya. <sup>14</sup> Pii doko anjala pakinyamangeme bikuli minyaro kareya doko kando lamaiyuo, Anjala kisima ipwa andake Yuporisa lenge dokona puu maisi karaminyi kandapi doko mokonya leya.

<sup>15</sup> Wambu yuu muu peparaena dupwa nyuo liti rema ingyapala dokona liti mendaki pyao kumakarami lao anjala kisima moko nembeya. Anjala dusipame kana yuu giipi ee kanape dee keloke giipi wambu pyao kumakaraminyi doko dokopana lao rapa rapa pisi reteyami. <sup>16</sup> Nakamana yanda singi rara dokona akipare karaminyi lao siyu dokopa ama soo kaeya 200 milyane ose dupwana peteyaminyi siyu.

<sup>17</sup> Nambana kombeya dokona akali dupwa nakama ose dokona peteyami. Nakamana pee pingi porai kapa yale doko kone kala isare uliyapu yale role rao kaa rao piyapy. Osen ayemba dusipa mena laene ayemba dopale ingiya. Nakamana nenge kata dokona isare rolepo ralepo

rao uliyapu nyuo kyau lao epeya. <sup>18</sup> Isare rao kyau lao lulya kaso epeyamo renge koo rema dusipame mena osena nenge kata potemo epapala wambu peparae liti pyuo rema ingiyamo dokona liti mende pyao rembe neya. <sup>19</sup> Mena ose dupwana porainya renge doko nakamana nenge kata konalipi dolapona paleta karo konali dupwa kau ingyuo papala kaunya ayemba dokome wambu randa maiyuo piyami.

<sup>20</sup> Randa maiyuo piyaminyi-pape wambu lapo pyarepala peyamo dupwa rangena kingimi wasiyami dupwana paka paa nayami. Nakamame imambu koope dee bange golo dee kana kulingi kone kana pingi mee kanape dee isame wasisi lenge rao kando, pii soo kata papi nao pingi dupwa kando, kingi lao karalu kareyami. <sup>21</sup> Nakamana wambu pyao kana mauli minyuo, kepo pyuo, dee waa nyingipi dupwa yaki nyii nayami.

## 10

*Buku Kao Pele Pele Lasi Doko Anjalame Jone Maiyamo Neya*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana anjala porai wakasa mende yake dokona piso isa epeyamo kandeyo. Kopa dokome komau ingyuo wapupala banya ayemba dorena kau puiya dokome nyuo bokembake pyuo piya. Banya lenge kambu dorena

neta rele leyamopa kimbu dolapo isare kekenge dopale ingiya. <sup>2</sup> Banya kingi dokome buku kao pele pele lasi doko pyasinju leyamo kandeyo dokopa anjala dokona kimbu rolaerena ipwa kota dokona karapala kyairena yu-unya kareyamo kandeyo. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa mena laene gala lele lao kyakale leyamo dokopa yuu gala ama reeko yanda ipingi nyepo lapala isingi lamaiya. <sup>4</sup> Lapeyamo dokopa aopa pepana pyalana pipiyu dokopa, yake dokona piso pii mende lao, Apa lalaminyi lao mee soo manjipala pepana pyao reta napipi leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa anjala yuu ipwa kotape dolapona kimbu kararo kareyamo kandeyo dokome banya kingi rolae dokome yake dorena minyalyiya. <sup>6</sup> Baame Anatu yake dorena bange silyamo dupwape yuu dokona bange paleta silyamo dupwape dee ipwa kota dokona silyamo dupwape wasapala kareyamoko karenge dokona kingi lao pii angi ingyuo lalu lao lao dopa lamaiyuo, Yuu gii dakepa otara ingilyamo, Anatumu dee isaro kara nara. <sup>7</sup> Dopa piramo dokona anjala yanda ipingi dokome bikuli lara dokopa Anatumu pironya lao poropeta akali dupwa lamaiyamo doko angi pyaka silyamo leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa yake dokona piso piinde leyamo siyunu dokome dee kamba langyuo, Anjalande ipwa kota yuupi

dolapona kimbu karapala pepa kao pele pele lasi pyasinju lasi doko kingi rakana palyaro karamo doko nyela puu leya. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa anjala kareya dokona pepa jinya lala peyo. Dokopa nyepala naa leya. Narenepa ingi anda soo keke piramopape embena kambu dokona lyaa ipwange ingyaramo rendeme kumare leya. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa banya kinginya pepa miniyi doko nyepala neyo dokopa nambana kambu dokona lyaa pala rende piya. Dopa piyamopape goe lao oteyono dokopa ingi dorena keke koo piya.

<sup>11</sup> Enakana namba langyuo, Dee kambako embame Anatunya pii doko wambu malupi yuu rara liti peparaepe pii wakale lengepe dee kinjipi dupwana lao pano lare leya.

## 11

*Anatunya Tembole Anda Doko Makande Pyuo Kandena Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Lapala makande pingi isa londe mende joo karo dokopa dopa langiya. Sipurapala Anatunya tembole anda dee kiso maingi kana pyarepe dolapo makande pyuo, dee tembole anda dokona Anatunya kingi lakando karaminyi wambu dupwa yaka lao kanda leya.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa pirinyipape tembole anda dokona netarename kame piro karamo Juu daa rara minge dupwa maiyuo

kaeyasi doko makande pyuo kanda napipi leya. Nakamame Jerusaleme Taone Yapasi doko kana akalisa kisima ipisu lamana apa nao kunji kanji minyuo kararami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa nambana pii minyingi akali lama kumanda petenge komau wapuo pisirambinyipa pena lao nembaro. Nakamba yuu gii malu (1,260) dusipana Anatunya pii polo lao kararambi leya.

<sup>4</sup> Pii minyingi dolapo olipi isa lamape dee kendapuli minyingi lamape yuu muu peparaena Kamongo simuisa dokona lenge kambu silyamo dokona karenge. <sup>5</sup> Mendeme dolapo randa mainya pirami ramo dokopa pii minyingi dolapona nenge kata dokona isare potemapala nakama pyao kokwa sinyi nembara leya. Dopa pyuo para ingilyamo dokona akali mendeme dolapo randa maipuli lao piramo doko baa kapa lete kararande daa. <sup>6</sup> Nakambame porai renge palyuo yake kata upi larambinyipa Anatunya pii larambi gii dusipana apu epa nara. Dopako pyuo nakambame porainya renge palyuo ipwa dupwa ranjama inginyi pyambuope dee pinya suu pyarambinyili pyuo yuu dupwa anga ikwane koo kiso mairambi ingiya.

<sup>7</sup> Nakamba Anatunya pii polo lao otaparambinyi dokopa bange rae lenge koo yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona palenge doko potemo

epapala nakamba kando yanda pimwaiyuo pyalana pipala baame nakamba nyuo anamasi minyapala pyao kumakara ingiya. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa taone andake Kamongo Yesu isa mamandona pyao palyiyami dusa ingyuo barete mendena nakambana yanenge mee sera ingiya. Taone doko kongwalu pii palyili lao kingi Sotoma kingi mende Isipi lenge. <sup>9</sup> Wambu yongo wakale wakale nyingi dupwana mendena mendena pyuo, dee pii wakale wakale lengepe rara peparaepe dupwame nakambana yanenge kakapange dolapo yuu gii rema dee mendena apo ingyuo dokopa malu pii nana lapala mee kandaro serami ingiya. <sup>10</sup> Kumuyambi dokona isa wambu rae maipala mali lyuo puu minyingi dupwa pipya bange mee maiyuo kararami. Poropeta akali dolapome isa wambu peparae mona kendantanyi pyambu kareyambi dolapo kumuyambi dokopa rae mairami ingiya. <sup>11</sup> Yuu rema dee apo ingyuo kote yuu sepeyamo dokopa poporambaiye lete palenge doko Anatu keta piso epapala nakamba keta maralyiyamopa sipurao epeyambi. Doko kandeyami dupwa mona nembo pakayami. <sup>12</sup> Enakana poropeta akali dolapo kando yake dokona piso yuu ketae nakamba kando kyakale lao, Dae ipupwa leya. Dokopa

yanda pimwai dupwame apa pilyape lao kando kareyaminypa yake panda kopa rakapana dokona pulyuo peyambi. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa aopa yuusili andake minyuo dee anda kamba kamba karenge dokona anda lapo lalyuo ranapala wambu ama malu (7,000) pyao kumakaya. Dokona pyarepala peyamo dupwa mona nembo pakapala Anatu yake panda karenge dokona kingi doko ketae pyambu kararami ingiya.

<sup>14</sup> Randa lapo doko epo peyamo dokopa repo doko repetale epana piro siya.

*Ajala Yanda Ipingi  
Dokome Bikuli Leyamopa  
Mende Piya Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Enakana ajala yanda ipingi nyepo dokona bikuli leyamo dokopa yake dokona piso pii rekyae lao lapala, Namwana Kamongo kandle dee banya Koraisapa yuu muu dupwana kinji ingyuo kaelyambinyinji. Dokome iso karalu karara lyakande leyami. <sup>16</sup> Enakana wambake akalisa lama ipisu kisima Anatumya lenge kambu siyamo dokona nakamana petenge isa dupwana pisipala mona kando isa pao palipala Anatu lakandao dopa leyami.

<sup>17</sup> O Kamongo Anatu Porai doko namwa emba kando ange letamano. Emba wamba karapala piso epo epapu kareneoko.



Embame embena porai  
renge dokome minyuo  
wambu peparae rapu pyuo  
karene.

Emba wambu kote lare gii  
pyaka sepeyamopa

<sup>18</sup> Anatu suu pyaa nange  
wambu dupwa  
nenge sisi pyapala lao  
kareyami.

Wambu kumuyami dupwa  
kando kote lapala

embame embena yulu akali  
poropeta dupwape

wambu yapasi dupwape  
dee wambu koo epengepe

embena kingi ketae  
nembenge dupwape

yole keyange mairi in-  
gilyamo.

Dee yuu gii dokopana wamba  
yuu dupwa kokwa  
siyami

dokona embame kokwa  
sereoko leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa yake panda  
dokona tembole anda  
kambu doko lumbuyamopa  
Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu  
Lao Leyamo Pii Pyasi Pa-  
leyamo Bokote doko paneya.  
Paneyamopa yuu pele pyuo  
gala andake lapala yuusili  
minyuo randake kapa epo  
piyamoo kandeyoo.

## 12

*Enda Kau Pambeyapa  
Dolapona  
Piinde Palamo*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana yake dokona  
kongwalu andakende piya.  
Doko endande banya komau  
doko neta dokome wapuo,  
kimbu kape dokona kana  
yapa singi dokome pee pyuo,

kyawa rarange dorena bui  
akalisa ipisu lama pale-  
tandeme pyuo piya. <sup>2</sup> Enda  
baa repeta wane manjinya  
piyamopa mata piyamo  
dokome randa nyepala ee  
leya.

<sup>3</sup> Dee yake dokona kong-  
walu mende piya. Doko kau  
pambeya kone mende nenge  
kyai akalisa epengende  
banya ayemba yanda ipingi  
nyepo kareta ayemba dusi-  
pana wakale wakale kinjinya  
kyawa rarange wakale  
wakale piso kareyamoko  
piya. <sup>4</sup> Banya konali dokome  
yakena bui dokona pakirena  
pyao pingyanyi isa yuu  
dokona malyiya. Malyapala  
enda wane repeta manjira  
ingiyamo lenge kambu  
siyamo dokona wane manji  
paramo dokopa nalana suu  
pyao epo kareya. <sup>5</sup> Enakana  
wane ane porainde ane  
pangali nyepala wambu rara  
peparae iso karara doko  
mandeya. Dokopa wane  
doko waiya lao nyepala  
Anatunya petenge isa  
dokona Anatu keta kupinyi  
pyambuyami. <sup>6</sup> Endangi  
doko Anatumi yuu pandape  
rapa rapa pyakamiyamo  
yuu muiyane dokona ralo  
peya. Baa yuu gii malu  
(1,260) Anatumi rapu pyuo  
kararamo pisira.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa yake dokona  
yanda andake sipureya.  
Añala mupwa Maikele lenge  
dokome banya añala lapo  
dupwa pipa kau andake  
dokopa yanda pimwaiyami.

Dokopa dee kaupi banya aṅala dupwapeme isingi yanda pimwaiyami. <sup>8</sup> Dopa piyamopape kau doko banya aṅala pipa pyao anamasi minyapala yake panda kara narami lao ralinyi nembeyami. <sup>9</sup> Kau kameya doko kingi Satane kingi mende Depele lenge doko isa kupinyi peeyami. Baa yuu muu pepararena wambu panga soo karengge doko baape banya aṅala dupwa pipa pyao ralinyi isa peyami.

<sup>10</sup> Enakana yake dokona piso pii andake dopa pyuo leyamo siyu. Koo mendeme Anatunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona kukwa korakamape karo namwana yangonge dupwa kando koo keta palyuo kote lao kareyamo doko neta nembelyaminyi. Anatumi porayapala kote palenge doko anamasi minyuo wambu iso karara yuu gii doko pyaka sepelyamo. Dokopa Koraisa banya isingi panda angi doko range nyilyamo, leya. <sup>11</sup> Namwana yangonge dupwame Sipisipi Ikyane kumuyamopa ranjama isa peyamo dokome Satane nyuo anamasi miniyiyami. Nakama range kame soo kaepala kapa kumuo mainya suu pyao, dee pii keyange angi polo leyami dokome anamasi miniyiyami. <sup>12</sup> Dokona lao yake dokona karaminyi dupwa peparae raeko maiyalapape. Dopa piamopape nakama isa

yuupi ipwa kotape koo keta palirami ingilyamo. Satane dokome banya yuu gii otala ipyasa ingi koo palyuo isa panda dokona randa maiyalana epo karamo leya.

<sup>13</sup> Kau dokome baa isa yuunya kupyuo nembeyami doko kando sepala enda wane mandeyamo doko moko minyuo peteta peya.

<sup>14</sup> Peyamopape enda doko yaka kambena papake lama maiyaminyi nyuo karapala bii lao yuu muiyane dokona peya. Yuu dokona ee

kana rema dee apo ingyuo kau dokome pyasaramo lapala waso pisira ingiya.

<sup>15</sup> Enakana kau dokona kambu dokome ipwa kasinyi peeyara ipwa kama pyao epeyamo dokome enda baa soo kaki pira ingiya.

<sup>16</sup> Dopa piyamopape yuu dokome enda doko nyisalana pyuo banya nenge kata angapu lakipala kau nenge katana ipwa kama pyao epeya doko nao sokwara ingiya. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa kau dokome imbwuapala pao

enda dokona para piyamo dupwa Anatunya mawa pii letamuli pyuo dee Yesunya pii rolae dupwape yaki nyii nao minyingi dupwa keta randa maiyalapala peya.

<sup>18</sup> Kau doko pao ipwa kota kee kama dokona isaro kareya.

## 13

*Wambumi Bange Koo  
Dolapo Lakandao Kareyami*

1 Enakana kandeyono dokopa ipwa kota dokona mena kanda nangende pulyuo epeya. Banya ayemba yanda ipingi dokona nenge akalisa kareta epeya. Dusipana wakale wakale bange kyawana rarange akalisako piso kareyamopa dokona Anatu kando pii koo pyasi paleya. 2 Mena koo doko mena lepete dopale ingyapala banya kimbu dolapo mena beyana kimbu nyuo lenge kambu doko mena laenena ingyuo piya. Kau pambeya doko banya porai rengepe kinjinya petengepe dee kinji banya isingi panda andake doko maiyamopa mena doko baa epo kareya. 3 Mena ayemba dokona wuame pokwasi dokona kumuo kaeyali ingiyamopape pokwasi kata doko umbwua piyapya. Dokopa yuu muu peparae yamarangyuo mena dokoko kandaro soo puu peyami. 4 Wambu peparame kau pambeya doko banya porainya renge doko mena laene yale doko maiyamo dokona lao kau baa lakando kareyami. Dee mena dokona kingi lao dokopa dopa lao, Api mendeme mena doko yale ingyarape? Apimi nenge poko yanda pirape?

5 Mena doko ee kana rema dee mee kana pakinyamangepe dokopa Anatu kando pii koo lao baa mupwa ingyuo kareyamopa Anatumi mende laa naya. 6 Dokopa mena baame Anatunya kingi dokonape

Anatu karenge andape wambu banya arapunya karenge dupwape dokona lao mokwalipi leya. 7 Baa Anatunya wambu yanda pimwaiyuo anamasi minyapala wambu peparape pii wakale wakale lengepe rara peparape dee wambu yuu wakale wakalepe rapu pyuo karara yulu doko baa nyiya. 8 Dokopa isa enda akali dupwa nakamana kingi doko Anatumi yuu panda wasapa nayamo dokopa letena renge palenge buku dokona kingi pali nange dupwame mena bange koo dokona kingi lao kararami. Buku doko mena Sipisipi Ikyane wambu pyao kumakayami dokona ingyuo siya.

Kale kata singi ramo soo pispwape. 9-10 Karapusi anda palira ingingi dupwa pao palenge kandale. Dee mendeme yanda pipala pyara ramo doko baa yanda pipalako pyarami ingingi kandale. Randa koo dopa pyuo epeya kande dokopa Anatunya wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo kaeya nao pyuo karapengele.

11 Dokopa mena bange koo lapo pyuo yuu dokona potemo epeyamo kandeyo. Dokona banya nenge dolapo sipisipi ikyane nenge dopale kareta baa pii leyamo doko kau pambeyame lele leyamo siyu. 12 Bange mena koo lapo pyuo doko bange mena koo mupwa wuame piyami umbwua piyamo dokopa role pyao karo banya porai

rengere nyepala isa wambu peparae bange mena koo doko mona maiyuo lakan-dena leya. <sup>13</sup> Dee baame yulu malu wambumi pii nange dupwa pyuope dee wambu kando kareyaminyipa isare lapo yake dokona piso rao isa epena laope piya. <sup>14</sup> Bange mena koo wuame pokoy-aminyi lete peyamo dokome baa kapa pinya leyamopa mena baame wambumi pii nange yulu dupwa pyuo isa wambu minyoko piyamosa nakama kau dokona kingi ketae pyambuyami isa kanape dupwame kau baa yale bange mende was-apala kingi lao kareyami. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa mena dokome bange wasiyamo doko lete rengere maiyamopa dokome baa pii lapala wambu baa mona maiyuo lakanda nayami dupwa pyao ku-makana leya. <sup>16</sup> Mena lapo pyuo dokome akali koo epengepe kamongo pende-wape karapusi palenge pali nangepe nakamana kingi rolaerena dee enambape dolapona make palyinya lao poraiyuo leya. <sup>17</sup> Lapome mena koono kingi nakamana enamba dokona namba ingyuo pyasi pali nara dup-wame bange ropo pyaope dee nakamana bange dupwa kana nyuope pii narami leya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona kongwalu mende palamo poraiyuo suu pyamana. Mendeme mondo lao sera ramo namba doko apiyakalende lao kan-dara. Namba 666 pyasi

palipyamopape angi doko akalinya kingi ingyamo.

## 14

*Kiiramo Nyisi Wambu Dupwa Kenane Enenge Mende Piyami*

<sup>1</sup> Nambame kandeyono dokopa mena Sipisipi Ikyanende yuu kyau Sayone dokona roya kareya. Wambu 144,000 Sipisipi Ikyanena kingi dee banya Rakangena kingi nakamana enamba dupwana pyasi paleyamo kareyami. <sup>2</sup> Dee yake dokona pii andake ipwa jerae pyao pele lao dee yuu gala lele leyamo siyu. Doko akalimi rambyalu lenge dopale ingyuo leyami. <sup>3</sup> Anatunya petenge isa dorena lee rengere bange kisimape dee wambake dupwa kareyaminyipa kenane enenge mende pyao kareyami. Kenane doko mee wambu dupwa soo nyii naramilinde Anatumi kiiramo nyiyamo wambu 144,000 dusipame mana nyerami ingiya. <sup>4</sup> Akali dusipame enda warenda nao waso karengere. Nakama Sipisipi Ikyane doko yaki nyii nao pelyamuli pyuo papingi. Nakama isa jingi mupwasa ingili lao isa wambu dup-wana kanda soo kiiramo nyisi karaminyi. <sup>5</sup> Nakamba kyambo koo mende laa nao nyisu yakunayape pisi nalyamo karengere.

*Anjala Rema Dusipana Yulu Pingi Doko*

6 Enakana aŋala mende yake dokona ama ketae bii lao pao dokopa isa wambupi yuu muu wakale dupwana rarape pii wakale wakale lengepe dupwa keta waili pii keyange sulu singi doko lamaiyala peya. <sup>7</sup> Baame Anatu epapu kote letamo dokona baa kando pakao lakandao karalapa leya. Yuu yakepe ipwa kotape dee ipwa guu lao pyakamenge dupwa wasiyamo doko baa kando ketae nembo mona kando pisipwape lao kyakale palyuo peya.

8 Aŋala wambo doko lapeyamo dokopa enakana mendeme lao. Baa isa pwuamo. Kingi andake Babilone lenge doko isa pwuamo doko baa wambu rara peparae waene ipwange porai enda banya pasende yulu pingi doko paleta napala pundana lao maiyamopa dokona lao taone andake doko baa isa pwuamo leya. (Yuu taone Orome dokona kongwalu palyuo leya.)

9 Dee aŋala epo dokome kata dokonako palyuo pii ketae poraiyuo lapala, Mendeme mena bange koo dokonape mena baa yale kingi wasiyamo dokope kingi lao karapala banya kingi panda enamba dokona make doko palyuo pira ramo <sup>10</sup> doko baa Anatunya imbu singi nyingi waene ipwange doko nara leya. Anatumi mee ipwa pipa minyuo pyasalya pyasana pyuo pii nara. Anatu

banya imbu singi doko pee kapo dokona kulimbwanyi palyapala dokopa nena lara. Aŋala poo pyasipi dee Sipisipi Ikyanena lenge kambu dolaponape karo ipwange doo isareme rao lulyakasisi randa andake pingi dopale naminyipa nakamana randa nyingi doko isare kyau ingili lao pao karalu karara. <sup>11</sup> Nakamana bange mena koo dokope dee mena baa yale bange kingimi wasiyami dokope kingi lapala banya make enambana nyiyami dupwa kukwa korakamape imambu see nao kae lao kararami.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo pyaka seramo dokopa Anatunya enda akalipi Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala banya mawa pii dupwa yaki nyii nao karapengele leya.

<sup>13</sup> Enakana dokopa yake dokona mende leyamo siyu doko, Pii dake pepana pyaa. Kamongona arapunya karo kumarami dupwa rae maiyuoko parami. Imambu Poo Pyasimi isingi dopa letamo. Nakama yulu keyange piyami doko mee isa paa nao nakama role pyapeta parami. Nakama mata sisiki nembo rae maiyuo karalu kararami letamo leya.

*Yuunya Ee Wambu Pilyamo Manjo Nyingi Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Enakana nambame kandeyono dokopa yake dokona kopa kyewa lenge mende siya. Kopa dokona wambu kameyande pe-teya. Doko banya kyawa

dokona golome bange kyawa rarange pyuo kingi dokona naipu enge kyai nee nengen-deme ee manjo nyingi dokore minyaro peteya. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa aṅala mende tembole andana panda poo pyasi dokona karo epapala kopa dokona peteyamo doko kando kyakale poraiyuo lao, Isa yuunya nenge nenge wambu pilyamo. Manjo nyingi kana doko pyaka silyamo dokona embena naipu nyepala pyakepo manjo nyii leya. <sup>16</sup> Leyamopa kopana pe-teyamo dokome sipurapala isa yuu dokona jingi dupwa naipumi pyakepo manjo nyiya.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa aṅala mende tembole andana panda poo pyasi doko yaki nyepala naipu nenge karenge dokore minyuo epeya.

<sup>18</sup> Dee aṅala mende kiso maingi kana pyare rapu pyuo karenge doko yaki nyepala naipu nao mama nyingi manjaro kareyamo doko kando kyakale lao dopa pyuo leya. Isa yuunya isa girapo dupwa poo relyamo dokona embena naipu nenge karenge dokome nyepala pyakepo lyepe leya. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa aṅala dokome banya naipu nenge karenge dokome nyepala girapo jingi peparae lyiya. Lyepala nyuo masene andake girapo pyao rakyuo kingingi dokona pyao pyambuya. Masene doko Anatunya imbumi kumungi dopale doko. <sup>20</sup> Waene pyao

rakyuo kingingi panda doko anda taone kame netarena dokona ingyuo siya. Dokona girapo dupwa kingiyami dokopa ranjama epo pete siyamo makande pyuo wambu roya kararaminyipa nyuo mwuapala mange koe minyara dopale ingyuo dee epo pyasinju lao peyamo doko 300 kilomita dopale ingyuo londeya.

## 15

*Aṅala Yanda Ipingi Dusi-pame Bange Ama Koo Min-yaro Kareyami*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana yake dokona kongwalu andake wambu mona nembarami dopalende piyamo kandeyo. Aṅala yanda ipingi nyepowa isa yuu koo keta palyuo paramo bange yanda ipingi nyepowako minyaro kareyami. Bange koo kulimbwanyi palyaraminyipa Anatunya imbu singi doko pyai naramosa baa dee kamba kote laa nara ingiya.

<sup>2</sup> Dee kandeyono dokopa ipwa kotande isare pipa minyuo rukuraka pisi ingyapala siya. Siyamo pete nemba nembasa dokona wambu wambo mena bange koo dee bange mena baa dopale isame wasiyami dokopa yanda pimwaiyuo pyao nyuo anamasi miniyamisa menana namba kingi palenge doko isa peyamo kareyaminyi kandeyo. Nakama Anatu rambyalu maiyamo dupwa minyaro

kareyami. <sup>3</sup> Nakamame  
Anatunya kendemande akali  
Mosesena kenane doko pyao  
dee Sipisipi Ikyanena kenane  
doko pyao dopa pyuo leyami.  
O Kamongo Anatu Ama Porai  
doko,  
embena yulu dupwa peparae  
ama wakasa ingyapala  
elyape rolae ingyuo  
singi.

Emba yuu muu pepararena  
kinji ingyuo karene.

<sup>4</sup> Api mendeme Kamongo  
emba kando paka  
napala

embena kingi doko ketae  
minyalya narase?

Emba iki poo pyasi karene.  
Embena yulu rolae dupwa  
panasi silyamo

dokome wambu yuu muu  
peparae epapala  
emba suu pyao mona kando  
pisarami.

<sup>5</sup> Enakana nambame  
kandeyono dokopa yake  
panda dokona Anatunya  
pii kinyi polo lao karenge  
komau anda dokona panda  
poo pyasi doko lumbuyamo  
kandeyo. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa ajala  
yanda ipingi nyepo tembole  
anda dokona karo wambu  
kokwa seraminyi bange  
koo dupwa minyuo neta  
epeyami. Nakama komau  
karo pisi nange kyewa lasimi  
pipala golo puu dokome  
romba kyangalipi dokona  
puu pyapala epeyaminyi  
kandeyo. <sup>7</sup> Enakana lee

rengge bange kisima dokona  
mendeme ajala yanda ipingi  
dusipa pere golome wasisi  
mendasipana Anatu mee

kareyamoko karenge dokona  
imbu singi doko reto simb-  
wapala maiya. <sup>8</sup> Enakana  
tembole anda dokona isare  
kyau lao Anatunya porai  
renggepe yanga paupau  
lengepe dupwame lyingi  
lyangi kuiya. Dokona men-  
dali tembole anda dokona  
kolando parami ingya naya.  
Dopa piyamopape ajala  
yanda ipingi dusipana anga  
ikyane otaramo mange  
dokopa tembole anda dee  
kapa parami ingiya.

## 16

*Pere Warake Anatunya  
Imbu Singi  
Paleta Dusipa*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana pii mendeme  
tembole anda panda poo  
pyasi dokona piso ajala  
yanda ipingi dusipa kando  
kyakale rekyae lao leyamo  
siyu. Dokona lao, Pere  
warake yanda ipingi dusi-  
pana Anatunya imbu singi  
silyamo doko isa yuunya  
kulimbwanyi palyala pupwa  
leya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa ajala mupwa  
ingyuo dokome Anatunya  
imbu singi perena siyamo  
dupwa kulimbwanyi palyiya.  
Dokopa wambu bange mena  
koonna make palyuo bange  
mena koo dopale kingimi  
wasapala kingi lao karenge  
dupwana yanenge dokona  
rete andake poro lao piya.

<sup>3</sup> Enakana dee ajala lapo  
pyuo dokona banya perena  
siyamo doko ipwa kota  
dokona kulimbuya. Dokopa

ipwa kota doko akali kumasinya ranjama dopale ingiya. Dokopa ipwa kota dokona lee renge bange peparaee kumuo oteya.

4 Dee añala repo dokome dopako pyuo banya perena siyamo doko ipwape dee ipwa guupi dupwana maliyasa ranjamako ingiya. 5 Nambame siyu dokopa ipwana añala dokome dopa leya. Emba wambape dakepape mee kareneko karenge. Emba ama rolae poo pyasi ingingi dokome nakamba kando kote kapa rolae lapala randa mailinyi leya. 6 Nakambame Anatunya wambupi dee poropetape dupwana ranjama dupwa kulimbwakamiyami. Dokona lao embame nakama ranjama dupwanako nena lao kapa mailinyi. 7 Dee enakana rendamu pingi kiso maingi kana pyare dokona piso pii mende leyamo siyu doko, Kamongo Anatu Ama Porai ingyuo karene doko embena kote pii dupwa rolae lenge leya.

8 Añala kisima dokona banya perena siyamo dupwa neta dokona kulimbwanyi palyiyamo dokopa Anatumi akali dupwa kyawa yaki nyuo kaeyamopa neta dokome akali dupwa reya. 9 Neta isare ingyuo rao alyasi dokome akali dupwa rao raukusi reya. Rao raukusi rapalape Anatu baa randa koo dopale wambu keta

mee kapa mairali doko kando kilya kando leyami. Lapala nakamba mona kapu kyuo banya kingi dokona lakandao lao pii nayami.

10 Añala kingi paki dokona Anatunya imbu singi banya perena siyamo doko kulimbwanyi bange mena koona petenge isa dokona palyiya. Dokopa bange mena koona isingi panda dorena iminjiya dokopa akali banya arapunya karenge dupwa sii leyasa kambu nakepanyi nembo siyami. 11 Nakambana yulu koo piyami dupwa konda napala rete pyuo sii lao piyamo dupwana lao Anatu yake panda karenge doko baa kando kooño lao lao nembeyami.

12 Enakana añala pakinyamange dokona perena siyamo doko ipwa andake kingi Yuporisa lenge dokona kulimbwanyi palyiya. Dokopa ipwa doko soko rali piyamo dokona kingi neta pyakaenge dorena karenge dupwa epena lao kata wapwakamira ingiya. 13 Enakana kandeyono dokopa imambu koo rema mungi dopaleronende kau pambeyana nenge kata dokonape dee mena koo nenge kata dokonape dee kyambo lenge poropetana kambupi dusipana neta epeyami. 14 Nakama imambu koo ingyapala wambumi pii nange yulu dupwa kemali pyuo pyuo papiyami. Imambu koo



rema dupwame yuu muu peparaena papyuo kinji akali peparae Anatu Porai dokona yuu gii andake pyaka seramo dokopa yanda pirami dokona suu pyao kyakale lao nyuo sukusa sukusa pyuo epena leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Pii dake selapa. Namba waa nala penge dopale ingyuo eparo. Dokona nakama komau wapuo karo lenge rao karalapape. Dokome wambunya lenge kambu dokona papara paa nao rae maiyuo elya napala kararami.

<sup>16</sup> Enakana imambu koo dupwame kinji dupwa lanyuo yuu mende Ipuru pii lao kingi Amaketono lenge dokona peyami.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa anjala yanda ipingi dokome banya perena siyamo doko porambaiye dokona kulimbwanyi pyambuya. Dokopa tembole anda petenge isa dokona piso pii rekyae lao epo, Yulu doko pyuo kaelyamo leya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa yuu pele pyuo rali pipala yuu gono lao yuusili kopetame minyiya. Anatumi yuu wambupi kanda soo ingiyamo yuu gii dokona piso yuusili dopale mende minya nange doko minyiya. <sup>19</sup> Taone andake doko remasa lao liti pyuo rali piya. Dee yuu mure lao rara wakale dupwana taone dupwa boo leya. Dokopa Anatumi yuu andake Babilone lenge doko kame see napala banya kapona waene imbu singi renge paleta

siyamo doko nao goe lena leya. <sup>20</sup> Leyamopa panda dokona yuu kyau dupwape dee panda lapo ipwa sukusa siyamo dupwape mee ingyuo rali piya. <sup>21</sup> Apu andake randake kapa reeko lasi kope byake dopale paleta isa epeyamo dokopa wambu dupwa piya. Dopa pyuo piyasa randake kapa dokome randa koo napala Anatu kando kilya kando leyami.

*Enda Pamuku Yulu Renge Piyamo Dokona Pii Lapo*

(Anatu yaki nyepala imambu wakale wakale suu pyaro kareyasa dokona enda pamuku leya.)

## 17

<sup>1</sup> Anjala yanda ipingimi pere yanda ipingyako minyaro kareyami dokona mendeme epapala dopa pyuo langiya. Anda taone ipwa malu repeta dupwa enda pamuku yulu pyuo petamo doko baa randa nyera dokona lasaka pirole repeta ipu leya. <sup>2</sup> Yuunya kinji akali dupwame enda pamuku yulu andake piyamo dokopa kando nyepala pamuku yulu wakasa pyuo kareyami. Dee isa akali peparaeme enda dokopa pamuku yulu piyami. Pipala akali biya napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo letamo karenge dopale ingyuo peyaminji leya.

<sup>3</sup> Imambu dokome namba nyuo kako piyamopa anjala mendeme namba nyuo soo yuu muiyane dokona peya. Dokona endande mena kone

yanenge peparaena pii koo dupwa pyasi paleyamo mata dokona peteyamo kandeyo. Mena doko ayemba yanda ipingi nyepo dusipana nenge akalisa epengepya. <sup>4</sup> Enda doko baa komau kone rara lama piya. Komau doko kana golo wakale wakale kana kalya pisi mola kareta dokona kana malu penge dopale wasiyaminde wapwaro peteya. Banya kingi raka dokona kana golo kapo dokona banya yulu koo karo petenge dupwame simbwaro siyamopa minyaro peteya. <sup>5</sup> Banya kingi mende kongwalu pii ingyuo yuu andake Bapilone doko baa pasende enda peparaena endangi kyawa ingyapala dee isa yuunya ama yulu koo peparaena endangi ingyuo petamo lao banya enamba dokona pyasi paleya. <sup>6</sup> Enda dokome Anatunya wambu Yesu yaki nyii nao baa reke lao kumuyami dupwana ranjama napala kyakao peteyamo kandeyo.

Kandapala nambame yamarangyuo. <sup>7</sup> Yamarangyuo peteyo dokopa ajala mendeme epapala, Akipamo emba yamarangyuo karepe? Nambame mena koo banya ayemba yanda ipingi dusipana nenge akalisa epenge mata dokona enda baa petamo dokona renge yalu pyuo palamo dupwa polo langirowale leya. <sup>8</sup> Mena kandelene doko lete kareyamoko doŋo epapu kara nalyamo. Baa yuwale

kata soo puu penge dokona pisipala dee pulyuo eparamo dokopa pyao kokwa sinyi nembarami. Isa wambu lapo Anatumi ene kanda soo yuu wasapa nayamo dokopa nakamana kingi letena renge palenge buku dokona pyasi pali nalyamo dupwa mena doko kandarami dokopa mona nembarami lyakande leya. Mena doko karapala dee pana naya doko dee enakana maro lara leya.

<sup>9</sup> Akali mondo lao suu pingi dupwame renge dupwa kapa ingyuo soo nyerami. Ayemba yanda ipingi dusipa yuu kyau yanda ipingi dusipana enda petenge doko lyakande. Dee ayemba yanda ipingi dusipa kingi yanda ipingyako karaminyi doko. (Kini akali Orome rapu pyuo kareyami dokonasa letamo.) <sup>10</sup> Kini yanda ipingi dokona kingi paki wambo oteya. Mende doko epapu kingi ingyuo pyuo karamo. Mende ene epara doko baa kininya yulu yuu gii mendasipa iki pyuo karara. <sup>11</sup> Mena bange koo wambo karapala epapu kara nalyamo doko baa kingi yanda ipingi nyepo karaminyi dusipana mange lama ingyuo karenge. Doko kokwa serami ingilyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Menana nenge akalisa kandelene dusipa kingi akalisa dopale rombo pal-yaraminyipa nakama keloke gii awa mendaki iki mena role pyao kingi yulu pirami lyakande leya. <sup>13</sup> Kini dusipa suu pingi doko

mendakinyako palyuo suu pyarami. Nakamana pawape porainya rengepe dolapo mena baa keta mairami. <sup>14</sup> Nakama mena Sipisipi Ikyane dokopa pyakandaraminyipa Sipisipi banya wambu baa yaki nyii nange rombo palyuo yapo nyiyamo dupwa pipame mena koo doko nyuo isa palyarami. Doko baa kamongonyako Kamongo ingyuo karo dee kinjinyako Kinji ingyuo karengé dokome nyuo anamara leya.

<sup>15</sup> Dee anjala doko kamba langyuo, Ipwa malu dupwana enda baa repeta pisipyamo kandelene doko wambu ama malupi yuu wakale wakalepena rarape pii rara wakale wakalepe dupwa lyakande leya. <sup>16</sup> Nenge wanga akalisa kandelene dupwape dee mena koo dokomepe renga usale pamuku enda doko kando epe naserami. Epe nasepala banya komau dupwa pyao rokwanyi nemhapala baa mee papara karena larami. Dopa pyuo pipala banya yanenge napala mee seramo dupwa isarena pyambwarami. <sup>17</sup> Anatumi suu piyamuli pyuo piramini lapala nakama kinji dupwa suu pingi mendaki palyapala nakamana kinjinya porai renge dupwa mena keta maiyaminyipa baa Anatu laramuli pyuo gii dupwana wambu iso karara ingiya.

<sup>18</sup> Enda kandapi doko mee taone andake doko makande

minyuo pipyasa pilyamo. Taone doko baa kamame ketaele ingyuo karapala kinji doloma nyuo isa palyuowale karamo leya.

## 18

*Yuu Babilone Anda Taone Doko Lalyuo Burumbara Peya*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa pipeyamo dokopa anjala mende yakena piso epeyamo kandeyo. Baa porai renge paleta banya yanga paupau lenge dokome isa yuu peparaena yanganyi peeyo epeya. <sup>2</sup> Baame pii rekyae koo lapala, Yuu andake Babilone pamuku enda ingingi doko isa pwuamo leya. Taone andake doko lalyuo burumbara pupyamopa imambu ama koo dupwa epapala palaminyiko. Dee yaka ama koo karo petenge dupwa palaminyiko. <sup>3</sup> Doko wambu rara peparaeme baa role pyao pasendiya yulu piyami doko banya waene porai dopakale neyamisa piya. Dee kinji akali dupwame baa kando nyepala role papyuo nyuo kareyami. Dee bisinase akali dupwame banya yulu koo kyanje singi dokona mana nyepala pyuo karo isa bangena kamongo kareyamipya.

<sup>4</sup> Enakana yake dokona piso kyakale mende dee lao epeyamo siyunu dokome, Nambana enda akali dupwa yulu koo dokona role pyao pisarami.

Pipala dokona yole koo doko nyisaraminji

dokona lao mata maiyuo  
rekyo lao pupwape.

<sup>5</sup> Banya yulu koo pyuoko pe-  
teyamo dupwa

kyau pyao ama yuu  
dulu yake dokona  
pupyamopa

Anatu baame enda baa kame  
see napala suu pyaro  
karamo.

<sup>6</sup> Baa wambu malu kwaenyi  
nembeyamo dokona  
makande minyuo

baa ama kamba soo kaeyo  
kwaoko penale.

Baame waene porai dupwa  
kaponu keyano pilya  
kande

dokona nakamame po-  
rai doko minyuo  
komondo kata palya-  
pala

baa kaumi kumuo nena lao  
mairaminyi nara leya.

<sup>7</sup> Enda banya kingi range ke-  
tae nembo

kalya malyape piyamo  
dokona manda manjo  
mona anda randa koo nao ee  
lao penale.

Baa mona anda dorena lao  
namba kinjinya etenge  
dokome

kuini endana rate wambu iso  
petenge

dokona peto kande.

Namba mee waiya petonde  
daa.

Mona kenda pingi yulu pali-  
ramopa

ee lao pisirunde daa lao  
pefamo.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo laramosa koo  
wakale wakale dupwa  
enda baa keta yuu gii men-  
daki dokonako  
mee komondo kata palyuo  
epara.

Epara dokome yuu andake  
doko

anga ikyane kiso maiyuo  
lopo andake soo

mona rando papala rao  
muku sera.

Doko Kamongo Anatu Porai  
dokome

baa kote laramosa pira leya.

<sup>9</sup> Isa kinji akali enda baapa  
pasendiya yulu pyuo rae rae  
maiyo kareyami dupwa  
anda taone doko rao kyau  
lao eparamo kandapala ee  
dokome kata kanda narami.

<sup>10</sup> Nakama baa randa nyer-  
amo doko kando pakapala  
ama nanesa karo kando karo  
lao, Yuu anda malu karenge  
Bapilone kandale doko kopy-  
ali ingyuo mee waiya lao  
koo keta palyuo pwuamo,  
wamao lao kararami.

<sup>11</sup> Bisinase akali dupwa  
opetae enda banya lao dee  
bisinase pyuofo ropo pyao  
pii naramalyamo lapala ee  
lao yamarangyuo kararami.

<sup>12</sup> Nakamana kana golo  
dee kulingipi kana malu  
penge mola kare kare bange  
keyange wakasape dupwa,  
dee ropo pyaramande  
daalyamo leyami. Komau  
keyange rara wakale wakale  
dupwape isa keyangepe

kapa kyarasi mee kapape  
mena elepande nenge  
dupwape kana keyangepe  
dupwame nyepala bange  
keyange wasiyami dupwape

<sup>13</sup> nenge kyaa pilyamo, kopo  
nenge dupwape rendamu  
pingipi mamba kyaa pingipi  
waene ipwange mamba  
wele polawape kenapa  
dee bulamakao sipisipi

mena osepe nakamana uliuli ipyuo nyingi dupwape dee kendemande akali ropo pyao nyiyami dupwapeparaepe mee pyalingi nyuo pwuamo lapala mona nembo kararami. <sup>14</sup> Bisinase yulu pyuo karengge akali dupwa baa kando lao, Isa bange keyange embena mona nyiyamo dupwa isa puu pao paramosa dee kando nyii nare lao kararami.

<sup>15</sup> Akali lapo taone andake dokona karo bisinase pyuo kamongoyami dupwa randa nyisarama lapala mee nanesale karo ee lao ipwakuku nyuo kararami.

<sup>16</sup> Nakamame lao, Taone andake doko randa koo nyilyamo kanda nalyamisi? Baa komau keyange rara wakale dupwa wapuo kana golope kulingipi dee mola kana mone malu pengepe pee pipala peteya kanda.

<sup>17</sup> Doko baa yuu gii mendaki dokona pendewa inginyi nembo isa pelyamolamo larami.

<sup>18</sup> Namba kandeyono dokopa ipwa sipu dupwana akali mupwape dee sipunya mee papyuo karengge wambu dupwape sipunya yulu pingi akali dupwape dee ipwa kotana bisinase yulu pingi akali dupwape nanesale karo taone doko isare rao kyau leyamo kandapala pii rekyae lao, Taone andake doko manda manjo mendasa dopale kara nange leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Lapala nakama pee awaiipi pyao ee lao, Taone andake kandale doko kopyali ingyuo

mee waiya lao koo keta palyuo pwuamo leyami. Taone andake dokonako sipu yulu minyingi akali dupwa bange manjo epo kamongo peyami. Doko baa yuu gii mendaki mee pyalingi nyuo pelyamo lao kareyami.

<sup>20</sup> Enda baa koo keta palu palyuo para dokona lao yake doko emba rae maipi. Dopako pyuo Anatunya wambupi dee aposele poropeta akalipi peparae enda baame nakama kando koo pyuo karapya dokona Anatumi baa kando pyao kokwa silyamo dokona rae maiyalapape leya.

<sup>21</sup> Enakana anjala porai mendeme kana ama reeko mende nyuo ipwa kota dokona pyao nembo karo lao, Taone andake yuu Bapilone kandale doko dopa pyuo pyao kokwa sinyi nembelyamo doko dee kandaraminde daalyamo leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa pilyamo dokona yuu Bapilone niliyanda rambyalu kurulupi dee bikuli dokome akali singi dupwame kenane pyaraminyi dee seraminde daa lyakande. Kaname witi jingi pyao rakingi dokona kelakalo laramo dee see naramiyoko.

<sup>23</sup> Emba keta isare mende dee sinyi pyuo raa nara. Enda yapo lapo pyao nyuo pii naraminyipa yuu apa sera lyakande. Embena bisinase akali dupwa wambo dokopa ama kamongapala mee dupwa isa palyuo kareyami. Embame wambu

peparae isokome pyao nyuo kareyamiko.

<sup>24</sup> Poropeta akali dupwanape dee Anatunya wambu dupwana ranjama dupwape taone andake doko keta palamo. Dee wambu peparae pyao nakamana ranjama kulimbuyaminyi ranjama doko nakama keta kwualyamoko.

## 19

*Yuu Bapilone Kwao  
Peyamo Dokona Wambu  
Peparae Rae Maiyami*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana yake dokona piso pii ketae lao wambu ama malumi pii larami dopale leyaminyi siyu doko, Lete wai pyao nyingi yulupi yanga paupau lenge dokope porainya rengepe namwana Anatu baa keta palenge. Dokona banya kingi lakandalapape leya. <sup>2</sup> Pasendiya enda baa yuu muu dupwana papyuo kwuanyi nembeyamo dokona baa kote ama rolae lenge dokome randa andake kapa mailyamo. Enda baa randa mailyamo doko Anatunya kendemande akali dupwa pyao kumakaya dokona yano nyilyamo. <sup>3</sup> Dee kamba pii porakai lapala, Anatunya kingi doko lakandamana. Yuu taone ama andake doko rapyamo dokona sukwa doko pyuo pao karalu karara leya. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa alemo akalisa lama ipisu kisimape dee lee renge bange kisimape Anatu banya kinjinya petenge isa dokona

peteyamo dokona mona kando banya kingi ketae pyambuo lao, Kinyi banya kingi lakandamana leyami.

*Sipisipi Ikyaneme Enda  
Yapo Nyiyamo Nenge Andake  
Neyami Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Kinjinya petenge isa dokona piso pii mende lao epeya. Banya kendemmande akali koo epengepe Anatu angi lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwame banya kingi lakandalapape leya. <sup>6</sup> Enakana pii mende wambu malu wakasame ipwa jerae pyao malyili laope dee yuu gala lao rali pili lao lao epeyamo siyunu dokona lao, Namwana Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa doko baa kinj ingyuo karamo dokona lakando karamana leya. <sup>7</sup> Namwa mona seramopa raeme kumuo karamanale. Baa ama andake ingyuo karamo dokona lakandamana. Sipisipi Ikyanena enda nyuo pakaramo gii doko pyaka sepelyamo. (Sipisipi Ikyanena enda doko Elyambu Pingi dokonasa letamo.) <sup>8</sup> Enda baa komau karo pisi nange kyewao lasi Anatu maiyamopa wapwaro petamo. (Komau doko Anatunya wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwana makande pyuo pupyasa pilyamo leya.) <sup>9</sup> Dokopa anjala dokome namba langyuo, Pii dake pepa pyao retape leya. Sipisipi Ikyane enda nyeramo dokopa nenge andake narami dokona epena lara dupwa rae maiyuo parami

leya. Lapala aŋala dokome pii konda pyuo lao, Pii dusipa Anatunya kambunya potemo epelyamo leya.<sup>10</sup> Leyamopa namba banya kimbu siyamo dokona pao palipala baa lakandalana piyunu dokopa, Dopa pii napipi kae leya. Namba embape dee embena yangonge dupwapeme Yesunya lao karaminyi kendemande dopaleko karoŋo. Emba Anatu iki lakandape leya.

Yesumi pii renge kinyi rolae lenge doko poropeta dupwame lenge apo dokonako lao epeya.

*Mena Ose Kakepamendena Akalinde Peteya*

<sup>11</sup> Enakana yake kata lumbuyamo kandeyono dokopa mena ose kakepamende kareya. Mena dokona mendeme banya kingi doko Kaeya Nao Rola Pyuo Karalu Karengelengende peteya. Baame kote lalanape dee yanda pinyape dokopa rolae dokona palyuo pyuo karengel eyami.<sup>12</sup> Banya lenge doko isare uliyapu nyili lao rengende banya kyawa dokona kinjinya kyawa rarange malu dupwa piya. Banya kingi pyasi paleyamopape mendeme yaka lao kandarami ingya nayamopa baa iki siya.<sup>13</sup> Komau londe baa piso kareyamo doko ranjama yuu siyapya. Banya kingi doko Anatunya Piiŋi lenge.<sup>14</sup> Yake pandana ami dupwa komau kyewao lenge dupwa pipala

ose kakepame dupwana piso baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.<sup>15</sup> Wuua gela nao mama nyingi londende akali banya kambu dokona epeya dokome rara peparae pyao nyuo isa pal-yara ingiya. Baame kapa ane pangali porai mende nyepala dokome rara dupwa iso karara ingiya. Baa Anatu Ama Porai dokona imbu singi doko makande minyuo waene kalyuo pyarakwuaramo dokopa waene ipwange poro lao neta epara.<sup>16</sup> Banya komau londepe dee kimbupi dolapona pepa pyasi paleyamo doko, Baa kinjinyako Kiji mupwa dee kamongonako Kamongo mupwa doko lao paleya.

<sup>17</sup> Enakana kandeyono dokopa aŋalande neta reyamo dokona roya kareya. Dokome yaka peparae ketae bii lao kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo kyakale poraiyuo lao, Nakama Anatunya nenge andake rapa rapa pilyamo dokona epo kapalapape leya.<sup>18</sup> Wambu pyasi seramopa kinjipi yanda singi mupwa mee yanda singipi mena ose dee akali piso paenge dupwape koo epengepe puu maisi dee mee karengenge wambu dupwana yanenge dupwa nala ipupwape leya.

<sup>19</sup> Enakana kandeyono dokopa mena koo dokope isa wambunya kiji dupwape nakamana yanda singi dupwa nyuo mendakypala akalinde osena peteyamo doko banya ami pipa

kando yanda pimwaiyami. <sup>20</sup> Dopa pipala mena koo doko banya poropeta angi daandepa pipu lao kemali pyuo role pyao papingi dolapo nyuo puu maiyami. (Poropeta dokomeyoko wamba yulu andake pyuo wambu malu minyoko piyamo kata dokona ingyuo mena koonna make nakamana enamba dokona paleyamopa bange mena koo baa dopale kingimi wasapala kingi lao kareyami.) Nakamba kando yanda pimwaiyuo pipala mena koo doko banya kyambo lenge poropeta akali dokope isare rao lulya kaso karenge andake dokona kupinyi pyambuyami. <sup>21</sup> Akali osena peteya dokona banya nenge katana wua gela epeya dokome nakambana ami pyao pyalingi nyiya. Dokopa yaka peparaeme epo nakamana minju dupwa napala sikya piyamopa peyami.

## 20

*Satane Baa Ee Kana Malu (1,000) Karapusi Palyara Ingiya*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana nambame aŋala mende yake dokona piso epeyamo kandeyono dokopa baa yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona kii dokope dee puu sane londe mendepe kingi rakana palyaro kareya. <sup>2</sup> Baame kau wambarae Satane doko kupyuo nyepala ee kana 1,000 puu mainyi palyiya. <sup>3</sup> Aŋala dokome baa yuwale kata soo puu penge

dokona Satane pyao pyano kii palyapala ee kana 1,000 dusipana isa wambu dupwa dee kunji pyao kara nana lapala bange pyakerasin-deme upi lanyi palyiya. Enakana dee yuu gii kuki lama neta epapala papyuo karara ingiya.

<sup>4</sup> Enakana Anatumi rombo palyiyamuli pyuo wambu keta kote larami dupwa nakamana kote pii lao petenge isa dupwana pe-teyaminyi kandeyo. Dee wambu malu Yesunya yulu minyuo Anatunya pii boo pyao leyamisa ayemba puku piyami dupwana imambu kandeyo. Dee nakama role pyao kareyami dupwa mena koo dokona dee baa dopale isa bange wasiyami dokona kingi laa nao menana make nakamana enamba kingipi dupwana pyasi pali nayamopa kareyami. Nakama Koraisapa role pyao isa yuu ee kana 1,000 ingyuo iso kararami ingiya. <sup>5</sup> Dupwa isa wambu kanda soo lopo eparami ingiyamo kandeyo. Menge kumuyami dupwa lenge raa nao pao ee kana 1,000 epo para ingiya. <sup>6</sup> Kanda soo lopo eparami dusipa raeme kumuo parami. Kumungi renge mende doko nakama keta pali nara. Nakama Anatu Koraisapana purisi akali ingyapala nakamba role pyao ee kana 1,000 isa yunya wambu iso kararami.

*Satane Nyuo Anameya Doko*



<sup>7</sup> Ee kana 1,000 epo pa-paramo dokopa Satane kata lumbuo yaki nyeramo neta epara. <sup>8</sup> Epapala Satane baame yuu Goko Mekokopa dolapona wambu Anatunya kingi epe nasingi yuu muu peparana pisirami dupwape kando nupi sepala nakama nyuo kiminjalapa yanda pinya lao mapinyi retara ingiya. Dokopa dokona akali kareyami dupwa ipwa pota kee kana mendeme yaka lao kanda nara dopale ingyuo kareyami kandeyo. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa nakama raeyapala Anatunya wambu palyuo karenge pandape dee anda taone Anatu mona retenge dolapope nyuo sukusa palyaro kararaminyipa yake dokona piso isare rao epo nakama rao otara ingiya. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa Satane wambu dupwa pipa panga soo kareyamo doko Anatumi nyuo isare rao lulya kaso karenge andake dokona pyao nembara ingiya. Baape mena koo dee poropeta kyambo lenge dokope isare dokona rao karalu kararami ingiya.

*Kote Ama Andake Lao Oto Lara Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Enakana kinjinya petenge isa reeko kakepamendena mendali peteyamo kandeyo. Banya lenge kambu dokona yake yuupa dolapo mee ingyuo rali piyambinyipa dee kanda narami ingiya. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa wambu kumasi koo epengepe peparae kinjinya petenge isa siyamo

dokona roya kareyaminyi kandeyo. Dokopa buku lapo kumuyami dupwa aki mende pyuo kareyami lao buku dupwana pyasi paleyamopa kando kote larami buku dusipa lumbuyami. Dee mende letena palenge buku doko lumbuyaminyi kandeyo. Dokopa kareyaminyi dupwa buku leyamuli pyuo kote lao roleyami. <sup>13</sup> Enakana ipwa kotana kumuo peyami dupwa neta epeyami. Dee yuunya kumasi dupwape imambu kumuo penge panda dokona peyami dupwape neta epeyamiyoko. Epapala aki yulu mende piyami lao dupwana minyuo kote lao roleyami. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa kumungi reenge dokope dee Satane panda karenge dupwape isare andake dokona pyambuyami. (Isare andake rao singi dokona parami dupwa dee kamba kumarami.) <sup>15</sup> Wambu letena renge palenge buku dokona kingi pali nayamo dupwa isarena pyao nembeyami.

## 21

*Yake Yuupa Enenge Alowa Piramo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana yake yuupa dolapo wakale enenge ingyuo alowa piyamo kandeyo. Yake yuupa wamba singi dolapo nyuo alowa piyamopa kota pete doko mee ingyuo rali piya. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa Jerusaleme taone yapasi doko enenge ingyuo alowa pipala yake dokona

viso enda mapwae rapa rapa pyuo kalya pipala akali anda epenge dopale mane mane pyuo epeyamo kandeyo.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa kijinya petenge isa dokona viso pii rekyae lao, Kandalapa epapu Anatu baame wambunya raka dokona sukusa palamo. Baa nakama pipa palyuo karo piramopa nakama banya wambu ingyuo parami.

<sup>4</sup> Anatumi isa wambu mona minyarambu nakamana lengena ee kwuakamira. Nakama dee kuma naope sakame kumuo mona rando ee lao kara nao pirami. Yulu wambo singi dupwa pyalingi nyilyamo leya.

<sup>5</sup> Kijinya petenge isa dokona peteyamo dokome, Nambame epapu bange dupwa peparae komba pyao enenge ingyuo nyilyu leya. Pii dake ama rolae angi ingilyamo dokona pepana pyao retape leya. <sup>6</sup> Baame namba kando dee kamba langyuo, Yulu doko pyuo kaeyalono. Namba yuu ingyua ingyua ingyuo karo pao lumwa pingi ingyuo karo. Mendalimi ipwa nara ramo doko baa lete palenge ipwa guu lao epenge dokona mee pakiki nena lao mairu leya.

<sup>7</sup> Mendeme koo dupwa nyuo anamasi minyaramo dokona nambame baa elyape keta viso banya Anatu ingyuo paronopa baa nambana wane angi ingyara leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa piramopape pakapala iki iki lao parami dupwape panga soo lenge dupwape

yulu koonu wangu lakapala pingipi wambu yango pyao kumakaengepe kepo pyuo pamuku yulu pingipi wambu yango mauuli minyuo pingipi Anatu kaepala mee bange dupwana mona andengepe pii kyarepa pyuo kyambo pii lengepe dupwa nakamana yuu doko yuu kyuwande isare rao lulya kaso karengenge dokona parami. Dokona papala dee kambako lapo pyuo kumarami leya.

### *Jerusaleme Enenge Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Anjala yanda ipingi nyepowame bange koo isa wambu kwuanyi nembenge nakamana pere yanda ipingyako dupwana siyamopa minyaro kareyami dokona mendeme epapala lao Sipisipi Ikyanena enda nyelana pilyamo doko lasaka pirowale ipu langiya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa imambu doko epo namba keta maralyiyamopa anjala mendeme namba soo yuu kyau ama ketaendena peya. Papala dokona karo yuu taone Jerusaleme enenge poo pyasinde Anatu keta yake dokona viso epeyamo doko lasaka piya.

<sup>11</sup> Kandeyono dokopa taone doko Anatunya yanga paupau lenge dokome neta ranyi nembeya. Lepolepo neta epenge doko kana kyaka-paende mone malu maiyuo ropo pyao nyingi dopalende ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo kareya. <sup>12</sup> Dokona kame ama yuu ketae piro kareyamopa dokona kakota lumbungi

akalisa ipisu lama dupwana anjala mendaki mendaki lao rapu pyuo kareyami. Kakota lumbungi dupwana Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu lamako dupwana kingi pyaro kareya. <sup>13</sup> Taone dokona kame kisima dupwana kambu rema larapu piro kareya. Kame dulurena kambu remape dumurena remape dambirena remape donorena rema larapu piro kareya. <sup>14</sup> Taonena kame andake dokona kana susa akalisa ipisu lama dokona Sipisipi Ikyanena aposele akali akalisa ipisu lamana kingi pyasi paleya.

<sup>15</sup> Anjalame namba pii angi langiyamo doko baa kana golo pangalinde anda taone dokonape kame dee kambupi dupwa makande pinginde minyaro kareya. <sup>16</sup> Taone andake dokona kame pinjingi dusipana paki pakipi ama kapa kapa pyuo make mendakinya palyuo kalomala peyapya. Dokopa anjala banya makande pingi pangali dokome taone makande piyamo dokopa make londe 2,000 kilomita ingyuo peya. Dee ketae dorena mendare dopaleko ingyuo peya. <sup>17</sup> Anjala dokome kame ketae pulyuo dorena piyamo dokopa make mita 67 dopale ingiya. Makande doko anjalame mee wambu pinginyili pyuoko piya. <sup>18</sup> Kame andake doko kana kyakapae keyangendeme waso dee taone angi doko golo yapasi ketapa ingyuo

lepolepo pyuo karengendeme wasisi siya. <sup>19</sup> Taone dokona kana kame susa dupwa mone andake penge kana dupwame piya. Kana susa wambo doko wua gamya yongo nyingindeme piyapya lapo pyuo reteya doko bulu dee repo pyuo sereya doko kala wakale wakale kisima doko kyakapae ingyuo siya. <sup>20</sup> Kingi paki doko kone pyuo kokwa silya sana pingi. Pakinya-mange doko kone yanda ipingi doko lulya renge mange lama doko kana rara wakale kyakangende. Mange mendaki doko lulya renge rara wakalendepya. Akalisa doko kyakapala lulya raoko piya. Akalisa ipisu mendaki doko role renge bulundepya. Akalisa ipisu lama doko kone mendere wakalendepya. <sup>21</sup> Kambu dowo akalisa ipisu lama siya dusipa mola akalisa ipisu lama kana malu penge dalapome wasiyamipya. Dowo akalisa mendaki ipisu lama dokona mola mendaki larapu wasiyamipya. Taone dokona kata peparae dupwa golome iki wasisinde ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo siya.

<sup>22</sup> Anda taone dokona tembole anda mende kareyamo kanda nayo. Kamongo Anatu Ama Porai dokope Sipisipi Ikyane dokope nakamba iki tembole anda ingyaro kareyambi. <sup>23</sup> Taone dokona neta kanape dolapo rao karara kata mende see naya. Anatumya yanga paupau lenge dokome neta

rao dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokome lambe ingyuo rao kareyamo kandeyo. <sup>24</sup> Isa wambu dupwa banya yanganyi pyambwara dokona kararami. Dokopa yuunya kini akali dupwa nakamana kini yulu lakandeyami dupwa paleta eparaminyi taone doko au pyuo para. <sup>25</sup> Taone andake dokona kambu dupwa yangama alemanji lao lumbasi mee sulu seramopa yuu iminja naramo dokona lao kambu doko upi larami renge mende pali nara. <sup>26</sup> Wamubunya rara dupwana ketae pyambungi yulupi dee akali anginya lakandenge yulupi dupwa paleta taone andake dokona eparaminyipa dokonako sera. <sup>27</sup> Dopa pyuo eparaminyipape yulu kwao karengepe dee elya nao koo pingipi kyambo lao karengepe dupwa taone dokona epa narami. Sipisipi Ikyanena lete palenge buku dokopa nakamana kingi silyamo dupwa iki taone dokona eparami.

## 22

### *Ipwa Isape Letena Renge Palenge Dolapona Letamo*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana anjala dokome ipwa letena renge palenge doko namba lasaka piya. Ipwa doko Anatu dee Sipisipi Ikyanepe dolapona petenge isana piso guu lapala ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo epo peyamo kandeyo. <sup>2</sup> Ipwa doko kata barete rolae dokona epo peya. Ipwa kee

kama paki pakipi dolapona letena renge palenge isa doko kareya. Isa dokome kana kumuo yapa soo piramo dupwana yaka lao jingi lyuo karo ee kana mendaki dokopa yuu gii akalisa ipisu lama larapu jingi lyepa piya. <sup>3</sup> Anatumi epekanda nange yulu dopale mende anda taone dokona see naya.

Anatunyape dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokonape petenge isa doko taone dokona seramopa banya kendemande dupwame dokona karo mona kando banya kingi lao kararami. <sup>4</sup> Nakambame Anatunya lenge kambu kandarami dokopa nakamana enamba dokona banya kingi doko pyasi palira. <sup>5</sup> Taone doko dee iminja naramopa Kamongo Anatumi yanga paupau lanyi pyambwaramo dokopa lambe netape dolapona yulu mende pali nara. Wambu kararami dupwa kini ingyuo iso karalu kararami.

### *Yesu Epara Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Enakana anjala dokome namba kando lao, Pii pepana pyapinyi dupwa angingyuo para lyakande leya. Dokona lao Kamongo Anatu baame poropeta akali dupwa banya Imambu maingi dokome repeta apa pira lao anjala mendeme banya kendemande dupwa lasaka piranja pena leya.

<sup>7</sup> Yesumi, Selapape letamo. Namba repeta eparowale. Buku dakena pii pyasi palamo dupwa moko minyuo

pirami dupwa raeme kumarami.

<sup>8</sup> Nambana kingi Jone lenge. Pii repa repa piyamo kando ote pipala dokopa anjala lasaka piyamo kimbu siyamo dokona pao palipala mona kando banya kingi lalana piyu. <sup>9</sup> Dopa piyunupape baame langyuo, Dopa pii kae leya. Namba mee embape dee embena akali yango poropeta dupwamepe buku dakena pyasi palamuli pyuo pirami dupwanako mendaki ingyuo karonjo. Anatu dokona mona kando kingi lapengeje leya. <sup>10</sup> Dopa lapala baame kamba langyuo, Buku dakena pyasi palamo yulu renya nyeramo dupwa kalyamo kara napipi. Angi piramo yuu gii doko repeta palira ingilyamo. <sup>11</sup> Akali yulu koo pirami ramo doko kata dokonako pipape. Dee kwao kararami doko dopako pyuo karalapape. Keyange pirami dupwa dokonako pyuo karo. Dee poo pyasi yulu pyuo kareyami kande dupwa dokona pyuo karo pipape.

<sup>12</sup> Yesumi, Selapa, repeta usale eparo letamo. Nambame aki yulu piyami lao dupwana manda manjo kingi kisaro ingilyamo. <sup>13</sup> Namba yuu ingya ingya ingyuo karo pao lumwa pingi ingyuo karo wambo dokona piso karo pao enakana dokona kararoko.

<sup>14</sup> Wambu komau wate pyuo poo pingi dupwa rae mairami. Nakama

letena isa jingi doko napala anda taonena kambu dowa dokona sukusa parami lyakande. <sup>15</sup> Kame netarename karaminyi dupwa pasendiya yulu pingipi mauli pee minyingipi wambu kepo pingipi wambu yango pingipi kyambo lalana wangu lakangepe mata kando pii lenge dupwa rae maingipi Anatu kaepala mee wakale dupwa mona nyingi dupwana pyuo karaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesumi, Nambana anjala mende pii dusipa Elyambu Pingi wambu keta sinyalao lamaiyala pena lapuletamo. Namba Dapitinya para pyao peyamo dokona ingyuo mandeyami. Namba yangama bui yoyowandereinge dopale ingyuo karo.

<sup>17</sup> Imambu Poo Pyasi dee Sipisipi Ikyanena enda dokopame kee laosukusa ipupwape letambinyi. Dokona mendemeseramo dokome kee laoepe na lina. Ipwa namwalilao suu pyarami dupwa epow ipwa lete palenge doko ropopyaa nao mee narami leya.

### *Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Namba Jone, mende pirana lao pii pyasi palamo dupwa serami wambu dupwa keta langyuo wambu pyuo leto kande. Doko mendeme pii dakena konda pyuo pyao pira ramo doko Anatumi yulu koo buku dakena pyasi palamo dupwa baaketa karala pena lara. <sup>19</sup> Dee

mendeme Anatunya pii buku dakena pyasi palamo dokona mende kwuanyi nembara ramo doko Anatumi letena renge palenge isa jingi akali baa narali dupwa mai nara. Dee baa yuu taone poo pyasi dokona sukusa paa narako. Buku dakena keyange nyerami lao pyasi palamo dupwa baa angi

nyerande daako.

<sup>20</sup> Mendeme pii pyasi dusipa angingyuo paraña letamo doko baa, Olo epena kimbu malyaro karo letamo. Doko kapaña Kamongo Yesu emba waiya lao ipu.

<sup>21</sup> Kamongo Yesunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta palena.